

Mythology Photography Fiction Fish
Christianity Art Cooking Essays
Buddhism Freemasonry Medicine Biology
Music Ancient Egypt Evolution
Carpentry Physics Dance Geology
Machinatics Fitness Shakespeare
Finance Yoga Marketing Confidence
Immortality Biographies Poetry
Psychology Witchcraft Electronics
Chemistry History Law Accounting
Philosophy Anthropology Alchemy Drama
Quantum Mechanics Atheism Sexuality
Personal Health Ancient History Criminal
Entomology Shipbuilding Languages Sport
Paleontology Recycling Work Psychology
Metaphysics Investment Archaeology

Forgotten Books

— www.forgottenbooks.com —

Copyright © 2016 FB &c Ltd.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.

The State of New Hampshire.

ROLLS OF THE SOLDIERS
IN THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR,
1775, TO MAY, 1777:

WITH AN
APPENDIX,
EMBRACING DIARIES OF LIEUT. JONATHAN BURTON.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME I—OF WAR ROLLS.
VOLUME XIV—OF THE SERIES.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,
PRESIDENT NEW HAMPSHIRE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, MEMBER NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

"He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity."

CONCORD, N. H.:
PARSONS B. COGSWELL, STATE PRINTER.
1885.

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened :

That his excellency the governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the council, to employ some suitable person—and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated—to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the state, one copy to such of the public libraries in the state as the governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other states.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the governor, with advice of the council, on the 12th day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as “Editor and Compiler of State Papers.”

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

This volume contains the rolls of the soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War from this state from the beginning of that memorable struggle to May, 1777, so far as the same are in the possession of the state, or could be procured elsewhere by the editor. They will be of great value to town historians, biographers, genealogists, and others who are engaged in tracing the history of their ancestors with a purpose to place the same in compact and permanent form.

It is to be regretted that some of the early rolls have not been found. If they come to light later, they will be published in a subsequent volume.

The rolls herein published do not exhibit the entire service rendered by some of the men, as some of the regiments were incorporated into the regular "Continental Army," and thereafter paid by continental paymasters; consequently some of the pay-rolls are in the possession of the United States government, and are held as vouchers. The muster and bounty rolls and regimental returns will, however, give the names once each, at least, of nearly all who served subsequent to January, 1776; and when these rolls, returns, and other documents are all published, the residences of most of the men can be ascertained, with the help of a complete index, which has been carefully compiled.

The large number of letters of inquiry from persons within and without the state, which have been received by the editor since he commenced the compilation of these rolls, are abundant evidence of a growing public interest in the history of our state, and fully sustain the action of the governor and council in authorizing their publication under the resolution of the legislature of 1881.

The editor has been encouraged and sustained in his labor by the uniform kindness and favor of His Excellency Samuel W. Hale, and the honorable council; and many other gentlemen from various parts of the state, who have visited him, have shown a deep interest in the work, and spoken words of counsel and encouragement which have been very helpful.

The publication of the second volume of rolls has been commenced, and the work will issue in due time (D. V.).

HAMMOND.

Concord, April 15, 1885.

GENERAL CONTENTS.

Indian and French war rolls,	1-30
Capt. Matthew Austin's roll, 1709,	1
“ Shadiach Walton's roll, 1710,	2
“ James Davis's roll, 1712,	3
Maj. Paul Mascarine's roll, 1711,	4
Sir Charles Hobby's roll, 1710-11,	6
Capt. John Robertson's roll, 1710-11,	7
Maj. Gilbert Abbott's roll, 1710-11,	8
Capt. James Abercrombie's roll, 1710-11,	8
“ David Pigeon's roll, 1710-11,	9
“ Samuel Templer's roll, 1710-11,	10
“ James Davis's roll of scouts, 1712,	11-15
“ Green's and Major Smith's Cos.,	11
“ Gilman's, Hill's, and Davis's Cos.,	12
“ Gerrish's, Vaughan's, and Phipps's Cos.,	13
“ Westbrook's, Gilman's, and Tebbitts's Cos.,	14
“ Weeks's Co.,	15
“ John Goffe's roll of scouts, 1746,	16
“ Job Clement's Guard, 1748,	18
Enlistment document, Crown Point, 1755,	19
Men at Fort William and Mary, 1758,	20
Capt. Hercules Mooney's Co., 1758,	20
Receipts of men in Canada expedition, 1759,	22
Extracts from diary of Capt. Jeremiah Maiston, 1762,	24-27
Roll of Capt. Marston's Co., 1762,	24
“ men at Fort William and Mary, 1767,	27
“ “ “ 1771-72,	28
“ “ “ 1772-73,	29

1775.

Revolutionary war rolls, introduction,	31
Capt. Reuben Dow's Co., 1775,	32
New Ipswich men, Cambridge, 1775,	33
Temple men, Cambridge, 1775,	35

Rindge men, Cambridge, 1775,	35
Col. James Reed's return, June, 1775,	38
Notes on battle of Bunker Hill,	39
Killed and wounded at Bunker Hill,	42-44
Letters from Moses Emerson, 1775,	45
Maj. Andrew McClary's loss at Bunker Hill,	46
Col. Stark's staff, May, 1775,	46
Staff rolls of the three regiments, 1775,	48, 49
Col. Stark's regiment, pay-rolls August, 1775,	50-75
Capt. Isaac Baldwin's Co.,	50
" Elisha Woodbury's Co.,	52
" Samuel Richards's Co.,	55
" John Mooie's Co.,	57
" Joshua Abbott's Co.,	60
" Gordon Hutchins's Co.,	63
" Aaron Kinsman's Co.,	66
" Henry Dearborn's Co.,	68
" Daniel Moore's Co.,	70
" George Reid's Co.,	73
Col. James Reed's regiment, pay-rolls August, 1775,	76-106
Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.,	76
Col. Reed's return, June, 1775,	78, 79
" " staff pay-roll,	80
Capt. H. Hutchins's Co.,	81
" Jacob Hinds's Co.,	84
" Levi Spaulding's Co.,	87
" Ezra Towne's Co.,	89
" Jonathan Whitcomb's Co.,	92
" William Walker's Co.,	95
" Philip Thomas's Co.,	98
" Benjamin Mann's Co.,	100
" Josiah Crosbey's Co.,	102
" John Marcy's Co.,	104
Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, muster and pay-rolls, Aug., 1775,	107-151
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co., muster-roll,	107
" Winthrop Rowe's Co., "	109
" Philip Tilton's Co., "	112
" Benjamin Titcomb's Co., "	114
" James Norris's Co., "	116
" Henry Elkins's Co., receipt,	118
" Richard Shortridge's Co.,	118, 119
Col. Poor's staff, pay-roll Aug. 1, 1775,	121
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co.,	122
" Jonathan Wentworth's Co.,	125
" James Norris's Co.,	128
" Winthrop Rowe's Co.,	131
" Samuel Gilman's Co.,	134

Capt. Henry Elkins's Co.,	137
“ Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,	140
“ Jeremiah Clough's Co.,	143
“ Philip Tilton's Co.,	146
“ Richard Shortridge's Co.,	149
Col. John Stark's regiment, provisional returns, 1775, . . .	152
Quartermaster Henry Parkinson's account of rations issued to Stark's regiment,	153
Quartermaster Joseph Fogg's account of rations issued to Poor's regiment,	154
Quartermaster Isaac Frye's account of rations issued to Reed's regiment,	155
List of men enlisted in the artillery, 1775,	156
Artillery men's receipts,	157
Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., receipts,	158
Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, muster-rolls 1775, . . .	159-177
Bedel's Co. of rangers, receipt,	161
Staff roll, corps of rangers, 1775,	162
Col. Bedel's rangers, pay-roll,	163
Capt. James Osgood's Co., pay-roll 1775,	166
“ “ “ muster-roll,	169
“ “ “ receipt,	170
“ John Parker's Co., pay-roll, 1775,	171
“ “ “ muster-roll,	174
“ “ “ receipt,	175
“ “ “ dates of arrival home,	177
Col. John Stark's regiment, receipts October, 1775, . . .	178-186
Capt. George Reid's Co.,	178
“ Daniel Moore's Co.,	179
“ Henry Dearborn's Co.,	179
“ Aaron Kinsman's Co.,	180
“ Gordon Hutchins's Co.,	181
“ Joshua Abbott's Co.,	182
“ Thomas McLaughlin's Co.,	183
“ Samuel Richards's Co.,	183
“ Elisha Woodbury's Co.,	184
“ John Hale's Co.,	185
“ Gordon Hutchins's Co.,	186
Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, receipts October, 1775, . . .	187-197
Capt. Winborn Adams's Co.,	187
“ Jonathan Wentworth's Co.,	188
“ James Norris's Co.,	189
“ Winthrop Rowe's Co.,	189
“ Samuel Gilman's Co.,	191
“ Henry Elkins's Co.,	191
“ Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,	192
“ Jeremiah Clough's Co.,	193

Capt. Philip Tilton's Co.,	195
“ Richard Shortridge's Co.,	196
Col. James Reed's regiment, receipts October, 1775,	198-208
Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.,	198
“ Jacob Hinds's Co.,	199
“ Levi Spaulding's Co.,	200
“ Ezra Towne's Co.,	201
“ Jonathan Whitcomb's Co.,	202, 203
“ William Walker's Co.,	203, 204
“ Philip Thomas's Co.,	205
“ Benjamin Mann's Co.,	206
“ Josiah Crosby's Co.,	207
N. H. men in Quebec expedition, editorial note,	209
Capt. Henry Dearborn's Co.,	210
“ Samuel Waid's Co.,	213
“ Dearborn's Co., pay-roll,	214
“ “ wages due,	217
Rolls of troops engaged in the defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775,	223-240
Lieut. James Pail's Co.,	223
Capt. John Calef's Co.,	224
“ Richard Dowe's Co.,	225
“ Benjamin Butler's Co.,	225
“ Abiahm French's Co.,	226
“ Robert Crawford's Co.,	226
“ Titus Salter's Co.,	227
“ Samuel Hayes's Co.,	228
“ Thomas Berry's Co.,	228
“ Mark Wiggins's Co.,	229
“ Nathaniel Hobbs's Co.,	229
“ Henry Elkins's Co.,	229
“ Moses Yeaton's Co.,	230
“ Nicholas Rawlings's Co.,	231
“ Cutting Cilley's Co.,	231
“ James Hill's Co.,	232
“ Joseph Clifford's Co.,	232
“ David Copp's Co.,	232
“ Smith Emerson's Co.,	233
“ David Place's Co.,	234
“ John Hill's Co.,	234
“ Alpheus Chesley's Co.,	235
“ Caleb Hodgdon's Co.,	235
“ Stephen Hodgdon's Co.,	236
Lieut. Thomas Biagdon's Co.,	236
Capt. Robert Foid's Co.,	237
“ Robert Follett's Co.,	237
“ Samuel McIntyre's Co.,	238

Capt. Noah Littlefield's Co.,	238
Dr. Hall Jackson's Artillery,	239
Capt. George Jenny Osborne's Co.,	239
Men in Fort Sullivan Nov. 5, 1775,	240
N. H. men at Winter Hill, editorial note,	240
Col. Burnham's return, Winter Hill, Dec. 1775,	242
Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co., " " 1775,	244
Conway soldiers, June 10, 1775,	246
Capt. Archelaus Towne's Co., 1775,	246
" Joseph Parson's Co., 1775,	247
Account of shoes issued to Stark's, Reed's, and Poor's regiments, 1775,	248
Capt. Henry Elkins's Co., Fort Washington,	252
Return of troops in N. H., Dec. 6, 1775,	253
Dunbarton return,	254

1776.

North Hampton recruits,	255
Capt. Turner's Artillery,	255
Colonels of militia regiments,	256
Capt. Titus Salter's roll, Fort Washington,	257
" Eliphalet Daniels's roll, Fort Sullivan,	259
" Ebenezer Dearing's roll, Portsmouth,	260
Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, officers names,	261
Col. Bedel's regiment, pay-rolls, etc.,	262-296
Capt. Joseph Estabrook's Co.,	262
" Daniel Carlyle's Co.,	263
" Jason Wait's Co.,	264
" Daniel Wilkins's Co.,	266
" Ebenezer Green's Co.,	267, 270
" James Osgood's Co.,	273
" Edward Everett's Co.,	279
" Samuel Young's Co.,	281
Lists of men in Bedel's regiment June 24, 1776,	287
" absentees Bedel's regiment, July 22, 1776,	291
Officers in Bedel's regiment, receipts,	295
Return of officers in Col. Joseph Badger's regiment of militia, March 5, 1776,	296
Return of officers in Col. Benjamin Bellows, Jr.'s, regiment of militia, March 15, 1776,	297
Dover soldiers in continental army,	298
Concord soldiers " "	299
Return of men in Capt. Nathan Brown's Co.,	299
" " Timothy Clement's Co.,	301
Wilton men in continental army,	303
Muster-roll of Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co.,	303

Return of absentees of Poor's regiment,	307
Return of sick of Poor's regiment,	309
Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, July, 1776,	311-338
Capt. William Harper's Co.,	311
" William Stillson's Co.,	313
" James Shepherd's Co.,	316-318
" Capt. John Diew's Co., muster-roll,	321
" Samuel Wetherbee's Co., "	324
" Joseph Dearborn's Co., "	327
Lieut. Timothy Worthly's Co., "	329
Capt. Joseph Chandler's Co., "	330
" Joseph Parker's Co.,	332
" William Barron's Co.,	335
Col. Joshua Wentworth's return,	338
Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, July, 1776,	339-363
Capt. David Quinby's Co.,	340
" James Arnold's Co.,	343
" Daniel Emerson's Co.,	346
" John Nesmith's Co.,	347
" Samuel Nay's Co.,	350
" Simon Maiston's Co.,	352
" William Humphrey's Co.,	355
" William Barron's Co.,	358
" Joseph Badger's Co.,	361
Col. Joseph Badger's letter and return, July, 1776,	364
Col. Pierse Long's regiment, August, 1776,	367-393
Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co.,	368, 374
" Mark Wiggin's Co.,	369, 377
" John Biewster's Co.,	371, 384
" John Calfe's Co.,	380
" Nathan Brown's Co.,	387
" Timothy Clement's Co.,	390
" Josiah Russell's company of rangers,	394
Col. Thomas Tash's regiment, September, 1776,	396-415
Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Co.,	397
" Daniel Gordon's Co.,	399
" Jonathan Robinson's Co.,	401, 414
" John Calfe's Co.,	404
" William McDuffee's Co.,	406
" Smith Emerson's Co.,	408
" Daniel Runnels's Co.,	410
" William Prescott's Co.,	413
Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment, September, 1776,	416-434
Capt. Philip Putnam's Co.,	416
" William Read's Co.,	418
" Abijah Smith's Co.,	420
" John House's Co.,	422

Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co.,	424
“ John Houghton's Co.,	426
“ Benjamin Emery's Co.,	429
“ John Moody's Co.,	432
Col. David Gilman's regiment, December, 1776,	435-462
Capt. Francis Towne's Co.,	436
“ William Walker's Co.,	438
“ Joshua Hayward's Co.,	442-444
“ Samuel Wallingford's Co.,	446
“ Joseph Parsons's Co.,	448, 449
“ Daniel Gordon's Co.,	451, 452
“ Benjamin Sias's Co.,	454, 455
“ Samuel McConnell's Co.,	456, 457
Miscellaneous documents, 1776,	463-481
Capt. Jeremiah Eames's men, order,	463
“ Samuel Wetherbee's men, list,	463
Recommendations for field officers,	464
Capt. Joshua Abbott's Co., receipt,	465, 466
“ William Stillson's Co., pay-roll,	467
Return of men in First N. H. Regiment, with residence,	468
Petition of Capt. Salter's men,	472
Return of Somersworth soldiers,	473
Capt. Jeremiah Eames's scouts, pay-roll,	473
Men in Quebec expedition, in part,	474
Return of men raised in Col. Josiah Bartlett's regiment, August, 1776,	475
Officers in Col. John Waldron's regiment,	476
Petition from men taken at the Cedars,	476
Appointment of men to be raised September, 1776,	478
Recommendations for field officers,	479
Petition from men at Fort Sullivan,	480
Service performed by New Hampshire in 1776, editorial,	480
Col. Pierse Long's regiment, pay-rolls January, 1777,	482-510
Capt. Abraham Perkins's Co.	482, 498, 501
“ Ebenezer Dearing's Co.,	484, 499
“ Timothy Clement's Co.,	486, 508
“ John Calfe's Co.,	489, 500
“ Mark Wiggin's Co.,	492, 502
“ Nathan Brown's Co.,	494, 506
“ John Brewster's Co.,	496, 504

1777.

Col. Pierse Long's regiment as paid for their march to Ticon- deroga, February, 1777,	511-521
Capt. Ebenezer Dearing's Co.,	511, 518
“ Timothy Clement's Co.,	512, 513

Capt. John Calfe's Co.,	. . . . .	514, 519
“ Mark Wiggins's Co.,	. . . . .	515
“ Nathan Brown's Co.,	. . . . .	516, 519
“ John Biewster's Co.,	. . . . .	516-517, 519
“ Abiahham Perkins's Co.,	. . . . .	518, 520
Col. David Gilman's regiment, final pay-rolls,	. . . . .	552-544
Capt. Francis Towne's Co.,	. . . . .	524
“ William Walker's Co.,	. . . . .	527, 545
“ Benjamin Sias's Co.,	. . . . .	529, 545
“ Daniel Gordon's Co.,	. . . . .	532
“ Joseph Paison's Co.,	. . . . .	534, 545
“ Samuel McConnell's Co.,	. . . . .	537
“ Samuel Wallingford's Co.,	. . . . .	540
“ Joshua Haywaid's Co.,	. . . . .	542
Miscellaneous documents,	. . . . .	545-560
Haverhill return, May, 1777,	. . . . .	546
Salisbury return, March, 1777,	. . . . .	548
Capt. Stillson's men, order,	. . . . .	548
Petition from soldiers at Fort Washington,	. . . . .	549
Order to Capt. John Haven,	. . . . .	550
Capt. John Haven's Co., for guarding prisoners,	. . . . .	551
Roster of officers in the three continental regiments April,		
1777,		552
Apportionment of men to fill up the same,	. . . . .	556
Roll of Capt. James Carr's Co. with residences,	. . . . .	559, 560
“ Benjamin Titcomb's Co., with residences,	. . . . .	562
Three years men enlisted from 4th militia regiment from Exe-		
ter, New Market, Epping, Bientwood, and Poplin,	. . . . .	563
Three years men enlisted from Col. Stickney's regiment,	. . . . .	565
“ “ Col. McClary's regiment,	. . . . .	570
“ “ Col. Nichols's regiment,	. . . . .	572
Col. Enoch Hale's return,	. . . . .	575
Enlistments from Col. Thornton's regiment,	. . . . .	579
Col. Joseph Badger's return,	. . . . .	580
Enlistments from Col. John Webster's regiment,	. . . . .	582
“ “ Col. Bartlett's regiment,	. . . . .	585
Capt. Asa Richardson's return, Pelham,	. . . . .	588
Lieut. Joseph Emery's return, Pembroke,	. . . . .	588
“ Samuel Bradford's return,	. . . . .	589
Col. John Webster's return,	. . . . .	589
Capt. Cutting Cilley's Co., order,	. . . . .	589
Lieut. James Gould's return, Hollis,	. . . . .	590
First N. H. Continental Regiment, 1777, pay-rolls,	. . . . .	591-614
Capt. Isaac Fairwell's Co.,	. . . . .	592
“ Jason Wait's Co.,	. . . . .	595, 599
“ Amos Emerson's Co.,	. . . . .	600
“ Amos Morrill's Co.,	. . . . .	601

Capt. Ebenezer Frye's Co.,	604, 606
“ James House's Co.,	607-609
Lieut. Thomas Simpson's men,	608
Capt. Nathaniel Hutchins's Co.,	610, 611
“ William Scott's Co.,	612, 614
Second N. H. Continental Regiment, 1777,	615-637
Capt. James Norris's Co.,	615
“ John Drew's Co.,	617, 619
“ James Carr's Co.,	620
“ Frederick M. Bell's Co.,	623, 626
“ Caleb Robinson's Co.,	627
“ William Rowell's Co.,	630
“ Elijah Claye's Co.,	632
“ Samuel Blodgett's Co.,	634, 635
“ Benjamin Titcomb's Co.,	636
Third N. H. Continental Regiment,	638-663
Capt. Isaac Frye's Co.,	639
“ Richard Weare's Co.,	641
“ John Griggs's Co.,	644
“ Zachariah Beal's Co.,	647, 649
“ Michael McClary's Co.,	651
“ Daniel Liveinoie's Co.,	653, 655
“ Benjamin Stone's Co.,	656
“ James Gray's Co.,	659
Uncertain what company,	662
Petition of Capt. Daniels's men,	663
Appendix,	665
Diary of Lieutenant Jonathan Burton at Winter Hill,	667-689
Roll of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co.,	667
Return of Capt. Taylor's Co., Dec. 17, 1775,	680
Diary of Lieut. Jonathan Burton, Ticonderoga,	690-702
Roll of Capt. William Baillon's Co.,	690
Index of towns, places, etc.,	705
Index to names of persons,	711

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 24, read Melcher Waide instead of Melcher Wood.
103, last line but one, read Wilkins instead of Williams.
146, third line from bottom, read Goss instead of Coss.
504, read David Ela instead of David Eda.
518, read George Loud instead of George Loid.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ROLLS OF THE MEN WHO WERE ENGAGED IN THE FRENCH AND REVOLUTIONARY WARS.

[The following were copied from manuscript volumes in the office of the adjutant-general, the largest portion of which are Revolutionary War Rolls. A large part of the rolls of the various Indian and French wars was published in the adjutant-general's report in 1866; a few, which have come to light since that volume issued, are inserted in this. The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the manuscript volume and page where the originals may be found.]

[1-1] [*Captain Matthew Austin's Roll, 1709 ?*]

An Acco^t. of Men billited by John Walker Steward under the Command of Cap^t Matthew Austin July 21 to November 14. [Year not given.]

Cap^t: Matthew Austin
Lieu^t: Levenstone
Ens: Jn^o: Blake
Sar: Juiy Baiker
Sar: Jos: Cailisle

Sar: Jere: Moulton
Cor: Peter Abbott
Cor: Abraham Clerk
Cor: Nath^a Whittney

Aithu: Biagdon
John Saywood
John Brown
Sam^l: Blake
Jn^o: Clefford
Amos Knowles
Stephen Palmer
John Fuller
John Peckouth
Joshua Brown
Sam^l Nute

John Bly
Jacob Basford
Sam^l Healey
John Leavett
Rich^d Bounds
Joseph Knight
Tho^s: Avey
Philip Tole
Thomas Willey
Benj^a: Davis
Sampson Richmond

John Skiffe
John Skipper
Thomas Hunter
Peleck Apituaih
James Chuich
Job David
Mr: W^m: Plaisted
Mr: Jn^o: Wincol
John Walker
Henry Taylor
Rich^d: Cod

Moses Kiming
Bainabas Jandes
Joseph Edgeley

Simon Nutes
Rob^t: Hilliard
Simon Smith

Benj^a: Makers
Daniel Davis

5611^{lb} of Bread
3983^{lb} of Pork

41½ bush^l. Pease
122⅛ gallons Rum

By order of his Excellency the Governor

Shad^d Walton Co^l

Jn^o Walker.

[The foregoing is probably the roll of the men referred to in the following vote, which was passed by the council and assembly Dec. 6, 1709: "Cap^t. Austins Muster Roll relating to the Expedition ag^t. Canada Am^o: to 448^{lb}: 5^s: 8^d. was Allowed in Council And Ordered to be paid out of the Treasury"—ED.]

[1-5] [Captain Shadrach Walton's Roll, about 1710.]

A muster Roll of Soldiers In her Majesties Service on alate Expedition Eastward under the Comand of Shadrach Walton Captaine. viz. from Decbr 15 to Apr^l 9th being in all 16 weeks and 2 days each Viz^t

Jethio Bickford	£4, 17, 8	James Leach	£4, 17, 8
W ^m Sanderson	4, 17, 8	James Nelson	4, 17, 8
John Clifford	4, 17, 8		
Isaac Philbrook	4, 17, 8		£43, 19, 0
John Norrice	4, 17, 8	Shadrach Walton	06, 0, 0
James Bassford	4, 17, 8		
James Rawlins	4, 17, 8		£49, 19, 0

[1-6] [Roll of Col. Shadrach Walton's Men, 1710.]

A list of Men billeted by Sam^l Penhallow Comiss^r Under The Command of L^t Col: Walton

Col Walton
Cap^t Davison
Ensign Palmer
Sarg^t Stubbs
Sarg^t Hanson
Sarg^t Scott
Sarg^t Sinkler

Coip: Grey
Coip: Jones
Coip: Sheperd
Coip: Sleeper
Jon^a Clark
Nic^o Dunn
Benj Jones

Natt Mendum
Pumfry Whitehouse
Eben: Tuttle
Sam^l Coison
Calib Swain
W^m Waymouth
Natt Maxfeild

Jon ⁿ Smith	Rich ^d Blanche ¹	John Brian
Tim ^o Blake	John Hobbs	John Twomley
Holdrige Kelly	Daniel Ladd	Cap ^t Wincol
Natt Bachelde ¹	Roland Thomas	Sam ^{ll} Penhallow
John Perkins	Natt. Hawkins	John Chubbet
Rich ^d Hamoek	Thos Crocket	Dominicus Jordan
Nehemiah Levet	Jon ⁿ Whitton	W ^m Marshall
John Bean	Rob ^t Welch	Tho : Bachelde ¹
John Drisco	Tim Conne ¹	Tho : Mastin
W ^m Powell	Philip Spenlow	Humfry Scamon
Sam ^{ll} Rollings	Elias Purington	Cornelius Camble
W ^m	Sam ^{ll} Still	Cha : Sinkle ¹
Philip Duty	Benj ⁿ Tubbs	Sam ^l Can ¹
Eben Philbrook	Cate ¹ Gilman	Rob ^t Row
Abel Peavy		

[Signed.]

Sha^d Walton
Sam^{ll} Penhallow Jun^r

[The account is for 64 men from July 21 to Nov. 8, and for 10 men from that time to Nov. 14. The year was not mentioned, but it was probably 1710, on the expedition against Port Royal, which resulted in the capture of that place.—ED.]

[1-7] [*Captain James Davis's Roll, 1712.*]

Secondly for 2 : men Persuant by y^e Cornerall^s oide¹ to maich unde¹ y^e Command of Cap^{tt} James Davis from y^e 15th of may 1712 untell ye 12 of October.

Joseph Roberts : jun ¹ :	14 : Days	Benj ⁿ Croumell	15 : Days
Samuel Tebbets : jun :	14 : Days	Jobe Clements	11 : Days
Richard Cenney	15 : Days	Samuel Willy	9 : Days
Benj ⁿ Vainey	15 : Days	Nathaniel Robbets	10 : Days
Jeremiah Rollins	9 : Days	John Randoll	10 : Days
Nathaniel Young	9 : Days	Samuel Tebbets	16 : Days
Phillip Yeaton	11 : Days	Nicholas Haifoid	9 : Days
Job Hurey	11 : Days	Thomas Cenney	7 : Days
John Robbets	10 : Days	Samuel Nute	7 : Days
John Busey	10 : Days	Edward Cloutman	6 : Days
Benidictus Tair	10 : Days	Samuel Tebbets	7 : Days
Benjamin Mason	10 : Days	John Tebbets	6 : Days
John Hammock	14 : Days	Joshua Waymouth	6 : Days
John Randoll	14 : Days	Henry Tebbets	1 : Day
Thomas Bickford	15 : Days	Benj ⁿ Peice	1 Day

this midle Collom of men march^{tt} unde¹ y^e command of Cap^{tt} James Davis

[An expedition was sent from England, which arrived in Boston July 1, 1710, to assist in capturing Port Royal in Nova Scotia. The provinces of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island raised their respective quotas of troops, provisions, etc., and the fleet sailed from Mt September 18, arriving at Port Royal on the 24th; an immediate attack was made, which resulted in the capture of the fort on the 5th of October. After its capture the place was named Annapolis Royal, in honor of Queen Anne; and the following companies left to hold the fort. The first is copied entire, and abstracts are made giving the important parts of the others.—Ed.]

[1-9]

A Muster Roll of Major Paul Mascarenes and Company of England troops. During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711.

MENS NAMES	The Time of Death, or Deser- tion.	No. of Days in Service	How much to each of them, comput- ing Sergeants at 1s. 6d. Corporals 1s. Privates 8 d. Sterl. per Diem.			Ditto in New-Eng- land money at 50 per cent. ex- change.			What each Man Receiv'd of Com- missary Foxcroft &c N.E. Money.			Ditto of Mr. John E. Portland N. E. Money.			Total Received in N. E. Money.			Wages Remaining due in N. E. Money.					
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
Ser-jeants { Samuel Harrison Hezekiah Hearington Eleazer White		365	27	7	6	41	1	3	0	10	0	3	5	3	1	10	0	5	5	3	35	16	0
		365	27	7	6	41	1	3	4	10	0	2	19	2	1	10		8	19	2	32	2	1
		365	27	7	6	41	1	3	0		0	3	2	5	1	10		4	12	5	36	8	10
		365	18	5	6	27	7	6	0	3	4	3	1	6	1	10		4	14	10	22	12	8
Gr-po- rals { Job i Me James Petties Philip Hammon	Dec. Mar. 3	144	7	4		10	16		2	9	0	2	8	7				4	17	7	5	18	5
	Dec. Nov. 29	50	2	10		3	15		0	8	8	3	5	2				3	13	10	0	1	2
	Dec. Nov. 11	32	1	12		2	8		0		0	0	0	0				0	0	0	2	8	0
Drum. James Mosman			12	3	4	18	5		0	3	4	3	10	3	9	13	1	13	6	8	4	18	4
William Gwinn		365	12	3	4	18	5		0	9	2	3	6	6				3	15	8	14	9	4
Cane		365	12	3	4	18	5		0	9	2	3	6	6				3	15	8	14	9	4
Robert Piggley	Run Aug. 6	300	10			15	0		2	2	0	1	6					3	8		11	12	0
Samuel James	Dec. June 11	244	8	2	8	12	4		0		0	3	7	10				3	7	10	8	16	2
Benjamin Stanton		365	12	3	4	18	5		3	10	0	3	1	9	1	10		8	1	9	10	3	3
Samuel	Dec. June 17	250	8	6	8	12	10		0		0	3	5					3	5		9	5	0

[1-10]

[*Sir Charles Hobby's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Sir Charles Hobby* Col. his Company of New England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Ser-jeants { Ebenezer Boltwood		365
{ Amiel Weeks	Dec. Nov. 12	33
Coipo-als { John Stanley	Run Apr. 20	192
{ Nathaniel Tregowith		365
Drum James Carleton		365
John Bushel		365
James Wood	Dec. Jan. 22	104
James Wright		365
John Morrall		365
Joseph Glasier		365
Clement Sway		365
Samuel Williams		365
Thomas Wyman		365
Joseph Glazon	Dec. Feb. 20	133
Andrew Walker		365
Benjamin Provinder	Dec. Jan. 20	102
Benjamin Worthilake	Run Apr. 20	192
Samuel Brown	Run Apr. 20	192
Josiah Cowsins	Dec. Mar. 2	142
Moses Cutting	Dec. Feb. 20	133
Joseph Wood	Dec. Jan. 8	90
John Mansfield		365
Thomas Phipps		365
Jeremiah Hugh		365
Duncan Redland	Run Apr. 20	192
Joseph Adams	Dec. Feb. 22	135
Jonathan Provinder		365
Geishom Wampum	Dec. Feb. 14	127
Mashon Fisk		365

* Sir Charles Hobby was a son of William Hobby, of Boston. He was knighted for brave conduct at Jamaica, on the occasion of an earthquake, in 1692. He aspired to the position of governor, and went to England to press his claim, but Joseph Dudley was appointed instead. He died in 1715, insolvent.—ED.

[I-II] [*Captain John Roberton's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Robertons Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711

		The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Ser- jeants	James Goodman		365
	Matthew Rowley		365
	Thomas White		365
Corpo- rals	Peter Stevens	Run Aug. 6	301
	Samuel Shewick	Dec. April 26	199
	Joseph Pioctor	Run May 1	204
Drum	Philip Muny		365
	Samuel Montague	Dec. Nov. 3	25
	John Hall	Dec. Jan. 22	105
	Henry Wickett	Dec. Jan. 23	106
	Moses Quickett	Dec. Feb. 2	116
	Peter Lane	Dec. Feb. 4	118
	Thomas Boin	Dec. Feb. 6	120
	Thomas Coock	Dec. Feb. 12	126
	Joseph Chehoo	Dec. Feb. 13	127
	Samuel Major	Dec. Feb. 18	132
	James Oliver	Dec. Feb. 13	127
	John Skipper	Dec. Feb. 26	140
	David Peters Sen	Dec. Feb. 18	132
	William Chamlet	Dec. Feb. 15	129
	Hut Blackman	Dec. Feb. 23	137
	Curtis Holloway	Dec. Feb. 22	136
	John Stantom	Dec. Mar. 4	146
	Samuel Pigeon	Dec. Mar. 3	145
	Nathanael Colliers	Dec. Mar. 3	145
	John Noicott	Dec. Mar. 5	147
	John Wanno	Dec. Feb. 27	141
	Daniel Nutis	Dec. Mar. 9	151
	Ebenezer Sheares	Dec. Mar. 10	152
	John Suckamugg	Dec. April 9	182
	John Price	Dec. April 6	179
	Peter Mansele	Dec. Apr. 19	192
	John Michel	Dec. May 9	212
	Peter Wilhomet	Run Nov. 3	25
	Timothy Smith	Dec. May 14	217
	Benjamin Goreley	Tak. June 10	244
	Caleb Cunnit	Tak June 10	244

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
David Peters Jun.	Kill'd Jun. 10	244
James Chapman		365
Samuel Coll		365
Nicholas Hoskins		365
William Davis		365
Joseph Martaile		365
William Rock		365
Thomas Gaines		365
James Webber		365
Ebenezer Hunter		365
Thomas Eyies		365

[1-12] [*Major Gilbert Abbott's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Major Gilbert Abbotts Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710, to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion.	Days in Service
Serjeant. David Rice	Dec April 20	192
Drum Thomas Woolvin	Run Jan. 8	90
Nathanael Juell	Dec. April 2	174
Elias Kyes		365
Benjamin Notton	Dec Decem. 3	54
Henry Pany		365
William Robins	Run May 1	203
Thomas Robins	Run April 20.	192
Deliverance Sparks	Dec. Mar. 22	163
John Wheat	Dec. Mar. 17	158

[1-13] [*Captain James Abercrombie's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. James Abercrombeis Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Ser- { William Adams	Run Mar. 20	161
jeants. { Andrew Duigy		365
Drum Daniel Dove	Run May 1	203
Samuel Russel	Dec. Mar. 5	146
Annan Parke	Dec April 20	202
Jasper Wymon		365
Christophe Mastin		365
Edward Stevens		365
Francis Therold		365
Benjamin Ireland		365
John Maddox		365
Robert Hughs		365
Samuel Pike		365
William Cox	Dec. Mar. 25	165
John West	Dec. Apr. 12	184
Robert Peice	Dec. April 1	173
Thomas Undewood	Dec. Apr. 10	182
Benjamin Johnson	Dec. Apr. 8.	180
William Ammons	Run Apr. 20	192
William Chubb	Run Aug. 6	300

[1-14] [*Captain David Pigeon's Roll, 1710-11.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt. David Pigeons Company of New-England Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service, from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Serjeants. { Elisha Johnston		365
{ Nathanael Johnston	Run Mar. 26	167
Corporals. { John Stockbridge		365
{ Moses Stockbridge	Run Jan. 24	106
Drum Isaac Parke		365
Joseph Coockery	Dec April 12	184
Jonathan Eaton	Dec. Mar. 26	167
Daniel Patten	Run May 1.	203
Samuel Woodbury		365
William Hopkins		365
Thomas Blancher		365
Thomas Frost		365

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Robert Vernon	Dec. May 9	211
Barnabas Cook		365
William Johnston		365
Joseph Hill	Dec. Jan. 26	108
Samuel Speer	Run Mar. 26	157
Joseph Walker	Dec. April 1	173

[1-15] [Captain Samuel Templer's Roll, 1710-11.]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Temple's Company of New-England
Troops, During its being at Annapolis Royal, in Her Majesties Service,
from the 10th. of October 1710. to the 10th. of October 1711.

	The Time of Death or Desertion	Days in Service
Seijeants. { Christopher Hall	Dec. July 2	265
John Cooke	Dec. June 10	243
Thomas Hunt		365
Coipoials. { George Cary		365
Nathanael Biagg	Dec. Mar. 18	159
William Freeman	Dec. June 27	260
Drum Ebenezer Howard		365
John Gulty	Dec. Mar. 29	170
Ebenezer Watson		365
John Coleman		365
Jeremiah Allen	Dec Feb. 25	128
John Adams		365
Isaac Allen Sen.	Dec. Mar. 26	167
Isaac Allen Jun.	Dec. Feb. 16	129
John Bloye		365
Richard Clay		365
Samuel Coomes	Dec. Feb. 26	139
Esai Joel	Dec. Aug. 24	318
Simon Jallen	Dec. Mar. 1	142
Josiah Keconomah	Dec. Mar 7	148
Benjamin Piasett	Dec. Mar 4	145
Robert Sackomy	Dec. Mar. 9	150
Ephraim Signout	Dec. Feb. 24	137
Nicholas Pickoway	Dec. Feb. 9	122
Obadiah Tocoulin	Dec. Mar. 9	150
John Chin alias Brightman	Dec. Sep. 18	353
Elias Upsin	Dec. Feb. 13	126
John Sanders		365
Toby Tocousen	Dec. Mar. 9	150
John Comfort	Dec. Sep. 4	329

[1-16] [*Roll of a Scouting Party under the command of Capt. James Davis, 1712.*]

A Muster-Roll of the Souldiers Under My Comand In A Scout 1712

MENS NAMES		Time of Service ws. ds.		Wages Due £ s d		MENS NAMES		Time of Service ws. ds.		Wages Due £ s d	
<i>From Major Smiths Compa :</i>						Robert Mason					
						Jacob Gailand					
						Daniel Lampree					
						James Perkins					
						Moris Leavit					
						John Deaiboine					
						Tho : Leavit					
						Ed ^w Tuck					
						James Perkins Jun ^r					
						John Towle					
						Edward Palmer					
						Tho : Elkins					
						James Leavit					
						Henry Dearborne					
						Rich ^d Simons					
						William Moulton					
						William Vitoom					
						Samuel Brown					
						Stephen Page					
						John Smith					
						Tho : fuller					
						James Perkins					
						<i>Capt Greens Compa :</i>					
						37 12					
						Jona : Piescot					
						Nath : Hely					
						Jona : Gove					
						Bonus Noiton					
						Thomas Waid					
						Robert Roe Jun ^r					
						Sam ^{ll} Clifford					
						David Tilton					
						Daniel Beane					
						Jacob Biown					
						John Eaton					
						John Green					
						John Piescot					
						Joshua Piescot					
						Sam ^{ll} Melchei					
James Lock		3		18		James Perkins		2		12	
Benjamin Dow		3		18		Moris Leavit		2		12	
Robert Moulton		3		18		John Deaiboine		2		12	
Joshua Biown		3		18		Tho : Leavit		2		12	
Stephen Sanboine		3		18		Ed ^w Tuck		2		12	
Job Chapman		3		18		James Perkins Jun ^r		2		12	
Isiael folsam		2 2		13 8		John Towle		2		12	
Jonathan Deaiboine		2 2		13 8		Edward Palmer		2		12	
Henry Dow		2 2		13 8		Tho : Elkins		2		12	
John Garland		2 2		13 8		James Leavit		2		12	
Joseph Biown		2 2		13 8		Henry Dearborne		2		12	
John Wedgwood		2 2		13 8		Rich ^d Simons		2		12	
Simon Dow		2 2		13 8		William Moulton		2		12	
Joshua Tole		2 2		13 8		William Vitoom		2		12	
John Blake		2 2		13 8		Samuel Brown		2		12	
Tho : Deaiboine		2 2		13 8		Stephen Page		2		12	
Ed ^w Shaw		2 2		13 8		John Smith		2		12	
Nath : Diake		2 2		13 8		Tho : fuller		2		12	
Abraham Libee		2		12		James Perkins		2		12	
John Douse		2		12		Capt Greens Compa :		37		12	
Joseph Moulton		2		12		Jona : Piescot		3		18	
Josiah Moulton Jun ^r		2		12		Nath : Hely		3		18	
David Moulton		2		12		Jona : Gove		3		18	
Timothy Dalton		2		12		Bonus Noiton		3		18	
Sam ^{ll} Deaiboine		2		12		Thomas Waid		3		18	
Rich ^d Tayloi		2		12		Robert Roe Jun ^r		2 2		13 8	
Abraham Moulton		2		12		Sam ^{ll} Clifford		2 2		13 8	
Anthony Crosbee		2		12		David Tilton		2 2		13 8	
Icabod Robey		2		12		Daniel Beane		2 2		13 8	
Ebenezer Deaiboine		2		12		Jacob Biown		2 2		13 8	
Deaiboine		2		12		John Eaton		2 2		13 8	
William Lane		2		12		John Green		2 2		13 8	
Sam ^{ll} Batchelder		2		12		John Piescot		2 2		13 8	
William Stanfoid		2		12		Joshua Piescot		2 2		13 8	
Joseph Lock		2		12		Sam ^{ll} Melchei		2 2		13 8	
Edmond Rand		2		12							

MENS NAMES	Time of Service ws. ds.		Wages Due £ s d			MENS NAMES	Time of Service ws. ds.		Wages Due £ s d		
Cha : Stuaid	2		1	2		Robt Young	1	4	9	4	
Benj ^a Green	2		1	2		John Beane Junr	1	4	9	4	
John Moigan	2		1	2		Sam ^{ll} Beane	1	6	11		
Isiael Blake	2		1	2		Sam ^{ll} Beane Junr	1	6	11		
Isiael Clifford	2		1	2		Sealey Leavet	1	6	11		
Philemon Blake	2		1	2		John Thing	1	6	11		
Timothy Blake	2		1	2		John Beane	1	6	11		
Rich ^d Sanboine	2		1	2		Jona : Dudley	1	6	11		
Joseph Swett	2		1	2		Rich ^d Yourk	2		12		
Daniel Weaie	2		1	2		Abia : Folsam	2		12		
Benja Ciam	2		1	2		Nath : Mason	2		12		
Caleb Swain	2		1	2		Alex : Goiden	2	1	12	10	
Ed ^w Swain	2		1	2		Jeie : Arendine	4	3	1	6	6
Ed ^w Sanboine	2		1	2		Petei Havey	1	3	8	6	
Robt Roe	2		1	2		Trusterem Cofen	1	3	8	6	
W ^m Sanboine	2		1	2		Eben : Clough	2		12		
Petei Sanboine	2		1	2		John Yourk	2		12		
John Batcheldei	2		1	2							
John ffrench	2		1	2		<i>From Cap^t Hills—</i>			19	2	8
John Biown	2		1	2							
Jona : Batcheldei	2		1	2		Searg ^t Isiael Hoit	17	4	5	8	4
Hez : Sleepei	2		1	2		John Dam Junr	1	3	8	6	
Robt Wadleigh	2		1	2		Tho : Bickford	1	3	8	6	
Edmond Johnson	2		1	2		Ed ^w Pe ^{ic} e	1	3	8	6	
John Davis	2		1	2		Moris Dam	2		12		
Amos Cass	2		1	2		Andiew Biown	2		12		
						Joshua Crokit	1	3	8	6	
<i>Cap^t Nich Gilman^s</i>			26	18	8	Zebulun Trickey	1	3	8	6	
						Isaac Pett	1	3	8	6	
Joseph Tayloi	2	1	12	10		Jona : Bickford Junr	1	3	8	6	
Tho : Laiy	2	1	12	10		Jona : Hodsden	2		12		
Samll Sciivnei	2	2	13	8		Jona : Nuttei	2		12		
Nath : Smith	2	2	13	8		Jona : Cottei	1	6	11		
Clem ^t : Moodey	2	2	13	8		Nath : Peiice	3	5	1	2	2
Sam ^l Dudley	1	5	10	2		Joseph Richards	1	6	11		
Joseph Thing	1	5	10	2		Seigt Jn ^o Bickfoid		3	2	6	
Sam ^{ll} Dolhoof	1	5	10	2							
Jer : Conner	1	6	11			<i>From Cap^t Davis^s</i>			13	2	6
Daniel Young	1	6	11								
Joseph Lawience	1	6	11			Benja : Mathews	1	3	8	6	
Jer : Folsam	1	6	11			Moris Davis	1	3	8	6	
Moris Gilman	1	6	11			Jeremiah Buinham	1	3	8	6	
Joshua Gilman	1	4	9	4		Jona : Thompson	1	3	8	6	

MENS NAMES	Time of Service ws. ds.		Wages Due £ s d			MENS NAMES.	Time of Service ws. ds.		Wages Due £ s d		
Jona : Chesley	1	3	8	6		Nath Pike	1	4	9	4	
Robert Buinham	1	3	8	6		Joseph Meed	1	4	9	4	
John Chesley	1	3	8	6		Michael Whiden	2		12		
Eliezer Claik	1	3	8	6		Alexr Denet	2		12		
John Futman	1	3	8	6		Rich ^d Wiberd	2		12		
Tho : Rynes	1	3	8	6		Moris Ingiam	2		12		
Timo : Conner	1	3	8	6		Ed ^w Cate	2		12		
Rob ^t Thompson	1	3	8	6		Rich ^d Maityn	2		12		
Tho : Stephenson	1	3	8	6		John Gilden	2		12		
James Davis	1	3	8	6		Rob ^t Rutheifoid	2		12		
Sampson Doe	1	3	8	6		Peter Man	2		12		
Joseph Dudey	1	3	8	6		Nath : Jackson	2		12		
Cornelious Drisco	1	3	8	6		Obadiah Moiss	2		12		
Benja : Pinne	1	3	8	6		James Geoige	2		12		
Tho : Diew Junr	1	3	8	6		Tho : Downs	2		12		
John Kent	1	3	8	6		Jer : Libbe	2		12		
Sam ^l Wille	1	3	8	6		John Moris	2		12		
W ^m Diew	1	3	8	6		Tho : Gieely		5	4	2	
W ^m Pitman	1	2	7	8		Rich ^d Tobey		5	4	2	
John Amble	1	3	8	6		James Gray	2		12		
John Rand	1	1	6	10		Sam ^l Thomson	2		12		
Eliezer Demerret	1		6			W ^m Fellows	2		12		
John Davis	1	3	8	6		Henry Benson	2		12		
Timo Davis		6	5			Caleb Grafton	2		12		
Sam ^l Williams	1		6			Antho : Roe	2		12		
Icabod follit	1	4	9	4		W ^m Cotton	2		12		
John Tasket		4	3	4		Solomon Hughes	2		12		
<i>From Cap^t Gerrish</i>			12	8	2	Sam ^l Brown	1		6		
John Wingate	1	5	10	2		Peter Lebbon	2		12		
Sam ^l Hease	2	1	12	1		Laze : Noble	2		12		
James Hanson	1	2	7			Joseph Denet		2	1	8	
Mark Giles	1	3	8			Nich Meed	2		12		
John Hoine	1	3	8	0		Tho : Larabee	2		12		
Joseph Goves	1	3	8	8		<i>Cap^t Phips Compa :</i>			19	2	6
Peter Cook	2		12			Samuel Bennick	2		12		
Zach : Nock	6	5	2	2		W ^m Fayrweather	2	4	15	4	
W ^m Horne		3		6		Mathew Nelson	2	3	14	6	
<i>From Coll: Vaugh-</i>			5	10	10	Rich ^d Langdon	2		12		
<i>ans</i>						Abia : Cente	3	1	18	10	
Ezek ^l Pitman	1	4	9	4		Sam ^l Sherboine	2	6	17		
John Jones	2	3	14	6		Isiael Folsam		6	5		
						Sam ^l Walke	2		12		

MENS NAMES.	Time of Service		Wages Due.			MENS NAMES.	Time of Service		Wages Due.		
	ws.	ds.	£	s	d		ws.	ds.	£	s	d
Tho : Ayies	2			12		Jabez Bradburey	2	1	12	10	
Sam ^l Swan			3	12		Jethrow Paions	2	1	12	10	
John Thompson	12	3	3	14	6	Aaion Rawlins	2	1	12	10	
Jacob Basford	15		4	10		Abiaham Moigan	2	1	12	10	
Tho : Davis	14	2	4	5	8	Sam ^l Elkins	2	1	12	10	
Timo : Moiss	11	3	3	8	6	Tho : Powell	2	1	12	10	
						Rich ^d Pieson	2	1	12	10	
<i>Cap^t Westbrook</i>			25	9	9	Jon ^a Norriss	2	1	12	10	
George Huntriss	1	5		10	2	Ed ^w Beane	1	5	10	2	
Christo : Noble	1	4		9	4	Jeremiah Beane	1	5	10	2	
Benja : Richards	1	4		9	4	John Roberts	1	5	10	2	
Joseph Hodsden	1	4		9	4	W ^m Scamon	1	5	10	2	
Tho : Roe	1	4		9	4	John Claik	1	5	10	2	
Henry Shearborne	1	1		6	10	Daniel Smith	2	6	17		
Isiael Hoit	4	6	1	9		Sam ^l Magoon	2	1	12	10	
John Rackliff	2	6		17		Joseph Rawlins	1	5	12	2	
Abiam Jones Ring	1	5		10	4						
Joseph Fain	1	4		9	4	<i>From Cap^t Tebbets</i>			17		6
John Walinford			4	18	6	Joseph Roberts	2		12		
Rob ^t Triggs	2	5		16	2	Sam ^l Tebbets	2		12		
John Quint	1	3		8	6	Rich ^d Kaney	2	1	12	10	
Alex : Hodsden	1	3		8	6	Benj ^a Varney	2	1	12	10	
Philemon Dooi	6		1	16		Jer : Rawlins	1	2	7	8	
Sam ^l Pitman	2	5		10	2	Nath : Young	1	2	7	8	
Tho : Roe Jun ^r	1	4		9	4	Phillip Yeaton	1	4	9	4	
Ed ^w Wells	2			12		Job Husey	1	4	9	4	
Sam ^l Manson	2			12		John Roberts	1	3	8	6	
W ^m Hoit	5	6	1	15		John Busey	1	3	8	6	
Moris Davis Jun ^r	12	2	3	13	8	Benedic : Tall	1	3	8	6	
Benjamin Lewis	1	3		8	6	Benj ^a Mason	1	3	8	6	
Benjamin Balcth		5		4	2	John Hamock	2		12		
Timothy Moiss	1	3		8	6	John Randall	2		12		
						Tho : Bickford	2	1	12	10	
<i>Cap^t John Gilmans</i>			23	1		Benjamin Crumell	2	1	12	10	
Owen Renolds	3	4	1	1	4	Job Clements	1	4	9	4	
David Smith	3	4	1	1		Samuel Wille	1	2	7	8	
Sam ^l Sinklei	3		1	1		Nath : Roberts	1	3	8	6	
Tho : Robeson	2	3		14	6	John Randell	1	3	8	6	
John Leavit	2			13	8	Samuel Tebbets	2	2	13	8	
Tho : Gorden						Nich : Haitford	1	2	7	8	
Iithyel Smith	2	4		15	4	Tho : Canney	1		6		
Mathew Thompson	2	4		15	4	Samuel Nutte	1		6		
Tho : Hariss	2	1		12	10	Ed ^w Cloutman		6	5		

MENS NAMES.			Time of Service wa. ds.			Wages Due. £ s d			MENS NAMES.			Time of Service wa. ds.			Wages Due. £ s d		
Samuel Tebbets			1			6			Tho : Emery			2			12		
John Tebbets			3			2 6			Joseph Hill			2			12		
Joshua Waymouth			6			5			Tho : Berry			1			6		
<i>from Cap^t Weeks</i>						12 10 2			Walter Meale			1			6		
John Berry			1 3			8 6			Jona : Berry			1			6		
John Johnson			1 3			8 6			Joseph Marston			2			12		
Sam ^{ll} Neale			1 3			8 6			Joseph Hill			2			12		
Abraham Harris			1 3			8 6			Tho : Berry			2			12		
Alixander Keniston			1 2			7 8			Sam ^{ll} Davis			2			12		
Benjamin Fox			1 2			7 8			Benjamin Dockam			2			12		
John Hinkson			1 2			7 8									17 10 2		
Robert Goss			3 1			18 10			Cap ^t James Davis			21 4			33 3		
Sam ^{ll} Floss			1 2			7 8			L ^t Geo : Walton			10 3			7 17		
Nath : Watson			1 2			7 8			L ^t Trusterem Herd			7 2			5 10		
Benj ^a Skillin			1 3			8 6											
Sam : Haynes			1 3			8 6			<i>James Davis Cap</i>						46 10		
Joseph Berry			1 3			8 6			Coll ^o Vaughan ^s Com-								
Benj ^a Maccreeess			1 5			10 2			pany Am ^t to						19 2 6		
Robert Bryant			1 5			10 2			Cap ^t Phelps D ^o						25 9 9		
Sam ^{ll} King			1 5			10 2			Cap ^t Westbrook						23 1		
Daniel Davis			1 2			7 8			Cap ^t Jn ^o Gilman						17		
John Dockam			1 2			7 8			Cap ^t Tibbetts						12 10 2		
Tho : Cossin			1 2			7 8			Cap ^t Weeks						17 10 2		
W ^m Foss			1 2			7 8			Maj ^r Smith						37 12		
John Neal			1 2			7 8			Cap ^t Green						26 18 8		
John Keniston			1 2			7 8			Cap ^t Nich ^o Gilman						19 2 8		
Arnold Buick			2			12			Cap ^t Hill						13 2 6		
Tho : Right			2			12			Cap ^t Davis						12 8 2		
Joshua Berry			2			12			Cap ^t Gerrish						5 10 10		
W ^m Cate			2			12			The Officers						46 10		
Rich ^d Carter			2			12											
Christo : Keniston			2			12									275 18 11		

[The foregoing account was allowed by a vote of the H. of Rep., May 9, 1713. Council concurred the same day.—ED.]

[1-19] [*Roll of a Scouting Party under John Goffe, 1746.*]

A muster Role of Capt John Goffe and foity four men in Scouting from the 24th of apill 1746 to the 19 day may following

MENS NAMES	Day of Entring.	Days of Discharge.	Days in Serve	whole wages
John goffe Com ^d .	24-ap ^r	20 may	27 : 55	2 : 12 : 11
Nath ^l Smith Liet	Do	D ^o	26 : 40	1 : 18 : 9
Phillip flanders Saig	25-D ^o		25 : 37	1 : 13 :
Wm Walke ^r Saig	24-D ^o		26 : 37	1 : 14 : 4
Coip Phillip Kimball	28-D ^o		22 : 33	1- 5- 11
C James Sticknee .	26-D ^o		24 : 33	1 : 8 : 3½
Cler Sam ^l Hanniman	26-D ^o		25 : 30	1 : 6 : 9½
Cent ^s . Ezekiel Diamond	25-D ^o		26 : 30	1 : 7 : 10½
humphrey Clough	25-D ^o		26	1 : 7 : 10½
Sam ^l gould	25-D ^o		26	1 : 7 : 10½
John harvy	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
tho ^s greenfield	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Jon ^a Currier	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Stephen flood	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Jos : gile	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Josiah heath	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Sam ^l Heath .	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Abner Wheeler	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Nath ^{el} Watts	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Josiah Kent	26-D ^o		25	1 : 6 : 9½
Solom ⁿ goodwin	27-D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Edm ^d Moise	27-D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Jonath ⁿ Stevens	27-D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Lemuel tucker	27-D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Ebene ^r Martin	27-D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
John Johnson	27-D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
thomas Wyman	27 D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
Benoni Rowell	27 D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
John hastings	27 D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
halbert morrison	27 D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
James vance	27 D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
william M ^c adams	27 D ^o		24	1 : 5 : 8½
thomas Rodgeis	28 D ^o		23	1 : 4 : 7½
Robait alexander	28 D ^o		23	1 : 4 : 7½
William Meken	28 D ^o		23	1 : 4 : 7½
James Anderson	28 D ^o		23	1 : 4 : 7½
Joseph Calf	1 may		20	1 : 1 : 4½
John Saigent	1 D ^o		20	1 : 1 : 4½
william Ciaford	1 D ^o		20	1 : 1 : 4½

MENS NAMES	Day of Entring.	Days of Discharge.	Days in Servo	whole wages		
Joseph Mcfarson	1 D ^o		20	1 :	1 :	4½
Saml Boys	1 D ^o		20	1 :	1 :	4½
John Ciomey	1 D ^o		20	1 :	1 :	4½
William Rodger	1 D ^o		20	1 :	1 :	4½
James gieg	1 D ^o		20	1 :	1 :	4½
James McComack	1 D ^o		20	1 :	1 :	4½
Provision				59—	10—	
				40—	1—	
				£99—	11—	
to Cap goffe for Sarvice in Gaining ammonitions				2 :	10 :	0
				£102—	1—	

Provision found by the Comanding officer for the whole Scout Equal to 1023 days for 1 man is £38 : 7 : 3
addition for 45 men one day £1 : 13 : 9
the Comanding officer plays Some allowanc for in Listing the men extia or Chaige and expence of the Company at portsmouth with some time for the men to Return none being included above and Carring ammonition

John Goffe
Sworn before the house

Province of N Hampsh^r In the House of Representatives May 20th 1746
Voted—That there be allow'd one hundied & two Pounds one Shilling in full of this muster Roll for Provisions wages &c to be p'd out of the money in the publick Treasury for y^e Defence of the Goveinment
D Peice Clk

In Council Eod^m Die
read & Concurr'd
Theod^r Atkinson Sec^y
Eod^m Die
Assented to
B Wentworth

[1-22]

[*Captain Job Clement's Guard, 1748.*]

A List of the men under the Command of Capt Job Clement a Gaide
for Rochester & Barrenton—April 7th 1748.

Capt Job Clement	June 3	Elias Talton
Seigt Sam ^l Heald	June 8	{ Thomas Wintworth
Seigt Jerimiah Biadley		{ Jonathan Ricker
Cleik Moses Tebbets		{ James Pirkens
John Busel	June 11	James Willkson
Joshua Piikins	June 30	Edward man
Phillip Pappon	July 11	Joseph Rolings
Sam ^l Mooie	July 12	James Fiikins
Ephraim Berney	July 13	{ John Huntres
Jacob Busel		{ Joseph Downing
Thomas Lughton		{ Daniel Bunkei
Ephraim Alley	July 14	Aim Bigford
Moses Tebbets Senr	July 18	Daniel Canney
Thomas Canney	July 19	{ Ebenezer Nock
Joshua Tebbets		{ James Hall
Isrel Hodgdon	July 27	Brian Davis
Nehemiah Pitman	Aug ^t 5	{ Joseph Dorrins
Sam ^l Hall		{ Moses Ricker
James Stacpole		{ Ephraim Ricker
Isriel Peice	Aug ^t 8	Sam ^l Ham
Moses Yeaton	Aug ^t 9	Ebenezer Jons
Daniel Palmer	Aug ^t 16	{ Will ^m Hill
month John Hodgdon		{ Edward Buies
men John Ham		{ James Nute
Sam ^l tobey		{ Moses Pinkham
may 4 Nicholas Weeks		{ Abiahham Place
Edward man	Aug ^t 29	{ James Clements
Joseph Downing		{ Benj ^a Ricker
Majr Greenleafs Negio	Aug ^t 30	Sam ^l Waymouth
Peter	Sept ^t 2	Jacob Allen
May 16 John Huntress	Sept ^t 5	Ichabod Bigford
May 30 Daniel Allen	Sept ^t 9	John Mccoy
May 31 { Will ^m Jonson	Sept ^t 15	John Luies
{ John Levet	Sept ^t 26	Thomas Hamack

[1-24]

[*Enlistment Document, 1755.*]

Piovince of New Hamp^r.

We the under wiitten Subscribers do hereby Severally Acknowledge to have Enlisted our Selves as Piivate Soldiers to Seive his Majesty King Geoige the Second in a Company of foot in a regiment raised or raising for an Expedition Now Pieparing for building a Fortiess in his Majestys Dominions at the Southeily End of Lake Irequois or Champlain near the Place called Crown Point or any other Place or Places within this Piovince —Cutting & Cleaing roads, &c^a to & from Such Places as Shall be ordred the Said regiment to be under the Comand of the Hon^{ble} Joseph Blanchaid Esq

When Enlisted	WITNESSES NAME	VOLUNTIERS NAME	Blankt	Gun Money old tenor	Advance Wages
may y ^e 5	Capt Thomas Wells	Joseph oidway		8£	
may y ^e 2	John Webster	Oilando Colby		8£	
may y ^e 8 th	Daniel Robeids	willm Heath		8£	
may y ^e 8		Daniel Hase	22£	8£	
may 12 th	Daniel Robeids	Elias Colby	5£	12£	13£
13 th	James Sticknee	James Philbrick		10£	
13 th	David Copp	Jacob ^{mark} × Hancock	5£	12£	13£
13 th	David M ^c Killips	Benjamin Richards	15£		10
	Leonaid Hanniman	Jonathan Gile	Gile bounty was ten ^d to him by me but he refuse ^d to take it.		
14 th	moses Gile	Ephiam ^{his} × Currier	5£	8£	13£
14 th	Jethio Sanboin	John ^{his} × Colby	5£	12£	13£
19 th	John Colby	Benj ⁿ ^{mark} × Wells		8£	
19 th	John moars	Peter Dow Jun	5£	8£	13£
19 th	Bait Heath	Philip Wells		8£	

[1-31]

[Men at Fort William and Mary, 1758.]

A Muster Roll of Officer and Soldiers Posted at His Majestys Forte William & Mary By His Excellency Governor Wentworths Orders From the 18th Decr 1757 to the 10th of may 1758

Province of New Hamps^e

MENS NAMES	Quality	Wages p ^r month	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	What Time Since Service	Dayes Billeting	Whole amo of Wages
Thomas Bell Esqr		12-10—	¹⁷⁵⁷ Dec ^r 18 th	¹⁷⁵⁸ may 10	5-3—	143	63-16- 9
Benj ^a Bell	Privat	4-10—	d ^o 18	d ^o 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Clem ^{tt} Grandey	d ^o	4-10—	d ^o 18	d ^o 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Henry Foss	d ^o	4-10—	d ^o 18	d ^o 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Jn ^o Whatson	d ^o	4-10—	d ^o 18	d ^o 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Jn ^o Lange	d ^o	4-10—	d ^o 18	d ^o 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
W ^m Blown	d ^o	4-10—	d ^o 18	d ^o 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
Seser Deckson	d ^o	4-10—	d ^o 18	d ^o 10	5-3—	143	22-19- 7
						1144	£224-13-10
To 1144 Day Billeting the Soldiers @ 3/-							171-12-
							396-5-10£

Province of New Hamps^r In the House of Representatives May 10th 1758—

Voted that this Muster Roll Amounting to three hundred & Ninety Six pounds five Shillings & Ten pence be Allowed & paid to Thom^s Bell Esqr Out of money in the Treasury for Defraying the groing Charges of the Government by the Tax for Last Year

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Eod^m Die read & Concurrd

Theodore Atkinson Sec^y

Consented to

B. Wentworth

[1-32 to 72]

[Men enlisted by Capt. Hercules Mooney in April, 1758. The following is taken from the original enlistment papers, on printed blanks, one for each man, one of which is copied entire, and the name, birthplace, and age of the soldier abstracted from the others. Ed.]

No. 1. I William Gibbs born in Chailestown in the Massachusetts Bay aged 58 Years; by Trade Butcher do acknowledge to have voluntarily inlisted myself as a private Soldier to seive His Majesty KING GEORGE the Second, in a Regiment of FOOT now raising in His

Majesty's Province of *New Hampshire*, for the reduction of *Canada*, under such Regimental Officers as the Governor of said Province shall appoint, and to be discharged the first day of *November* next, unless the Forces raised for the intended Expedition in His Majesty's other Governments in *New England*, should be longer detain'd.

Ap^l 6, 1758

Will^m ^{his} X Gibbs
mark

THESE are to Certify that William Gibbs came before me, One of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the Province of New Hampshire, and acknowledged to have voluntarily enlisted himself to serve His Majesty King GEORGE the Second in the abovesaid Regiment; he also acknowledged he had heard the seventh and tenth Articles of War read unto him against Mutiny and Desertion, and took the Oath of Fidelity mention'd in the Articles of War

D. Wainer J Peace

No.		Date.	Age.	Occupation	Birthplace.
2	Ezekiel Wille	Apr. 6	34	Husbandman	N. H.
3	Thomas Wille	7	21	Farmer	Dover
4	Josiah Brown	8	22	Husbandman	"
5	George Maddin	10	40	Weaver	Limbrick
6	Edward Fox	12	35	Labourer	New Market
7	Benjamin Jackson	6	28	Husbandman	Durham
8	Samuel Todd	7	18	Labourer	Dover
9	William Randel	8	54	Husbandman	Dover
10	Philip Crommet	7	42	"	Durham
11	Benjamin Dockam	25	35	Labourer	Greenland
12	James Crommet	7	18	"	Durham
13	Robert Morral	8	27	Husbandman	New Castle
14	James Holmes	28	18	"	Portsmouth
15	Tho ^s Quint Jr ^r	28	19	"	"
16	Samuel Sias Jr ^r	14	21	Labourer	Durham
17	John Spence	14	23	Husbandman	"
18	Ebenezer Spence	7	18	—————	"
19	Samuel Damring	14	17	Labourer	N. H.
20	Samuel Dyer	10	18	Cordwainer	"
21	Steven Noble	8	51	Fisherman	"
22	Nathaniel Watson	27	45	Farmer	Greenland
23	William Brooks	21	19	Baker	Portsmouth
24	Joseph Pinkham	24	—	Husbandman	N. H.
25	{ Sippo Negro Servant to Doctor Jos. Atkin- son	8	26	—————	"
26	Cesar Durham Negro*	29	45	—————	—————
27	Samuel Halford	17	18	Cordwainer	Dover
28	John Randal	18	24	Labourer	Durham

* by the Consent of his master Nathl Randel

No.		Date.	Age.	Occupation.	Birthplace.
29	Isaac Small	Apr. 12	28	Husbandman	N. H.
30	Ezekiel Leatheis	8	27	Caipentei	Duiham
31	Eliakim Bickfoid	27	28	Husbandman	"
32	John Rand	29	17	Labouiei	N. H.
33	Thomas Rines	8	39	Husbandman	Dovei
34	Thomas Fishei	29	19	Labouiei	N. H.
35	Daniel Swain	29	18	"	"
36	Daniel Evans	9	45	Husbandman	————
37	Joseph Woimwood	27	50	"	Duiham
38	Nathaniel Watson	27	50	"	Greenland
39	John Whitehoi	24	—	————	N. H.
40	Joseph Hix	24	—	Labouiei	"

[Nos. 1, 5, 6, 11, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23, and 24 went out in Capt. John Pickering's Co., and the remainder in Capt. Thomas Tash's Co. They were discharged in October, November, and December following.—ED.]

[1-73] [*Receipts of Men mustered for Service, 1759.*]

Province of New Hampsh^r Coll: Weaies Regiment Rec^d of Capt Sam^l Leavitt mustei mastei & Pay mastei to the foices raised for the Canada Expedition the iespective Sums Set against our names being in full for bounty, Cloathing & half pay allowed by the Govornur Council & assembly

Hampton Falls apiil 28 : 1759

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.		Mens names that received half pay.
Benjamin Biown	£6-1-6	Apiil	17	Benjamin Biown
William G1oss	6-1-6	apiil	17	Will ^m G1oss
Simeon gailand	3-7-6	apiil	5	
Beniamin Randell	3-7-6	apiil	5	
Nath ^l ^{his} × Diake	3-7-6	apiil	5	
Saml peikins	3-7-6	apiil	5	
James Johnson	3-7-6	apiil	16	
Joseph Kennson	6-1-6	apiil	17	Joseph Kennisson
Benj ⁿ ^{his} × Sambon	6-1-6	apiil	17	Benj ⁿ Sambon
Samuel Smith	3-7-6	apiil	17	
Nathaniel Showei	6-1-6	apiil	16	Nath ^l Showeis
Nathan ^{his} × Blake	3-7-6	apiil	16	

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.	Mens names that received half pay.
Ezekiel moulton	£6-1-6	april 17	Ezekiel moulton
Nathan Brown	6-1-6	march 26	Nathan Brown
John Maiston	6-1-6	april 5	John maiston
Jonathan Philbrick	3-7-6	march 26	
William blake	6-1-6	april 2 ^d	Will ^m Blake
Will ^m Wallis	3-7-6	april 2	
Timothy Dalton	3-7-6	april y ^e 2	
Stephen ^{his} × mason	3-7-6	april y ^e 6	
^{mark} Jonathan Sanborn	3-7-6	april y ^e 5	
Simon Hobbs	3-7-6	april y ^e 7	
Hezekiah Jenness	3-7-6	april y ^e 20	
Timothy Blake	6-1-6	april y ^e 9	Timothy Blake
Samuel Dalton	6-1-6	april y ^e 17	Sam ^l Daulton
William fiench	6-1-6	april 17	Will ^m Fiench
Ephraim Brown	6-1-6	april y ^e 4	Ephraim Brown
^{his} Thomas × Robbards	6-1-6	april y ^e 5	Thomas Robards
^{mark} James Rusell	6-1-6	march y ^e 30	James Russel
Sam Eaton	3-7-6	march y ^e 28	
Jonathan Knoulton	3-7-6	march y ^e 28	
Samuel Hoyt	3-7-6	april y ^e 17	
Elijah Ciam	6-1-6	march 29	Elijah Ciam
Ebenezer Dow	6-1-6	april y ^e 12	Ebenezer Dow
moses Sweat	6-1-6	march y ^e 29	moses Sweatt
^{his} Abiahham × Clefford	3-7-6	april y ^e 17	
^{mark} Elezer Gove	3-7-6	april y ^e 17	
Paul Greenleaf	3-7-6	april y ^e 5	
Gidon Dow	6-1-6	april 5	Guidian Dow
Jeremiah Gove	6-1-6	march 29	Jeremiah Gove
^{his} John × Daulton	6-1-6	april y ^e 9	John Daulton
^{mark} Caleb Benett	6-1-6	april 17	Caleb Bennett
John Nudd	6-1-6	march 30	John Nudd
^{his} David × Philbrick	6-1-6	april 17	David Philbrick
^{mark} William Tomas	6-1-6	march 27	William Tomas Col Downings
Samuel maiston	3-7-6	april 28	Col: Downings Reg- ement
Jonathan thomas	3-7-6	april 16	Col samuel Gilman
John Rines	3-7-6	april 16	
^{his} Elijah × Hoag	3-7-6	april 2 ^d	
^{mark}			

MENS NAMES.	Sum paid.	Time of enlistment.	Mens names that received half pay.
Col : Sam ^l Guilmans men			
Timothy Sandeis	£3-7-6	april 18	
Levi fiench	3-7-6	april 16	
Samuel Slepei	3-7-6	april 17 th	
Ezekiel Stiaw	3-7-6	april 16	
Christophe ^r Flandeis	6-1-6	may 1 st	Christophe ^r Flandeis
Enoch Page	3-7-6	march 29	
Isaac Fellowes	3-7-6	march 29	
Melche ^r Wood	3-7-6	april 17	
Ephraim Row	3-7-6	march 29	
Thomas ^{his} × Celley	3-7-6	march y ^e 30	
Levi ^{mark} × Conno ^r his mark	3-7-6	april 17	
John ^{his} × Beny ^{mark}	3-7-6	April 17	

Province of New Hamps^r

This may Certifie that the Seveial men Contained in the foregoing list were Enlisted into his majestys Seivice for the Canada Expedition 1759 on the Day of the date Set against their respective names Thomas Celley Excepted

Swoin before
Hamptⁿ Falls may 12 : 1759

Anth^y Emey Just^e Pacis

[The following is an extiact from an oideily book, or diary, kept by Capt. Jeremiah Marston at Crown Point in 1762. The book is now in the possession of his grandson, Hon. Gilman Maiston, of Exeter, who courteously peimitted the editor to make such extiacts as seemed best. Capt. Jeremiah Maiston was in command of a company in the regiment commanded by Col. John Goffe, which was raised in accordance with the provisions of an act of the provincial legislature, passed March 18, 1762, “for securing his Majesty’s Conquest in North America.”—ED.]

A Role of Cap^t. Maistons Company at Crown Point Sept. y^e 30th 1762

Comisions	Seigts.	[Piivates.]
Cap ^t . Maiston	John Dam	Samuel Conno ^r
Lieu ^t . Huntoon ¹	Stephen Mason	Theophilus Batchelde ^r
Lieu ^t . Hobait ²	John Quimbey	Benjamin Dockum
En ^s . Moony ³	William Towle	Edward Lock

¹ Na^thanie^l

² Samuel

³ Benjamin

John Gailand	Thomas Cloutman	Benjamin Hoyt
John Baite ¹	Samuel Cate ¹	Benjamin Claik
Jeremiah Dow	Benjamin Bickfoi ^d	Daniel Lad
Thomas Moulten	Joseph Johnson	Moses Clough
John Daulton	David Johnson	Amos Clough
Jonathan Fisk	Daniel Row	Will ^m Simons
Jeremiah Willey	George Cai ^y	Nath ^l Rowell
Winthrop Willey	Elijah Demerit	Phinchas Samborn
Aaron Coison	Ishmael Bumfoi ^d	Obadiah Elkins ¹
Noah Seavey	George Maddin	Isaac Foot
Samuel Holden	Hugh Little	Joseph Fifield
Joseph Small	Will ^m Smart	John Thoin
Mark Giles	Benj ^a Smart	Jonathan Bickfoi ^d
Nathan Blake	John Yoik	Caleb Huntoon
Levi Cate ¹	John Moody Gilman	Joseph Huntoon
Solomon Annas	Benjamin Duigin	Moses Bickfoi ^d
Samuel Vainum	Dennis Sullivand	Jedediah Spring
John Farrington	James Nelson	Joseph Roberts
John McKissick	George Bickfoi ^d	Joshua Young
Stephen Maich	John Racklif	Andrew Cate ¹
James Stephans	Micah Davis	Moses Eastman
James Piocto ¹	Jonathan Fifield	Valentine Claik
John Hutchins	David Samborn	Abner Morrill
Theophilus Hutchins	Samuel Damerin	Caleb Wakeham
Valentine Claik	Benjamin Kennison	James Johhson
John Young	Michael Moulton	John Hoiny
Ithiel Smith	Ephraim Row	Ezekiel Moulton
Jonathan Roberts	Benjamin Stickney	Reuben Tilton
Solomon Smith	Ebenezer Blake	
John W ^d Smith	John Brazeeal	

[The following extracts from the same show the manner in which soldiers were punished for misdemeanors.—ED.]

Crown Point Sep^r ye 17th 1762.

Parole Albemaile²—for works tomorrow as this Day the Court martial of the Lines of which Capt. Hitchcock was Presedent is Dissolv'd the following sentence is approved of (viz) that Seigt^t McKerrill of Col^o Engersols Reg^t found Guilty of Breeding Disturbance & Quarrilling among the Smiths employed in the Kings works to be Reduct to the Ranks & Receive 150 Lashes on his naked Back the adg^t of the Reg^t to see the sentence put in execution this evening at Retreat Beating

C. S. S. P.

N. H. Fatigues morning
afternoon

1—4—7—242

21

orderly 1

¹ Died Oct'r ye 10th

² Countersign.

Viz Cap^t Genish L^t Copps Taylo^r Page En^s Snow Cap^t Hazzen for
the Hospitle Details 57 & 4

Crown Point Sep^t 18th 1762

Parole Pocock—for works tomorrow as this Day a Court martial of
the Lines To set this afternoon at 4 o'clock at the Presidents Hutt To
Try all Prisoners Brought before them Cap^t Hazzen of Col^o Goffes Reg^t
President a Sub from each Reg^t Members Divine service Tomorrow as
usual

Weekly Returns To be given in on monday Morning agreeable To
former orders W^m Kellyhan of Col^o Whittings Reg^t. To Join his Reg^t.
being Dismissed from the works for being a Quarrellsome Fellow—

C S S P₁

N. H. Fatigues morning 1—5—7—243
afternoon 1—1— 21

Viz Cap^t Maiston L^t Huntoon Martin En^s Kelley Lampson Moony after-
noon L^t Odlin For the Hospitle Cap^t Genish L^t. Hanson for the Court
martial

Crown Point Sep^t. y^e. 19th. 1762

Parole Howe—for works tomorrow as this Day Joseph Spencer &
W^m. Hill of Col^o Goffe^s Reg^t found Guilty by the Court Martial of the
Lines of Leaving their works & Playing Cards in the Casements are sen-
tenced to Receive 50 Lashes each on their naked Back which Col^o Whit-
ing orders to be put in execution tomorrow morning in the front of the
Grand Parade while the men are assembling for work the adg^t. of Goffes
to see it Done & send the men to their works—Nath^l Hadlock of Col^o
Engersols Reg^t Confined by L^t Stebbens for Strikeing Sam^l. Haskins
with his Jumper a Court martial finds him Guilty & sentences him to
Receive 100 Lashes on his naked Back the adg^t. of Engersols is to see
it put in execution at the time & Place ordered for the 2 men of Goffes
above & send the man to his work the court martial of which Cap^t Haz-
zen was President is Dissolv'd—the Regiments to Receive 4 Days Pro-
vision tomorrow begining with Whittings following Goffes Saltonstalls &
Engersols this compleats them to the 23^d inclusive

C S S P₁

N. H. F. morning 2—5—7—243
afternoon 1— 21

Viz Cap^t Hazzen Tilton L^t Page Hanson Taylo^r En^s. Snow Thomp-
son—Cap^t Maiston for the Hospitle

[Extract from the same as recorded July 23d, 1762.]

No soldier to come on the parade without their shoes as they will be
mediately Confined & Punished & those that have none must be Pre-
pared for with shoes as it is for the Good of the service—

Reg^l. orders whereas it has been observed & furthermore Complaint
has been made that many in the New Hamp^r Reg^t frequently Cuses

swares & uses Piofane oaths Takeing the sakered name of God in vain which is not only Contiaiy to the maitial Law but highly Displeasing & Provokeing the Great God this is therefore to let all Peisons as above mentioned know that whoever is found Guilty of any of the oaths as above will be Dealt with in the severest mannei it is expected that the officers will be Particularily Caiefull that these oideis are Comply^d with & put in execution the above oideis to be Read to the Respective Companys this evening at Rool Calling by the oideilys.

[Under date August 9, 1762, in the same book, is the following entiy :—Ed.]

John Dam was married Nov^r. y^e. 25th. 1761. In Portsmouth To Ma^y Hait of s^d. Poits^o. and left Her y^e 1st Day of June after To seive His King and Countiy In Cap^t Jeremias Maiston's Company under the Command of y^e Hon^o. Col^o. John Goffe Esqr &c
God Save the King

[Captain Maiston was of Hampton. He was a lieutenant in Col. Meserve's regiment in 1757, and captain of a company in Col. Goffe's regiment in the campaign of 1760. Subsequently moved to Orford, and was one of the prominent men of that town.—Ed.]

[1-83] [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1767.*]

Muster Role of Soldgers Posted at The Fort William and Ma^y by the Governors Oidei^s for the Yea¹ 1767—

MENS NAMES	Qualitey	Wages p ^r month	Entered 1767	Discharge 1768	Time in service mo ^o and Days
Thomas Bell	Cap ^t	£2-10	Maich 26	Maich 25	13
Benjamin Bell	Privait	1-10	d ^o	d ^o	13
William Pane	d ^o	1-10	d ^o	Nov ^r 12 th absent 2 m ^o 5 dys	6—2
Henry Foss	d ^o	1-10	d ^o	abst 2 m ^o 5 days	10—23
Clem ^t Giandy	d ^o	1-10	Novr 12 th	maich 25 th	4—21
Edw ^d Sclate	d ^o	1-10	June 20	Maich 25	9—26
William Webb	d ^o	1-10	June 20	Maich 25	9—26
					67—14

Posted at Fort William and Ma^y In New Castle Maich 25 1768
Tho^s Bell

Account of Sundreys Supply^d his Magesty Foit William and Mary by
the Governors oideis for the Year 1767—

To 8 cord of Wood	@ 11 /	£4- 8—
To 6 gallons Trane Oyle	@ 3 /	18—
To 1½ ^{lbs} Wick Yarne	@ 4/6	6—9
To 10 ^{lb} cordage for flag Hallard ^s	@ 6 ^d	5
L mony		£5-17—9

[In H. of Rep., Maich 9, 1769, the foregoing roll and account
weie allowed, and ordeied to be paid. Council concuired the same
day.—ED.]

[1-84] [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1771-'72.*]

Mustei Roll of Soldieis Posted at Foit William & Mary by the Gov-
ernor's Oideis from Feb^y 21st 1771 untill Maich 31st 1772

MENS NAMES	Quali ^{ty}	wages per month	time Enter'd in the Service	time Discha from Service	time Serve'd in months & days
John Cochran	Capt	£3—	Feby 21st 1771	March 31st 1772	14 mo 12 days
Thomas Waters	Private	18—	March 11th	May 7th 1771	2 mo —
William Pendexter	ditto	18	ditto 11th	ditto 7th	2 mo —
Nathaniel Barnes	ditto	do	ditto 13th	ditto 2d	1 mo 21 days
John Waters	ditto	do	ditto 15th	ditto 16th 1772	13 mo 1 do
Daniel Randal	ditto	do	ditto 16th	ditto 17th	13 mo 1 do
James Titcomb	ditto	do	April 6th	ditto 31st	12 mo 23 do
Henry Scott	ditto	do	ditto 9th	ditto 31st	12 mo 20 do
William Berrey	Drummr	do	ditto 11	Augst 25th 1771	4 mo 23 do
Thomas Beckfold	Private	do	ditto 23	May 14th	— 21 do
Samuel Dochelty	ditto	do	May 21st	March 31st 1772	11 mo 7 do
Ebenezr Plaise	ditto	do	ditto 28th	ditto 31st	11 mo —
Richd Kenny Waldron	ditto	do	July 6th	Sept ^r 28th 1771	2 mo 8 days
John Moulton	ditto	do	Novr 18th	march 25th 1772	4 mo 16 do
Joseph Rawlings	ditto	do	ditto 23	ditto 25	4 mo 13 do
Alexr Middleton	ditto	do	March 17th 1772	ditto 31st	— 14 do
Samuel Walker	ditto	do	ditto 23d	ditto 31st	— 9 do
					111 mo 23 days
David Mitchell	hire'd	do			15 do
Jeremh Young	do	do			3 mo —
Matthw Clark	do	do			21 do
					116 mo 3 days

Province of New Hampsh^r

In the House of Representatives June 2^d 1772 the above named John Cochian made Solemn Oath to the truth of this Muster Roll & that the men Actually Served Agreeable to the said Acco^t before

W^m Paiker Justice Pacis—

Province of New Hampsh^r

In the House of Represent^{ves} June 9th 1772 voted that this account & musterroll of Cap^t John Cochian be allowd

W^m Paiker Clei

In Council June 10 1772

Read & concurd

Geo : King Dep^y Sec^y

Consented

J Wentworth

N. B The amo^t of this muster Roll is allow'd Cap^t Cochian in his acco^t Curr^t Exhibited herewith & allowed—

[1-85] [*Roll of Men at Fort Wm. and Mary, 1772-'73.*]

Muster Roll of John Cochian for Soldier's Posted at Fort William & Mary for the first day of April 1772 untill the first day of April 1773—

MEN'S NAME'S	Capacity's	Wages per month	Billet'g per Week	Time Served in months & days	Amount of Ea Wages
John Cochian	Capt ^t	£3-	5/	13 mo	£ 39— —
Henry Scott	Private	1-5	5/	7 mo 2 days	8-16- 9½
Ebenez ^r Plaise	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 10 days	2-18-10½
Samuel Droidy	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo	2-10
Samuel Walker	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 10 days	5- 8-10½
Hugh M ^c Bride	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 4 days	2-13- 7
James Snelling	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 14 days	1-17- 6
John Griffeth's	ditto	1-5	5/	13 mo	16- 5
James Titcomb	ditto	1-5	5/	13 mo	16- 5
John Barnett	ditto	1-5	5/	21 days	18- 9
Fredreck King	ditto	1-5	5/	16 days	14- 3½
William Gunnison	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 26 days	6- 3- 2½
John M ^c Mahann	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo	5
Henry Gunnison	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 10 days	1-13- 0½
Edmund Roberts	ditto	1-5	5/	14 days	12- 6
Abraham Clifford	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 19 days	4-11-11½
Christopher Lovejoy	ditto	1-5	5/	5 mo 7 days	6-11- 3
James Gibson	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 2 days	2-11- 9
Ebenz ^r Hammock	ditto	1-5	5/	5 mo 22 days	7- 4- 7¾
Jonathan Cochian	ditto	1-5	5/	4 mo 17 days	5-15- 1½
William Holmes	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 21 days	4-13- 9

MEN'S NAME'S	Capacity's	Wages per month	Billet'g per Week	Time Served in months & days	Amount of Ea Wages
Paris Richardson	Private	£1-5	5/	3 mo 22 days	£4-14- 7 ³ / ₄
Jonathan Cass	ditto	1-5	5/	3 mo 22 days	4-14- 7 ³ / ₄
Thomas Hammock	ditto	1-5	5/	2 mo 23 days	3-10- 6 ¹ / ₂
John Corlet Cochran	ditto	1-5	5/	1 mo 11 days	1- 14-10 ³ / ₄
Mathew Clarke	ditto	1-5	5/	14 days	12- 6
					£157- 3- 1

To One Shilling Extr^y per week Allowe'd the Soldiers for Billt^s the term of the Last four months On Acco^t of Provisions Being at so high a price; and the Allowance of 5/ p^r week not Sufficient to Support them more than five day's in the Week—

Fort William & Mary April 1st 1773

Errors Excepted per John Cochran

Province of New Hampshire

In the House of Represent^t May 25 then the above named John Cochran Personally appearing made Oath to the truth of this acco^t & that it is just & true before me

William Parker Just of Peace

THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

INTRODUCTION BY THE EDITOR.

The first revolutionary act of the people of New Hampshire was the capture without bloodshed of Fort William and Mary, at New Castle, and the removal therefrom of about one hundred barrels of gunpowder, fifteen cannon, and sixty stand of fire-arms. This was accomplished on the fourteenth and fifteenth days of December, 1774, by a company of men led by John Langdon and John Sullivan, and was the first important seizure of munitions of war made by the revolutionary patriots in any of the colonies. The powder was secreted under Durham meeting-house, and some of it was conveyed to Medford, Mass., and used at the battle of Bunker Hill in June following. The prime cause of this seizure was the reception in Portsmouth of a copy of an order passed by the king in council, prohibiting the exportation to America of military stores of any kind, and the movement was precipitated by information received by way of Paul Revere's express, from Boston, that the British war frigate Scarborough was to be sent to New Castle to take possession of the port. Prior to this, in June and September of the same year, the citizens of Portsmouth and vicinity had forced the reshipment and removal out of the province of two cargoes of tea, accomplishing their purpose without bloodshed, and with but little tumult; but the firm and determined attitude of the people convinced the governor and consignee that any resistance on their part would be ineffectual, and probably result in the destruction of the tea.

From December, 1774, to April following, the people were counselling among themselves, calmly deliberating upon the exigencies of the times, and energetically preparing for the crisis which they felt must come. The sentiment which pervaded the community is plainly shown by the address of the convention of delegates, which convened at Exeter January 25, 1775, in which they counselled the people to maintain peace, harmony, and union among themselves, to practise economy, to promote manufactures, avoid law-suits, improve

themselves in such military arts as would best fit them for real action in an engagement, and to imitate their forefathers by appealing to the Divine Being to espouse their righteous cause, secure their liberties, and "fix them on a firm and lasting basis."

Companies were formed and drilled, and when, on the 19th day of April, 1775, the crisis came, the men of New Hampshire dropped their implements of industry, seized whatever they could of implements of warfare, and by companies, by tens, by fives, and by twos hurried to the front. The same spirit pervaded the women, many of whom spent the nights of the 19th and 20th in making clothes, baking bread, and moulding bullets for their husbands and sons, bidding them good-bye at daylight, with a God-speed upon their tremulous lips, and while the men went forth to repel the invading army, the women tilled the soil, spun the yarn, and wove the cloth that clothed the family. The number of men who went from this state to Cambridge at that time is unknown; many were not organized in companies, some returned after being absent from one to two weeks, and many enlisted for eight months, forming the nucleus for the regiments of Stark and Reed, which did admirable service at Bunker Hill.

The following are all the rolls which the editor has been able to find of the men who went to Cambridge "on the alarm of the battle of Lexington."

[Hist. Hollis, Worcester.]

"A Muster Roll of Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of Minute Men who marched from Hollis April 19th 1775.

Reuben Dow, Capt.

John Goss 1st Lieut

John Cumings 2^d Lieut.

Serjents.

Nathan Blood

Joshua Boynton.

William Nevins

Minot Faime.

Corporals.

Samson Powers

James McIntosh

James McConnor

Ephraim Blood

David Fainsworth, Drummer,

Noah Worcester Jr. Fife

Privates.

Benjamin Abbott

Jonathan Ames

Ebenezer Ball

David Ames

John Atwell

Nathaniel Ball

Job Bailey	Ebenezer Gilson	Jacob Reed
Joel Bailey	Manuel Giace	Jonathan Russ
Joseph Bailey	Aaron Hardy	Benjamin Sanders
Richard Bailey	Samuel Hill	Robert Seaver
Daniel Blood	Samuel Hosley	Jacob Spalding
Francis Blood	Ephraim How	Isaac Stearns
Jonas Blood	Ebenezer Jaquith	Amos Taylor
Benj ⁿ Boynton	Samuel Jewett	Daniel Taylor
Elias Boynton	Edward Johnson	William Tenney
Abel Brown	Saml Johnson	David Wallingford
John Campbell	Thomas Kemp	Nathaniel Wheat
James Colburn	Abner Keyes	Thomas Wheat
Nathan Colburn	Isaiah Kinney	Ebenezer Wheeler
Thomas Colburn	Samuel Leeman	Thaddeus Wheeler
Samuel Conroy	Randall McDaniels	Lebbeus Wheeler
Benj ⁿ Cumings	Joseph Minot	Bray Wilkins
Jacob Danforth	Benjamin Nevins	Isaiah Wilkins
James Dickey	Joseph Nevins	William Wood
Amos Eastman	Thomas Patch	Benjamin Wright
Jonathan Eastman	Nathan Phelps	Benj. Wright Jun.
Benj ⁿ Failey	John Philbrick	Uriah Wright
Ebenezer Failey	Ephraim Pierce	Jesse Wyman
James Fisk	Nahum Powers	Ebenezer Youngman "
Josiah Fisk	Thomas Platt	
William French	Ezekiel Proctor	

Judge Worcester states that fifty-three of the above enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, mostly in Captain Dow's company, which was mustered into the Massachusetts regiment commanded by Colonel William Prescott, of Pepperell, and were at the battle of Bunker Hill. Thomas Colburn and Ebenezer Youngman enlisted in the company of Captain Moor, of Gorton, Mass., and were both killed at Bunker Hill.

[R. 3-37]

Roll of the men who marched from New Ipswich before daylight on the morning of April 20, 1775.

"Persons that went to Cambridge in April A. D. 1775 on the alarm of the battle at Concord, their time and expenses:

	Days		Days
Thomas Heald Capt.	13.	Hezekiah Corey Ensign	6.
*Ezra Town Lieut.	00.	William Stait Clerk	13.
Joseph Parker	13.	Isaac How Seg't	13.

Saml. Whittemore	3.	Tim ^o Fairall	5.
Simeon Hildrith	7.	Jno. Wilkins	5.
Eben ^r Brown	2.	Dan ^l Mansfield	5.
Jonas Wilson J ₁	7.	Pete ^l Fletcher	5.
Simeon Gould	4.	Jno. Saitell	8.
Jona. Davis	4.	Abel Miles	13.
Francis Fletcher	10.	Wm Speer	6.
Joseph Pollard	13.	*Elijah Davis	13.
Nath ^l Piatt	9.	David Sanders	8.
Edm ^d Bryant	5.	Joseph Warren	5.
William Hodgkins	5.	Moses Tucker	2.
James Chandler	5.	Thomas Fletcher	5.
Jon. Brookes Serj ^t	13.	Dan ^l Clay	6.
Jno. Cutler	11.	Isaac Fairwell	5.
Nath ^l Swain	9.	Tim ^o Fairwell	5.
Tim ^o Wheelock	4.	Nath ^l Melvin	8.
Joel Wheelock	8.	Jno. Walker	5.
Nath ^l Reed	5.	Wm Kendall	8.
Jesse Carleton	13.	Danl. Stratton	5.
Jno. Brown J ₁	7.	James Tidder	13.
Joseph Wright	7.	*Nath ^l Carleton	13.
*Samuel Sope ^r	13.	Allen Breed	13.
Stephen Davis	5.	Jona. Wheel	7.
Robert Campbell	3.	Whitcomb Powers	13.
Thos Brown	13.	Joseph Bates	5.
Jonas Wheeler	7.	Chas. Barnett	1.
*Josiah Brown Sgt.	13.	Isaac Appleton	5.
*Benj. Williams	13.	Reuben Kidder	5.
*Josiah Walton	13.	Jeie ^h Underwood	7.
Leonard Parker	7.	Benj. Pollard	13.
Joseph Tinney	5.	Abr ^m Abbott	13.
Wm Fairis	7.	Josiah Rodgers	5.
Ephraim Foster	8.	Saml Haywood	5.
Daniel Foster	13.	Thos Farnsworth	8.
Samuel Foster	8.	Stephen Parker	5.
*Timo. Stearns	13.	Nath ^l Stone	5.
Benja Gibbs	8.	Timo. Fox	4.
*Supply Wilson	13.	Nath ^l Fair	13.
Saml. Kinney	13.	Saml Battlett	3.
Jno. Melvin	5.	James Ball	3.
*David Melvin	13.	Amos Boynton	7.
Josiah Davis	5.	Elea ^r Cummings	5.
Benja Hoar	7.	Isaac Clark	5.
Aaron Chamberlain	9.	Wm Shattuck	3.
Rev. Stephen Fairer	30.	Eph ^m Adams J ₁	7.
Elijah Flagg	6.	Robert Haikness	7.

Attest

Thos^s Heald "

*Those marked with a * enlisted in Capt. Archelaus Town's company for eight months.

[Hist. Temple. Blood.]

“A list of those persons who marched from Temple to Cambridge on the alarm of the 19th of April 1775.

	Days absent		Days absent
†Jeremiah Andrews	14	Ephraim Heald	11
Francis Blood	7	Peter Heald	11
Eph Brown	12	Olive Heald	6½
Benj ^a Byam	14	Joseph Heald	11
†Peter Brown	?	*Ezekiel Jewett	6½
†Sam ^l . Bredeen	14	Joseph Kidder	12
Seth Cobb	12	Benj ^a Killam	11
Stephen Cobb	11	Andrew Law	14
John Ciagin	7	†Farrar Miller	?
Benj ^m Ciagin	8	Aaron Marshall	13
Geishom Duiy	15	*Will. Mansur	6½
Will ^m Duiy	11	†John Matthews	?
Dan Duiy	11	†Aaron Oliver	?
*Zedekiah Duiy	5	Eliot Powers	?
Zedekiah Duiy J ₁ .	12	Stephen Pailin	14
Ebenezer Duiy	12	Joseph Richards	12
†Ab ^m Dinsmore J ₁	?	John Stiles	11
Zebadiah Dinsmore	13	David Spofford	?
†Zachariah Emery	14	Nath ^l Shattuck	14
*John Everett	6½	S. Rich ^d Stickney	14
Rob ^t Fletcher	14	†Eben ^r Seveance	14
Joshua Foster	10	†Benj ^a . Smith	?
Ezekiel Goodale	14	*Benj ^a . Tenney	?
†Samuel Griffin	14	David Townsend	13
*Samuel Howard	6½	Samuel Webster	?
*Peter Wheeler	6½	†Josiah Stone	?
Aichelaus Wilson	14	*Ebenezer Cobb	6½
†John Hillsgrove	?	*Enos Goodale	6½”

Those marked with a * went only part way, and those marked † enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, and were at Bunker Hill, as also did Timothy Avery, Sam^l Hutchins, Wilder Kidder, John Temple, Arthur Kirkwood and Thomas Patterson. (Hist. Temple.)

[From Hist. Rindge. Stearns.]

“Roll of the men that went to Cambridge in Capt. Nathan Hale’s Company, at the time of the Lexington Fight, April y^e 19, 1775.

Nathan Hale, Captain,
Daniel Rand, Ensign.

Francis Towne, Lieutenant,
James Crombie, Clerk.

Seigeants.		
Page No1c1oss,	Samuel Stanley,	James Stieete1.
Co1po1als.		
Abel Stone,	Benjamin Davis,	Salmon Stone.
D1umme1s,	Ezekiel Rand,	Daniel Lake Jr.
Fife1,	Leme Page.	
Piivates.		
John Hanafo1d	Samuel Russell	Samuel Pa1ke1
Daniel Russell	Jeremiah Norcross	Joseph Platts
Nathaniel Ingalls	Joel Russell	Asa Brocklebank
Nehemiah Towne	John Buswell	Samuel Ta1bell
Jonathan Putnam	Simeon Ingalls	Reuben Page
Abel Platts J1.	Enos Lake	Joseph Wilson
Samuel Page	Jeremiah Russell	Solomon Rand
John Dema1y J1.	David Robbins	Daniel Lake
Joseph Stanley	Nathaniel Thomas	Edward Jewett
Aa1on Easty	Olive1 Bacon	Elisha Pe1kins
William Cailton	Ab1aham Wethe1bee	Ezekiel Lained
James Cutte1	Benjamin Cailton	Jsaac Wood
Simon Davis	Nathaniel Russell	Geo1ge Cailton"
John Emo1y	Jonathan Lovejoy	

Seventeen returned in four days, and thirty-seven were paid for seventeen days. Of the latter, sixteen enlisted in Capt. Philip Thomas's Co. for eight months.

A company, consisting of 1 Lieutenant, 1 Ensign, 4 Seigeants, 4 Co1po1als, and 52 Piivates, marched from Swanzey at daylight on the morning of April 21, under the command of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond. (Vol. XIII, p. 526.) Twenty-two of them enlisted at Cambridge for eight months, and the remainder returned after an absence of fifteen days. No roll of them is known to be in existence. From the histories of the respective towns mentioned we cull the following items:

Keene	sent 30 men commanded by Isaac Wyman.
Conco1d	" 36 " " " Abiel Chandler.
Derryfield	" 34 " " " —————
Gilmanton	" 12 " " Ebenezer Eastman

About 100 men marched from Nottingham and vicinity; and in fact all the towns in the southern portion of this state sent more or less men according to their population, and it is to be regretted that complete rolls are not to be found.

The third "Provincial Congress" met in Exeter April 21, 1775,

and on that day appointed Colonel Nathaniel Folsom, of Exeter, "to take the chief command of the Troops who have gone or may go from this Government to assist our suffering Brethren in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay."

On the 26th they appointed Col. Nathaniel Folsom, Col. Josiah Bartlett, and Maj. Samuel Hobart, a committee to go to Massachusetts, and consult with the government of that province concerning ways and means of defence. This committee advised the raising and organizing of a regiment of men at once, and the several officers then in command of the New Hampshire men in the vicinity of Medford convened and chose field officers, who proceeded to raise a regiment, and had 584 men, exclusive of drummers and fifers, in camp, on the 18th of May. (Col. Stark's Letter, Vol. VII, p. 474.)

Some New Hampshire men had enlisted in Massachusetts regiments, and the congress at Exeter, on the 2d day of May, voted "not to discourage persons, being inhabitants of this Province, from Enlisting in the Massachusetts service for the present Emergency." May 23, Nathaniel Folsom was again appointed to the general command of the N. H. forces, and vigorous measures were inaugurated to raise and equip the 2000 men which they had voted the day before to raise and organize into three regiments.

May 24, in accordance with the recommendation of the committee of safety, the provincial congress appointed Enoch Poor, of Exeter, Colonel, John McDuffee, of Rochester, Lt. Col., and Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, Major, and empowered the committee of safety to issue orders for enlisting a regiment.

June 1, the same congress appointed "James Reed Esq^r to be Coll^o. of a regiment," Israel Gilman, of New Market, Lt. Colonel, and Nathan Hale, of Rindge, Major, of the same regiment, and authorized the committee of safety to issue enlisting orders to ten men to enlist each a company of 62 men, including officers.

June 3 they appointed John Stark, who had been acting under a commission from Massachusetts, to "be the Col^o of the first Regim^t," Isaac Wyman, of Keene, to be lieutenant-colonel, and Andrew McClary, of Epsom, major, and voted "that Ten Companys of 62 men each, of the Regiment now at Medford in the Province of Mass^{ts} be the first or oldest Regiment." This arrangement was made as a compromise with Stark, who desired the position occupied by Gen. Folsom. Two companies of Stark's regiment were turned over to Reed, whose regiment was "fitted up" (officered) prior to June 8. (Reed's letter, Vol. VII, p. 508.) The regiments of Stark and Reed were at Medford, Mass., while that commanded by Poor remained in New Hampshire to guard against any attempt of the enemy to land

foices on ou1 coast. June 12, Col. Reed received the following order:

“Head Quaiteis June the 12, 1775. General Oideis—That Coll. Reed quaiter his Regiment in the Houses near Chailestown neck and keep all necessary Guaidis between his Bannacks and the Ferrey and on Bunkeis Hill—Signed J. Waid Sectary Copy for James Reed”

In obedience thereto Col. Reed maiched his regiment to Chailestown Neck on the 13th of June, and posted a guaid consisting of “1 Capt, 2 Subalteins [lieutenants], 4 Seijeants 4 Corpoials and 40 piivetts.” (Col. Reed’s letter.) On the next day he made a return of his regiment as follows :

[Ms. State Papers, Revolution, Vol. I, p. 252.]

“A Return, June ye 14th 1775 of Col^l Reed’s Regt.

Encampment at Chailestown.	Effective men fit for Duty									Sick absent Unfit & on Command										
	Capt ^s	Lieuts.	Ensigs	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummers	Fifers	Privates	Total N ^o	Capt ^s	Lieuts.	Ensigs	Serjeants	Corporals	Deserters	On Command*	Not Joined	Sick officers	Sick Privates	Total N ^o
Col ^l James Reed									1											
Lieut. Coll Gilman									1											
Major Hale																		1		1
Capt ^t Jacob Hinds	1	1	1	4		1	1	45	54								9		1	10
Capt ^t Josiah Ciosby	1	1	1	4	4	1		32	44						4	8			3	15
Capt ^t Philip Thomas	1	1		4	4	1	1	34	46						1	2	1		1	5
Capt ^t Jon ^a Whitcomb	1	1	1	4			1	51	59							9			2	11
Capt ^t Benj ^a Mann	1	1	1	3	1			42	49				1	3		3	7		2	16
Capt ^t William Walker	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	34	46				1	1	1	3	6		8	19
Capt ^t Levi Spaulding	1	1	1	3	2		1	35	44				1		1	1			1	14
Capt ^t Ezia Town	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	39	52							8			1	9
Capt ^t John Maicy	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	37	48							7	21			28
Capt ^t Hezekiah Hutchins		1		2	2	1		38	44	1		1					18		1	21
Adj ^t Stephen Peabody																				
Q ^r master Isaac Fye																				

Stephen Peabody, Adj^t.”

On the 15th, Col. Reed issued the following oideis :

* The men entered in this column are the 51 referred to by Col. Reed as the guard which he posted between his barracks and the ferry and on Bunker Hill. The columns in the original, headed “ Drummers,” “ Fifers,” “ Privates,” and “ Confined,” under “ Sick absent Unfit & on Command,” having no entries, are omitted in the foregoing table.

“Chailestown June the 15th, 1775.

“Regimental Oideis—The main Gaid this day is to consist of one Capt^t 2 Sub^s [subalteins] 4 Seijeants 4 coipoials and 50 privets. The Capt^t of the main Gaid is to keep a trusty Seijeant with the Senterys in the Street below the Gaid house to examine all passangeis Let none pass without shoing proper pases in the Day time and none to pass after Nine o'clock at Knight without giving the counte sine and no Sentrey is to set down on his post and when any field officer passes them to stand with their firelocks rested no soldier to swim in the water on the Sabath day nor any other Day to stay in the water Longer than is nesasarey to wash themselves.

James Reed Coll.”

On the 16th of June Gen. Waid placed three Massachusetts regiments and a company of about 120 Connecticut men, commanded by Capt. Knowlton, under the command of Col. William Prescott, of Pepperell, with oideis to maich to Bunkei Hill and erect such fortifications as he and Col. Gridley, an experienced engineer, might deem best adapted for its defence. On their arrival upon the ground a consultation of the officers was held, and it was decided to erect the redoubt on that part of the eminence known locally as Breed's Hill. Of the “about 1000 men” who marched under Prescott and erected the fortification, 110 or more were New Hampshire men, who had enlisted in Col. Prescott's regiment, from the following towns: Hollis, one whole company of 59 men, under Capt. Reuben Dow; Merrimack, 11; Londonderry, 11; Raby (now Brookline), 7; others from Amheist, Mason, New Ipswich, etc. (Colonel Prescott's rolls.)

On the following day, June 17, 1775, occurred the memorable “Battle of Bunkei Hill,” a history of which the editor does not propose to give here, but simply to present some facts relative to the number of New Hampshire men engaged in it, and the service by them performed. The editor has used considerable time in the examination of all manuscript documents and printed works relating to the subject, and by the information thus obtained believes the following statements are substantially correct.

On the morning of the battle Gen. Waid directed Col. Stark, of the First New Hampshire Regiment, to send 200 men, properly officered, to the assistance of Col. Prescott, which order he “readily obeyed,” and despatched the men under the command of Lieut. Col. Isaac Wyman, of Keene. The remainder of Stark's and the whole of Col. Reed's regiment were moved to the front in the afternoon, in obedience to orders from Gen. Waid. Stark says, “And about 2 o'clock in the afternoon express orders came for the whole of my

regiment to proceed to Chailestown, to oppose the enemy who were landing on Chailestown Point." He marched his men at once; and on their arrival at Chailestown Neck they were joined by the regiment of New Hampshire men under the command of Col. James Reed, of Fitzwilliam. In consequence of a raking fire across the Neck from the British vessels and floating batteries in Charles river, two regiments, which had been ordered to Prescott's support, had halted. Maj. McClary went forward and said to the commanders, that if they were not intending to move on, he wished them to open ranks and let our regiments pass, which they immediately did; and Stark and Reed marched their men deliberately to the hill. (E. H. Derby.) The British troops had landed on Moulton's Point, probably with the intention of moving to the left of the redoubt and getting in Prescott's rear, which had they succeeded in doing would have rendered their conquest comparatively easy. Col. Stark comprehended the situation at once, and, moving his men to the left of the redoubt, took up a position behind a rail fence.

Some historians state that Stark's regiment extended to Mystic river, and that the men built a stone barricade on the beach. If that was the fact, Reed's regiment, which was on the same line, must have been posted on the right of Stark's, and on the left of Capt. Knowlton's company of Connecticut men, thus forming a nearly continuous line from the redoubt to the river. This line, which was the key to the position, was attacked by the British troops under the command of Gen. Howe in person, a simultaneous attack being made upon the redoubt. Twice they were driven back with great slaughter. The New Hampshire men held their position until the redoubt was taken by the enemy, and Prescott's handful of brave men were on the retreat, then retiring in good order, unconquered, over Bunker Hill to Chailestown Neck.

The historian Bancroft says, "The little handful of brave men [Prescott's] would have been effectually cut off but for the unfaltering courage of the provincials at the rail fence and on the bank of the Mystic. They had repulsed the enemy twice, and now held them in check until the main body had left the hill. Not till then did the Connecticut companies under Knowlton, and the New Hampshire soldiers under Stark, quit the station which they had so nobly defended." Other historians state that the New Hampshire men at the rail fence "maintained their ground with firmness and intrepidity, and successfully resisted every attempt to turn their flank," and saved the men who were retreating from the redoubt from being cut off.

Drake says, "The weight of the first and second attacks was

borne by the defenders of the rail fence, where Gen. Howe in person attacked, with the very flower of his army, supported by artillery." "The retreat of this little handful of brave men [under Col. Prescott] would have been effectually cut off had it not happened that the flanking party of the enemy, which was to have come up on the back of the redoubt, was checked by a party of provincials [Stark's, Reed's, and Knowlton's men], who fought with the utmost bravery, and kept them from advancing farther than the beach." (Mass. Com. of Safety—account of the battle.)

The foregoing statements by Massachusetts historians as to the bravery and coolness of the New Hampshire men, and the soldierly skill of their officers, were freely made and well deserved. Had the men under Prescott, Stark, Reed, and Knowlton been armed with bayonets, and fully supplied with ammunition, they could and would have held their position against the entire force under General Howe.

As to the number of men engaged on the American side, historians differ materially. Bancroft states that at the time the British landed "Prescott had remaining with him but seven to eight hundred men," and that "his flanks were unprotected." E. H. Derby thinks that this was a high estimate, and fixes the entire force of Prescott, including his flanking parties, at 600 men when the reinforcements under Stark and Reed reached the field. Mr. Derby says, "If we count in these troops [the 600], and all those who arrived before the final retreat, the number who were engaged in the battle, according to the best evidence to which I have access, was 1985." Other historians place the number variously from 2000 to 2500. I think the latter must include those who went no further than Charlestown Neck, and might have been under fire from the ships, and have lost some men, but really took no part in the action.

The number of men from New Hampshire actually engaged in the battle, according to the best evidence the editor has been able to obtain, was 1230, under command as follows: According to the payrolls of the ten companies in Stark's regiment which were with him that day, the number of officers and privates belonging to those companies who entered the service prior to June 17 was 616.

Deducting for sick the same proportionate number as reported sick in Reed's regiment (23), leaves	593
Reed's regiment, as reported present and fit for duty June 14,	539
Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Prescott's regiment,	59

Other New Hampshire men in Prescott's regiment, as stated by Hon. S. T. Worcester after an examination of Col. Prescott's rolls,		50
Plaistow men in Col. Foye's regiment,		4
		<hr/>
		1245
Deduct for deserters in Stark's regiment, and for sick in Captain Dow's company,		15
		<hr/>
Leaves		1230

New Hampshire men, which is more than half of the American force that was actually engaged in the battle.

In a letter to the Committee of Safety, dated June 23, 1775, Gen. Folsom stated that Col. Stark's regiment still consisted of thirteen companies; but there is no evidence to show that he had any more with him in the battle than the ten mentioned above. It is stated by historians that there were three New Hampshire companies under the command of Col. Paul Dudley Saigent, of Amheist, which were sent forward too late for service, although Col. Saigent had during the day requested permission to join Stark and Reed. These *may* have been the other three of Stark's.

The following account of the killed and wounded is taken principally from an article prepared by Hon Geo. W. Nesmith, who spent considerable time in research.

Stark's Regiment. Killed, 15, viz.:

Maj. Andrew M ^c Clary, Epsom	Moses Pool
Capt. Isaac Baldwin, Hillsboro'	Thomas Collins
Henry Glover	Geo. Shannon
James Reed Henniker	Wm. M ^c Crillis, Epsom
John Manuel Boscawen	Caleb Dalton
Reuben Kemp Goffstown	Wm. Mitchell Concord

The three others are unknown.

Wounded, 45, viz.:

Randall M ^c Allister	} Peterboro'	Martin Montgomery L'derry
Geo. M ^c Leod		Thomas Green Swanzey
John Giamham		Josiah Allen, Allenstown
Nathan Hoit	} Pembroke	J Boderick
J. Robinson		Abner Gage Pelham
John Simpson, Windham		Ephraim Kelley, Salem
Seth Cutler, Pelham		Wm. Spalding, Brookline

John Cyphe
 Alexander Patteison, Hennikei.
 Jonathan Gilman, Deerfield.
 Moses Trussell, Hopkinton.
 Archibald McMillan, New Boston.
 Elias Rano Salisbury
 Charles Rice Sunny
 Jacob Elliot
 William Smart
 Peter Johnson Enfield

Samuel Milliken.
 Andrew McGaffey, Sandwich
 Weymouth Wallace, Epsom
 Abiahm Kimball, Hennikei
 Peter Robinson, Amheist
 Daniel McGrath, taken prisoner
 James Winn Richmond
 Andrew Aiken, Deering ?
 R. B. Wilkins, Amheist
 John Hunter, New Boston

Others unknown.

Reed's Regiment. Killed or mortally wounded, 15, viz.:

J. Patten
 Paiker Hills, Candia
 Joseph Fairwell—Charlestown
 James Hutchinson
 Isaac Adams Rindge
 David Carleton
 John Davis Chesterfield
 John Melvin

John Cole Amheist
 Geo. Carleton } Rindge
 Jona. Lovejoy }
 B. Paiker, Swanzey.
 Jesse Lund, Dunstable
 Joseph Blood, Mason
 Ebnr. Blood Mason

Wounded, 17, viz.:

John Vainum } Candia
 Samuel Morrill }
 Edward Waldo, Alstead
 Joshua Ellis, Keene
 Lem. Wentworth
 Capt. Wm. Scott } Peterborough
 David Scott }
 Asa Cram, Wilton

Nath^l Leavitt Hampstead
 John Thompson Rindge
 Jacob Wellman Lyndeborough
 Josiah Barton, Chichester ?
 Josiah Walton Chesterfield
 Josiah Greeley
 *Paul Clogstone, Dunstable
 *Jonathan Gray, Wilton

Others unknown.

Captain Reuben Dow's Co. Killed, 6, viz.:

Nathan Blood,
 Peter Pool,

Phinehas Nevins,
 Isaac Hobart,

Thomas Wheat,
 Jacob Boynton.

All of Hollis.

Wounded, 5, viz.:

Capt. Reuben Dow,
 Ephraim Blood,

Francis Powers,
 Thomas Piatt,

William Wood.

All of Hollis.

* Died of their wounds.

Hollis Men in Capt. Mann's Co., Prescott's Reg.

Ebenezer Youngman, Thomas Colburn.

Both killed.

Plaistow Men in Col. Frye's Reg. Killed.

Simeon Pike;—wounded, James Pike.

Wm. Lowell, Waite, same regiment, wounded

Whole number killed or mortally wounded, 41

Whole number wounded, not mortally, 67

Total killed and wounded, 108

The foregoing is a record of which New Hampshire has reason to be proud. It is the result of much research, taking considerable time of the editor, and he believes that it is substantially correct.

His excuse for this lengthy preliminary chapter is his belief that many of the facts herein presented are not known to the majority of our citizens, and that they ought to be placed where they will be accessible to them all, so that they may the more fully understand the important service performed by the men from New Hampshire in that memorable struggle. In order to fully appreciate those services, it must be borne in mind that the forces of Stark and Reed were undisciplined, armed with guns of different calibers, with but few bayonets, without cartridges, and with but little ammunition of any kind,—notwithstanding which they repulsed two desperate attacks made by the flower of the regular British army, led by Gen. Howe in person, and bravely held their position until their small stock of ammunition had become exhausted, the force in the redoubt had retreated, and their position rendered untenable.

Honor to whom honor is due.

[1-86]

[*General Folsom's Orders.*]

Medford June 22, 1775

Col^o. Stark

You are hereby ordered to draft seventy good effective men with proper officers from your Regiment to labour on Winter Hill tomorrow see they are properly equip'd with tools arms and provisions for twenty four hours—Col^o McDuffee is appointed Commanding Officer for the Day.

Nath^l Folsom, Gen^l.

[The same document contains a similar order to Col. Reed for fifty men.—Ed.]

General Orders

That the Tents now arrived in Camp be divided between the two Regiments under Col^o Stark and Col^o Reed—June 24th.

[1-88] [*Commissary Emerson to Committee of Safety.*]

Medford June 28th 1775

Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety

Gentⁿ

I am favour'd with yours of 26th inst per M^r Dearing who arrived this day and delivered the Articles sent by him—I should have wrote before this, but have not as yet been able to get any regular Returns of our Troops Ever since the Engagement they have been all hurry and Confusion, busie entrenching & preparing to receive the Enemy—The Troops that were in the late Engagement lost their Blanketts & Cloths, the former of which is but poorly supply'd by the arrival of Dearing many more are wanting—As for Picks & Shovells there is a Supply having bought some & received some from Cambridge—Gen^l Folsome informes me that he has wrote the needful with respect to the Surgeons in Col^o Starkes's & Reed's Regiments. Before I arriv'd Col^o Staikes borrow'd a large Chest of Medicin of Massachusetts, which with that brought by Doct^r Adams & a small one sent by Doct^r Cutter is thot to be a pretty good supply for the present—I have not as yet begun to deliv^r out Stoies but expect to begin the day after tomorrow if a supply comes in, at present have but eleven Bar^l Pork & 10 of Flour in Store—Every Thing is unsettled yet, cant informe you what Quantity of fiesh Beef our Troops can consume in a Week sho^d think near about 6000 Tents wooden Bowles & Platters & spoons are very much wanted—I shall endeavour to informe you of affairs by every Opportunity and am with Respect

Your Obed^t huml Serv^t

Moses Emelson

July 1st

Gentⁿ

Missing the Opportunity of sending the foregoing, can informe you of the receipt of Nine bbls Pork more, 51. bbls of Flour, 7, Teirces Rice, 14 Firkins Butter & 49 Quin^l Fish Yesterday I began to Deliver Stoies to our Troops & find my hands full—Gen^l Washington is expected at Watertown this day—great preparations are making for his Reception—There is great Cry among the Soldiers for their Money—I am Your Obed^t Serv^t

Moses Emelson

[Moses Emelson, of Dunham, was appointed "Commissary for the Army," May 25, 1775.—ED.]

[1-89]

[*Maj. McClary's Losses, etc.*]

The Following is an Acc^t. of Sundry losses Sustained by Major M^c-Clary in a late Battle between the regular Troops and the Americans at Chailestown Neck, and Services done towards his Buylng—

June 17: 1775—To a New Bridle lost	£0.6.0
To a pair of Silver kneebuc ^s .	0.6.0
To 1 pair of Stone Buttons	0.6.0
To keeping a Horse 6 weeks at } Col: Royals at 6 s per week }	1.16.0
To a Coffin for the deceased	1.0.0
To digging a Grave for d ^o	0.6.0
To 1 pair Pistols formerly omit ^d	1.4.0
	<hr/> £5.4.0

[Major Andrew McClary went from Epsom. He was a man of fine personal appearance, and a brave officer. He was with the regiment at Bunker Hill, and was killed by a chance shot from the enemy during the retreat.—ED.]

[1-90]

[*Col. Stark's Staff, May, 1775.*]

List of Field Officers &c. of Col^o Stark's Regiment as they were appointed at Cambridge & Medford

Col^o John Stark
Lieut Col^o Isaac Wyman
Maj^r And^w M^cClary
Chaplain, W^m Fessenden
Surgeon, Calvin Fink
Mate, Obadiah Williams

Adjutant Abiel Chandler
Seigt Maj^r James Gley
Quar^r M^r John Caldwell
Quar^r M^r Seigt Patten
Aimoier's { Richard Cresey
 { Rob^t Mack

[1-91] Staff Roll of Col^l John Stark's, Col^l James Reed's and Col^l Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April 1775 to the first day of August following—

As.	Rank.	Time of entry	Time in Ser-vice	Rate per Month.	Amount of Wages.	Number Miles Travel at 1 ^d per mile	Amount Wages and Travel	
Nat haniel Folsom	Major	1775 May 20 th	2 M ^o 17 d ^{ys}	£12.0.0	£31. 5. 9	54.0.4. 6	£31.10. 3	31.10. 3
John Stark	General	April 23	3.16	12—	42.17. 2	60.— 5 —	43. 2. 2	
Isac Wyman	Lieut ^t Col ^l	23 Killed	3.16	9.12.0	34. 5. 8	90— 7. 6	34.13. 2	
Andrew Maclary	Major	June 17 th	2.0	8. — —	16. — —	100— 8. 4	16. 8. 4	
John Moore	ditto	June 18	1.16	8. 0 —	12.11. 5	— — —	12.11. 5	
Abiel Chandler	Adjutant	April 23	3.16	5.10.—	19.18. 9	70. 5.10	19.18. 9	
John Chel	Quart ^r Mas ^r	23	2.16	3 — —	7.14. 3	45. 3. 9	7.18. —	
Henry Parkinson	d ^o	July 4	1.—	3. — —	3 — —	— — —	3. — —	
David Osgood	Chaplain	May 3	2.17	6 — —	15.12.10	— — —	15.12.10	
Obadiah Whs	Surgeon	April 23	3.16	7.10 —	26.15. 9	75. 6. 3	27. 2. —	
Gain Frink	Surgeons Mate	May 15	2.4	4. — —	8.11. 5	93. 7. 9	8.19. 2	
Josiah Gle	d ^o	July 14	18	4 — —	2.11. 5	85. 7. 1	2.18. 6	192. 4. 4
James Reed	Colonel	April 23	3.16	12. — —	42.17. 2	75. 6. 3	43. 3. 5	
Israel Gilman	Lieut Col ^l	June 1	2.5	9.12 —	20.18. 4	60. 5. —	21. 3. 4	
Nathan Hale	Major	April 23	3.16	8. — —	28.11. 5	66. 5. 6	28.16.11	
Sten Peabody	Adjutant	23	3.16	5.10.—	19.12.11	60. 5. —	19.17.11	
Isaac Frye	Qu ^r Mr	23	3.16	3. — —	10.14. 3	60. 5. —	10.19. 3	
Ezra Green	Surgeon	June 27	1.7	7.10.—	9. 7. 6	75. 6. 3	9.13. 9	

Nathaniel Breed	do Mate	27	1.7	4. --	5. --	87.	7. 3	5. 7. 3	139. 1.10 add 17 18 .7 Scammel
Enoch Poor	Colonel	May 20	2.17	12. --	31. 5. 9	54.	4. 6	31.10. 3	157. 0. 5
John McDuffe	Lt Col ^l	20	2.17	9.12.--	25. -- 5	80.	6. 8	25. 7. 3	
Jeph Mley	Major	20	2.17	8. --	20.17. 2	60.	5. --	21. 2. 2	
Jeph Fogg	Adjutant	20	2.17	5 10.--	14. 6. 9	50.	4. 2	14.10.11	
Jeph Fogg	Qu ^r M ^r	20	2.17	3.--.†	7.16. 5	50.	4. 2	8. --. 7	
Caleb	Surgeon	20	2.17	7.10.--	19.11. 1	54.	4. 6	19.15. 7	
William Sawyer	d ^o Me	20	2.17	4. --.	10. 8. 7	36.	3. --	10.11. 7	
Alexander Scammel	Brigade Maj	June 12	122	9.18.--	17.13. 7	60.	5. --	17.18. 7	148.16.11
Major Gen ^l Folsom	12 Rations	73 days	at 7s. 6					27. 7. 6	
Jas Gay	Sergeant Major*	Apr ^l 27 th	3.	48s.	7. 4. --			539:0:10	
Samuel Macclintock	Chaplain†		1 month	6£	6. --			£546. 4.10	552. 4.10

His is a true Roll
by examin'd
Sam^l Hart P Mster
Nah^l Folsom M G

* 1601^l Starks Regt † In do

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blankett rec ^d	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
1	Isaac Baldwin	Capt ^t	1775 Apr ^r 23	m ^o dys 2	£6	12.	80		12. 6. 8	12. —		12.	12. 6. 8
2	John Hale	Capt ^t	June 18	1 16	6	9. 8. 7			9. 8. 7				9. 12. 10
3	John Hale	Lieut ^t	Ap ^r 23	2	80s	—	75		8. 6. 3	4		4	4. 3. 5
4	Stephen Hoit	Ditto	June 18	1 16	80s	6. 5. 8			6. 5. 8				6. 8. 7
5	Stephen Mit	2 ^d ditto	Ap ^r 23	2	70s	7	75		7. 6. 3	3. 10		3. 10	3. 13. 9
6	Ammy Andrews	2 ^d ditto	} Gone to Canada										
7	Ammy Andrews	Serjeant											
8	Moses Kimball	do	Apr ^r 23	3 16	48s	8. 11. 5	75	1 16	10. 13. 8	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 9. 8
9	Andrew Wilkins	do	23	3 16		8. 11. 5	80	1 16	10. 14. 1	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	60. 1
10	Moses Eastman	do	23	3 16		8. 11. 5	75	1 16	10. 13. 8	2. 8	1. 16	4. 4	6. 9. 8
11	Moses Bailey	do	June 17	1 17		3. 17. —			3. 17.				3. 17
12	Moses Bailey	Corpor ^l	Ap ^r 23	1 27	44s	4. 6. 5	75	1 16	6. 8. 8	2. 4	1. 16	4	2. 8. 8
13	Ms Conner	do	23	3 16		7. 17. 2	75	1 16	9. 19. 5	2. 4	1. 16	4	5. 19. 5
14	Reuben Kimball	do	23	3 16		7. 17. 2	75	1 16	9. 19. 5	2. 4	1. 16	4	5. 19. 5
15	John Brown	Drum ^r	23	3 16	44s	7. 17. 2	80	1 16	9. 19. 10	2. 4	1. 16	4	5. 19. 10
16	Mary Blake	Fifer	23	3 16	44s	7. 17. 2	75	1 16	9. 19. 5	2. 4	1. 16	4	5. 19. 5
17	Isaac Andrews	Private	23	3 16	40s	7. 2. 10	80	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 6
18	Moses Darling		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	75	1 16	9. 5. 1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
19	John McNeil		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	80	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 6
20	Silas		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	80	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 6
21	Ed Brooks		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	60	1 16	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
22	Robert Taggart		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	80	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 6
23	Samuel	Sids	23	3 16		7. 2. 10	80	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 6
24	Ammy	Ms Jur	23	3 16		7. 2. 10	80	1 16	9. 5. 6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

25	Robert Cunningham	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	80	6.	8	1 16	9.	5.	6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 6
26	John Putney	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
27	Collins Eastman	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
28	Phineas Kimball	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
29	Samuel Hildrich	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	. 12		5. 9. 1
30	Mr Howe	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
31	Enoch Eastman	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
32	Moses Jones	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
33	Ben Adams	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
34	Ben Haley	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	70	5	10	1 16	9.	4.	8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 8. 8
35	Ms Fell	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
36	Duty School	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
37	John Cook	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
38	Richard Straw	May 20	2	17	5. 4. 3	75	6.	3	1 16	7.	6.	6	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. 10. 6
39	John Presbey	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	90	7.	6	1 16	9.	6.	4	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 10. 4
40	Timothy Gent	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
41	Benjamin Saly	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
42	John Saly	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
43	Johns Hs	May 23	2	14	5 —	75	6.	3	1 16	7.	2.	3	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. 6. 3
44	Thos Eastman	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
45	Daniel Cressey	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
46	Mr Lovejoy	May 15	2	22	5. 11. 5	110	9.	2	1 16	7.	16.	7	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. — 7
47	Clifford May	15	2	22	5. 11. 5	110	9.	2	1 16	7.	16.	7	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. — 7
48	Ac Adams	15	2	22	5. 11. 5	80	6.	8	1 16	7.	18.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. 18. 1
49	John Durant	20	2	17	5. 4. 3	80	6.	8	1 16	7.	6. 11	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. 10. 11
50	Samuel Bradford	June 1	2	5	4. 7. 2	80	6.	8	1 16	6.	9. 10	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 13. 10
51	Sargt Majr	Ap ^l 23	3	16	8. 11. 5	80	6.	8	1 16	10. 14.	1	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	6. 18. 1
52	Private	23	2	19	5. 7. 2	paJno Moores	7.	3. 2	1 16	7.	3.	2		1. 16	1. 16	5. 7. 2
53	do	23	3	16	7. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	9.	5.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 9. 1
54	in Train	23	1	16	3. 2. 10	75	6.	3	1 16	5.	5.	1	2			
55	Joe 5th															
56	ditto 6th															
57	Samuel Relief	23	1	17	3. 4. 3	75	6.	3	1 16	5.	6.	6	2			
58					364. 15. 6	15 17. 6	84. 12	465. 5. —								
59																

[Captain Baldwin was of Hill town. He was killed at Bunker Hill. Halstead and Hoit, of
The man we largely fear from Hillsborough, Hingham, Bradford, and Warner.—Ed.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per month	Whole Wages	No of Miles Trav- el @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	whole Stopages	Balance p ^d by S Hobart Esq ^r
1	Elisha	pn	1775	M ^{os} dys		21. 8. 7	36 3	miles. d	21.11. 7	6		6.	15.11. 7
2	Is	Lat	Apr 23	3 16	£6	14. 5. 8	36 3		14. 8. 8	4		4.	10. 8. 8
3	Jan Corliss	Ensign	23	3 16	£4	12.10.	36 3		12.13. -	3.10.-		3.10	9. 3. 5
5	Ma	Serjeant	23	3 16	70s	8.11. 5	36 3		10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
6	David	do	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
7	Benjamin Hall	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
8	Uah	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	36 3	1.16	10.10. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 6. 5
9	tn Gage	Gal	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
10	William Duty	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
11	Ue	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
12	Oliver Kimball	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16. 2
13	Dr	Drumr	23	3 16	4s	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.15. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	5.16.
14	William atrington	Fifer	23	3 16	4s	7.17. 2	36 3	1.16	9.16. 2	2. 4	1.16	4	
15	David Hall	Rate	23	3 16	qs	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 3.10
16	Al Astin	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
17	Hua	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
18	Isaac Barker	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
19	tn	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
20	Robert Bettis	do	June 1	2 5	4. 7. 1	4. 7. 1	36 3	1.16	6. 6. 1	2	1.16	3.16	2.10. 1
21	William	do	Apr 23	3 16	7. 2.10	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
22	tn Currier	do	23	3 16	7. 2.10	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
23	Mil Colburn	do	23	3 16	7. 2.10	7. 2.10	36 3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
24	Ed Cu	do	May 1	3 8	6.11. 5	6.11. 5	36 3	1.16	8.10. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.14. 3

25	Solomon Cole	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
26	Emerson Corliss	May 10	2	27	do	5.18. 7	36.3	1.16	7.17. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4. 1. 7
27	Ab ^h Duston	Apr ¹ 28	3	11	do	6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
28	do	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
29	do	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
30	John Foster	May 2	3	7	do	6.10.—	36.3	1.16	8. 9. —	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. —
31	David Gage	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
32	Br Gage	June 12	1	22	do	3.11. 5	36.3	1.16	5.10. 5	2	1.16	3.16	1.14. 5
33	Aw Gage	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
34	His Ge	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
35	Cyrus Ady	28	3	11	do	6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
36	Enoch Ad	July 2	1	2	do	2. 2.10	36.3	1.16	4. 1.10		1.16	1.16	2. 5.10
37	Ed ^h Hady	2	1	2	do	2. 2.10	36.3	1.16	4. 1.10		1.16	1.16	2. 5.10
38	His Hall	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
39	James Hy	28	3	11	do	6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8,14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
40	gh His	May 15	2	22	do	5.11. 5	36.3	1.16—	7.10. 5		1.16	1.16	5.14. 5
41	de Hardy	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
42	gab Ady In Train June 3	23	1	13	do	2.18. 7	36.3	1.16	4.17. 7	2.14.8			
43	hn Ad	23	1	13	do	2.18. 7	36.3	1.16	4.17. 7	2.14.8			
	As Ad	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
45	John ngn	July 10		22	do	1.11. 5	36.3	1.16	3.10. 5	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
46	Edm Kelley	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
47	ghn Ad	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
48	John Kimball	28	3	11	do	6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
49	Ze Kimball	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
50	David Mn	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
51	John Mle	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
52	tn ngn	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
53	William Erry	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
54	Sen Parsons	28	3	11	do	6.15. 8	36.3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
55	Ms Poor old June 17	23	2	—	do	4 — —	36.3	1.16	5.19. —	2	1.16	3.16	
56	hn Spin	May 4	3	5	do	6. 7. 2	36.3	1.16	8. 6. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.10. 2
57	Edt Rawlins	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 3.10
58	Ed Rowell	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 3.10
59	Ed Rowell	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 3.10
60	tn Vdy	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 3.10
61	Elisha Vdy	23	3	16	do	7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 3.10

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per month	Whole Wages	No of Miles Trav- el @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	whole Stopages	Balance p ^d by S Hobart Esq ^r
62	Euse Watts	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	36.3	1.16	9. 1.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 5.10
63	Nathan Whiting	do	28	3 11		65. 8	36.3	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
64	William Croston	Train June 3 ^d	23	1 13		2.18. 7	36.3	1.16	4.17. 7	3. 1.4			
65	William Nickerson	Train June 3 ^d	23	1 13		2.18. 7	36.3	1.16	4.17. 7	3. 1.4			3. 1. 7
66	Thomas Collins	Kill ^d June 17 th	23	2 —		4 — —	36.3	1.16	5.19. —	2	1.16	3.16	2. 3. —
67	J anes Johnson	disched June 8 th	23	1 19		.3. 7. 3	36.3		3.10. 2	2. 8.—		2. 8	1. 2. 2
						490. 5	10.3.—	113.8—	583. 1. 5	dollars			
									1943 ⁵ / ₉₀				

[Capt. Woodbury was of Salem, Lieut. Hardy of Pelham, Lieut Corliss of Salem. The men
mostly from Salem, Pelham, and Windham.—Ed.]

[1-94] Roll of Captain Samuel Richards' Company in Col' John Stark's Regiment to August 1st 1775.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No of Miles Trav- el @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stop- ages	Paid by S. Ho- bart Esq ^r
1	Samuel Richards	Capt ⁿ	1775 Ap ^l 23	M ^o 3 d ^{ys} 16	£6	£ 21. 8. 7	60 5. 0		21.13. 7	£6.-.		6.-	15.13. 7
2	Moses Little	1 Lieut	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	60 5		14.10. 8	4		4	10.10. 8
3	Jesse Karr	2 do	23	3 16	7os	12.10. -	60 5		12.15	3.10		3.10	9. 5. 5
4	William Kemp	Serg ^t	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2.8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5	Benj ^a Tiffany	do	23	3 16	do	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2.8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
6	Timothy Blake	do	23	3 16	do	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2.8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
7	Jonas Hastings	do	23	3 16	do	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2.8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
8	Peter Butterfield	Corpl	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	60 5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1.16	4	5.18. 2
9	Jon ^a Blake	do	23	3 16	do	7.17. 2	40 3	1.16	9.16. 6	2.4	1.16	4	5.16. 6
10	James Karr	do	23	3 16	do	7.17. 2	60 5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1.16	4	5.18. 2
11	Stephen Tuttle	drum ^r	23	3 16	do	7.17. 2	60 5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1.16	4	5.18. 2
12	James Lons	Fifer	23	3 16	do	7.17. 2	60 5	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	1.16	4	5.18. 2
13	Samuel Annis	Private	23	3 16	4os	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
14	Jacob Bradbury		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
15	Jonathan Bell		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
16	John Bean		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
17	William Barnet		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 52	4	1.16	9. 3. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7. 2
18	Eleazer Emerson		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
19	Stephen Flanders		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
20	Philip Felix		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 80	6	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
21	James Gibbs		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
22	Austin George		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
23	Job Hadley		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
24	Timothy		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10 60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No of Miles Trav- el @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stop- ages	Paid by S. Ho- bart Esqr
25	Reuben Kemp		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
26	1st Elias Karr		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
27	John Little		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
28	James Lamb		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
29	Chas ^{as} M ^{ty}		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
30	Andrew Newel		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
31	Joseph Robinson		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
32	David Richards		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
33	Elias Serjeant		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
34	Samuel 1st		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
35	Elias Taylor		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	80 6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 9. 6
36	Benja ^a Taylor		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
37	Reuben Esq		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	70 5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
38	Shua Wilson		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
39	James Winn		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1.16	9. 2. 7	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 7
40	Her ^{er}		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	70 5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
41	Ezekiel Wells		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
42	Elijah Blake		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	40 3. 4	1.16	9. 2. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 6. 2
43	Del Emery		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
44	Samuel Karr		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
45	David Farmer		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	56 4. 8	1.16	9. 3. 6	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7. 6
46	Obadiah McLane		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	50 4. 2	1.16	9. 3	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7
47	Nathl Stevens		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
48	Ebenezer Sinkler		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	70 5.10	1.16	9. 4. 8	2	1.16	3.16	5. 8. 8
49	Edward Wood		23	3 16	do	7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10

50	Jon ^a Wood	Kill'd June 17 in 'Train June 6 th	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
51	Benjamin Karr		23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
52	Caleb Dalton		23	2.	—	4. —	80	6. 8	1.16	6. 2. 8	2	1.	6.16	2. 6. 8
	Samuel Rogers		23	1	16	3. 2.10	60	5	1.16	5. 3.10	2.18.8			2.18. 8
						407. 9. 1	13.7.	9	90.—	510.16.10				
										07 ⁷ / ₉₀ Doll ^s				

[Capt. Richards and Lts. Little and Carr were of Goffst own; the men were mostly from Goffs-
town, New Boston, and Ware.—Ed.]

[1-95] Pay Roll of Captain John Moore's Company in Col^l John Stark's Regiment to August 1st 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel ^d @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev ^d	Coat & Blankett rec ^d	Amount of Stop- ages	paid by S Hobart Esq
1	John McLaughlin	Capt	Apr ^l	24	1.27	£6	56	4. 8	12 —	5	6	—	6 —
2	Thomas McLaughlin	ditto	June	18	1.16	£6	52	4. 4	9.12.11				9.12.11
3	Thomas McLaughlin	Lieut	Apr ^l	24	1.27	£4			7.17. 2	4	4	—	3.17. 2
4	Nathaniel Boyd	2 ^d ditto	June	18	1.16	3.10	56	4. 8	5.14. 8				3.14. 8
5	Nathaniel Boyd	Sarjent	Apr ^l	24	1.27	48s			6.10. 3	2. 8.—	1	16	2. 6. 3
6	John O'Niel	do		24	3.15		52	4. 4	10.10.—	2. 8	1	16	6. 6.
7	David McQuig	do		24	3.15		48	4. —	10. 9. 8	2. 8	1	16	6. 5. 8
8	John Jordan	do	June	18	1.16		60	5. —	5.16. 4		1	16	4 —
9	John Jordan	Corp ^l	Apr ^l	24	1.27	44s			4. 6. 5	2. 4			2. 2. 5
10	William Paterson	do		24	3.15		48	4. —	9.15. 7	2. 4	1	16	5.15. 7
11	Abraham Johnson	do		24	3.15		70	5.10	9.17. 5	2. 4	1	16	5.17. 5

Pay Roll of Capt. John Moore's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	Amount of Stop-ages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
12	Joshua Gage	do	June 24	3.15		7.15.	70	1 16	9.17.5	2.4	1 16	4	5.17.5
13	Samuel Patten	do	17	1.17		3.10.	52	1 16	5.11.—		1 16	1.16	3.15.—
14	Samuel Patten	Private	24	1 26	40s	3.17.			3.17.2	2		2	1.17.2
15	Henry Glover	Drumr	24	3.15	44s	7.15.	60	1 16	9.16.7	4	1 16	4	5.16.7
16	James Ald	Fifer	24	3.15	44s	7.15.	48	1 16	9.15.7	4	1 16	4	5.15.7
17	John Alld	Private	24	3.15	40s	7.1.	48	1 16	9.1.5	2	1 16	3.16	5.5.5
18	Edward Hey		24	3.15		7.1.	48	1 16	9.1.5	2	1 16	3.16	5.5.5
19	Samuel Barron		24	3.15		7.1.	52	1 16	9.1.9	2	1 16	3.16	5.5.9
20	Benjamin Baker		24	3.15		7.1.	56	1 16	9.2.1	2	1 16	3.16	5.6.1
21	John ; Kan		24	3.15		7.1.	52	1 16	9.1.9	2	1 16	3.16	5.5.9
22	John Cyphers		24	3.15		7.1.	120	1 16	9.7.5	2	1 16	3.16	5.11.5
23	Samuel Caldwell		24	3.15		7.1.	70	1 16	9.3.3	2	1 16	3.16	5.7.3
24	Jonas Cutting		24	3.15		7.1.	52	1 16	9.1.9	2	1 16	3.16	5.5.9
25	Edmund Davis		24	3.15		7.1.	70	1 16	9.3.3	2	1 16	3.16	5.7.3
26	Charles Emerson		24	3.15		7.1.	56	1 16	9.2.1	2	1 16	3.16	5.6.1
27	George Emerson		24	3.15		7.1.	56	1 16	9.2.1	2	1 16	3.16	5.6.1
28	Luke Egan		24	3.15		7.1.	52	1 16	9.1.9	2	1 16	3.16	5.5.9
29	John Gffe		24	3.15		7.1.	56	1 16	9.2.1	2	1 16	3.16	5.6.1
30	John Gregg		24	3.15		7.1.	60	1 16	9.2.5	2	1 16	3.16	5.6.5
31	Benjamin Gge		24	3.15		7.1.	56	1 16	9.2.1	2	1 16	3.16	5.6.1
32	James Gledden		24	3.15		7.1.	70	1 16	9.3.3	2	1 16	3.16	5.7.3
33	Jaes Gibson from	Hales roll	July 7	25		1.15.	90	p ^d in Hales	2.3.2	2		2	3.2
34	James Hogg		24	3.15		7.1.	60	1 16	9.2.5	2		3.16	5.6.5
35	Arthur Hart		24	3.15		7.1.	56	1 16	9.2.1	2		3.16	5.6.1
36	Edas Huse		24	3.15		7.1.	70	1 16	9.3.3	2		3.16	5.7.3

37	Solomon	John	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
38	John H	nter	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	60	5 —	1 16	9. 2. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 5
39	Jas	John	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	12	2.12	5. 5. 9
40	ie	Hogg	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
41	el	Harvey	24	3.13	7. 1. 5	56	4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
42	lin	Johnson	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
43	Samuel (Torn off)		24	3.13	7. 1. 5	60	5 —	1 16	9. 2. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 3
44	Timothy	Martin	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	56	4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
45	Daid	McKnight	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	56	4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
46	James	McPherson	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	60	5 —	1 16	9. 2. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 5
47	John	Caldwell	24	3.13	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
48	John	Mills	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	70	5. 6	1 16	9. 3. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
49	Joseph	Als	24	3.13	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
50	Hugh	Als	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
51	John	McPherson	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	60	5 —	1 16	9. 2. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 3
52	Goffe	Mr	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	56	4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
53	lits	McClarey	24	3.13	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
54	Samuel	Mr	24	1.17	3. 4. 3	52	4. 4	1 16	5. 4. 7				3.10.—
55	David	Moore	24	3.13	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
56	John	Why	16	16	1. 2.10	46	3.10	1 16	3. 2. 8		1 16	1.16	1. 6. 8
57	William	Newman	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	4	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
58	Jas	Orr	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	52	4. 4	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 3. 9
59	Archibald	Stark	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	56	4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
60	Ab	Stark	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	56	4. 8	1 16	9. 2. 1	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 1
61	John	Turner	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	46	3.10	1 16	9. 1. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 3. 3
62	John	Myer	24	3.15	7. 1. 5	48	4 —	1 16	9. 1. 5	2		2	5. 3. 5
63	Hugh	ell	24	2.19	5. 7. 7	52	4. 4	1 16	7. 7. 5	2		2	3.10 —
	Alexander	thinson	24	1.17	3. 4. 3	54	4. 6	1 16	5. 4. 9	2.18.8			
	William	McGilvary	24	1.17	3. 4. 3	54	4. 6	1 16	5. 4. 9	2.18.8			
	James	Moore	24	1.17	3. 4. 3	54	4. 6	1 16	5. 4. 9	2.18.8			
									556.15. 7				
									1855 ⁸ / ₁₀ Dolls				

[Capt. Moore and Lieut. Boyd are of Derryfield, now Manchester; Lieut. McLaughlin of Bedford. The man are from Derryfield, Bedford, Brookline, &c.—Ed.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & Blanketts rec'd	whole stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
1	Joshua Abbot	Capt	1775 Apr ^l 24	3 15	£6	21. 4. 4	70		21.10. 2	6	1	6	15.10. 2
2	Samuel Atkinson	Lieut	May 3	3 6	8os	12.17. 2	80		13. 3.10	4	1	4	9. 3.10
3	Abiel Chandler	2 ^d ditto	Apr ^l 24	3 15	7os	12. 7. 6	70		12.13. 4		1	6	12.13. 4
4	Jeremiah Abbot	Serjeant	24 3	15	48s	8. 9. 8	70	1	10.11. 6	2	1	4	6. 7. 6
5	Samuel Davis	do	24 3	15		8. 9. 8	80	1	10.12. 4	2	1	4	6. 8. 4
6	Abraham Ed	do	24 3	15		8. 9. 8	87	1	10.12. 4	2	1	4	6. 8.11
7	Andrew Aikens	do	24 3	15		8. 9. 8	53	1	10.10. 1	2	1	4	6. 6. 1
8	Samuel Corser	Corpl	24 3	15	44s	7.15. 7	80	1	9.18. 3	2	1	4	5.18. 3
	th Davis	do	24 3	15		7.15. 7	80	1	9.18. 3	2	1	4	5.18. 3
10	Jonathan Huntoon	do	May 8	3 1		6.13. 6	87	1	8.16. 9	2	1	4	4.16. 9
11	gb Carter	Drum ^r	Apr ^l 24	3 15	44s	7.15. 7	70	1	9.17. 5	2	1	4	5.17. 5
12	Samuel Beard	Fifer	July 1	3	44s	2. 8. 8	10	1	4. 5. 6	2	1	4	5. 6
13	Nat Chandler Abbot	Private	Apr ^l 24	3 15	qs	7. 1. 5	70	1	9. 3. 3	2	1	3.16	5. 7. 3
14	Stephen Abbot		24 3	15		7. 1. 5	70	1	9. 3. 3	2	1	3.16	5. 7. 3
15	Reuben Abbot		24 3	15		7. 1. 5	70	1	9. 3. 3	2	1	3.16	5. 7. 3
16	Amos Abbot		24 3	15		7. 1. 5	70	1	9. 3. 3	2	1	3.16	5. 7. 3
17	James Aikin		Jne 13	1 21		3.10. -	53	1	5.10. 5	2	1	3.16	1.14. 5
18	Ms Burbank		May 6	3 3		6. 4. 3	80	1	8. 6.11	2	1	3.16	4.10.11
19	John Bowley		May 6	3 3		6. 4. 3	80	1	8. 6.11	2	1	3.16	4.10.11
20	Nathan ^l Burbank		Apr ^l 24	3 15		7. 1. 5	80	1	9. 4. 1	2	1	3.16	5. 8. 1
21	Ed Eds		24 3	15		7. 1. 5	80	1	9. 4. 1	2	1	3.16	5. 8. 1
22	Ed Burbank		May 11	2 26		5.17. 2	80	1	7.19.10	2	1	3.16	4. 3.10
23	Eds ; Eds		3 3	6		6. 8. 7	70	1	8.10. 5	2	1	3.16	4.14. 5

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

24	Jen Bradley			1	3	8																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														</
----	-------------	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

Pay Roll of Captain *John A. Hobart*—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1d	Coat and Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & Blankets rec'd	whole stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq
60	Ms Mn		May 10	2 27		5.18. 7	120 10. —	1 16	8. 4. 7	2	12	2.12	4. 8. 7
61	John Fellows in Trade	July 1	Apr ^l 24	2 13		4.18. 7	72 6 —	1 16	7. — 7	4. 8			
62	John Robertson	June 6 th	24 1	16		3. 2.10	72 6. —	1 16	5. 4.10	2.17.4			
63	John Foster	July 1	May 3	2 3		4. 4. 3	72 6 —	1 16	6. 6. 3	3.16.—			
64	Johns McCoy	do	6 2			4. — —	72 6 —	1 16	6. 2. —	3.12.—			
65	John Peter	do	Apr ^l 24	2 13		4.18. 7	72 6 —	1 16	7. — 7	4. 8			
						435.16. 1	19.12.10	111.12	567. 0 11				
									18 9 ¹⁴ / ₉₀ Dolls				

Three of the men were of the rank of Captain. The other two were of the rank of Lieutenant. The whole amount paid by S Hobart Esq was £567. 0 11 18 9 ¹⁴/₉₀ Dolls.

day of Aug^t 1775.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travell'd	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & Blankett rec'd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
1	Capt H tuchins	Capt	1775 Apr 23	3 16 m ^o 16 d ^y s	£6	21. 8. 7	70 5.10		21.14. 5	6	—	6. —	15.14. 5
2	Joseph Soper	Lieut	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	78 6. 6		14.12. 2	4		4.	10.12. 2
3	Will am Livingston	2 ^d ditto	23	3 16	3.10s	12.10. —	70 5.10		12.15.10	3.10		3.10	9. 5.10
4	Benjamin Ab bt	Serjeant	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	60 5. —	1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 8. 5
5	John	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	70 5.10	1.16	10.13. 3	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 9. 3
6	John Quimby	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	78 6. 6	1.16	10.13.11	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 9.11
7	San	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	45 3. 9	1.16	10.11. 2	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	6. 7. 2
8	Ret Livingston	Corporl	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19. —	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. —
9	Pat	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19. —	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19.10
10	William	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	80 6. 8	1.16	9.19.10	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. —
11	William	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19	2. 4	1.16	4	5.19. —
12	levi	Drumr	30	3 9	4s	7. 6. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9. 8	2. 4	1.16	4	5. 8. —
13	levi	Fifer	30	3 9	4s	7. 6. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9. 8	2. 4	1.16	4	5. 8. —
14	Is	Private	23	1 17	0s	3. 4. 3	80 6. 8	1.16	5. 6.11	2	12	12	3.10.11
15	Samuel	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5. —	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
16	Charles McCoy	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5. —	1.16	9. 3.10	6	12	6.12	1. 7.10
17	Is	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
18	Samuel Straw	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
19	Benjamin	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
20	Is Chandler	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
21	John	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
22	John	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	60 5. —	1.16	8.13.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.10
23	Ezra Badger	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	45 3. —	1.16	8.12. 7	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 7
24	John	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70 5.10	1.16	8.14. 8	6	12	6.12	18. 8

Pay Roll of *Gen* Hutchins's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev ^d	Coat & Blankett rec ^d	whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
25	Mr Johnson	Private	1775 Apr 30	3 9		6.12.10	70	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
26	Abraham Kimball	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75	1.16	8.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
27	William Darling	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75	1.16	8.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
28	Patt Ge	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	70	1.16	8.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	4.18. 8
29	Benjamin a	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	100	1.16	8.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 1. 2
30	Eliehu Corliss	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	100	1.16	8.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	5. 1. 2
31	thel Gants	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	75	1.16	8.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
32	Daniel Mil	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
33	William add	do	30	3 9		6.12.10	60	1.16	8.13.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.19. 1
34	Adr 'an	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
35	Jbn Gdn	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
36	James Palmer	do	May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80	1.16	8. 9.10	2		5. 7.10	4.13.10
37	Samuel Mn	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60	1.16	8. 8. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 2
38	John Burns	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60	1.16	8. 8. 2	6	12	6.12	12. 2
39	Jbn Ste	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60	1.16	8. 8. 2	2	1.16	3.16	4.12. 2
40	Samuel Eastman	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	75	1.16	8. 9. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. 5
41	Wells ds	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80	1.16	8. 9.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
42	ms Ste	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	75	1.16	8. 9. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. 5
43	Jbn Pal mr	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80	1.16	8. 9.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
44	Jbn Bay	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	80	1.16	8. 9.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.13.10
45	Jph Clough	do	4	3 5		6. 7. 2	70	1.16	8. 9. —	2	1.16	3.16	4.13. —
46	Eph Gn	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
47	El Mn	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60	1.16	8.12. 5	2		3.16	4. 16.5
48	Jbn Hol dn	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	78	1.16	8.13.11	2		5.6	4.17.11

49	Edmund Boynton	do	Kdl7	June	1	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	6	2	6.12	17.11
50	John Bean Junr	do			1	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	6	12	6.12	17.11
51	Nathaniel Glinds	do			1	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.11
52	Age McShannon	do			1	1	20	3. 8. 7	78	6. 6	1.16	5.11. 1	2	2	2.12	1.15. 1
53	Joshua Boynton	do			1	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.11
54	William Adam Perkins	do			1	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.11
55	Jotham Young	do			1	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.11
56	Isaac Cummings	do			1	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.11
57	Nathaniel Perkins	do			1	3	8	6.11. 5	78	6. 6	1.16	8.13.11	2	1.16	3.16	4.17.11
58	James Burns	do			1	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5. —	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 3
59	Joseph S Webster	do			Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 7.10
60	Thomas Mathews	do	In Train	June 6th	May 1	1	9	2.12.10	70	5.10	1.16	4.14. 8	2	2	18.8	
									17.13. 5	102.12	549.13.—	149. 4.8				
									429. 7.7		1832 $\frac{1}{9}$ Dolls					

[Captain Hhins and Lieut. Livermore were of Concord. Hen-
nicker, and vicinity.—ED.]

[1-98] Pay Roll of Captain Aaron Kinsman's Company in Col. John Stark's Regiment to the 1st day of Augst 1775.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAME	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	No of Miles Trav- el @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Receiv'd	Coat & Blanket Receiv'd	Amount of Stop- ages	Paid by S. Ho- bart Esq ^r
1	Aaron Kinsman	Capt ⁿ	1775 Ap ^l 23	M ^o 3 d ^{ys} 16	£ 21.	70		21.14.	6		6	15.14.
2	Eben ^r Eastman	1 st Lieut	May 8	3	12.	90		12.10.	4		4	8.10.
3	Samuel Dearborn	2 ^d d ^o	30	2	7.17.	50	£	8. 1.	3.10		3.10	4.11.
4	Isaac Saltmarsh	Serg ^t	8	3	7. 5.	160	1.16	9.15.	2.8	1	16	5.11.
5	Joshua Danforth	d ^o	8	3	7. 5.	80	1.16	9. 8.	2.8	1	16	5. 4.
6	David Clement	d ^o	17	2	6.10.	70	1.16	8.12.	2.8	1	16	4. 8.
7	Francis Knight	d ^o	Apr ^l 23	3	8.11.	70	1.16	10.13.	2.8		2.	6. 9.
8	Samuel Thompson	Corp ^l	May 8	3	6.13.	160	1.16	9. 2.	2.4	1	16	5.2.
9	John Mudget	d ^o	8	3	6.13.	90	1.16	8.17.	2.4	1	16	4.17.
10	Jacob Clark	d ^o	30	2	4.19.	50	1.16	6.19.	2.4	1	16	2.19.
11	Samuel Pease	Drum ^r	10	2	6.10.	90	1.16	8.13.	2.4	1	16	4.13.
12	Ebenezer Bean	Private	Apr ^l 23	3	7. 2.10	70	1.16	9. 4.	2	1	16	5. 8.
13	Samuel Bond		May 8	3	6. 1.	70	1.16	8. 3.	2	1	16	4. 7.
14	George Bean		8	3	6. 1.	100	1.16	8. 5.	2	1	16	4. 9.
15	Josiah Brown		30	2	4. 10.	50	1.16	6. 10.2	2	1	16	2.14.
16	Benjamin Cotton		8	3	6. 1.	90	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1	16	4. 8.11
17	David Eke		8	3	6. 1.	45	1.16	8. 1.	2	1	16	4. 5.
18	Jon ^a Currier		8	3	6. 1.	70	1.16	8. 3.	2	1	16	4. 7.
19	Stephen Dudley		8	3	6. 1.	90	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1	16	4. 8.11
20	Derburn		30	2	4. 10.0	70	1.16	6.11.10	2	1	16	2.15.10
21	Abraham Drake		30	2	4. 10.	45	1.16	6. 9.	2	1	16	2.13. 9
22	Nath ^l Dearborn		30	2	4. 10.	70	1.16	6.11.10	2	1	16	2.15.10
23	John Folsom		8	3	6. 1.	90	1.16	8. 4.11	2	1	16	4. 8.11
24	Nh ^l Fox		8	3	6. 1.	100	1.16	8. 5.	2	1	16	4. 9.

25	Thomas	1	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	90	7-6	1. 16	8. 4. 11	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 8. 11	
26	William	Gen	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	90	7-6	1. 16	8. 4. 11	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 8. 11	
27	Benjamin	Kimmen	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	90	7-6	1. 16	8. 4. 11	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 8. 11	
28	James	Kenniston	30	2	7	4. 10.	-	50	4-2	1. 16	6. 10. 2	2	1	16	3. 16	2. 14. 2	
29	Charles	Moulton	20	2	17	5. 4.	3	160	13-4	1. 16	7. 13. 7	2	1	16	3. 16	3. 17. 7	
30	Josiah	Mloon	30	2	7	4. 10.	-	50	4-2	1. 16	6. 10. 2	2	1	16	3. 16	2. 14. 2	
31	Aaron	they	3	3	6	6. 8.	7	70	5-10	1. 16	8. 10. 5	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 14. 5	
32	James	Putney	3	3	6	6. 8.	7	70	5-10	1. 16	8. 10. 5	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 14. 5	
33	David	age	30	2	7	4. 10.	-	50	4-2	1. 16	6. 10. 2	2		12	2. 12	2. 14. 2	
34	William	Prescot	30	2	7	4. 10.	-	70	5-10	1. 16	6. 11. 10	2	1	16	3. 16	2. 15. 10	
35	Samuel	Rogers	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	7. 2. 10		70	5-10	1. 16	9. 4. 8	2	1	16	3. 16	5. 8. 8	
36	Thomas	Rollins	May 8	3	1	6. 1.	5	90	7-6	1. 16	8. 4. 11	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 8. 11	
37	William	Steele	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	160	13-4	1. 16	8. 10. 9	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 14. 9	
38	Jonathan	Stevens	Apr ¹ 23	3	16	7. 2. 10		70	5-10	1. 16	9. 4. 8	2	1	16	3. 16	5. 8. 8	
39	Samuel	Sherburne	May30	2	7	4. 10.	-	70	5-10	1. 16	6. 11. 10	2	1	16	3. 16	2. 15. 10	
40	Alexander	Smith	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	45	3-9	1. 16	8. 1. 2	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 5. 2	
41	William	Shattuck	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	80	6-8	1. 16	8. 4. 1	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 8. 1	
42	Seth	Spring	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	160	13-4	1. 16	8. 10. 9	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 14. 9	
43	Edward	Sinkler	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	160	13-4	1. 16	8. 10. 9	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 14. 9	
44	Oliver	Smith	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	100	8-4	1. 16	8. 5. 9	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 9. 9	
45	Stephen	Mer	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	160	13-4	1. 16	8. 10. 9	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 14. 9	
46	Age	More	5	2	5	4. 7.	2	160	13-4	1. 16	6. 6. 1. 6	2		2	3	— 6	
47	John	Manuel	4	1	17	3. 4.	3	70	5-10	1. 16	5. 6. 1				3. 10. 1		
48	John P.	Sandborn	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	100	8-4	1. 16	8. 5. 9	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 9. 9	
49	Abel	Smith	30	2	7	4. 10.	-	50	4-2	1. 16	6. 10. 2	2	1	16	3. 16	2. 14. 2	
50	Joseph	Gen	8	3	1	6. 1.	5	160	13-4	1. 16	8. 10. 9	2	1	16	3. 16	4. 14. 9	
51	William	Willie	8	3	1	These the Went to Canada					418. 11. 2 1395 ¹⁷ / ₈ Doll ars					107. 18-	
52	Benjamin	able	8	3	1												
53	Nehemiah	able	8	3	1												

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travell'd @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blanket rec'd	Amount of Stop-ages	Paid by S Hobart Esqr
1	Mos Mil	Lieut	Apr ^l	23 3 16	8os	14. 5. 8	100	8. 4	14.14.	4	-	4	10.14. -
2	M th l M ^c Clary	2 ^d ditto		23 3 16	7os	12.10. -	100	8. 4	12.18.	4	-	3.10	9. 8. 4
3	Jonathan M ^{ake}	Serjeant		23 3 16	48s	8.11. 5	80	6. 8	10.14.	1	1.16	4. 4	6.10. 1
4	Andrew M ^c Gaffey	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	100	8. 4	10.15.	9	1.16	4. 4	6.11. 9
5	Joseph Jackson	do		23 3 16		8.11. 5	84	7. -	10.14.	5	1.16	4. 4	6.10. 3
6	Josiah Moody	Corpl	May	23 7	44s	7. 3. -	96	8. -	9. 7.	-	1.16	4. 4	5. 7. -
7	Andrew Field	do	Ap ^l	23 3 16		7.17. 2	100	8. 4	10. 1.	6	1.16	4	6. 1. 6
8	Jonathan Gilman	do	May	4 3 5		6.19.10	116	9. 8	9. 5.	6	1.16	4	5. 5. 6
9	Andrew Bickford	do	Ap ^l	23 3 16		7.17. 2	84	7. -	10. -.	2	1.16	4	6. -. 2
10	Noah Sinclair	Drum ^r	May	23 7	44s	7. 3. -	100	8. 4	9. 7.	4	1.16	4	5. 7. 4
11	James Randall	Fifer		11 2 26	44s	6. 8.10	84	7. -	8.11.10	2.	1.16	4	4.11.10
12	Nicholas Brown	Private		5 3 4	40s	6. 5. 8	84	7. -	8. 8.	8	1.16	3.16	4.12. 8
13	Benjamin Berry			2 3 7		6.10. -	102	8. 6	8.14.	6	1.16	3.16	4.18. 6
14	Na th Batchelder			1 3 8		6.11. 5	96	8. -	8.15.	5	1.16	3.16	4.19. 3
15	Israel Clifford			4 3 5		6. 7. 2	96	8. -	8.11.	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 2
16	Mos Case		Ap ^l	23 3 16		7. 2.10	102	8. 6	9. 7.	4	1.16	3.16	5.11. 4
17	Jeremiah Connor		May	4 3 5		6. 7. 2	116	9. 8	8.12.10	2	1.16	3.16	4.16.10
18	John Casey		Ap ^l	23 3 16		7. 2.10	100	8. 4	9. 7.	2	1.16	3.16	5.11. 2
19	John Cram		May	8 3 1		6. 1. 5	97	8. 1	8. 5.	6	1.16	3.16	4. 9. 6
20	Jeremiah Dowe			9 3		6. -.	86	7. 2	8. 3.	2	.16	3.16	4. 7. 2
21	Jonathan Dowe			6 3 3		6. 4. 3	84	7. -	8. 7.	3	1.16	3.16	4.11. 6
22	John Dwyer		July	21 10		14. 3	100	8. 4	2.18.	7	1.16	1.16	1. 2. 7
23	Simon Dearborn		May	9 3		6. -.	80	6. 8	8. 2.	8	1.16	3.16	4. 6. 8
24	Geon Glidden			4 3 5		6. 7. 2	84	7. -	8.10.	2	1.16	3.16	4.14. 2
25	James Garland			3 3 6		6. 8. 7	104	8. 8	8.13.	3	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.											
27 Elisha Hutchinson	6	9	8	1.16	8.12.10	2	63	4.16.10			
28 Dudley Hutchinson	16	9	8	1.16	8.12.10	2	63	4.16.10			
29 Benjamin Judkins	96	8	-	1.16	8. 5. 5	2	63	4. 9. 5			
30 Josiah Libbee	04	8	8	1.16	8.13. 3	2	63	4.17. 3			
31 Moses Locke	02	8	6	1.16	8. 4. 6	2	63	4. 8. 6			
32 Francis Eke	03	8	7		8.13. 2	2	63	4.17. 2			
33 Bennet Lee	03	8	7		9. 7. 5	2	63	5.11. 5			
34 Francis Eke Jur	03	8	7		3.17. 5	2	63	1. 5			
35 Edb Morrill					8.11. 3	2	63	4.15. 3			
36 Zebulon Marsh					8. 8. 8	2	63	4.12. 8			
37 Robert Morrison	Ap ^l	23	3	16	9. 5.10	2	63	5. 9.10			
38 Clemment Mdy	May	4	3	5	8.11. 3	2	63	4.15. 3			
39 David Mudget		4	3	5	8.12.10	2	63	4.16.10			
40 Neal M ^c Gaffey	Ap ^l	23	3	16	9. 7. 2	2	63	5.11. 2			
41 John Nealey		23	3	16	9. 5.10	2	63	5. 9.10			
42 Andrew Nealey		23	3	16	9. 7. -	2	63	5.11. -			
43 Abraham Pettingale		23	3	16	9. 7. 2	2	63	5.11. 2			
44 Eph Place	May	6	3	3	8. 7. 3	2	63	4.11. 3			
45 David Page Jur		9	3		8. 2. 8	2	63	4. 6. 8			
46 William Rowell		5	3	4	8. 8. 8	2	63	4.12. 8			
47 John Runnells		2	3	7	8.14. -	2	63	4.18. -			
48 Peter Severance		4	3	5	8.11. 2	2	63	4.15. 2			
49 Simon Sanborn	Ap ^l	23	3	16	9. 7. 2	2	63	5.11. 2			
50 John Simpson		23	3	16	9. 6.10	2	63	5.10.10			
51 Thomas Walsh		23	3	16	9. 5.10	2	63	5. 9.10			
52 Mark Whitten	May	6	3	3	8. 7. 3	2	63	4.11. 3			
53 Gase Whitier	Ap ^l	23	3	16	9. 5.10	2	63	5. 9.10			
54 Edith Wallace		23	3	16	9. 7. 8	2	63	5.11. 8			
55 Abua Wells	May	3	3	6	8.12. 7	2	63	4.16. 7			
56 John Wallace		2	3	7	8.14. -	2	63	4.18. -			
57 Samuel Wdw	July	10		21	3.14. -	2	63				
58 William M ^c Crillis	d ed u y	Ap ^l	23	2	17		2	5.11. 3			
59 John Wallace Jur		23	2	4	6.10. -	2	22	2.14.			
					<hr/>		516.14.11 16.- -				
							1722 ⁴⁴ / ₉₀ Dol lars				
<hr/>											
[Captain Dearborn was of Nottingham, and Lieuts. Morrill and McClary of Epsom. The men were of Nottingham, Deerfield, Chi bester, Epsom, Exeter, Barrington, &c.—Ed.]											

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	amount of Wages	No of miles Trav-eld @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount.	Wages reciev ^d	Coat & Blankets rec ^d	amot of Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
1	Daniel Moore	Capt	Apr ^l 23	3 16 m ^o dys	£6	21. 8. 7	70 5.10		21.14. 5	6	-	-	15.14. 5
2	Ebenezer Frye	1 st Lieut	23	3 16	£4	14. 5. 8	72 6		14.11. 8	4	-	-	10.11. 8
3	John M ^{re}	2 ditto	May 1	3 8	3.10s	11.10. -	72 6		11.16. -	3.10	-	-	8. 6. -
4	William M ^{re}	Serjeant	Ap ^l 23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	60 5	1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1.16	4	6. 8. 5
5	Moses M ^{re}	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	72 6	1.16	10.13. 5	2. 8	1.16	4	6. 9. 5
6	Thomas Baker	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	72 6	1.16	10.13. 5	2. 8	1.16	4	6. 9. 5
7	Nathan Batchelder	Corpor ^l	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	70 5.10	1.16	9.19. -	2. 4	1.16	-	5.19. -
8	M ^{re} Merrill	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5	1.16	9.18. 2	2. 4	1.16	-	5.18. 2
9	Christopher Bartlet	do	May 1	3 8		7. 4. 7	108 9	1.16	9. 9. 7	2. 4	1.16	-	5. 9. 7
10	Jeremiah M ^{re}	do	1	3 8		7. 4. 7	60 5	1.16	9. 5. 7	2. 4	1.16	-	5. 5. 7
11	M ^{re} Lovejoy	Drummer	1	3 8	44s	7. 4. 7	72 6	1.16	9. 6. 7	2. 4	1.16	-	5. 6. 7
12	M ^{re} Buswell	Fifer	1	3 8	44s	7. 4. 7	70 5.10	1.16	9. 6. 7	2. 4	1.16	-	5. 6. 7
13	Josh Batchelder	Private	1	3 8	40s	6.11. 5	44 3.8	1.16	8. 11.1	2	1.16	3.16	4.15. 1
14	Ennsley Brown	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	70 5.10	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3
15	Paul Lake	do	Ap ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	86 7.2	1.16	9. 6. -	2	1.16	3.16	5.10. -
16	Joseph Broderick	do	23	3 16		7. 2.10	60 5	1.16	9. 3.10	2	1.16	3.16	5. 7.10
17	Daniel Cass	do	1	3 8		3. 5. 8	48 4	1.16	5. 5. 8	2	- 12	2.12	4.16. 5
18	Ed ^d Connor	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
19	Dudley M ^{re}	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72 6	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
20	Samuel Case	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 3
21	Noah Dollar	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	70 5.10	1.16	8.13. 3	2	1.16	3.16	4.16. 5
22	M ^{re} Emery	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	60 5	1.16	8.12. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
23	Ed ^d Evens	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72 6	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5
24	Ed ^d Evens	do	1	3 8		6.11. 5	72 6	1.16	8.13. 5	2	1.16	3.16	4.17. 5

25	William Fraser	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	I. 16	8.13. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 5
26	Jonathan Fifield	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	I. 16	8.12. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.16. 5
27	Benjamin Folsom	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	70	5.10	—	I. 16	9. 4. 8	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 8. 8
28	Josiah Gorden	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	I. 16	8.12. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.16. 5
29	Timothy Gorden	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
30	Ezekiel Gilman	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	I. 16	8.13. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 5
31	Thomas Hoit	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	108	9	—	I. 16	8.16. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. — 5
32	Nathan Holt	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	I. 16	8.13. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 5
33	William Harper	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
34	Jonathan Judkins	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
35	Samuel Kelley	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	I. 16	8.13. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 5
36	Moses Kelsey	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	70	5.10	—	I. 16	8.13. 3	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 3
37	Oliver Smith Lyford	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	4. 7.10
38	Samuel Lawrence	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	I. 16	8.12. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	6.16. 5
39	Nathaniel Martin	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	72	6	—	I. 16	9. 4.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 8.10
40	Isaac Moore	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	70	5.10	—	I. 16	8.13. 3	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 3
41	Caleb Morse	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	70	5.10	—	I. 16	8.13. 3	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 3
42	Theodore Marston	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	70	5.10	—	I. 16	8.13. 3	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 3
43	William Morrill	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	108	9	—	I. 16	8.16. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. — 5
44	Nathaniel Moulton	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	70	5.10	—	I. 16	9. 4. 8	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 8. 8
45	Benjamin Norris	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	I. 16	8.13. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 5
46	Moses Noyes	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	I. 16	8.13. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 5
47	Moses Page	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	I. 16	8.12. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.16. 5
48	Samuel Piper	do	I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	I. 16	8.13. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 5
49	James Quimby	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
50	Joseph Rawlins	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
51	John Rawlins	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
52	Jeremy Rollins	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	I. 16	8.12. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.16. 5
53	Richard Robinson	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
54	Moses Roberts	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
55	Robert Stinson	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	72	6	—	I. 16	8.13. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.17. 5
56	Lemuel Stickney	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	72	6	—	I. 16	9. 4.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 8.10
57	Job Sherburne	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
58	Jacob Sinclair	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
59	John Thing	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10
60	Thomas Towle	do	May I	3	8	6.11. 5	60	5	—	I. 16	8.12. 5	2	I. 16	3. 16	4.16. 5
61	William Towle Jur ^r	do	Apr ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5	—	I. 16	9. 3.10	2	I. 16	3. 16	5. 7.10

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	amount of Wages	No of Miles Trav- eld @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount.	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankets recd	amo ^t of Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
62	Jeptha Tyler	Private	Ap ^l 23	3 16		7. 2. 10	72 6	1. 16	9. 4. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 8. 10
63	Samuel Wells	do	May 1	3 8		6. 11. 5	108 9	1. 16	8. 16. 5	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. - 5
64	John Wadley	do	Ap ^l 23	3 16		7. 2. 10	60 5	1. 16	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
65	Andrew Wiggin	do	May 1	3 8		6. 11. 5	72 6	1. 16	8. 13. 5	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 17. 5
66	Sam Brown	do	Ap ^l 23	3 1		6. 1. 5	60 5	1. 16	8. 2. 5	2		2	4. 6. 5
67	William Doe	do	23	2 16		5. 2. 10	70 5. 10	1. 16	7. 4. 8		12	12	5. 8. 8
68	John	do	May 1	2 8		4. 11. 5	72 6	1. 16	6. 13. 5	2		2	2. 17. 5
69	John	do	Ap ^l 23	1 17		3. 4. 3	24 2	1. 16	5. 2. 3	2. 18. 8	12	3. 10. 8	
						493. 10. 2	19 8. 10	118. 16	631. 15. -	52. 18. 8			
									2105 $\frac{7}{90}$ D	ollars			

[Gain Me was of Deerfield, aft v vds of Pembroke. Lieut. Frye was of Pembroke. The ran we of All swm, Deerfield, Bow, &c.—Ed.]

[1-101] Pay Roll of Captain George Reid's Company in Col' John Stark's Regt to Augst 1st 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & Blankett rec'd	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
1	George Reid	Capt	Apr ^l	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	46 3. 10		21. 12. 3	6		6	15. 12. 5
2	Abraham Reid	Lieut	23	3 13	£4	13 17. 2	46 3. 10		14. 1. -	4		4	10. 1. -
3	James Anderson	do	29	3	do	8. 6	46 3. 10		12. 2. 4	3. 10		3. 10	12. 4
4	James Anderson	2 ^d do	23	3 13	3. 10s	12. 2. 6			12. 2. 6	3. 10. -			8. 12. 6
5	Robert Barnett	do	29	3	do	7. 6	46 3. 10		11. 4			4. 4	11. 4
6	John Q M	Sergeant	23	3 16	48s	8. 11. 5	52 4. 4	1. 16. 0	10. 11. 9	2. 8. -	1. 16	4. 8	6. 7. 9
7	Daniel Miltimer	Sergt	23	3 4		7. 11. -	46 3. 10	1. 16. -	9. 10. 10	2. 8		1. 16	5. 6. 10
8	John Mkey	do	20	12		1. -	46 3. 10	1. 16	3. -	4	1. 16	4. 4	1. 4. 4
9	John Mth	do	23	3 16		8. 11. 5	46 3 10	1. 16	10. 11. 3	8	1. 16	4 4	6. 7. 3
10	Robert Barnett	do	23	3 13		8. 6. 3		1. 16	10. 2. 3	2. 8	1. 16		5. 18. 3
11	James McCluer	do	29	3		5. 3	46 3. 10		9. 1			4	9. 1
12	James Mear	Corporal	4	3 2	44s	6. 15. 2		1. 16	8. 11. 2	2. 4.	1. 16	4	4. 11. 2
13	Robert Boyes	do	23	3 16		7. 17. 2	46 3. 10	1. 16	9. 17. -	2. 4	1. 16	4	5. 17. -
14	Joshua Thompson	do	4	3 5		6. 19. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 19. 8	2. 4	1. 16	3 16	19. 8
15	George McMurphy	do	4	3 5		6. 19. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 19. 8	2	1. 16		5. 3. 8
16	Asa Senter	do	29	3		4. 9	46 3. 10		8. 7			4	8. 7
17	Robert Mear	Drum ^r	4	3 5		6. 19. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 19. 8	2. 4	1. 16	4	4. 19. 8
18	Thomas Ingliss	Fifer	23	3 16		7. 17. 2	52 4. 4	1. 16	9. 17. 6	2. 4	1. 16	3. 16	5. 17. 6
19	James Anderson	Private	23	3 16	40s	7. 2. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8
20	Robert Adams		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
21	Samuel Ayers		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8
22	Hugh Alexander		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
23	John Anderson		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	46 3. 10	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8
24	James Brown		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46 3. 10	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel at	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & Blankett rec'd	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq
25	William Boyd		Ap ^l	3 m ^o 16 dy		7. 2. 10	56	1. 16	9. 3. 6	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 6
26	John W bell		May	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
27	Thomas Campbell		Ap ^l	2 23		5. 12. 10	46	1. 16	7. 12. 8		12	12	5. 16. 8
28	Peter C ie		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	60	1. 16	9. 3. 10	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
29	Solomon Collins		May	2 12		4. 17. 2	46	1. 16	6. 17. -				5. 1. -
30	Stephen Chase		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
31	William K le		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
32	William D ay		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	46	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8
33	James Duncan		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	46	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8
34	Samuel Dickey		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	46	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8
35	John Ferguson		May	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
36	David Gregg		4	2 12		4. 17. 2	46	1. 16	6. 17. -		12	12	
37	James C ie		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
38	Allen Hopkins		23	3 16		7. 2. 10	46	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8
39	John H dd		May	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
40	Asa Senter		4	3 2		6. 2. 10		1. 16	7. 18. 10	2	-	3. 16	4. 2. 10
41	John Hopkins		Ap ^l	3 16		7. 2. 10	46	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8
42	Samuel Houston		May	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. -	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
43	John H as		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. 7	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
44	Peter W hs		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. 7	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
45	John Livingston		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. 7	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
46	Ebenezer McIlvain		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. 7	2	1. 16	3. 16	4. 11. -
47	Hugh Montgomery		4	3 5		6. 7. 2	46	1. 16	8. 7. 7	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 11. -
48	John Morrison		Ap ^l	3 16		7. 2. 10	46	1. 16	9. 2. 8	2	1. 16	3. 16	5. 6. 8

No.	Name	Rank	Age	Service	Pay	Remarks	Discharge	Final Pay	Gratuity	Total
49	John	Private	20	14	1	3.8	7.2	46	3.10	1.16
50	John	Private	5	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
51	John	Private	5	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
52	Robert	Private	5	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
53	William	Private	5	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
54	William	Private	3	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
55	Bert Mack	Private	16	23	3	7.2	10.10	120	10.10	1.16
56	David	Private	23	23	2	5.12	10.10	46	3.10	1.16
57	David	Private	23	23	2	5.12	10.10	46	3.10	1.16
58	John	Private	4	23	3	6.5	8	46	3.10	1.16
59	James	Private	5	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
60	James	Private	3	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
61	William	Private	5	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
62	William	Private	1	2	1	2.2	5	46	3.10	1.16
63	William	Private	16	23	3	7.2	10.10	46	3.10	1.16
64	Al Senter	Private	12	4	2	4.17	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
65	Al Senter	Private	3	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
66	Samuel	Private	5	4	3	6.7	2.2	70	3.10	1.16
67	Samuel	Private	3	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
68	Samuel	Private	16	23	3	7.2	10.10	46	3.10	1.16
69	John	Private	3	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
70	John	Private	16	23	3	7.2	10.10	46	3.10	1.16
71	John	Private	16	23	3	7.2	10.10	46	3.10	1.16
72	John	Private	3	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
73	Samuel	Private	8	4	2	4.11	5	70	3.10	1.16
74	John Smith	Private	5	4	3	6.7	2.2	46	3.10	1.16
75	John	Private	23	23	2	5.12	10.10	46	3.10	1.16
76	John	Private	27	10	2	5.18	7	70	5.10	1.16
77	John	Private	—	2	1	2	—	46	3.10	1.16

[1-102] [*Colonel Reed's Regiment, Captain Hutchins's Company.*]A list of Cap^t Hezekiah Hutchins Comp^y June 9: 1775

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Cap ^t Hezek ^h Hutchins			Hampstead	Rockingham
L ^t Amos Emeison			[Cheste ^r]	do
Ebeneze ^r Wells	22	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Simon Me ^r ill	22	joine ^r	Cheste ^r	do
John Vainum	28	Husbandman	Candia	do
William Shannon	19	do	Cheste ^r	do
Biley Smith	23	do	Raymond	do
Samuel Healey	25	do	do	do
Joseph Smith	22	do	Cheste ^r	do
Sam ^l Brown	21	do	do	do
William G ^o ss [Goss]	37	Coidwaine ^r	do	do
Pete ^r Seve ^r ance	21	Husbandman	do	do
William Seve ^r ance	23	do	L. De ^r ry	do
Sam ^l Moise	24	do	Cheste ^r	do
Reuben Sanbo ^r n	20	Taylo ^r	do	do
Josiah Moise J ¹ .	28	Weave ^r	do	do
Joseph Spilla ^r d	40	Taylo ^r	do	do
Moses Webste ^r	20	Husbandman	do	do
John Hills	36	do	Candia	do
Sam ^l Mo ^r ill	25	do	do	do
Pa ^r ke ^r Hills	18	do	do	do
Amos Knowls	19	do	do	do
John Clefford	33	do	do	do
David Currie ^r	21	Taylo ^r	Cheste ^r	do
Thomas Wilson	19	Husbandman	do	do
John Lane J ¹	42	Coidwaine ^r	do	do
John Tuck	29	Joine ^r	do	do
John Lane 3 ^d	17	Husbandman	do	do
Simon No ^r ten	17	do	do	do
James Randell	29	Maine ^r	do	do
William Rendall	27	Coidwaine ^r	do	do
John Mo ^r ison	19	Husbandman	Candia	do
Zebed ^h Heath	43	do	Sandown	do
James Goss	39	Joine ^r	Hampstead	do
Levi Hildrith	20	B. Smith	do	do
Thomas Wood	18	Husbandman	Atkinson	do
Pete ^r Stevens	26	do	Sandown	do
Thomas Wadleigh	20	do	Hampstead	do
Reuben Heath	22	do	do	do
Jeremiah Foste ^r	30	do	Atkinson	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
John Wadleigh	18	Husbandman	Hampstead	Rockingham
Levi Mills	20	G : Smith	do	do
John Griffen	19	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Noah Buzwell	17	do	do	do
Jeremiah Hazelton	28	do	Hampstead	do
Richard Heath		Tuiner	do	do
Gilbert Bond	19	Husbandman	do	do
Benj ^a Couch	22	Joiner	do	do
Moses Kimball	19	B. Smith	do	do
Nathaniel Leavitt	19	Tanner	do	do
William Heniman	20	Husbandman	do	do
Moses Whitaker	33	Miller	Atkinson	do
Saml True	19	Husbandman	Hampstead	do
Dudley Bayley	20	do	N. Salem	do
Moses Queenby	20	do	Hampstead	do
Saml Heath	19	do	do	do
Ebenez ^r Copps	49	do	do	do
John Emmons	36	do	do	do
Roberts Hale	15	do	do	do
Ephraim Hutchins	17	do	do	do
Moses Stevens	23	do	do	do
Micah Chaplain	30	Cordwainer	do	do
Saml Stevens	50	Husbandman	Sandown	do
Theop ^s Griffin	50	do	do	do
Moses Page	21	do	Atkinson	do

Men mustered 61 present—absent 3 viz. Reuben Heath Richard Heath Eph^m Hutchins.

The aforesaid Men (except the three absent) are able Bodied Effective Men Mustered reviewed & sworn by me

Sam^l Hobart M. Master

Cap^t Hutchins sworn before Committee of Safety June 17 1775 & had his Commission dld him

A Regimental Return of Col^o James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, the 21st 1775

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

	Present fit for duty							Sk Present					Killed & Wounded in the late Engagement; Tenders on sick & Wounded; Not in the late Engagement; Tenders on sick & Wounded; On Furlow; Absent without leave; On Command; In the Train; Absent without leave; Missing; Dead in Camp														
	Capt's	Lieuts	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Drummers	Fifers	Privates	Total	Capt	Ensigns	Corporals	Fifers	Privates	Total	Dead in Battle	Wounded	Tenders on sick and wounded	Not joined	On Furlow	Deserted	On Command	In the Train	Absent without leave	Missing	Dead in Camp	
Colo Reed									1																		
Lt Col. Can									1																		
Major Hale									1																		
Cpt Webb	1	1	1	4	4	1		41	52					4			2	1	1	3	1			1			[10]
Cpt Rees	1	1	1	3	3	1		26	37					4		3	3	3	1	3				2			14
Cpt Towne		1	1	2	4	1		43	52				1	3			2	3	14				3				17
Cpt Rees	1	1	1	1		1		30	39					1			2	2						5			8
Cpt Crosby	1	1	1	3	4	1		30	41					2			1	1		3	2		3	4			24
Man	1	1	1	4	4	1		36	49					1		1	1	1		3	8			1			16
Cpt Walker	1		1	3	3			42	51					1			2	3		8	1		1	10			16
Cpt Rees	1	1		3	1			29	36		1			1		1	2	4									15
Cpt Mcy	1	1	1	3	3			31	42					1			2	4	21	8	2		1				17
Cpt Hutchins	1	1		2	2			47	54					2			4	3	3					1			26
Adj't									1																		9
Qr									1																		
Mr Fye									1																		
Total	9	9	8	31	28	7	6	355	458	1	1	1	1	14	18	5	21	15	40	22	6	12	7	24	5	1	[158] 166

[1-105]

[*Col. Reed's Return of Losses.*]

Return of the Loss Sustained by the Regiment under the Command of
Col^o James Reed

1 Corporal	} Killed	2 Sarjeants	} Wounded
3 Privates		26 Privates	
1 Private missing			

Cloathing & Implements lost in the retreat

103 Blanketts	218 Shirts	4 Cartidge Boxes
133 Coats	46 Pair Trowsers	5 Swords
26 Waistcoats	4 Hatts	3 Pistols
62 Pair Breeches	99 Haversacks	1 fife
189 Pair Stockings	36 Gunns	3 Drums
47 Pair Shoes	1 Bagonet	

True Copy of Return made June 22, 1775—

[Superscribed.] Return of Reeds Loss on y^e 17th June

Col^o Gilmans Ac^t

account of sundreys lost at the Battel on Bunkeis Hill June 17th 1775

to par of new Boots 26s—	1, 6, 0
to one Ratan whip 6s one inck pot 1s6	0, 7, 6
to one new case of knives & foiks 4s4	0, 4, 4
to other waei 1s—	1, 0
	<hr/>
	£1, 18, 10
pd mis Blanchard for lodging when sick	0, 9, 6
pd for lamb & fowl 1s10	0, 1, 10
pd for shugar 1s6 paid for Biead 1s3	0, 2, 9
paid one quait of Biandy 2s—	0, 2, 1
pd for Quait of claiet 3s—	0, 3, 0
	<hr/>
	£2, 18, 0
	1, 18, 1

Names.	Towns	Rank	Time of en- gagem ^t	Travel & amount	Time of Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Am ^t of Wages	Am ^t of Wages & Travel.	Advance Pay	Balance Due	
				Miles	M ^o d ^{ys}	£					
ms Reed	Fitzwilliam	Col ^l	April 23 ^d	75 6s 3	3 16	12	—	43. 3. 5	12	—	31. 3. 5
Israel Gilman	Newmarket	L ^t Col ^l	June 1	60 5s	2 3	9.12	—	21. 3. 4	9.12.	—	11.11.4
thn lde	Rindge	Major	Ap ^l 23	66 5s 6	3 16	8	—	28.16.11	8.	—	20.16.11
Samuel	Durham	Brigade M ^r	June 12	60 5s	1 22	9.18	—	17.18. 7	8.	—	9.18. 7
Spn Peabody	Amherst	Adjut ^t	Ap ^l 23	60 5s	3 16	5.10	—	19.18. —	5.10	—	14. 8. —
Isaac Frye	ditto	Quarter Mast ^r	23	60 5s	3 16	3	—	10 19. 4	3	—	7.19. 4
Ezra G en	Dover	Surgeon	June 27	75 6s 3	1 7	7.10	—	9.13. 9	7.10	—	2. 3. 9
Nth ^l Breed	Packersfield	Mate	June 27	87 7s 3	1 7	4. —	—	5. 7. 3	4	—	1. 7. 3
								£157. 0. 7	57.12.—		£99.8.7

[1-107] Pay Roll of Cap^t Hezekiah Hutchins's Company in Col^o James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August 1775. 1st Coy

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	whole Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount	wages reciev ^d	Coat & blanketts rec ^d	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S. Ho- bart Esq ^r
1	Edh Idhins	Cap ^t	1775 Apr ^r	23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7 40	3.4		21. 11. 11	6		6	15. 11. 10
2	Eds Edn	Lieut ^t		25 3 14	8os	14 - - 45	3.9		14. 3. 9	4		4	10. 3. 9
3	John March	2 ^d ditto	May	1 3 8	7os	11. 10 - 40	3.4		11. 13. 4	3. 10		3. 10	8. 3. 4
4	James Os	Serjeant		4 3 5	48s	7. 12. 6 40	3.4	1 16 -	9. 11. 10	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	5. 7. 10
5	J bn lene	do		4 3 5		7. 12. 6 45	3.9	1 16	9. 12. 3	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 3
6	John Hills	do		4 3 5		7. 12. 6 45	3.9	1 16	9. 12. 3	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 3
7	Ebenezer Copps	do		4 3 5		7. 12. 6 40	3.4	1 16	9 11. 10	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	5. 7. 10
8	Jbn De	Corpor ^l		4 3 5	44s	6. 19. 10 45	3.9	1 16	8. 19. 7	2. 4	1 16	4. -	4. 19. 7
9	Edh Edn	do		4 3 5	44s	6. 19. 10 45	3 9	1 16	8. 19. 7	2. 4	1 16	4. -	4. 19. 7
10	Edr Wells	do		4 3 5	qs	6. 19 10 45	3.9	1 16	8. 19. 7	2. 4	1 16	4. -	4. 19. 7
11	Eds Edn	do		4 3 5		6. 19. 10 40	3.4	1 16	8. 19. 2	2. 4	1 16	4. -	4. 19. 2
12	John Griffin	Drum ^r		4 3 5		6. 19. 10 40	3.4	1 16	8. 19. 2	2. 4	1 16	4. -	4. 19. 2
13	Dudley Bailey	Fifer		4 3 5		6. 19. 10 40	3.4	1 16	8. 19. 2	2. 4	1 16	4. -	4. 19. 2
14	Samuel Brown	Private		4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
15	Edh Buswell			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 42	3.6	1 16	8. 6. 8	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 8
16	Ed Edn			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
17	Ephraim Hutchins			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
18	Ed Currier			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
19	John Clifford			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
20	Benjamin Couch			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
21	John Os			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
22	John Foster			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
23	John Venum			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3.4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
24	Theophilus Griffin			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3.9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	whole Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 ^d	Co ^a & Blankett	whole Amount	wages reciev ^d	Coat & blanketts rec ^d	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
25	William Goss		1775	4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
26	Samuel Ely			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
27	Parker Hills			4 1 16		3. 2. 10 45	3. 9	1 16	5. 2. 7	2		2. -	
28	levi Hildreth			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
29	Jeremiah Haseltine			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
30	Robert Hale			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
31	Reuben Hath			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
32	John Huns			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
33	Samuel Hall			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
34	Richard Hath	Train		4 2 2		4. 2. 10 40	3. 4	1 16	6. 2. 2	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
35	Reuben Hills		1775	10 1 24		3. 14. 3 45	3. 9	1 16	5. 14 -	2	1 16	3. 16	1. 18. -
36	William Herryman	rein	May	4 2 2		4. 2. 10 40	3. 4	1 16	6. 2. 2				4. 6. 2
37	Samuel Johnson			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
38	Isael Ingalls			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
39	Amos Nes			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 1 0 11
40	Peter Kent		June	10 1 24		3. 14. 3 40	3. 4	1 16	5. 13. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	1. 17. 7
41	Michael Dixit		May	4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
42	John Lane Tertius			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
43	Moses Kimball			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2		2. -	
44	Levi Mills			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 40	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
45	Simon Merrill			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 1 0 11
46	Samuel Morril			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 1 0 11
47	Josiah Me			4 3 5		6. 7. 2 45	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 1 0 11
48	John Mon			6 3 3		6. 4. 3 45	3. 9	1 16	8. 4 -	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 8. -

49	Simon Norton	43	5		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
50	Mes Page	43	5		6. 7.	236	3 -	1 16	8. 6. 2	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 2
51	Mes Quinbey	43	5		6. 7.	240	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
52	William Randall	43	5		6. 7.	245	3 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
53	Samuel Stevens	43	5		6. 7.	240	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
54	Joseph Spillard	43	3		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
55	Asa Stevens	10	24	June	3. 14.	340	3. 4	1 16	5. 13. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	1. 17. 7
56	Peter Stevens	43	3	May	6. 7.	240	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
57	William Severance	43	5		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
58	Joseph 11th	43	3		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
59	Reuben Sanborn	43	3		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
60	Bailey Smith	43	5		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
61	Moses Stevens	43	5		6. 7.	240	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
62	William Shannon	43	5		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
63	fter Severance	43	5		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
64	idas Wilson	43	5		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
65	Mes Mer	43	5		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
66	John Wodley	43	5		6. 7.	240	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
67	Jon ^a Alley	10	24	June	3. 14.	345	3. 9	1 16	5. 14 -	2	1 16	3. 16	1. 18. -
68	Thomas Alley	43	5	May	6. 7.	240	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
69	Samuel Mse	43	5		6. 7.	245	3. 9	1 16	8. 6. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 11
70	Samuel dath	43	5		6. 7.	240	3. 4	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
71	James Randall	4	-		2 -	-45	3. 9	1 16	3. 19. 9	2			
72	Zebadiah Heath	43	5		6. 7.	242	3. 6	1 16	8. 6. 8	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 8
					471. 12. 9	12. 14. 7	124 .4. 0						
							608. 11. 4	52					
							2028 ⁵⁰ / ₉₀ do	11 ^{rs}					

[Capt. Hutchins was of Hampstead, and Lieut. Emerson of Chester. For residences of men see Capt. Hutchins's muster roll, *ante*.—ED.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	MS	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Whole Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Rec ^d	Coat & Blankett rec ^d	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
1	Jacob ids	Cap ^t	1775	1 3	£6	19. 14. 3	110	9.2	20. 3. 5	6		6	14. 3. 5
2	Isaac Stone	Lieut		1 3	8os	13. 2. 10	110	9.2	13. 12. -	4		4	9. 12. -
3	Ge ^o Gle	2 ^d ditto		1 3	7os	11. 10 -	110	9.2	11. 19. 2	3		3. 10	8. 9. 2
5	Ezekiel Davis	Serjeant		6 3	48s	7. 9. 1	110	9.2	9. 14. 3	2	1 16	4. 4	5. 10. 3
6	David Stoddard	do		7 3		7. 7. 3	110	9.2	9. 12. 7	2	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 7
7	William Farwell	do		8 3		7. 5. 8	110	9.2	9. 10. 10	2	1 16	4. 4	5. 6. 10
8	Caleb Aldrich	do		3 3		7. 14. 3	110	9.2	9. 19. 5	2	1 16	4. 4	5. 15. 5
9	Hel Pettingale	Corpor ^l		10 2	14s	6. 10. 5	110	9.2	8. 15. 7	2	1 16	4 -	4. 15. 7
10	Ms Belding	do		7 3		6. 15. 1	110	9.2	9. - 3	2	1 16	4 -	5 - 3
11	Samuel Me	do		10 2		6. 10. 5	110	9.2	8. 15. 7	2	1 16	4 -	4. 15. 7
12	Nahum Gw	Drum ^r		7 3		6. 15. 1	110	9.2	9. - 3	2		2. 4	5 - 3
13	Jbn M	Fifer		6 3	14s	6. 16. 8	110	9.2	9. 1. 10	2	1 16	4 -	5. 1. 10
14	Ebenezer Aldrich	Private		4 3	44s	6. 19. 10	110	9.2	9. 5 -	2	1 16	4 -	5. 5 -
15	Tds i s ⁿ		June	21 1	qs	2. 18. 7	110	9.2	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	1. 7. 9
16	W ^{as} Ae		May	1 3		6. 11. 5	110	9.2	8. 16. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	5 - 7
17	Elisha Belding			8 3		6. 1. 5	110	9.2	8. 16. 7		12	12	6. 10. 7
18	thn i st			6 3		6. 4. 3	110	9.2	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 5
20	Job Brittain			7 3		6. 2. 10	110	9.2	8. 8 -	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 12. -
21	Ebenezer G ^{ain}			2 3		6. 10 -	110	9.2	8. 15. 2	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 19. 2
22	Er ^y G ^{ain}			6 3		6. 4. 3	110	9.2	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 5
23	Daniel Carlisle			10 2		5. 18. 7	110	9.2	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 7. 9
24	Er ^h G ^r			1 3		6. 11. 5	110	9.2	8. 16. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	5. - 7
	David Darby			10 2		5. 18. 7	110	9.2	8. 3. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 7. 9
				6 3		6. 4. 3	110	9.2	8. 9. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 5

25 Jacob Davis
26 John Daws K^d June 17th

27 Elijah Elmore

28 Ira Evans

29 Silas Farnsworth

30 Jacob Hinds Jur

31 Samuel How

32 William Hutchins

33 Jude Hall

34 Oliver Johnson

35 Ephraim Leonard

36 John McGinnis

37 Thomas Conn

38 John Middle

39 Josiah Powers

40 David Robins

41 Eleazer Robbins

42 Samuel Robbins

43 Hinds Reed

44 James Simonds

45 Israel Thomas

46 David Thomas

47 Jonathan Thompson

48 Reuben Tarbell

49 Elijah Taylor

50 Luther Winslow

51 Lemuel Wentworth

52 David Wetherel

53 Nathaniel Whitcomb

54 Daniel Warner

55 Nathan Wilbore

56 John White

57 Edward West

58 Jonathan Wright

59 Job Warner

60 David Glazier

61 Aaron Whiting

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

93	101	12	6.	—	—	110	9.2	I 16	8.	5.	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.	9.	2
101	43	5	2.15.	8	110	9.2	I 16	5.	—	10	2	I 16	3.16	3.	4.10	4	
93	93		6.	7.	2	110	9.2	I 16	8.12.	4	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.16.	4	
63	63	3	6.	—	—	110	9.2	I 16	8.	5.	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.	9.	2
53	53	4	6.	4.	3	110	9.2	I 16	8.	9.	5	2	I 16	2.12	4.13.	5	
83	83	1	6.	5.	8	110	9.2	I 16	8.10.10			I 16	1.16	6.14.10			
63	63	3	6.	1.	5	110	9.2	I 16	8.	6.	7	2	I 16	3.16	4.10.	7	
102	102	27	6.	4.	3	110	9.2	I 16	8.	9.	5	2	I 16	3.16	4.13.	5	
63	63	3	5.18.	7	53	4.5	I 16	7.19	—		2	I 16	3.16	4.	3	—	
102	102	27	6.	4.	3	110	9.2	I 16	8.	9.	5	2	I 16	3.16	4.13.	5	
73	73	2	5.18.	7	110	9.2	I 16	8.	3.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.	7.	9
211	211	13	6.	2.10	110	9.2	I 16	8.	8	—	2	I 16	3.16	4.12	—		
23	23	7	2.18.	7	110	9.2	I 16	5.	3.	9	2	2	2	—	1.	7.	9
102	102	27	6.10	—	110	9.2	I 16	8.15.	2		2	I 16	3.16	4.19.	2		
63	63	3	5.18.	7	110	9.2	I 16	8.	3.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.	7.	9
63	63	3	6.	4.	3	110	9.2	I 16	8.	9.	5	2	I 16	3.16	4.13.	5	
63	63	3	6.	4.	3	110	9.2	I 16	8.	9.	5	2	I 16	3.16	4.13.	5	
13	13	8	6.11.	5	80	6.8	I 16	8.	9.	5	2	I 16	3.16	4.13.	5		
63	63	3	6.	4.	3	110	9.2	I 16	8.	9.	5	2	I 16	3.16	4.13.	5	
63	63	3	6.	4.	3	110	9.2	I 16	8.	9.	5	2	I 16	3.16	4.13.	5	
12	12	20	1.	8.	7	110	9.2	I 16	3.13.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.		
12	12	20	1.	8.	7	110	9.2	I 16	3.13.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.		
83	83	1	6.	1.	5	110	9.2	I 16	8.	6.	7	2	I 16	3.16	4.10.	7	
83	83	1	6.	1.	5	110	9.2	I 16	8.	6.	7	2	I 16	3.16	4.10.	7	
73	73	2	6.	2.10	110	9.2	I 16	8.	8	—	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.12	—	
33	33	6	6.	8.	7	110	9.2	I 16	8.13.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.17.	9	
102	102	27	5.18.	7	110	9.2	I 16	8.	3.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.	7.	9
211	211	13	2.18.	7	110	9.2	I 16	5.	3.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	1.	7.	9
211	211	13	2.18.	7	110	9.2	I 16	5.	3.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	1.	7.	9
102	102	27	5.18.	7	110	9.2	I 16	8.	3.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.	7.	9
23	23	7	6.10	—	110	9.2	I 16	8.15.	2		2	2	I 16	3.16	4.19.	2	
43	43	5	6.	7.	2	110	9.2	I 16	8.12.	4	2	2	2	—	4.16.	4	
83	83	1	6.	1.	5	153	12.9	I 16	8.10.	2	2	2	I 16	3.16	4.14.	2	
211	211	13	2.18.	7	110	9.2	I 16	5.	3.	9	2	2	I 16	3.16	1.	7.	9
10	10	22	1.11.	5	110	9.2	I 16	3.16.	7		2	2	I 16	3.16			
10	10	22	1.11.	5	110	9.2	I 16	3.16.	7		2	2	I 16	3.16			

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Whole Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
62	John Ridd		1775 June 21	1 13		2.18. 7	110 9.2	1 16	5. 3. 9	2	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 9
63	Isab ^l B ^h		May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	110 9.2	1 16	8.16. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5 - 7
64	Richard Gns	Serjt Major		4 3	5 48s	7.12. 6	110 9.2	1 16	9.17. 8	2 8	1 16	4. 4	5.13. 8
65	Ephraim Sme	Q M Serjt		1 3	8 48s	7.17. 8	110 9.2	1 16	10. 2.10	2 8	1 16	4 4	5.18.10
						398. 5 -	29.12.2	111.12	539. 9. 2				
									1798 ¹² / ₉₀	Doll ^s			

[Capt. Hs was of Est field, Lieuts. St ne ad Aldrich of West mel nd, and the men fom t be was ad Hinsdale.—ED.]

[1-109] Pay Roll of Capt Levi Spaulding's *Many in Col^o Jam. & Reed's regiment to the 1st At*
1775—3^d Comp^y

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled (@ 1 ^d)	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett ^{recd}	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1	Levi Spaulding	Capt	Apr ¹	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	65		21.14. -	6		6	15.14. -
2	Ph ^{3d} Buffe	Lieut	23	3 9	8os	13. 5. 8	55		13.10. 3	4		4	9.10. 3
3	ms Buffe	2 ^d ditto	23	3 16	7os	12.10. -	65		12.15. 5	3.10		3.10	9. 5. 5
4	William Lee	Sarjent	23	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	65	1 16	10.12.10	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	. 60
5	James	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	65	1 16	10.12.10	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	. 60
6	William Mill	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	35	1 16	10.10. 4	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	. 64
7	Job Bailey	do	23	3 16		8.11. 5	45	1 16	10.11. 2	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 7. 2
8	Benjamin Dike	Corpor ¹	23	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	55	1 16	9.17. 9	2. 4	1 16	4	5.17. 9
9	Samuel	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	65	1 16	9.18. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	5.18. 7
10	John Walker	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	35	1 16	9.16. 1	2. 4	1 16	4	5.16. 1
11	William	do	23	3 16		7.17. 2	65	1 16	9.18. 7	2. 4	1 16	4	5.18. 7
12	Samuel	Drum ^r	23	3 16	4s	7.17. 2	100	1 16	10. 1. 6	2 4	1 16	4	6. 1. 6
13	gb Dutton	Fifer	23	3 16	4s	7.17. 2	65	1 16	9.18. 7	2 4	1 16	4	5.18. 7
14	Mr	Private	23	3 16	qs	7. 2.10	65	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
15	Aw Bailey		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
16	William Brown		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
17	ms		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	. 83
18	Ed Bevins		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
19	ba		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
20	Samuel		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
21	Isaac		23	3 16		7. 2.10	120	1 16	9. 8.10	2	1 16	3.16	5.12.10
22	ms		23	3 16		7. 2.10	[Torn out.]	1 16	9. 8.10	2	1 16	3.16	5.12.10
23	Simeon		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65.	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
24	Ed		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65.	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
25	Mr		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35.	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	. 59

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	C ^o at & Blankett ^{recd}	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
26	Am ^l Ldw . m ⁿ	Private	Ap ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
27	th ^h		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
28	th ^s Hly		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
29	th ⁿ m ⁿ		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
30	Samuel m ⁿ		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
31	de Ld		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
32	th ^s m ⁿ		Apr ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
33	th ⁿ Rowe		23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
34	th ⁿ Smith		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
35	th ⁿ S ^s		May 1	3 8		6.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	8.12 -	2	1 16	3.16	4.16 -
36	ac S ^s		1 3	8 8		6.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	8.12 -	2	1 16	3.16	4.16 -
37	William S ^t		Ap ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	70 5.10	1 16	9. 4. 8	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 8
38	ac Carlin		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
39	th ^s Ol m ⁿ		Ap ^l 23	2 22		5.11. 5	45 3. 9	1 16	7.11. 2	2	1 16	3.16	3.15. 2
40	ad ^d Carlton died of his Wounds June 19		23	2 2		4. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	6. 4. 3				4. 8. 3
41	Ea Dutton		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
42	th ^h m ⁿ		Ap ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	65 5. 5	1 16	9. 4. 3	2	1 16	3.16	5. 8. 3
43	David Glover		23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
44	th ^s Hly		23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7
45	ad ^d th ^s		23	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
46	Timothy Hall		23	11		2.15. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	4.17. 1	2	1 16	3.16	1. 1. 1
47	Samuel m ^r		May 5	3 4		6. 5. 8	65 5. 5	1 16	8. 7. 1	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
48	th ⁿ Qd		Ap ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	35 2.11	1 16	9. 1. 9	2	1 16	3.16	5. 5. 9
49	th ^s Phillips		May 8	3 1		6. 1. 5	120 10. -	1 16	8. 7. 5	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 5
50	th ⁿ Rolfe		Ap ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	45 3. 9	1 16	9. 2. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 7

51	Samuel Stiles	23	3	16	7.	2.	10	65	5.	5	1	16	9.	4.	3	2	1	16	3.	16	5.	8.	3	
52	William Tuck	23	3	16	7.	2.	10	55	4.	7	1	16	9.	3.	5	2	1	16	3.	16	5.	7.	5	
53	Andrew Thompson	23	3	16	7.	2.	10	65	5.	5	1	16	9.	4.	3	2	1	16	3.	16	5.	8.	3	
54	Feb Wellman	23	3	16	7.	2.	10	65	5.	5	1	16	9.	4.	3	2	1	16	3.	16	5.	8.	3	
55	Robert Bradford Wilkins	23	3	16	7.	2.	10	55	4.	7	1	16	9.	3.	5	2	1	16	3.	16	3.	7.	5	
56	Elisha Wilkins	May	1	3	8	6.	11.	5	65	5.	5	1	16	8.	12.	10	2	1	16	3.	16	4.	16.	10
57	Josiah Albury	Ap ^l	23	1	11	2.	15.	8	65	5.	5	1	16	4.	17.	1	2		2	-	1.	1.	1	
58	Gihy Mre	23	3	16	7.	2.	10	65	5.	5	1	16	9.	4.	3	2	1	16	3.	16	5.	8.	3	
59	Daniel Cram Deserted	23						65	5.	5				5.	5	2					5.	5		
																	Doll ^s							
																	544. 6. 2							
																	1814 ⁸² / ₉₀							

[Capt. Spaulding was of Lyndeborough. Men from Lyndeborough, Hudson, Temple, etc.—Ed.]

[1-110] Pay Roll of Cap^t Ezra Towne's Company in Col^o James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August 1775—4th Comp^y

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd	at 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Am ^t Stopages	Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq ^r
1	Ezra Towne	Capt ⁿ	1775 April 23 ^d	3 m ^o 16 d ^{ys}	£6	£21. 8.	760	0.5.		£21.13. 7	£6-	-	6	13.13. 7
2	Josiah Browne	1 Lieut	May 10	2 27	£4	11.17.	260	5 -		12. 2. 2	4 -	-	4	8. 2. 2
3	John Harkness	2 do	April 23	3 16	7os	12.10.	-60	5 -		12.15. -	3.10	-	3	9. 5. -
4	Benjamin Wams	Serg ^t	23	3 16	48s	8.11.	560	5 -	£1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8	-	4	6. 8. 5
5	Peletiah Whittemore	do	23	3 16	do	8.11.	560	5 -	1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8	-	4	6. 8. 5
6	Elisha Hubbard	do	23	3 16	do	8.11.	560	5 -	1.16	10.12. 5	2. 8	-	4	6. 8. 5
7	Samuel Breeding	do	23	3 16	do	8.11.	562	5. 2	1.16	10.12. 7	2. 8	-	4	6. 8. 7

Pay Roll of Captain Ezra Towne's Company—concluded.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd at 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Am't Stopages	Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq ^r
8	Supply Wilson	Corp ^l	April 23	3 16	44 ^s	7.17. 2	60	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	—	4	5.18. 2
9	Elijah Mse	do	May 4	3 5		6.19.10	60	1.16	9. 0.10	2.4	—	4	5. —.10
10	Stephen Adams	do	Apr ^l 23	3 16		7.17. 2	60	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	—	4	5.18. 2
11	Jesse Carleton	Drummer	23 3	3 16		7.17. 2	60	1.16	9.18. 2	2.4	—	4	5.18. 2
12	Wilder Kidder	Fifer	23 3	3 16		7.17. 2	62	1.16	9.18. 4	2.4	—	2.16	5.18. 4
13	Phineas Adams	Private	23 3	3 16	40 ^s	7. 2.10	60	1.16	9. 3.10	2 —	—	3.16	5. 7.10
14	Asa Adams		23 3	3 16		7. 2.10	90	1.16	9. 6. 4	2 —	—	3.16	5.10. 4
15	Jeremiah Andrews		23 3	3 16		7. 2.10	62	1.16	9. 4. —	2 —	—	3.16	5. 8. —
16	avid Avery		May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 —	—	3.16	4.12. 2
17	Timothy Avery		1 3	8		6.11. 5	62	1.16	8.12. 7	2 —	—	2.12	4.16. 7
18	hn Breed		20 2	17		5. 4. 3	85	1.16	7. 7. 4	2 —	—	3.16	3.11. 4
19	Ebenezer Bullard		4 3	5		6. 7. 2	60	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 —	—	3.16	4.12. 2
20	Peter Brown		1 3	8		6.11. 5	62	1.16	8.12. 7	2 —	—	3.16	4.16. 7
21	Benjamin C ^{er}		4 3	5		6. 7. 2	60	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 —	—	3.16	4.12. 2
22	er Churchwood		15 2	22		5.11. 5	62	1.16	7.12. 7	2 —	—	3.16	3.16. 7
23	Nath ^l Carlton		3 3	6		6. 8. 7	60	1.16	8. 9. 7	2 —	—	3.16	4.13. 7
24	Elijah Davis		April 23	3 16		7. 2.10	60	1.16	9. 3.10	2 —	—	3.16	5. 7.10
25	Abraham Densmore	led in the Train July 1 st	23 2	13		4.18. 7	62	1.16	6.19. 9	0.0.0			5. 3. 9
26	adid Elliot		May 18	2 19		5. 7. 2	60	1.16	7. 8. 2	2 —	—	3.16	3.12. 2
27	John Elliot		18 2	19		5. 7. 2	65	1.16	7. 8. 7	2 —	—	3.16	3.12. 7
28	Joseph Felt		4 3	5		6. 7. 2	60	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 —	—	3.16	4.12. 2
29	Ezra Fuller		April 23	2 13		4.18. 7	60	1.16	6.19. 7	0.0.0			5. 3. 7
30	Silas Gill	led in the Train July 1 st	May 4	3 5		6. 7. 2	60	1.16	8. 8. 2	2 —	—	3.16	4.12. 2
31	Samuel Griffin		April 23	3 16		7. 2.10	62	1.16	9. 4. —	2 —	—	3.16	5. 8. —
32	Samuel thins		May 6	3 3		6. 4. 3	62	1.16	8. 5. 5	2 —	—	2.12	4. 9. 5
33	Daniel Hall		1 3	8		6.11. 5	60	1.16	8.12. 5	2 —	—	3.16	4.16. 5

34 Benjamin King	May	13	2	24		5.14.	3	60	5	—	1.16	7.15.	3	2	—	1	16	3.16	3.19.	3
35 Peter Well		12	2			4.	—	100	8.	4	1.16	6. 4.	4	0.0.0					4. 8.	4
36 Samuel Mitchel		18	2	19		5. 7.	2	70	5.	10	1.16	7. 9.	—	2	—	1	16	3.16	3.13	—
37 David Wein		10	2	27		5.18.	7	60	5	—	1.16	7.19.	7	2	—	1	16	3.16	4. 3.	7
38 David Marshal	Apr ^l	23	3	16		7. 2.10		85	7.	1	1.16	9. 5.11		2	—	1	16	3.16	5. 9.11	
39 Farrow Miller		23	3	16		7. 2.10		62	5.	2	1.16	9. 4.	—	2	—	1	16	3.16	5. 8	—
40 Thomas Morrison	May	18	2	19		5. 7.	2	70	5.	10	1.16	7. 9.	—	2	—	1	16	3.16	3.13	—
41 Aaron Oliver	April	23	3	16		7. 2.10		62	5.	2	1.16	9. 4.	—	2	—	1	16	3.16	5. 8	—
42 Thomas Pattison	May	15	2	22		5.11.	5	62	5.	2	1.16	7.12.	7	2	—	1	16	3.16	3.16.	7
43 Eben ^r Pratt	May	23	3	16		7. 2.10		60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10		2	—	1	16	3.16	5	7.10
44 Jeremiah Prichard	May	10	2	27		5.18.	7	60	5	—	1.16	7.19.	7	2	—	1	16	3.16	4. 3.	7
45 Jonathan Sens		15	2	22		5.11.	5	60	5	—	1.16	7.12.	5	2	—	1	16	3.16	3.16.	5
46 John Start		10	2	27		5.18.	7	60	5	—	1.16	7.19.	7	2	—	1	16	3.16	4. 3.	7
47 Eben ^r Severance	April	23	3	16		7. 2.10		62	5.	2	1.16	9. 4.	—	2	—	1	16	3.16	5. 8	—
48 David Scott		23	2	—		4	—	60	5	—	1.16	6. 1.	—	0.0.0			12	12		
49 Abel Severance		23	3	16		7. 2.10		60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10		2	—	1	16	3.16	5. 7.10	
50 Benj ^a Smith		23	3	16		7. 2.10		62	5.	2	1.16	9. 4.	—	2	—		12	2.12	5. 8	—
51 Isaac Stanhope	May	13	2	24		5.14.	3	85	7.	1	1.16	7.17.	4	2	—	1	16	3.16	4. 1.	4
52 Ephraim Sens	April	23	3	16		7. 2.10		60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10		2	—		12	2.12	5. 7.10	
53 William Scott		23	3	16		7. 2.10		70	5.	10	1.16	9. 4.	8	2	—	1	16	3.16	5. 8.	8
54 Daniel Severance		23	3	16		7. 2.10		100	8	4	1.16	9. 7.	2	2	—	1	16	3.16	5.11.	2
55 Josiah Sne	May	1	3	8		6.11.	5	62	5.	2	1.16	8.12.	7	2	—	1	16	3.16	4.16.	7
56 Timothy Sternes		3	3	6		6. 8.	7	60	5	—	1.16	8. 9.	7	2	—	1	16	3.16	4.13.	7
57 Samuel Soper		11	2	26		5.17.	2	60	5	—	1.16	7.18.	2	2	—	1	16	3.16	4. 2.	2
58 Elias Tufton		19	2	18		5. 5.	8	60	5	—	1.16	7. 6.	8	2	—	1	16	3.16	3.10.	8
59 Ezra Towne Jun ^r		4	3	5		6. 7.	2	60	5	—	1.16	8. 8.	2	2	—	1	16	3.16	4.12.	2
60 John Temple	Apr ^l	23	3	16		7. 2.10		60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10		2	—	1	16	3.16	5. 7.10	
61 Josiah Walton		23	3	16		7. 2.10		60	5	—	1.16	9. 3.10		2	—	1	16	3.16	5. 7.10	
62 Nathan Sen	May	4	3	5		6. 7.	2	60	5	—	1.16	8. 8.	2	2	—	1	16	3.16	4.12.	2
63 Archer White	Apr ^l	23	3	16		7. 2.10		100	8.	4	1.16	9. 7.	2	2	—	1	16	3.16	5.11.	2
64 Daniel White	May	12	2	25		5.15.	8	100	8.	4	1.16	8. —	—	2	—	1	16	3.16	4. 4	—
65 Levi Adams	May	12	2	25	44 ^s	6. 7.	4	60	5.	—	1.16	8. 8.	4	2.4	—	1	16	4	4. 8.	4
						450.12.	7	17.12.	6	111.12	579.17.	1	doll ^{rs}							
																1932 ⁷⁶ / ₉₀				

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blanket receiv'd	Amount Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
1 Jonathan Webb	Capt	1775	Mo dy	£6	£21. 8.	88	7. 4	£21.15.11	£6	—	6	15.15.11
2 Elijah Gyles	1 st Lieut	Apr ^l 23	3 16	£4	14. 5.	80	6. 8	14.12. 4	4	—	4	10.12. 4
3 Ben after	2 ^d do	23	3 16	70s	12.10	105	8. 9	12.18. 9	3	10	3.10	9. 8. 9
4 Josiah Hastings	Sergt	23	3 16	48s	8.11.	5 105	8. 9	10.16. 2	2	8	4. 4	6.12. 2
5 Amos Boynton	do	23	3 16		8.11.	5 80	6. 8	10.14. 1	2	8	3.	6.10. 1
6 William Heaton	do	23	3 16		8.11.	5 88	7. 4	10.14. 9	2	8	4. 4	6.10. 9
7 Silvanus Reed	do	23	3 16		8.11.	5 80	6. 8	10.14. 1	2	8	4. 4	6.10. 1
8 Joseph Hammond	Corpl	23	3 16	44s	7.17.	2 88	7. 4	10. —. 6	2	4	—	6 — 6
9 Ebenezer Jorden	do	23	3 16		7.17.	2 105	8. 9	10. 1.11	2	4	—	6. 1.11
10 Luther Trowbridge	do	23	3 16							gone to Canada	—	
11 Josiah Burton	do	May	3 6		7. 1.	5 170	14. 2	9.11. 7	2	4	4	5.11. 7
12 Elzer Cobleigh	Drummr	3	3 6		7. 1.	5 105	8. 9	9. 6. 2	2	4	—	5. 6. 2
13 Joseph Smith	Fifer	Apr ^l 23	3 16		7.17.	2 105	8. 9	10. 1.11	2	4	—	6. 1.11
14 Edward Arnold	Private	23	3 16	40s						gone to Canada		
15 John Barker		23	3 16									
16 Samuel Bishop		23	3 16		7. 2.10	80	6. 8	9. 5. 6	2	—	3.16	5. 9. 6
17 Andrew Her		May	3 6		6. 8.	95	7.11	8.12. 6	2	—	3.16	4.16. 6
18 David Braman		3	3 6		6. 8.	88	7. 4	8.11.11	2	—	3.16	4.15.11
19 Stephen Bragham		Apr ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	80	6. 8	9. 5. 6	2	—	3.16	5. 9. 6
20 Nath Cummins		23	3 16		7. 2.10	88	7. 4	9. 6. 2	2	—	3.16	5.10. 2
21 Enoch Cummins		23	3 16		7. 2.10	88	7. 4	9. 6. 2	2	—	3.16	5.10. 2
22 Ezekiel Gile		3	3 6		6. 8.	95	7.11	8.12. 6	2	—	3.16	4.16. 6
23 Jesse Gley		Apr ^l 23	3 16		7. 2.10	80	6. 8	9. 5. 6	2	—	3.16	5. 9. 6
24 Stephen : Han		23	3 16		7. 2.10	105	8. 9	9. 7. 7	2	—	3.16	5.11. 7

Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company--concluded.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.												
NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Received	Coat & Blanket received	Amount Stopages	Paid by S Hobart Esqr
62 Henry Veazy	Private	Apr ^l	23 3 16		7. 2.10	93	1.16	9. 6. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5.10. 7
63 John Whitney			23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
64 Jonathan Wood		May	3 3 6		6. 8. 7	85	1.16	8.11. 8	2	1 16	3.16	4.15. 8
65 Jah Wood		Apr ^l	23 3 16		7. 2.10	88	1.16	9. 6. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5.10. 2
66 Elisha Wood			23 3 16		7. 2.10	105	1.16	9. 7. 7	2	1 16	3.16	5.11. 7
67 Benjamin Weeler		May	3 3 6		6. 8. 7	105	1.16	8.13. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.17. 4
68 John Whitney Jr		Apr ^l	23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
69 John Wilson			23 3 16		7. 2.10	80	1.16	9. 5. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 9. 6
70 Jah Wilson		May	3 3 6		6. 8. 7	105	1.16	8.13. 4	2	1 16	3.16	4.17. 4
71 Jeremiah Wilson		Apr ^l	23 3 16		7. 2.10	40	1.16	9. 2. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 6. 2
Additional Wages to Samuel					3. 5 -			3. 5 -			3. 3. -	
Luther Trowbridge	Corpl Mte do do do do	Apr ^l	23 3 16	44s	477.17. 4	25	111.12	614.11.11				
Edward Ald			23 3 16	40s	7.17. 2	6. 8	1.16	9.19.10	2. 4			12. 8
John Barker			23 3 16		7. 2.10	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2			5. 9. 6
Joseph Fosset			23 3 16		7. 2.10	6. 8	1.16	9. 5. 6	2			5. 9. 6
Amasa Parker		May	3 3 6		6. 8. 8	7. 4	1.16	8.12 -	2			
Eder Tolman		Apr ^l	23 3 16		7. 2.10	7. 4	1.16	9. 6. 2	2			
					520.14. 6	27. 3.11	122. 8	670. 6. 5	2234 ⁸⁶ / ₉₀ doll ^{rs}			

[Capt. Wood was of Swanzey and Lieut. Claves of Fitzwilliam. Men for Kees, Swanzey, Fitzwilliam, etc.—Ed.]

[1-112] Pay Roll of Cap^t William Walker's Company in Col^o James Reed's Regiment to the 1st August 1775. 6th Coy

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages receiv'd	Coat & blankett rec'd	Amount of Stop-ages	Paid Esq ^r S Hobart
1 William Mr	Capt	Apr ^l 23	3 16	£6	21. 8.	40		21. 11. 11	6		—	15. 11. 11
2 James Brown	Lieut	23	3 16	80s	14. 5.	60		14. 10. 8	4		—	10. 10. 8
3 William Roley	2 ^d do	23	3 16	70s	12. 10.	40		12. 13. 4	3. 10		3. 10	9. 3. 4
4 Daniel Mr	Serjeant	23	3 16	48s	8. 11.	40	1 16	10. 10. 9	2. 8	1 16	4	6. 6. 9
5 John Id	ditto	23	3 16		8. 11.	40	1 16	10. 10. 9	2. 8	1 16	4	6. 6. 9
6 William A Id Khs	do	23	3 16		8. 11.	60	1 16	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4	6. 8. 5
7 Francis Id Hm	do	23	3 16		8. 11.	60	1 16	10. 12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4	6. 8. 5
8 Id (Id) Sbs	Corporal	May	1 3 8	44s	7. 4.	40	1 16	9. 3. 11	2. 4	1 16	—	5. 3. 11
9 Abijah Id	do	2	3 7		7. 3.	40	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	—	5. 2. 4
10 John Id	do	1	3 8		7. 4.	170	1 16	9. 14. 9	2. 4	1 16	—	5. 14. 9
11 Phineas Id My	do	2	3 7		7. 3.	40	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	—	5. 2. 4
12 Wm Harris	Drum ^r	2	3 7	44s	7. 3.	40	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	—	5. 2. 4
13 Id	Fifer	2	3 7	44s	7. 3.	40	1 16	9. 2. 4	2. 4	1 16	—	5. 2. 4
14 Simeon Id Hld	Private	Apr ^l 24	3 15	40s	7. 1.	40	1 16	9. — 9	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 4. 9
15 Peter Id	do	May	1 3 8		6. 11.	40	1 16	8. 10. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 14. 9
16 Paul Clogstone	died 15th July	1	2 20		5. 8.	40	1 16	7. 7. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	3. 11. 11
17 Joel Stewart	Private	3	3 6		6. 8.	40	1 16	8. 7. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 11. 11
18 Phillip A Id oBey	do	2	3 7		6. 10.	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
19 Id Wm Harris	do	2	3 7		6. 10.	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
20 William Harris Ju ^r	do	2	3 7		6. 10.	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
21 Id Wm	do	2	3 7		6. 10.	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
22 Benj Id	do	1	3 8		6. 11.	40.	1 16	8. 10. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 14. 9
23 Id Wm Danforth	do	1	3 8		6. 11.	40.	1 16	8. 10. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 14. 9
24 David Addams Ju ^r	do	1	3 8		6. 11.	40.	1 16	8. 10. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 14. 9
25 Jason Russell	do	1	3 8		6. 11.	40.	1 16	8. 10. 9	2	1 16	2. 12	4. 14. 9

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & blankett rec'd	Amount of Stop-ages	Paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
26 Benjamin Bayley	Private	May	4 3	5	6. 7. 2	40	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
27 Mes ^r Eli H ^{pt} Bayley	do		2 3	7	6. 10. —	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
28 Eli ear Blanchard	do		3 3	6	6. 8. 7	40	1 16	8. 7. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 11. 11
29 Richard Achs	do		2 3	7	6. 10. —	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
30 Ebenezer Fgt	do		4 3	5	6. 7. 2	40	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
31 William i Meld	do		3 3	6	6. 8. 7	40	1 16	8. 7. 11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 11. 11
32 James Gibson	do		4 3	5	6. 7. 2	40	1 16	8. 6. 6	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 10. 6
33 David Marsh	do		2 3	7	6. 10. —	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
34 John Sn w	do		2 3	7	6. 10. —	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
35 M ses Chamberlain	do		2 3	7	6. 10. —	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
36 Nathan Mt	do		1 3	8	6. 11. 5	170	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 5. 7
37 Timothy Darling	do		1 3	8	6. 11. 5	60	1 16	8. 12. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 16. 5
38 Daniel Brown	do	Ap ^l	27 3	12	6. 17. 2	60	1 16	8. 18. 2	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 2. 2
39 Theodore Sons	do		23 3	16	7. 2. 10	60	1 16	9. 3. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
40 Henry dy	do		23 3	16	7. 2. 10	60	1 16	9. 3. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
41 Stephen Blanchard Jr	do		23 3	16	7. 2. 10	60	1 16	9. 3. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
42 dtry Sons	do		23 3	16	7. 2. 10	60	1 16	9. 3. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
43 Jsh Gray	do		23 3	16	7. 2. 10	60	1 16	9. 3. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
44 Isaac Brown	do		23 3	16	7. 2. 10	[torn out]	[torn out]	9. 3. 10	2	[t m out]	3. 16	5. 7. 10
45 Asa Cram	do		23 3	16	6. 8. 7	[torn out]	1 16	8. 9. 7	2	[torn out]	2. 12	4. 13. 7
46 Hart Balch	do		23 3	16	7. 2. 10	60	1 16	9. 3. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
47 Sp i Bdrd	do		23 3	16	7. 2. 10	60	1 16	9. 3. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 10
48 Al i Bdrd	do		23 3	16	5. 7. 2	20	1 16	7. 4. 10	2	1 16	3. 16	3. 8. 10
49 Sin Hills	do	May	18 2	19	6. 10. —	40	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 13. 4
50			2 3	7								

51	James	add	do	23	7	6.10.	—	40	3.4	1 16	8. 9. 4	2	1 16	3. 16	4.13. 4
52	Ichabod Lovewell		do	33	6	6. 8.	7	40	3.4	1 16	8. 7.11	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 11.11
53	Jacob Blodget		do	63	3	6. 4.	3	120	10 —	1 16	8.10. 3	2	1 16	3. 16	4.14. 3
54	Stephen Glse		do	63	3	6. 4.	3	40	3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 7. 7
55	John Severance		do	63	3	6. 4.	3	40	3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 7. 7
56	Nehemiah Wh		do	63	3	6. 4.	3	40	3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 7. 7
57	John Greeley		do	63	3	6. 4.	3	40	3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 7. 7
58	David Adams Ju ^r		do	63	3	6. 4.	3	40.	3.4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 7. 7
59	Nehem ^a Lovewell		do	13	8	6.11.	5	170.	14.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	3. 3. 7
60	Henry W		do	13	8	6.11.	5	170.	14.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	3. 3. 7
61	Silas Chamberlain		do	13	8	6.11.	5	170.	24.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	3. 3. 7
62	am Taplin		do	13	8	6.11.	5	170.	14.2	1 16	9. 1. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	3. 3. 7
63	Oliver Woods		do	13	8	6.11.	5	40.	3.4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	4.14. 9
64	im Wright		do	63	3	6. 4.	3	40.	3 4	1 16	8. 3. 7	2	1 16	3. 16	4. 7. 7
65	Israel Howe		do	Ap ^l 27	12	6.17.	2	60.	5 —	1 16	8.18. 2	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 2. 2
66	John	San	do	13	8	6.11.	5	40.	3.4	1 16	8.10. 9	2	1 16	3. 16	3.14. 9
				473. —. 8	15.16.8	113. 8	602. 5. 4	142.6	2007 ⁵⁰ / ₉₀ dollars						

[Capt. Walker and Lieuts. Brown and Robey are of Dunstable. Men from Dunstable, Thos. Hudson, Amherst, etc.—Ed.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

	MES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelld @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	C ^o at & Blankett ^{recd}	Amo ^t of Stopages	paid by S. Ho- bart Esq ^r
1	Phillip Mas	Cap ^t	1775 Apr ^l	23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	65	5. 5	21. 14. -	6	-	15. 14. -	-
2	Jbn Harper	Lieut ^t		23 3 16	8os	14. 5. 8	70	5. 10	14. 11. 6	4	-	10. 11. 6	6
3	Ezekiel Rd	2 ^d do		23 3 16	7os	12. 10 -	65	5. 5	12. 15. 5	3	10	9. 5. 5	5
4	Benjamin Davis	Sarjent		23 3 16	48s	8. 11. 5	65	5. 5	10. 12. 10	2	8	6. 8. 10	10
5	Ezekiel Larnard	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 5	65	5. 5	10. 12. 10	2	8	6. 8. 10	10
6	Simon Mis	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 5	65	5. 5	10. 12. 10	2	8	6. 8. 10	10
7	Jacob Pice	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 5	70	5. 10	10. 13. 3	2	8	6. 9. 3	3
8	Jbn Demery	Corp ^l		23 3 16	44s	7. 17. 2	65	5. 5	9. 18. 7	2	4	5. 18. 7	7
9	Sin Ingalls	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 2	65	5. 5	9. 18. 7	2	4	5. 18. 7	7
10	Jeremiah Russell	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 2	65	5. 5	9. 18. 7	2	4	5. 18. 7	7
11	Benjamin Loverin	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 2	65	5. 5	9. 18. 7	2	4	5. 18. 7	7
12	Daniel Lake	Drum ^r		23 3 16	44s	7. 17. 2	65	5. 5	9. 18. 7	2	4	5. 18. 7	7
13	Leme Page	Fifer		23 3 16	44s	7. 17. 2	65	5. 5	9. 18. 7	2	4	5. 18. 7	7
14	Mas Emery	Private		23 3 16	40s	7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	9. 4. 3	2	2	5. 8. 3	3
15	Daniel Russell			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	62	5. 5	9. 4. 3	2	2	5. 8. 3	3
16	Obadiah Marsh			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	9. 4. 3	2	2	5. 8. 3	3
17	Ezekiel Demery			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	9. 4. 3	2	2	5. 8. 3	3
18	Enos Lake			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	9. 4. 3	2	2	5. 8. 3	3
19	Reuben Page			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	9. 4. 3	2	2	5. 8. 3	3
20	Samuel Parker			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	65	5. 5	9. 4. 3	2	2	5. 8. 3	3
21	Eby Rogers			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	80	6. 8	9. 5. 6	2	2	5. 9. 6	6
22	Ebenezer Ingalls			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	70	5. 10	9. 4. 8	2	4	5. 8. 8	8
23	Jdn Wright			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	70	5. 10	9. 4. 8	2	4	5. 8. 8	8
24	Stephen Addams			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	70	5. 10	9. 4. 8	2	2	5. 8. 8	8

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

[illegible]

[Capt. Mas and Lieut. Rand were of Rindge, and Lieut. Harper of Jaffrey. The men were mostly from those towns.—ED.]

[1-114] Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Mann's Company in Col^e James Reed's regiment to the 1st August 1775 8th Comp^y

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Whole Wages		No Miles Travelld @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blankett rec'd	Amount of Stopages	Paid by S ^r Hobart Esq ^r
1	Benjamin Mn	Capt	1776 Apr ^l	23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	55	4. 7		21. 13. 10	6		6	15. 13. 2
2	Jes Bar	Lieut		23 3 16	8os	14. 5. 8	84	7		14. 12. 8	4		4	10. 12. 8
3	Samuel Pettingale	2 ^d ditto		23 3 16	7os	12. 10	60	5		12. 15	3		3	9. 5. -
4	Abijah Alen	Serjt		23 3 16	48s	8. 11. 5	55	4. 7	1 16	10. 12	2	1 16	4	6. 8. -
5	Jonathan Robbins	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 5	60	5	1 16	10. 12. 5	2	1 16	4	6. 8. 3
6	Simeon Ames	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 5	55	4	1 16	10. 12	2	1 16	4	6. 8. -
7	Ebenezer 1 st Cor	do		23 3 16		8. 11. 5	90	7. 6	1 16	10. 14. 11	2	1 16	4	6. 10. 11
8	Samuel Abbot	Corpl		23 3 16	44s	7. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 17. 9	2	1 16	4	5. 17. 9
9	William Miles	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 17. 9	2	1 16	4	5. 17. 9
10	John 1 st En	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 2	60	5	1 16	9. 18. 2	2	1 16	4	5. 18. 2
11	Silas Fuller	do		23 3 16		7. 17. 2	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 17. 9	2	1 16	4	5. 17. 9
12	John Fernum	Drum ^r		23 3 16	44s	7. 17. 2	60	5	1 16	9. 18. 2	2	1 16	4	5. 18. 2
13	Benjamin Beavins	Fifer	May	23 3 6	44s	7. 1. 5	60	5	1 16	9. 2. 5	2	1 16	4	5. 2. 5
14	Jhan Foster	Private	4 th	23 3 16	40s	7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	3. 7. 3
15	Zach eas 1 st Jhan			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	3. 7. 3
16	Timothy Lowell			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
17	ghn Fish			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
18	Edas Tarbell			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
19	Isaac Flagg			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
20	Joseph 1 st Hk			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
21	Joseph Lowell			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
22	Edmund Tarbell			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
23	Samuel Scripture			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
24	Samuel Scripture 1 st Jhr			28 3 11		6. 15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	8. 16. 3	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
25	Jhn 1 st En			28 3 11		6. 15. 8	55	4. 7	1 16	8. 16. 3	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
26	Joseph Hodgman			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
27	John Addams			23 3 16		7. 2. 10	55	4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3. 16	5. 7. 3
28	Caleb Shaw		May	14 2 3		4. 4. 3	120	10	1 16	6. 10. 3	2	1 16	2	5. 7. 3

In Train June 11th

29	Isaac Barrett	p	9	.14.3	55	4.7	1	1	.14.10	2	3	4
30	John Dutton	My	23	7.2.10	55	4.7	1	16	9.3.5	2	1	3
31	John Tdmas		2	6.10	60	5	1	16	8.11	2	1	3
32	Stephen Lunn		3	6.8.7	60	5	1	16	8.9.7	2	1	7
33	Samuel Campbell		4	6.7.2	60	5	1	16	8.8.2	2	1	2
34	Nathaniel Farr	Ap ^l	24	7.1.5	60	5	1	16	9.2.5	2	1	3
35	Edezer Carlton	May	2	6.10	60	5	1	16	8.11	2	1	3
36	Simeon Holt		3	6.8.7	60	5	1	16	8.9.7	2	1	7
37	John . Bm	Apr ^l	30	6.12.10	90	7.6	1	16	8.16.4	2	12	7
38	William Baill	May	2	6.10	60	5	1	16	8.11	2	1	3
39	Jeremiah Holt	Ap ^l	23	7.2.10	60	5	1	16	9.3.10	2	1	10
40	Asa leis	May	3	6.8.7	60	5	1	16	8.9.7	2	1	7
41	William Parker		4	6.7.2	60	5	1	16	8.8.2	2	1	2
42	George Woolson		3	6.8.7	60	5	1	16	8.9.7	2	1	7
43	Elijah Averill		3	6.8.7	60	5	1	16	8.9.7	2	1	7
44	Simeon Hildreth		3	6.5.8	60	5	1	16	8.6.8	2	1	8
45	John Stroud	Ap ^l	23	7.2.10	90	7.6	1	16	9.6.4	2	1	6
46	Edmund Taylor	May	10	5.18.7	90	7.6	1	16	8.2.1	2	1	1
47	Adino Goodenow	Ap ^l	30	6.12.10	84	7	1	16	8.15.10	2	1	10
48	Benjamin Randall	May	1	6.11.5	120	10	1	16	8.17.5	2	1	3
49	Robert Worsley		10	5.18.7	90	7.6	1	16	8.2.1	2	12	7
50	Nathan ^l Haseltine		3	6.8.7	60	5	1	16	8.9.7	2	1	10
51	Daniel Collins	Ap ^l	23	7.2.10	84	7	1	16	9.5.10	2	1	7
52	Levi Rogers	May	10	5.18.7	84	7	1	16	8.1.7	2	1	3
53	Mos Colborn		1	6.11.5	108	9	1	16	8.16.5	2	1	3
54	Ebenezer Blood	K ^d June 17 th	23	4	55	4.7	1	16	6	7		
55	Joseph Blood	K ^d June 17	23	4	55	4.7	1	16	6	7		
56	Jacob Blodget		23	7.2.10	55	4.7	1	16	9.3.5	2	1	3
57	John Sloane		23	7.2.10	55	4.7	1	16	9.3.5	2	1	3
58	Manual Ge	In Traio June 5 th	23	3.2.10	55	4.7	1	16	5.3.5	5		3
59	John Hutchinson	May	15	5.11.5	60	5	1	16	7.12.5	2	1	3
60	Samuel Wright	Ap ^l	30	6.12.10	96	8	1	16	8.16.10	2	1	10
61	Joseph Slack	May	1	6.11.5	84	7	1	16	8.14.5	2	1	3
62	Reuben Hosmer	Wagoner	23	1.12.10	55	4.7	1	16	3.13.5	5		
				441.16.6	16.17.10	106.4	564.18.4	Doll s				
				1883 ⁵ / ₉₀								

[Capt. Mann was of Mason, and Lieut. Brewer of Marlborough. Men from those towns, and Temple, Wilton, etc.—Ed.]

[1-115] Pay Roll of Capt Josiah Crosbey's Company in Coll James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August 1775. 9th Comp^y

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelld @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	whole Amount	Wages Recd	Coat & Blankett recd	amou n of Stopages	Paid by S Hobart	Esq ^r
1 Josiah Crosbey	Capt	Apr ¹	23 3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	55 4. 7		21.13. 2	6		—	15.13. 2	
2 a ^l Wms	Lieut	23 3 16	3 16	4	14. 5. 8	55 4. 7		14.10. 3	4		—	10.10. 3	
3 Has , a ^l	2 ^d ditto	23 3 16	3 16	3.10s	12.10. —	55 4. 7		12.14. 7	3.10		3.10	9. 4. 7	
4 Jol n Mls	Sarjent	23 3 16	3 16	48s	8.11. 5	58 4. 10	1 16	10.12. 3	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 3	
5 William Bradford	do	23 3 16	3 16		8.11. 5	60 5. —	1 16	10.12. 5	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. 3	
6 David Ramsey	do	23 3 16	3 16		8.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	10.12. —	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. —	
7 Josiah Sawyer	do	23 3 16	3 16		8.11. 5	55 4. 7	1 16	10.12. —	2. 8	1 16	4. 4	6. 8. —	
8 Lemuel a ^l r	Corporal	23 3 16	3 16	44s	7.17. 2	59 4. 11	1 16	9.18. 1	2. 4	1 16	—	5.18. 1	
9 Eleazer W Kingsbury	do	23 3 16	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5. —	1 16	9.18. 2	2. 4	1 16	—	5.18. 2	
10 t ^h r Goos	do	23 3 16	3 16		7.17. 2	53 4. 5	1 16	9.17. 7	2. 4	1 16	—	5.17. 7	
11 Ealey Wms	do	23 3 16	3 16		7.17. 2	60 5. —	1 16	9.18. 2	2. 4	1 16	—	5.18. 2	
12 Thomas Powell	Drum ^r	29 3 10	3 10	44s	7. 7. 8	60 5. —	1 16	9. 8. 8	2 4	1 16	—	5. 8. 8	
13 Jabez Holt	Fifer	30 3 9	3 9	44s	7. 6. 1	62 5. 2	1 16	9. 7. 3	2 4	1 16	—	5. 7. 3	
14 Joshua Abbot	Private	My 23 3 7	3 7	40s	6.10. —	56 4. 8	1 16	8.10. 8	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 8	
15 Has a ^l	do	Apr ¹ 23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	50 4. 2	1 16	9. 3. —	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. —	
16 Joseph Bal	do	23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	50 4. 2	1 16	9. 3. —	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. —	
17 Joshua i ^h	do	23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3	
18 l ^h Bm	do	17 2 20	2 20		5. 8. 7	55 4. 7	1 16	7. 9. 2	2	1 16	3.16	3.13. 2	
19 Alexand ^r Brown	do	Apr ¹ 23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3	
20 Nathaniel a ^l t	do	May 23 3 7	3 7		6.10. —	50 4. 2	1 16	8.10. 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 2	
21 Robert Cochran	do	Apr ¹ 23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3	
22 Stephen a ^l y	do	May 23 3 7	3 7		6.10. —	51 4. 3	1 16	8.10. 3	2	1 16	3.16	4.14. 3	
23 Thomas Clarke	do	Apr ¹ 23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3	
24 Jacob Curtis	do	23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	56 4. 8	1 16	9. 3. 6	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 6	
25 John Cole	do	23 2 —	2 —		4. —	55 4. 7	1 16	6. — 7	2			4. 4. 7	
26 Benjamin Dis	do	23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3	
27 Roger Dutton	do	23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	55 4. 7	1 16	9. 3. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3	
28 Asa Farnum	do	17 15	15		1. 1. 5	60 5. —	1 16	3. 2. 5	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 3	
29 H ^h us Fich	do	Apr ¹ 23 3 16	3 16		7. 2.10	52 4. 4	1 16	9. 3. 2	2	1 16	3.16	5. 7. 4	

Killed June 17th

30	Jonathan Greeley	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	I 16	9. 3.10	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7.10
31	John Greeley	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	I 16	9. 3.10	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7.10
32	Nhaniel Greeley	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	I 16	9. 3.10	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7.10
33	Amos Flint	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	58	4.10	I 16	9. 3. 8	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 8
34	James Gilman	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	I 16	9. 3. 3	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
35	Thomas Giles	do	May 11	2	26	5.17. 2	50	4. 2	I 16	7.17. 4	2	I 16	3.16	4. 1. 4
36	Jel Howe	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	I 16	9. 3. 3	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
37	Blas Howe	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	I 16	9. 3. 5	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
38	James Hutchinson	died of his Wounds June 24th	23	2	6	4. 8. 7	57	4. 9	I 16	6. 9. 4		I 16	1.16	4.13. 4
39	Spencer Hills	do	23	1	19	3. 7. 2	50	4. 2	I 16	5. 7. 4	2		2 —	1.11. 4
40	Solomon Kittridge	do	May 17	2	20	5. 8. 7	53	4. 5	I 16	7. 9. —	2	I 16	3.16	3.13. —
41	Archelaus Kenney	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	I 16	9. 3.10	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7.10
42	Adw Matt	do	June 19	1	15	3. 1. 5	50	4. 2	I 16	5. 1. 7	2	I 16	3.16	1. 3. 7
43	Joseph Matt	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	I 16	9. 3. 5	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 5
44	Fiah Lamson	do	23	1	19	3. 7. 2	55	4. 7	I 16	5. 7. 9	2		2 —	1.11. 9
45	Joshua Pettingale	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	I 16	9. 3. 5	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
46	James Perry	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	I 16	9. 3.10	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7.10
47	Samuel Robertson	do	June 19	1	6	2. 8. 7	50	4. 2	I 16	4. 8. 9	2		2 —	
48	Samuel Sternes	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	59	4.11	I 16	9. 3. 9	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 9
49	Jonathan Small	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	50	4. 2	I 16	9. 3. —	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. —
50	Nrs Sawyer	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	60	5. —	I 16	9. 3.10	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7.10
51	James Simpson	do	23	2	3	4. 4. 3	59	4.11	I 16	6. 5. 2				4. 9. 2
52	John Taylor	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	57	4. 9	I 16	9. 3. 7	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 7
53	Rufus Trask	do	May 9	3	—	6. —. —	50	4. 2	I 16	8. —. 2	2	I 16	3.16	4. 4. 2
54	saac Wright	do	Ap ^l 23	3	16	7. 2.10	52	4. 4	I 16	9. 3. 2	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 2
55	Samuel Williams	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	52	4. 4	I 16	9. 3. 2	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 2
56	Ebenezer Wakefield	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	I 16	9. 3. 5	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 3
57	Joseph Wakefield	do	23	1	16	7. 2.10	75	6. 3	I 16	9. 5. 1	2	I 16	3.16	5. 9. 1
58	John Wakefield	do	June 9	1	15	3. 1. 5	50	4. 2	I 16	5. 1. 7	2	I 16	3.16	1. 3. 7
59	Sutrick Weston	do	Ap ^l 23	3	19	3. 7. 2	54	4. 6	I 16	5. 7. 8	2		2 —	1.11. 8
60	Joseph Wallace	do	23	3	16	7. 2.10	55	4. 7	I 16	9. 3. 5	2	I 16	3.16	5. 7. 7
61	Jonathan Wilkins	do	May 11	2	26	5.17. 2	53	4. 5	I 16	7.17. 7	2	I 16	3.16	4. 1. 7
62	Ebenezer Wink ^l Wright	do	June 19	1	15	3. 1. 5	50	4. 2	I 16	5. 1. 7	2	I 16	2.12	1. 3. 2
										426. 7. 5	106	4	546.18. 2	
										1823 ² ₉₀		Doll ^{rs}		

[Capt. ~~W~~ and Lieut. Williams were of Amherst, and the men were mostly from the settlement which then included Milford and Mount Vernon.—Ed.]

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blanket recievd	whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart
1 John Marcy	Cap ^t	1775 Apr ^l 23	3 16	£6	21. 8. 7	120 10. -	-	21.18. 7 6	6	-	6	15.18. 7
2 Isaac Farwell	1 st	May 1	3 8	8os	13. 2. 10	132 11. -	-	13.13.10 4	4	-	4	9.13.10
3 James Taggart	2 ^d 1 ^{eut}	8	3 1	7os	10.12. 6	132 11. -	-	11. 3. 6 3 10	10	-	3.10	7.13. 6
4 John Barret	Sarg ^t	3	3 6	48s	7.14. 3	120 10. -	1 16	10. - 3 2	8	1 16	4. 4	5.16. 3
5 Wm Sternes	do	8	3 1		7. 5. 8	130 10.10	1 16	9.12. 6 2	8	1 16	4. 4	5. 8. 6
6 Jonathan Eastman	do	Ap ^l 23	3 16		8.11. 5	120 10. -	1 16	10.17. 5 2	8	1 16	4. 4	6.13. 3
7 Gamaliel Deming	do	May	3 4		7.10.10	120 10. -	1 16	9.16.10 2	8	1 16	4. 4	5.12.10
8 Jonathan Conant	Corpl	8	3 1	44s	6.13. 6	140 11. 8	1 16	9. 1. 2 2	4	1 16	-	5. 1. 2
9 David Hlsifer	do	8	3 1		6.13. 6	130 10.10	1 16	9. - 4 2	4	1 16	-	5. - 4
10 Phillip	do	6	3 3		6.16. 8	150 12. 6	1 16	9. 5. 2 2	4	1 16	-	5. 3. 3
11 David Cross	do	4	3 5		6.19.10	132 11. -	1 16	9. 6.10 2	4	1 16	-	5. 6.10
12 My Clarke	Drum ^r	7	3 2	44s	6.15. 1	132 11. -	1 16	9. 2. 1 2	4	1 16	-	5. 2. 1
13 Martin Deming	Fifer	5	3 4	44s	6.18. 3	120 10. -	1 16	9. 4. 3 2	4	1 16	-	5. 4. 3
14 Daniel Adams	Private	8	3 1	40s	6. 1. 5	132 11. -	1 16	8. 8. 5 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. 3
15 Samuel Burl		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. -	1 16	8. 8. 5 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. 3
16 John Cross		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. -	1 16	8. 8. 5 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. 3
17 Gilbert Cartwell		8	Canada	da								
18 Seymour Keeley		10	2 27		5.18. 7	150 12. 6	1 16	8. 7. 1 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.11. 1
19 Hezekiah		10	2 27		5.18. 7	120 10. -	1 16	8. 4. 7 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. 8. 7
20 John Calkins		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	132 11. -	1 16	8. 8. 5 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.12. 3
21 Edward Kies		17	2 20		5. 8. 7	140 11. 8	1 16	7.16. 3 2	2	1 16	3.16	4. - 3
22 Benj Chamberlain	D ^a June 25	26	1 3		2. 4. 3	25 2. 1		2. 6. 4	2			
23 John Downs		8	3 1		6. 1. 5	112 9. 4	1 16	8. 6. 9 2	2	1 16	3.16	4.10. 9
24 Zadock Dodge		22	2 15		5. 1. 5	120 10. -	1 16	7. 7. 5 2	2	1 16	3.16	3.11. 3

25	Adler	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	I 20	10.	-	I	16	8.	4.	7	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	8.	7	
26	Caleb Earle	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	I 32	11.	-	I	16	8.	8.	5	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	12.	5
27	Jeh Eastman Jr	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	I 20	10.	-	I	16	8.	4.	7	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	8.	7	
28	Amos Flood	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	I 50	12.	6	I	16	8.	7.	1	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	1.	11	
29	James Fowle	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	I 50	12.	6	I	16	8.	7.	1	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	1.	11	
30	Elisha Gustin	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	I 25	10.	5	I	16	8.	5.	-	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	9.	-	
31	Stephen Gilman	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	I 50	12.	6	I	16	8.	7.	1	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	1.	11	
32	Sylvanus Hastings	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	I 32	11.	-	I	16	8.	8.	5	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	12.	5
33	Samuel Harper	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	I 50	12.	6	I	16	8.	7.	1	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	1.	11	
34	Benji Howard	10	2	27	7.	2.	10	I 20	10.	-	I	16	9.	8.	10	2	I	16	3.	16	5.	12.	10
35	Isaac	23	3	16	6.	1.	5	I 20	10.	-	I	16	8.	7.	5	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	11.	5
36	elise	8	3	1	1. 14.	3	I 67	13.	1			2.	8.	2						2.	8.	2	
37	John Melvin	25		24	6.	5.	8	I 20	10.	-	I	16	8.	11.	8	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	15.	8
38	Samuel Marcey	3	3	4																			
39	Joseph Parks	8	3	1																			
40	Sam	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	I 32	11.	-	I	16	8.	8.	5	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	12.	5
41	John Pulsifer	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	I 30	10.	10	I	16	8.	8.	3	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	12.	3
42	James	10	1	11	2.	15.	8	I 20	10.	-		3.	5.	8						3.	5.	8	
43	Joseph Powers	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	I 33	11.	1	I	16	8.	8.	6	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	12.	6
44	Eds Prentiss	22	2	15	5.	1.	5	I 20	10.	-	I	16	7.	7.	5	2	I	16	3.	16	3.	11.	5
45	Isaac Reid	25	2	12	4.	17.	2	I 20	10.	-	I	16	7.	3.	2	2	I	16	3.	16	3.	7.	2
46	Aaron Rice	23	3	16	7.	2.	10	I 20	10.	-	I	16	9.	8.	10	2	I	16	3.	16	5.	12.	10
47	John Rokes	9	3		6	-	-	I 25	10.	5	I	16	8.	6.	5	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	10.	5
48	Wm Stevens	28	2	9	4.	12.	10	I 32	11.	-	I	16	6.	19.	10	2	I	16	3.	16	3.	3.	10
49	Tyler Spafford	10	2	27	5. 18.	7	I 32	11.	-	I	16	8.	5.	7	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	9.	7	
50	Cornelius	17	2	20	5.	8.	7	I 20	10.	-	I	16	7.	14.	7	2	I	16	3.	16	3.	18.	7
51	Elias	8	3	1	6.	1.	5	I 40	11.	8	I	16	8.	9.	1	2	I	16	3.	16	4.	13.	1
52	David Bigsbey	13		19	1.	7.	2	I 20	10.	-	I	16	3.	13.	2		I	16	1.	16	1.	17.	2
53	Gail Cole	13		19	1.	7.	2	I 48	12.	4	I	16	3.	15.	6		I	16	1.	16	1.	19.	6
54	Charles Higbey	13		19	1.	7.	2	I 48	12.	4	I	16	3.	15.	6		I	16	1.	16	1.	19.	6
55	John	13		19	1.	7.	2	I 20	10.	-	I	16	3.	13.	2		I	16	1.	16	1.	17.	2
56	William Pearson	29		3	4.	3	-	-	-	-	I	16	2.	-	3		I	16	1.	16	4.	3	
57	William Richardson	13		19	1.	7.	2	I 48	12.	4	I	16	3.	15.	6		I	16	1.	16	1.	19.	6
58	Mm	13		19	1.	7.	2	I 50	12.	6	I	16	3.	15.	8		I	16	1.	16	1.	19.	8
59	Joseph Spaulding	13		19	1.	7.	2	I 48	12.	4	I	16	3.	15.	6		I	16	1.	16	1.	19.	6
60	Joseph Farwell	4	1	16	3.	2.	10	I 32	11.	-	I	16	5.	9.	10		I	16	1.	16	3.	13.	10
61	Ebenezer Kingsbury	9	1	25	3.	15.	8	I 25	10.	5	I	16	6.	2.	1						4.	6.	1

Pay Roll of Captain John Marcy's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Whole Wages	No Miles Travelled at d	Co n & Blankett	whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blanket recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
62 Th Bigsby	Private	1775 July 13 May 8 10 2 27 8 3 1	19		1. 7. 2	120	10. —	1 16	3.13. 2 2	1 16	1.16	1.17. 2
63 Lt Caswell			3 1		6. 1. 5	0. 11. —	1 16	8. 8. 5 2				
64 Saml Harper			27		5.18. 7	0. 11. 8	1 16	8. 6. 3 2				
65 Joseph Parks			1		6. 1. 5	0. 12. 6	1 16	8. 9.11				
					349. 2. 9	33.	1. 2	100.16	482.19.11			
									1609 ⁸ / ₉₀			
									d ollrs			

[Capt. Marcy was of Walpole, Lieut. Farwell of Garlest n, and Taggart of Peterborough. Men
ostly from Grlestown, Acworth, Cornish, etc.—Ed.]

[COLONEL ENOCH POOR'S REGIMENT, 1775.]

[On the 24th day of May, 1775, the "Fourth Provincial Congress" of New Hampshire appointed Enoc Poor, of Exeter, colonel, John McDuffee, of Rochester, lieutenant-colonel, and Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, major, of a regiment of troops to be raised and known as the second New Hampshire regiment; and authorized the committee of safety to issue orders for enlisting the men. Accordingly on the same day the committee issued orders to the following persons to enlist each a company of sixty-two able-bodied effective men, viz.,—

Winborn Adams, Durham.	Benjamin Titcomb, Dover.
Winthrop Rowe, Kensington.	Jonathan Wentworth, Somersworth.
Henry Elkins, Hampton.	Jeremiah Clough, Canterbury.
Samuel Gilman, New Market.	James Norris, Epping.
Philip Tilton, Kingston.	Zaccheus Clough, Poplin.

The following are all that can be found of the muster-rolls of this regiment. They are of especial value as giving the residence, age, and occupation of the men.—ED.]

[1-117]

[*Captain Adams's Co.*]

A list of Cap^t Winborn Adams Company June 2^d, 1775.

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Town in which they live	county to which they belong
Capt Winborn Adams			[Durham]	
John Griffin			"	
Zebulon Diew			"	
Step ⁿ Jones Thomas	24	Gent	Durham	Strafford
Micah Davis	34	Husbandman	Do	Do
Trueworthy Davis Duigan	21	Do	Do	Do
William Adams	19	Taylor	do	do
John Neal	33	Carpenter	Bainstead	do
John Starboard	21	Husbandman	Durham	do
Sam ^l Demeit	19	do	do	do
Charles Bamford J ^r	36	do	Bainington	do
John Drisco	21	do	Durham	do
Tobias Leighton	37	Joiner	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupa ^{tion}	Town in which they live.	count ^y to which they belong
Robert Leathers	40	Husbandman	Duiham	Stiaffoid
Eph ^m Tibbets	21	Joiner	Madbury	do
David Rand	28	Blacksmith	Duiham	do
Daniel Nute	22	Husbandman	Madbury	do
David Cops	25	Tuner	Duiham	do
Robert Wille	22	Husbandman	do	do
James Leighton	25	Taylor	do	do
Thom ^s . Ellisson	21	Husbandman	Barrington	do
James Thomas	34	do	Duiham	do
John Collins	25	Taylor	do	do
Jerem ^y Young	18	Husbandman	do	do
Joseph Rendall	19	Taylor	do	do
Samuel Sayer	21	Ditto	do	do
Eliphalet Duigin	22	Joiner	do	do
Solomon Runnals	23	Tanner	do	do
Abijah Blaisdell	21	Cordwainer	do	do
Ezekiel Wille	51	Carpenter	Lee	do
John Demeit	26	Blacksmith	Madbury	do
Ebenezer Chesley	18	Cordwainer	Duiham	do
Saml. Hill Clark	22	Husbandman	do	do
Saml. Clough	29	do	do	do
Joseph Bickford	21	do	do	do
Josiah Burnum	23	Taylor	Lee	do
Dudley Davis	27	Husbandman	Barrington	do
John Williams	28	do	Lee	do
Thom ^s . Davis	27	do	Duiham	do
Nath ^l Jenkins	26	do	Barrington	do
Saml. Smith	23	do	Madbury	do
*John Johnson	20	do	Duiham	do
Joseph Smith	21	do	do	do
Daniel Pinkham	21	do	Madbury	do
Eli Bickford	21	do	Lee	do
John Clough	26	do	Duiham	do
John Colbath	22	do	do	do
John Buss	33	do	do	do
Winth ^p Wiggan	30	Carpenter	Newmarket	Rockingham
John Glover	24	Husbandman	Duiham	Strafford
Lemuel Nutter	35	Joiner	Newington	Rockingham
Joseph Leighton	22	Husbandman	do	do
Thomas Thompson	23	“	Duiham	Strafford
*Moses Meader	23	Husbandman	Duiham	Strafford

* received by the Committee and sworn instead of John Johnson within named.

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Town in which they live	county to which they belong
Enoch Green	19	Hatter	Durham	Strafford
John Sias	21	Husbandman	Lee	do
Thomas Polluck	25	do	Durham	do
Daniel Shaw	22	do	Lee	do
John Leathers	22	do	Lee	do
Will ^m Smart	20	Cordwainer	Durham	do
Nicholas Tuttle	22	Husbandman	Middletown	do
Enoch Runnals	21	do	Lee	do
Isaac Tuttle	22	do	Dover	do
Lewis Kynaston	24	Taylor	Newmarket	Rockingham
Joseph Buzzel	46	Husbandman	Madbury	Strafford
Simon Batchelder	18	do	Northwood	Rockingham
Benj ^a . Johnson	23	do	do	do
Amos Feinald	24	Cordwainer	Lee	Strafford
James Thompson	26	Joiner	Durham	do

Total 68 men Including the Captain, which said Men are good effective able Bodied Men Mustered & Received by me. June 2^d, 1775
per Saml. Hobart

N. B. the aforesaid Men Took the oath proposed by the Hon^l. Congress, at the same time,
before me, Saml Hobart Jus Pacis

[1-119] [Captain Rowe's Co.]

A list of Capt Winthrop Rowe's Comp^y June 3^d 1775

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	county to which they belong
	years			
Capt Winthrop Rowe			[Kensington]	
L ^t Zebulon Hilyard			[Hampton Falls.]	
L ^t Abiahm Sanburn			[Poplin, now Fremont.]	
Seig ^t Moses Shaw jr	26	Husbandman	Kensington	Rockingham
Seig ^t Joseph Leach	39	S. Wright	Hampton	Do
Seig ^t Tim ^o Blake Lock	39	Cordwainer	Kensington	Do
Seig ^t Richard Weare	23	Cabinet maker	Hamp ⁿ falls	Do
John Smith Sandborn	36	Husband ⁿ	Kensington	Do
John Lane	22	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Joseph Batchelder	30	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Seig ^t Ebn ^r Clifford	28	Joiner	D ^{to}	D ^{to}

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	count ^y to which they belong
Caleb Shaw Jun ^r	20	Taylor	Kensington	Rockingham
Joseph Shaw	22	Husband	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Jesse Prescott	18	Taylor	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Levi Blake	18	Cordwaine ^r	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Daniel Weare	17	Husband	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
John Rawlands	23	Cordwaine ^r	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Samuel Clifford	19	Husband	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Elisha Prescott Jun ^r	22	D ^{to}	Hampt ⁿ Falls	D ^{to}
Jonathan Flood	31	D ^{to}	Exeter	D ^{to}
Martin Prescott	36	Cordwaine ^r	Kensing ^{tn}	D ^{to}
Joseph Fogg	22	Clerk	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Jonathan Fellows	18	Husband	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Josiah Blake	50	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Noah Robinson	19	Bl Smith	Exeter	D ^{to}
Thomas Batchelder	19	Cordwaine ^r	Hamp Falls	D ^{to}
Eliphalet Loid	20	Hatter	Exeter	D ^{to}
Joseph Dow	28	Husband	Kensing.	D ^{to}
Josiah White	34	Cordwain	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Moses Perkins	32	Taylor	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
David Stewart	31	B. Smith	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
John Stevens	33	Husband	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
James Fogg	36	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Aaron Page	30	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Jeremiah Moulton	18	Cordwaine ^r	Kensington	D ^{to}
Moses Clarke	19	B. Smith	Exeter	D ^{to}
Moses Rawlins	19	B. Smith	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Thomas Creighton	38	S. Wright	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Spencer Wallas	30	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Asa Ireland	22	Sadler	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Jonathan Brown	33	Husband ⁿ	Hamp Falls	D ^{to}
Gideon Marshall	24	S. Wright	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Richard Mace	50	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Philip Burns	31	B. Smith	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Josiah Peiver	26	Husband ⁿ	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Jonathan Stewart	23	B. Smith	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Robert Marshall	22	Husband ⁿ	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Noys Peiver	24	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Bradbury Handy	27	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Jonathan Handy	23	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Joseph Stickney	19	B. Smith	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Lowell Lang	21	Taylor	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Samuel James	27	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Reubin Swain	21	D ^{to}	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
Ebenezer French	20	Husband ⁿ	S. Hampton	D ^{to}

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	county to which they belong
James Beel	21	Coidwain	Exete1	Rockingham
Saml Longfellow	21	Husband ⁿ	Kensington	D ^{to}
Sheiboin Sandboin	19	Coidwaine1	D ^{to}	D ^{to}
William Muggidge	17	B. Smith	Exete1	D ^{to}
Jeremiah Sanboin	18	Husband ⁿ	Kensington	D ^{to}
William M ^c Kim	47	Baibe1	Exete1	D ^{to}
Jewett Sanbuin	16	Husband ⁿ	Kensington	D ^{to}
Hussey Hoeg	29	Coidwaine1	H. Falls	D ^{to}
Eleaze1 Gove	44	Fishe1man	Seab1ook	D ^{to}
John Gliden	21	Husband	Kensington	D ^{to}

65 officers included

Robert Mille1 21 Husbandman Kensington D^{to} Molatto

if the Com^{tee} will accept him
Total officers & Rank & file 66 Includ^g the Molatto—which weie Mus-
tered & Swoin June 3^d 1775 by me

Saml Hobait Muste1 Maste1

Joseph Fogg Maiston Piescott Asa Ieland Biadbuiy Haidy and
Timothy Blake Lock—named in the foregoing Roll are dismiss'd at their
request

Enoch Poo1 Col^o

	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Phinehas Page	20	husband ^m	Kensington	Rockingham
Jon ^a Mille1	20	fisher1man	Hampton falls	Do
Samuel Smith	24	husband ^m	Leavittstown	Strafford
Josiah Lock	18	husband ^m	Kensington	Rockingham

The four Persons last above named weie Musteied & reviewed June
17th 1775

Enoch Poo1 Muste1 Maste1

N B the same day they weie swoin befoie the Committee of Safety
Attest E. Thompson

[1-120]

[*Captain Tilton's Co.*]A list of Cap^t Philip Tiltons Comp^y June 12, 1775

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Cap ^t Philip Tilton			Kingston	Rockingham
Lieut. Jacob Webster			do	do
Ens. John Tilton			Sandown	do
Jonathan Huse	29	Husbandman	do	do
David Tilton	30	Mille ^r	do	do
Ebeneze ^r Tucke ^r	25	Husbandman	do	do
Samuel Hussey	27	do	do	do
Nathan Sleepe ^r	21	do	do	do
Olive ^r Smith Blake	34	do	do	do
John Fuller	21	do	do	do
Timothy Wells	22	do	do	do
Reuben Clough	21	do	do	do
Joel Judgkins	18	do	do	do
Isaac Colby	20	do	do	do
Levi Colby	22	do	do	do
Thomas Fuller	30	do	do	do
Richard Fitts	18	do	do	do
Caleb Richardson	19	do	Cheste ^r	do
John Fifield	22	do	Kingstown	do
John Waid	36	do	Kensington	do
Trueworthy Palme ^r	26	Taylor	Kingstown	do
Edward Fifield	20	Husbandman	do	do
Dudley Gilman	19	do	do	do
Jon ^a Cass	25	do	do	do
Ephraim Carter	23	do	Newtown	do
Jacob Blaizdel	21	B. Smith	do	do
Paiker Coope ^r	40	Husbandman	S. Hampton	do
Joshua Fiench Ju ^r	22	do	Kingstown	do
Edward Magoon	20	do	do	do
Charles Barnard	27	do	Almsbury	Essex
Richard Bartlett	20	do	do	do
Thomas Beal	30	B. Smith	Kingstown	Rockingham
Jonathan Chase	26	Husbandman	Brintwood	do
Simon Gilman	21	B. Smith	do	do
Jon ^a Dudley	33	Husbandman	do	do
Daniel Dolle ^r	21	do	do	do
Joseph Maish	21	B. Smith	Exete ^r	do
Moses Huntoon	20	Husbandman	Kingstown	do
Tho ^s Philbrick Huntoon	22	do	do	do
Jon ^a Collins	30	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	Place of abode	County
Jonathan Davis	20	Husbandman	Kingstown	Rockingham
Jacob Silleway	20	do	do	do
Timothy Queenby	25	do	do	do
Jeremiah Been	21	Coidwaine ¹	do	do
Joseph Calf J ¹	19	do	do	do
Moses Woodman	32	Husbandman	do	do
Jon ^a Sleepe ¹	22	do	do	do
Saml Seveiance	34	do	do	do
Caleb Huntoon	27	do	Unity	Cheshire
Josiah Huntoon	18	do	do	do
Jonathan Wead	22	Coidwaine ¹	Brintwood	Rockingham
David Kelley	28	B. Smith	Kingstown	do
William Tandy J ¹	21	Husbandman	do	do
Daniel Woodman	22	do	do	do
Daniel Queenby	20	do	do	do
Eliph ^t Queenby	18	do	do	do
Maik Purmot	20	Joine ¹	do	do
Ebeneze ¹ Piocte ¹	18	B. Smith	do	do
Nath ¹ Coffen	26	Husbandman	Exete ¹	do
Benj ^a Loud	20	Baibe ¹	do	do
David Buibank	24	Joine ¹	Brintwood	do
John Fiench	29	do	Poplin	do
Moses Blake	35	Husbandman	Kensington	do
James Nichols	38	B. Smith	Brintwood	Rock'g
Isiael Smith	24	Husband ⁿ	do	do
Joseph Leavit	50	do	Exete ¹	do
John Sweat	22	Joine ¹	Kingstown	do
Nath ¹ Claik	23	Coidwaine ¹	Brintwood	do
Enoch Greele	21	Husbandman	Kingstown	do

65 present Rank & file, & John Sweat absent.

The aforesaid Men except John Sweat, were mustered reviewed & Sworn (being able Bodied effective men)

by me Saml Hobart M master

officers sworn & recd their Commissions 14th June

[1-121]

[*Captain Titcomb's Co.*]A list of Benj^a Titcomb's Comp^y June 13, 1775 6th Pool's Reg^t

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Capt Benj ^a Titcomb		}	Dove ¹	Strafford
L ^t Frederick M ^t Bell			Dove ¹	
Ens. Ephraim Evans			Dove ¹	
John Friend	26		Dove ¹	do
James Ho ¹ n	21	Yeoman	do	do
Edward Dearbo ¹ n	23	do	do	do
Daniel Ho ¹ n	22	do	do	do
Jonathan Simons	30	Sadle ¹	do	do
Phinehas Wentworth	24	Yeoman	do	do
Moses B ¹ own	28	do	do	do
Zeath Hende ¹ son	24	do	do	do
Jeremiah Tibbetts	34	do	do	do
Eliphalet Cloutman	23	Coidwaine ¹	do	do
John Ham	23	Yeoman	do	do
Amos Howa ¹ d	23	Coidwaine ¹	do	do
Febens Holden	25	do	do	do
Jonathan Ho ¹ n	20	Joine ¹	do	do
Thomas Meede ¹	20	Coidwaine ¹	do	do
James Bu ¹ nham J ¹ .	21	Joine ¹	Some ¹ sworth	do
Anthony Hanson	30	Black Smith	Dove ¹	do
Daniel Cushing	22	Coidwaine ¹	do	do
Nathaniel Watson	22	Yeoman	do	do
Winth ¹ op Watson	25	do	do	do
Jonathan Downing	25	do	Rocheste ¹	do
Benj ^a Roberts	21	do	Dove ¹	do
Aa ¹ ion Leighton	30	do	Ba ¹ rrington	do
Ephraim Pe ¹ rkins	21	do	Dove ¹	do
Samuel Meede ¹	30	do	Ba ¹ rrington	do
Tho ^s Ga ¹ iland	22	do	do	do
Nathan ¹ Foss J ¹	20	do	do	do
W ^m Eve ¹ let	20	do	Dove ¹	do
James Danielson	25	do	Ba ¹ rrington	do
W ^m Young	26	do	Dove ¹	do
Daniel Young	20	Coope ¹	do	do
David Hodgs ¹ don	19	Coidwaine ¹	do	do
Cheney Smith	20	Yeoman	do	do
Jeremiah Gould	23	do	Wolfborough	do
Nathaniel Chu ¹ ch	24	do	Ba ¹ rrington	do
Nathan Foss	20	do	do	do
Ichabod Tibbets	22	do	Wolfbo ¹ rough	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Abraham Lebbey	26	Yeoman	Newdurh ^m	Strafford
Enoch Chase	32	Joiner	Dover	do
Jacob Hosson	38	Yeoman	do	do
Samuel Hall	27	do	Barrington	do
Benj ^a Hall	35	do	do	do
Thomas Berry	22	do	do	do
Elijah Otis	24	Black Smith	do	do
W ^m Gray	48	Yeoman	do	do
Paul Buzzell	19	do	do	do
Ebenezer Curnell	40	do	do	do
Andrew Anderson	21	do	Dover	do
Daniel McNeal	24	do	Rochester	do
Jonathan Hodgson J ^r .	20	do	do	do
John Richards J ^r .	25	do	do	do
John Beigin	30	Cordwainer	do	do
Thos. Fuiber	26	Taylor	do	do
John Walker	26	Yeoman	do	do
Edward Rollings	21	do	do	do
Ebenezer Horn	26	do	do	do
Joseph Richardson	23	do	Dover	do
Thomas Tolley	27	do	Rochester	do
James Lucas	23	do	Wolfborough	do
Barzillia Hinds	25	do	New Durham	do
Moses Tibbets	25	do	Wolfborough	do
W ^m Mord ^{nt} Bell	19	do	New Castle	Rockingham
Robert Cason	27	do	New Durham	Stafford
John Titcomb	15	Husbandman	Dover	Do

63, Rank & file, exclusive of officers Mustered reviewed & sworn June 13th 1775, being able bodied effective Men——

by me Saml Hobart M master

[1-122]

[*Captain Norris's Co.*]A list of Capt James Norris's Comp^y. June 15th 1775 9th Pool's Regt.

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	Count ^y
Capt James Norris			Epping	Rockingham
L ^t Simon Dearborn			do	do
Ens. John Gilman			do	do
Paul Hall Giant		Joiner	do	do
William Page	20	Cordwainer	do	do
David Fogg	18	do	do	do
David Maiston	18	do	do	do
Jonathan Kelley	30	Husbandman	do	do
Stephen Leavitt	21	do	do	do
Jonathan Sanborn	22	Cordwainer	do	do
Ebenezer Dow	34	Husbandman	do	do
Benjamin Smart	38	do	do	do
Eliph ^t Norris	18	B. Smith	Exeter	do
James Norris 3 ^d	37	Husbandman	Epping	do
Nath ^l French	19	do	Lee	Stafford
Robert Blake	23	Taylor	Epping	Rockingham
Jeremiah Robinson	23	Joiner	do	do
Sam ^l Healey	18	Husbandman	do	do
Edward Moody	19	do	do	do
Abner Moody	21	do	do	do
Sam ^l Prescott	20	do	do	do
John Cauley	37	do	do	do
Joseph Buileigh	19	do	do	do
James Lock	24	Cordwainer	Rye	do
John Merrill	50	Husbandman	Gilmanton	Stafford
David Fullington	32	do	Epping	Rockingham
Benj ^a Sanborn	38	Schoolmaster	Poplin	do
David Batchelder	30	Cordwainer	Raymond	do
Daniel Barber J ^r .	22	Husbandman	Epping	do
Elisha Chapman	22	B. Smith	do	do
John Bean	20	Husbandman	Poplin	do
James Sanborn J ^r	19	Cordwainer	Epping	do
Benj ^a Gilman	18	do	Lee	Stafford
William Brown	21	Husbandman	Epping	Rockingham
Ezekiel French	21	Joiner	do	do
Nath ^l . Hardy	19	Husbandman	Lee	Stafford
Nath ^l Bartlett	18	do	Epping	Rockingham
Zebulon Edgeily	36	do	do	do
James Gordon	37	do	do	do
Josiah Towle	23	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	age	occupation	place of abode	County
Josiah Edgeily	26	Husbandman	Epping	Rockingham
John Batchelder	44	do	Deerfield	do
Francis Chambeilin	24	do	Epping	do
Ephr ^m Drake	28	Cordwainer	M. Borough	Strafford
Tho ^s . Blanchard Ashton	28	Husbandman	Nottingham	Rockingham
Simon Dearborn J ^r .	15	do	Epping	do
John Knowls	40	do	Poplin	do
Benj ^a Towle	30	do	Candia	do
Jon ^a Rawlings	33	do	Nottingham	do
Benj ^a Cast	18	do	Raymond	do
Jabez French	18	do	Epping	do
Aaron Rawlings	18	do	do	do
Thomas Brown	50	Housewright	Deerfield	do
Reuben Perkins	26	Husbandman	do	do
Eliph ^t . Griffin	24	do	do	do
Enoch Cate	20	do	do	do
Enoch French	22	do	do	do
Dudley Gilman	18	do	Epping	do
John Thurston	20	do	Deerfield	do
Nath ^l Philbrook	26	do	do	do
Nath ^l Batchelder	45	do	do	do
Saml Daniels	17	do	Nottingham	do
James Norris	16	do	Epping	do
William Page	22	do	do	do

present 61 Rank & file 1 absent viz James Lock

The aforesaid Men, are able Bodied Effective Men—Musteied, reviewed & sworn, all except James Lock June 15th, 1775—

by me Saml. Hobart Muster master

Cap^t Norris & his Subaltern officers sworn before the Committee of Safety & received their Commissions June 17th 1775.

[1-123]

[*Captain Elkins's Co.*]

1775 The Colony of New Hampshire to Josiah Moulton D^r.

June	To mustering paying Capt Henry Elkins Company, Col. Poo1s	
	Regt. one months advance wages	£0.16.—

Rec^d the above Josiah Moulton

Copy J. Gilman

[*Captain Henry Elkins's Co. Receipt, 1775.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of the Third Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Poor Esq^r. is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies—Do hereby severally acknowledge to have received of Cap^t Josiah Moulton Paymaster of the first months wages of said Company, our first months wages respectively as Witness our hands July the 7th—1775—

Henry Elkins	Edward Brown Moulton	Jonathan Fogg
Moses Leavitt	Joseph Fieese	Coffin Page
Richard Brown	Daniel Lamprey	Samuel Leary
John Taylor	Simon Philbrick	Jonathan Goss
Simon Moulton	Simon Drake	Nathan Towle
James Wedgwood	Ichabod Shaw	Richard ^{his} X Lock
Abraham Libbee	David Moulton	Simon Knowls ^{mark}
Abner Sanborn	John Mobs Moulton	David Morgan
Joseph Dearborn	John Maiston	Christ Gold
Zachariah Towle	Zaccheus Brown	Jonathan Jenness
John Maiston	Walter Neal	Jeremiah Berry
Simon Leavitt	Timothy Dalton	Nath ^l ^{his} X Berry
Henry Batchelder	Samuel Dearborn	James Hobbs ^{mark}
Jabes Towle	William Sanborn	Simon Lane
Jonathan Maiston	Richard Taylor	Josiah Mason
David Philbrick	Joseph Taylor	Stephen Dolbeer
Nathan Smith Moulton	David Maiston	Joseph Hall
John Dearbon	Joshua Weeks	Ebenezer Lovring
Ebene ^r Tilton	Ebenezer Sanborn	Samuel Maiston
Nehemiah Chase	Levi Maiston	
Benjamin Tucke	Simon Page	
Jeams Tuck	Levi Lamper	
Levi Robinson	Jeremiah Maiston	

[1-124] [*Portsmouth Men in Capt. Shortridge's Co.*]

Memoiandum of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who Enlisted with Cap^t Rich^d Shortridge June 18, 1775.

Cap ^t Rich ^d Shortridge	John Hutching	Levi Ayeis
Lieut Zach Beal	Mark Broughton	Sam ^l Broughton
2 ^d D ^o Nath ^l Thyng	Joseph Gerrish	Benj ⁿ Truesdel
John Hunkins	Jonathan Huntress	Sam ^l Shortridge
Thomas Chandler	William Gunnison	John Clark
Benj ^a Dame	Saml Davis	Lazarus Holmes
John Dennet	John Grace	Joseph Mace

Ebenezer Stackpole
W^m Knight
Richard Nelson
Elisha Gunnison
Thomas Tickey
Benj^a Newmarch

John Lewis
Stephen Lang
Christopher Gaidner
John Oakes
Cyprian Southack
Samuel Smith

Thomas Ayeis
John King
Thomas Waters
Thomas Middleton
Joseph Nelson

We hereby certify that the above list is just & true

Joseph Sims
William Langdon
John Fernald } Selectmen
of Portsmouth

[Following each private's name are placed the figures £0.3 0, and the whole is footed £5.8.0.—ED.]

[1-125] [*Captain Richard Shortridge's Co. Receipt, 1775.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of the Tenth Company in the Second Regiment of Foot whereof Enoch Pool Esqr is Colonel raised by the Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire for the Defence of the American Colonies—Do hereby severally acknowledge to have received of William Whipple Paymaster of the first months wages of said Company—our first months wages Respectively as witness our hands this 14th day of July 1775—

Richard Shortridge
Cap.
Zachariah Beal Lieut
Nathaniel Thwing
Ensⁿ.
Tho^s Chandler Seigt.
Daniel Calfe Seigt.
William Dennett Seigt
Will^m Knight Drum.
Zebulon Willey
Thomas Tickey
Aion Rowlin
John Demeret Corp.
Elisha Gunnison
John ^{his} X Hutchings
Mark Botten
Joseph Gerrish
Ebenezer Stackpole
Corp.
W^m Gunnison

Benj^a Dockum
Jonathan ^{his} X Huntress
^{mark}
Benj^a Newmarch
Philip Duigin
Samuel Davis
John Rawlings
John Gofoney
John Grace
John Lewis
Stephen Lang
Ephraim Rand
Benjamin Dame Corp.
George P. Frost Corp.
David Hill
Jonathan Seavey
Cyprian Southack
Samuel Nudd
Samuel Smith
Thomas Ayeis
John King

Samuel Bioten
Benjamin Trusdel
Epharim Hall
Nicholas Wiggin
Nicholas ^{his} X Gilman
^{mark}
Nicho^s ^{his} X Marine
^{mark}
Christopher Gaidner
John ^{his} X Oakes
^{mark}
Thomas Webster
Thomas ^{his} X Speed
^{mark}
Elijah Vicery
John Hilton
Samuel Shortridge
John ^{his} X Clark
^{mark}
Joseph Nelson
Tho^s Middleton

Philip Johnson Jun	Thomas Warterce	Thomas footman
Lazaius Holmes	Nathan Maiston J ₁	John Hunking Seigt
Joseph Mace	Joseph Hodgdon	
Richard L. Nelson Fife	Levi Ayeis	

Captain	£6 0.0
Lieut ^t	4.0.0
Ensign	3.0.0
4 Seij ^a @ 48/	9.12.0
4 Coipl Drum & Fife 40 /	12.0.0
53 piivates @ 40/	106.— —
	<hr/>
	£140.12.0

Captain Shortridge's orders were dated y^e. 14th of June 1775 Com-
missions were dated y^e 18th June

[1-126] [*Committee of Safety to Gen. Folsom.*]

In committee of Safety at Exeter the 17th of June 1775
To General Folsom—

S^r You are requied to orde1 Two of the Company's in Coll^o Poo1s
Regiment, viz—Capt. Adam's and Capt^t Tiltens to maich by the middle
of next Week to Join the army at or nea1 Cambridge in the Massachu-
setts Bay there to receive futher1 orde1s—

[Mathew Thornton, Chairman.]

[It will be seen that the foregoing orde1, from the original of which
somebody has cut the signature, was issued on the day of the battle
of Bunke1 Hill. On the 18th the record of the committee of safety
has the following entiy.

“June 18th. Upon receiving the news of the engagement at
Chailestown, directed Col. Poo1 to orde1 all the companies in his reg-
iment, except Capt. Elkins' to Maich immediately to Cambridge.”
Ed.]

Pay Roll of the Field & Staff Officers in Col. Poor's Regt from their engagement to August 1st

Names	Towns	Rank	engag'd	Rate per Mo	Travel	Time in Ser-vice	Am't Wages	Wages & Travel	Advance Pay	balance
Enoch Poor	Exeter	Col.	1775	£ 12.	54 4s 6	2.17	31. 5. 9	31. 10. 4	12. -	19. 10. 4
Jno M ^c Duffee	Bester	Lt Col	20	9. 12	80 6s 8	2.17	25. 0. 8	25. 7. 4	9. 12	15. 15. 4
Joh Cilley	Nottingham	Majr	20	8. -	60 5s	2.17	20. 17. 2	21. 2. 2	8. -	13. 2. 2
Jere. Fogg	Kensington	Adjut	20	5. 10	50 4s 2	2.17	14. 6. 11	14. 11. 1	5. 10	9. 1. 1
Jeph Fogg	ditto	Q Mr	20	3. -	50 4s 2	2.17	7. 16. 6	8. - 8	3. -	5. - 8
C G ams	Exeter	Surgn	20	7. 10	54 4s 6	2 17	19. 11. 1	19. 15. 7	7 10	12. 5. 7
Wm Sawyer	Exw	Mate	20	4. -	36 3s	2.17	10. 8. 8	10. 11. 8	4. -	6. 11. 8
Ebenr Clifford	Kensington	Q M S	29	2. 8	52 4s 4	2. 8	5. 9. 8	5. 14. -	2. 8	3. 6. 4
								£136.12.10		£84.12.10½

Enoch Poor Coll

Receiv'd ur balance of Wages &c of Samuel Hobart—

Caleb G Adams	£12. 5.7	Enoch Poor Coll	£19.10.4
Jere Fogg	9. 9.1	John M ^c Duffee Lt C	15.15.4
Jeph Fogg Q M	5. 0.8	Jere Fogg for E Clifford	3. 6.0½
Wm Sawyer Surgn Mate	6.11.8		

Copy examin'd Per J sph Gil man

Camp on Winter hill Jan^y 15th 1776—

To the pay ~~But~~er of the Nw Hampshire Troops—

Sir ~~But~~se to pay unto the ~~But~~er Mr ~~But~~ry Butler all the Wages due to me up to the first day of August last and his Recpt shall be your discharge

Indors'd Henry Butler.

Copy examin'd by Joseph Gil man

Jo^s Cilley Majr

[1-128] Pay Roll of Capt Winborn Adams's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August, 1775

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
1	Winborn Adams	Capt ⁿ	May 24	M ^o d ^{ys} 2 13	£6	14.15. 9	60		£15. 0. 9	£6. -	-	6	9
2	John Griffin	1 Lieut	24	2 13	£4	9.17. 2	60		10. 2. 2	4	-	4	6
3	Zebulon Drew	2 ^d d ^o	24	2 13	7os	8.12. 6	60		8.17. 6	3.10		3.10	5
4	Tobias Loughton	Sergt	25	2 12	48s	5.16. 6	60	1.16	7.17. 6	2. 8	1.16	4	3.13. 6
5	Michael Davis	do	25	2 12		5.16. 6	60	1.16	7.17. 6	2. 8	1.16	4	3.13. 6
6	John Nel	do	25	2 12		5.16. 6	80	1.16	7.19. 2	2. 8	1.16	4	3.15. 2
7	Daniel Shaw	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	60	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4	3.11. 8
8	David Cops	Corp ^l	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	60	1.16	7 6. 3	2. 4	1.16	4	3. 6. 3
9	John Starboard	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	60	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4	3. 7.10
10	John Drisco	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	60	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4	3. 7.10
11	Enoch Green	do	25	2 12		5. 6.10	60	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4	3. 7.10
12	John Collins	Drummer	25	2 12		5. 6.10	60	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4	3. 7.10
13	William Adams	Fifer	25	2 12		5 6.10	60	1.16	7. 7.10	2. 4	1.16	4	3. 7.10
14	Charles Bamford	Private	25	2 12	40s	4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
15	Abijah Blasdel		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
16	Joseph Bickford		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
17	Eli Bickford		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
18	Joseph Bussel		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3 8
19	Simon Bachellor		26	2 11		4.15. 8	72	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
20	John Buss		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3 8
21	John Colbath		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3 8
22	Eben ^r Chesley		25	2 12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
23	Sam ^l Hill	Corp ^l	25	2 12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
24	John Couch		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3 8

25	Samuel Clough	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	2.	-	3.	2.	2
26	Treworthy D. Durgin	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
27	Timothy Davis	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
28	Thomas Davis	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
29	Samuel Demerit	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
30	Eliph ^t Durgin	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
31	John Demerit	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
32	John Glover	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
33	Benj ^a Johnson	26	2	11	4.15.	8	72	6	-	1.16	6.17.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3.	1.	8
34	Nath ^l Jenkins	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
35	Lewis Kenistone	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
36	James Leighton	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
37	Hatevil Loughton	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
38	Robert Leathers	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
39	John Leathers	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
40	Moses Meeder	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
41	Stephen Noble	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
42	Daniel Nute	26	-	6	8.	7	60	5	-	1.16	2.9.	7	7	7	-	1.16	1.16	13.	7	7
43	Lemuel Nutter	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
44	Daniel Pinkham	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
45	Thomas Polluck	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
46	Enoch Runnolds	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
47	David Rand	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
48	Solomon Runolds	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
49	Joseph Randel	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
50	Samuel Runolds	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
51	Joseph Smith	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
52	Samuel Sawyer	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
53	William Smart	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
54	Samuel Smith	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
55	John Sias	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
56	Peter Stillings	26	2	11	4.15.	8	60	5	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8
57	Benjamin Small	26	2	11	4.15.	8	96	8	-	1.16	6.19.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3.	3.	8
58	John Shepherd	20	-	12	-	17.	2	5	-	1.16	2.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	1.16	1.	2.	2
59	Isaac Tuttle	25	2	12	4.17.	2	60	5	-	1.16	6.18.	2	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	3.	2.	2
60	Nicholas Tuttle	26	2	11	4.15.	8	96	8	-	1.16	6.16.	8	2	8	-	1.16	3.16	3	-	8

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelld @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages receivd	Coat & Blankett receivd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
61	Thomas Pen	Private	May 26	2.11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.16 3	—
62	Samuel Pen		26	2.11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.16 3	—
63	James Pen		26	2.11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.16 3	—
64	Ephraim Tibbets		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
65	Stephen Jones Edas		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
66	James Edas		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
67	Vincent Torr		July 20	— 12		— 17. 2	60	1.16	2.18. 2		1.16	1.16 1	2. 2
68	James Underwood		14	— 18		1. 5. 8	60	1.16	3. 6. 8		1.16	1.16 1	10. 8
69	Jonathan Whs		May 25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
70	Ezekiel Willie		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—		2 —	2. 2
71	John Williams		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
72	Winthrop Wiggin		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
73	Jeremiah Young		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
74	Samuel Yeaton		July 14	— 18		1. 5. 8	60	1.16	3. 6. 8		1.16	1.16 1	10. 8
75	Thomas Footman		May 26	2.11		4.15. 8	60	1.16	6.16. 82	—	1.16	3.16 3	—
76	Anos Furnald		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
77	Robert Willie		25	2.12		4.17. 2	60	1.16	6.18. 22	—	1.16	3.16 3	2. 2
						377.12. 7	19.14.8	133. 4	530.11. 3	1768 ⁴⁹ / ₉₀ dolls			

[1-129] Pay Roll of Capt Jonathan Wentworth's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveld.	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett rec ^d	whole Stopages	Paid by S. Hobart
1	Jonathan Wentworth	Capt	1775 May 24	2 13	£6	14.15. 9	74		15. 1.11	6		6	9. 1.11
2	James Carr	1st	25	2 12	80s	9.14. 4	74		10. -. 6	4		4	6. -. 6
3	Jethro Heard	2 ^d ditto	25	2 12	70s	8.10. -	72		8.16. -	3.10		3.10	5. 6. -
4	Samuel Nte	Serjent	28	2 9	48s	5.11. 4	75	1.16	7.13. 7	2. 8	1.16	4	3. 9. 7
5	George Burnham	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	74	1.16	7.16.10	2. 8	1.16	4	3.12.10
6	Nathaniel	do	28	2 9		5.11. 4	100	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4	3.11. 8
7	George Roberts	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	74	1.16	7.11.10	2. 8	1.16	4	3. 7.10
8	Willoughby	Corpl	29	2 8	44s	5. -.	74	1.16	7. 2. 8	2. 4	1.16	-	3. 2. 8
9	Jos Chamberlain	do	29	2 8		5. -.	75	1.16	7. 2. 9	2. 4	1.16	-	3. 2. 9
10	Ebenezer Perkins	do	29	2 8		5. -.	100	1.16	7. 4.10	2. 4	1.16	-	3. 4.10
11	Samuel	do	29	2 8	44s	5. -.	75	1.16	7. 2. 9	2. 4	1.16	-	3. 2. 9
12	Aaron	Drumr	29	2 8		5. -.	74	1.16	7. 2. 8	2. 4	1.16	-	3. 2. 8
13	William Evans	Fifer	30	2 7	44s	4.19. -	72	1.16	7. 1. -	2. 4	1.16	-	3. 1. -
14	Benjamin	Private	28	2 9	40s	4.12.10	74	1.16	6.15. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. -
15	Andrew		29	2 8		4.11. 5	74	1.16	6.13. 7	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 7
16	Ebenezer Chestley		29	2 8		4.11. 5	75	1.16	6.13. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 8
17	John Philpott		28	2 9		4.12.10	74	1.16	6.15. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. -
18	Nathaniel Perkins		28	2 9		4.12.10	75	1.16	6.15. 1	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 1
19	Math Richards		28	2 9		4.12.10	74	1.16	6.15. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. -
20	Gershom Downs		28	2 9		4.12.10	74	1.16	6.15. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. -
21	Elijah Buswell		29	2 8		4.11. 5	100	1.16	6.15. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 9
22	Joseph Ellis		28	2 9		4.12.10	100	1.16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
23	Joshua Edgerly		30	2 7		4.10. -	100	1.16	6.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
24	Daniel Alley		26	2 11		4.15. 8	75	1.16	6.17.11	2		-	3. 1.11
25	Ephraim Alley		26	2 11		4.15. 8	75	1.16	6.17.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.11

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per mo	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled.	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Ho- bart
26	Francis Roberts	Private	May 26	2 11		4.15.	74	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
27	John Edwards		26	2 11		4.15.	74	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
28	Ephraim Randall		26	2 11		4.15.	74	1.16	6.17.10	2		2. -	
29	Samuel Randell		26	2 11		4.15.	74	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
30	Ab Horn		26	2 11		4.15.	74	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
31	Caleb Wentworth		28	2 9		4.12.10	74	1.16	6.15. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. -
32	Cunningham McCutchin		30	2 7		.40. -	75	1.16	6 12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
33	Joseph Kennison		28	2 9		4.12.10	100	1.16	6.17. 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 2
34	Josiah Durgan		30	2 7		4.10. -	75	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
35	Daniel		30	2 7		4.10. -	74	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2
36	James		30	2 7		4.10. -	75	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	5.16	2.16. 3
37	David Doe		30	2 7		4.10. -	100	1.16	6.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
38	Joshua		30	2 7		4.10. -	75	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
39	William Stevens		30	2 7		4.10. -	100	1.16	6.14. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 4
40	Absalom Stackpole		26	2 11		4.15.	74	1.16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
41	Ebenezer Horn		26	2 11		4.15.	72	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
42	Nathaniel		26	2 11		4.15.	72	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
43	John Hanson		26	2 11		4.15.	72	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
44	John Gage		30	2 7		4.10. -	72	1.16	6.12. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. -
45	Samuel Grant		30	2 7		4.10. -	74	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2
46	Jonath ⁿ		26	2 11		4.15.	72	1.16	6.17. 8	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 8
47	Jason Chamberlain		29	2 8		4.11. 5	75	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 8
48	Samuel Palmer		30	2 7		4.10. -	75	1.16	6.12. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 3
49	Eliakim Mer		29	2 8		4.11. 5	74	1.16	6.13. 7	2	1.16	3.16	2.17. 7
50	Peter Grant		30	2 7		4.10. -	74	1.16	6.12. 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. 2

[1-130] Pay Roll of Capt James Norris's Company in Col^o Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Whole Stopages	Paid by S Hobart
1	James Norris	Capt	1775 May 25	M ^o D ^{ys} 2 12	£6	£14.11. 5	60	5. 0	£14.16. 5 6	-		6	8.16. 5
2	Simon Dearborn	1 ^d Lieut	25	2 1	£4	8. 2.10	60	5. -	8. 7.10 4	-		4	4. 7.10
3	Jon ⁿ man	2 ^d do	25	2 0	70s	7. -.	60	5. -	7. 5. - 3.10			3.10	3.15. -
4	Ditto 1 st Lieut ^t	from	July 20	- 12	£4	1.14. 3	-	-	1.14. 3				1.14. 3
5	David Kelley	2 Lieut ^t	from 20	- 12	70s	1.10. -	42	3. 6	1.13. 6				1.13. 6
6	Zebulun Edgerly	Sergt	May 27	2 10	48s	5.13. -	60	5. -	7.14. - 2.	8	1.16	4. 4	3.10. -
7	James Norris	do	25	2 12		5.16. 6	60	5. -	7.17. 6 2.	8	1.16	4. 4	3.13. 6
8	Thomas Browne	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	75	6. 3	7.11.11 2.	8		2. 8	
9	Ebenezer Dowe	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	60	5. -	7.15. 8 2.	8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
10	Josiah Edgerly	Corpl	29	2 8	44s	5. 0. 6	60	5. -	7. 1. 6 2.	4		2. 4	3. 1. 6
11	Benjamin Sanborn	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	55	4. 7	7. 5.10 2.	4	1.16	4. -	3. 5.10
12	David Bachellor	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	64	5. 4	7. 6. 7 2.	4	1.16	4. -	3. 6. 7
13	Jon ^a Sandborn	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	60	5. -	7. 6. 3 2.	4	1.16	4. -	3. 6. 3
14	John Robinson	Drum ^r	June 16	1 18		3.12. 3	80	6. -	5.14.11 2.	4	Canada	2. 4	made up in Dearborn Roll
15	David Fogg	Fifer	May 25	2 12		5. 6.10	60	5. -	7. 7.10 2.	4	1.16	4. -	3. 7.10
16	Jeremiah Robinson	Private	30	2 7	40s	4.10. -	60	5. -	6 11. - 2		1.16	3.16	2.15. -
17	El ^l hat Norris		29	2 8		4.11. 5	60	5. -	6.12. 5 2		1.16	3.16	2.16. 5
18	Thos ^s Blanchard Ashton		30	2 7		4.10. -	65	5. 5	6.11. 5 2		1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
19	Robert Blake		30	2 7		4.10. -	60	5. -	6.11. - 2		1.16	3.16	2.15. -
20	Joseph Burleigh		26	2 11		4.15. 8	60	5. -	6.16. 8 2		1.16	3.16	3. - 8
21	Th ^h Bachellor		30	2 7		4.10. -	70	5.10	6.11.10 2		1.16	3.16	2.15.10
22	John Bachellor		27	2 10		4.14. 3	70	5.10	6.16. 1 2		1.16	3.16	3. - 1
23	Daniel Barber		June 12	1 22		3.11. 5	60	5. -	5.12. 5 2		1.16	3.16	1.16. 5
24	John Bean		12	1 22		3.11. 5	55	4. 7	5.12 - 2		1.16	3.16	1.16. 5

25	Nathl Bartlet	17	1	17	3. 4.	3	60	5.	—	1. 16	5. 5.	3	2	1. 16	3. 16	1. 9.	3
26	William Brown	27	2	10	4. 14.	3	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 15.	3	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19.	3
27	Esha Can	12	1	22	3. 11.	5	60	5.	—	1. 16	5. 12.	5	2	1. 16	3. 16	1. 16.	5
28	Benjamin Cass	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	—
29	Francis Merlin	27	2	10	4. 14.	3	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 15.	3	2	2	—	2. 19.	3
30	Enoch Cate	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	70	5. 10	1. 16	6. 11.	10	2	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	10
31	Ephraim Drake	27	2	10	4. 14.	3	125	10.	5	1. 16	7. —.	8	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. 4.	8
32	James Sandborn	26	2	11	4. 15.	8	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 16.	8	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. —.	8
33	Simon Dearborn Junr	27	2	10	4. 14.	3	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 15.	3	2	2	—		
34	Samuel Daniels	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	65	5.	5	1. 16	6. 11.	5	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	5
35	Nhl French	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	—
36	adid Fullinton	26	2	11	4. 15.	8	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 16.	8	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. —.	8
37	Ezekiel French	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	—
38	Jabez French	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	—
39	Enoch French	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	70	5. 10	1. 16	6. 11.	10	2	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	10
40	Paul Hall Gant	25	2	12	4. 17.	2	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 18.	2	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. 2.	2
41	Benj ⁿ Gilman	26	2	11	4. 15.	8	65	5.	5	1. 16	6. 17.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. 1.	1
42	James Gorden	27	2	10	4. 14.	3	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 15.	3	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19.	3
43	Edht Griffin	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	70	5. 10	1. 16	6. 11.	10	2	2	2	—	2. 15.	10
44	Dudley Can	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	—
45	W ^m S. Goodhue	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	2	—	2. 15.	—
46	Samuel Hayley	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	—
47	Nathl Hardy	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	65	5.	5	1. 16	6. 11.	5	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	5
48	Jon ^a Kelley	26	2	11	4. 15.	8	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 16.	8	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. —.	8
49	John Knowles	17	1	17	3. 4.	3	55	4.	7	1. 16	5. 4.	10	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 8.	10
50	Stephen dit	26	2	11	4. 15.	8	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 16.	8	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. —.	8
51	David Marston	25	2	12	4. 17.	2	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 18.	2	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. 2.	2
52	(Mird Mly	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	—
53	Abner Mly	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 11.	—	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	—
54	Josiah Towle	27	2	10	4. 14.	3	60	5.	—	1. 16	6. 15.	3	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 19.	3
55	John Morrill	7	1	27	3. 18.	7	90	7.	6	1. 16	6. 2.	1	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 6.	1
56	Jeremiah Marston	1	2	5	4. 7.	2	55	4.	7	1. 16	6. 7.	9	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 11.	9
57	Winthrop Marston	1	2	5	4. 7.	2	55	4.	7	1. 16	6. 7.	9	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 11.	9
58	Jaes Norris Junr	6	2	—	4. —	—	70	5. 10	1. 16	6. 1.	10	2	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 5.	10
59	Samuel Nud	27	2	10	4. 14.	3	80	6.	8	1. 16	6. 16.	11	2	1. 16	3. 16	3. —.	11
60	W ^m Page	8	1	26	3. 17.	2	60	5.	—	1. 16	5. 18.	2	2	1. 16	3. 16		
61	Reuben Perkins	30	2	7	4. 10.	—	70	5. 10	1. 16	6. 11.	10	2	2	1. 16	3. 16	2. 15.	10

Pay Roll of Captain James Norris's Company—concluded.

No	NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled at 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
62	William Page Jun ^r	Private	1775 May	M ^o 2 D ^{ys} 12		4.17. 2	60. 5. —	1.16	6.18. 22	22	1.16	3.16	3. 2. 2
63	Samuel Prescot			30 2 7		4.10. —	60. 5. —	1.16	6.11. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. —
64	Th ^l Philbrick			30 2 7		4.10. —	70. 5.10	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
65	Aaron Rawlins			30 2 7		4.10. —	60. 5. —	1.16	6.11. —	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. —
66	Jon ^a Rawlins		June	4 2 2		4. 2.10	65. 5. 5	1.16	6. 4. 32	2	1.16	3.16	2. 8. 3
						311.14. 3	17. 3. —	109.16	438.13. 3	Doll ^s			
									1462 ¹⁹ / ₉₀				

[For residences, see *nde.*—Ed.]

[1-131] Pay Roll of Capt Winthrop Rowe's Company in Col Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No ^l Miles Traveld	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esq ^r
1 Winthrop Rowe	Capt ⁿ	1775 May 24	2 13	6£	14.15. 9	52 4. 4		15. 0. 1	6	-	6	9. -. 1
2 Zebulon Hilliard	1 ^t Lieut ^t	25	2 12	4£	9.14. 4	48 4. -		9.18. 4	4	-	4	5.18. 4
3 Abraham Sanborn	2 ^d do	25	2 12	7os	8.10. -	52 4. 4		8.14. 4	3.10		3.10	5. 4. 4
4 Mes Shw	Sergt	29	2 8	48s	5. 9. 8	52 4. 4	1.16	7.10. -	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 6. -
5 Joseph aleh	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	48 4. -	1.16	7. 9. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 5. 8
6 Bird Weare	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	48 4. -	1.16	7. 9. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 5. 8
7 Joseph Bachellor	do	29	2 8		5. 9. 8	52 4. 4	1.16	7.10. -	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 6. -
8 Gideon Mal	Corpl	29	2 8	44s	5. -. 6	48 4. -	1.16	7. -. 6	2. 4	1.16	4. -	3. -. 6
9 Nah Robinson	do	29	2 8		5. -. 6	54 4. 6	1.16	7. 1. -	2. 4	1.16	4. -	3. 1. -
10 Philip Burns	do	29	2 8		5. -. 6	48 4. -	1.16	7. -. 6	2. 4	1.16	4. -	3. -. 6
11 Joseph Dowe	do	29	2 8		5. -. 6	52 4. 4	1.16	7. -.10	2. 4	1.16	4. -	3. -.10
12 John Lane	Drummer	29	2 8		5. -. 6	52 4. 4	1.16	7. -.10	2. 4	1.16	4. -	3. -.10
13 Mel Lang	Fifer	29	2 8		5. -. 6	48 4. -	1.16	7. -. 6	2. 4	1.16	4. -	3. -. 6
14 John Glen	Private	29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
15 Tho ^s Bachellor		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
16 Josiah Lake		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
17 Jon ^a Brown		29	2 8		4.11. 5	48 4. -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
18 Levi Blake		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
19 James Beal		29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
20 Mes Clark		29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
21 Thomas Creighton		29	2 8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
22 Samuel Clifford		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
23 James Fogg		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
24 Jonathan Fellows		29	2 8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9

Pay Roll of Captain Winthrop Rowe's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart Esqr
25 Jonathan Flood	Private	1775 May 29	8 Mo 2		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
26 Ebenezer French		29	8		4.11. 5	47 3.11	1.16	6.11. 4	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 4
27 Daniel Fogg		July 20	12		-.17. 2	4. 4	1.16	2.17. 6		1.16	1.16	1. 1. 6
28 Ebenr Ge		May 29	8		4.11. 5	46 3.10	1.16	6.11. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 3
29 Hussey Hoeg		29	8		4.11. 5	48 -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
30 Samuel James		29	8		4.11. 5	48 -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
31 Eph ^t Lord		29	8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
32 Josiah Eke		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
33 Sam ^l Longfellow		29	8		4.11. 5	55 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
34 Richard Mace		29	8		4.11. 5	48 -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
35 Jeremiah Milton		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
36 Robert Mer		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
37 Jonathan Miller		29	8		4.11. 5	48 -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
38 William Mugrage		29	8		4.11. 5	54 4. 6	1.16	6.11.11	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.11
39 Robert Marshal		29	8		4.11. 5	48 -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
40 Aaron Page		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
41 Itas Page		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
42 Ofes Perkins		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
43 Elisha Prescott		29	8		4.11. 5	48 -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
44 Jesse Prescott		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
45 Noyes Pervere		29	8		4.11. 5	48 -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5
46 John Rhns		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
47 David Steward		29	8		4.11. 5	52 4. 4	1.16	6.11. 9	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 9
48 Jonathan Steward		29	8		4.11. 5	48 -	1.16	6.11. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. 5

49	Jeremiah Sanborn	29	2	8		4.11.	552	4.4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
50	Sherburn Sanborn	29	2	8		4.11.	552	4.4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
51	Jn ^o Smith Sanborn	29	2	8		4.11.	552	4.4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
52	Jewet Sanborn	29	2	8		4.11.	552	4.4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
53	John Stevens	29	2	8		4.11.	547	3.11	1.16	6.11.	42	1.16	3.16	2.15.	4
54	Samuel Smith	29	2	8		4.11.	549	4.1	1.16	6.11.	62	1.16	3.16	2.15.	6
55	Joseph Shaw	29	2	8		4.11.	552	4.4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
56	Caleb Shaw	29	2	8		4.11.	552	4.4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
57	Joseph Stickney	29	2	8		4.11.	548	4.4	1.16	6.11.	52	1.16	3.16	2.15.	5
58	Reuben Swain	29	2	8		4.11.	548	4.4	1.16	6.11.	52	1.16	3.16	2.15.	5
59	Josiah White	29	2	8		4.11.	552	4.4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
60	Daniel Weare	29	2	8		4.11.	552	4.4	1.16	6.11.	92	1.16	3.16	2.15.	9
61	Spencer Wallis	29	2	8		4.11.	554	4.6	1.16	6.11.	112	1.16	3.16	2.15.	11
62	Cato Duce	29	2	8		4.11.	554	4.6	1.16	6.11.	112	1.16	3.16	2.15.	11
63	Josiah Pervere	29	2	8		4.11.	548	4.4	1.16	6.11.	52	1.16	3.16	2.15.	5
64	Moses Rawlins	29	2	8		4.11.	554	4.6	1.16	6.11.	112	1.16	3.16	2.15.	11
65	Ebenezer Clifford	29	2	8	48s	5.9.	852	4.4	1.16	7.10.	2	1.16	4.4	3.6.	2
Additional Wages to															
David Steward		98		20s		2.5.9				2.5.9				2.5.9	
						322.5.2		13.15.9		111.12		447.12.11			
												1492 ¹⁴ / ₉₀		Doll ^s	

[For residences, see *ante*.—Ed.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travel'd @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev'd	Coat & Blankett reciev'd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1 Samuel Gilman	Capt	1775 May 25	2 12	£6	141. 5	60		14.16. 5	6. -		6 -	8.16. 5
2 Benjamin Kimball	Lieut	25	2 12	4	9.14. 4	36		9.17. 4	4		4 -	5.17. 4
3 Harvey Mre	2 ^d ditto	30	2 7	70s	7.17. 6	60		8. 2. 6	3.10		3.10	4.12. 6
4 Bert Pike	Serjent	26	2 11	48s	5.14. 8	60	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
5 John Colcord	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	60	1.16	7.15. 8	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.11. 8
6 Mrd Cotton	do	27	2 10		5.13. -	60	1.16	7.14. -	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3.10. -
7 James Huse	do	27	2 10		5.13. -	36	1.16	7.12. -	2. 8	1.16	4. 4	3. 8. -
8 Eli Hst Nel	Corpl	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	60	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 4. 8
9 Barnabas McBride	do	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	60	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 4. 8
10 William Ranton	do	29	2 8		5. - 6	60	1.16	7. 1. 6	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 1. 6
11 Joseph Boynton	do	30	2 7		4.19. -	60	1.16	7. - 8	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. - 8
12 Jonathan Robinson	Drum ^r	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	60	1.16	7. 4. 8	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. 4. 8
13 Dudley Leavitt	Fifer	30	2 7	44s	4.19. -	60	1.16	7. - 8	2. 4	1.16	4 -	3. - 8
14 Ater Bennet	Private	30	2 7	40s	4.10. -	60	1.16	6.11. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.13. -
15 Mes Bly		28	2 9		4.12.10	36	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
16 Joseph Bean		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
17 Joseph Clarke		30	2 7		4.10. -	60	1.16	6.11. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. -
18 Edward Gde		30	2 7		1.10. -	60	1.16	6.11. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. -
19 Met Coffin		June 5	2 1		4. 1. 5	60	1.16	6. 2. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2. 6. 5
20 Joseph Chapman		May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	60	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
21 Zebulon Doe		30	2 7		4.10. -	60	1.16	6.11. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.15. -
22 Mes Davis		28	2 9		4.12.10	36	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10
23 Jon ^a Ste Dudley		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60	1.16	6.15. 3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
24 Eliphalet Emery		28	2 9		4.12.10	36	1.16	6.11.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10

25	Thomas Foss	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
26	Edward Fox	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
27	Jeremiah Foss	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
28	James Goodwin	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
29	Thomas Honyford	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
30	Jonathan Heath	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
31	Enoch Heath	28	2	9	4.12.10	—	36	3	1.16	6.11.10	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10	—
32	Thomas Hale	June 2	2	4	4. 5.	8	36	3	1.16	6. 4.	8	2	1.16	3.16	2. 8.	8
33	James Kennison	May 27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
34	Benjamin Knight	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
35	Samuel Leavitt	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
36	Jonathan Leavitt	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
37	John Mason	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
38	Edward Mason	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
39	James Morrison	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
40	John Marvell	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
41	William Pike	June 5	2	1	4. 1.	5	60	5	1.16	6. 2.	5	2	1.16	3.16	2. 6.	5
42	David Robinson	May 30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
43	Job Rowell	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
44	William Simpson	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
45	Daniel Steevens	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
46	Joseph Sawyer	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
47	Jonathan Sawyer	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
48	Joseph Tallant	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
49	Elisha Thomas	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
50	Eliphalet Veazie	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
51	Joshua Veazie	27	2	10	4.14.	3	60	5	1.16	6.15.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.19.	3
52	Thomas Veazie	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
53	Thomas Wiggin	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
54	Gideon Wiggin	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
55	Nehemiah West	June 1	2	5	4. 7.	2	60	5	1.16	6. 8.	2	2	1.16	3.16	2.12.	2
56	Eliphalet Woodward	May 28	2	9	4.12.10	—	36	3	1.16	6.11.10	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.10	—
57	Thomas Wood	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
58	Solomon Smith	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—
59	Jonathan Severance	27	2	10	4.14.	3	36	3	1.16	6.13.	3	2	1.16	3.16	2.17.	3
60	Phinehas Wiggin	30	2	7	4.10.	—	60	5	1.16	6.11.	—	2	1.16	3.16	2.15.	—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Co a & Blankett recievd	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
61 William Badger		1775 May 30	2 7		4.10 -	60 5	1.16	6.11 - 2		1.16	3.16	2.13 -
62 Solomon Howard		27	2 10		4.14. 3	36 3	1.16	6.13. 3 2		1.16	3.16	2.17. 3
63 Levi Gilman		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3 2		1.16	3.16	2 19. 3
64 Gideon Knight		27	2 10		4.14. 3	60 5	1.16	6.15. 3 2		1.16	3.16	2.19. 3
65 Moses Bradley		28	2 9		4.12.10	36 3	1.16	6.11.10 2		1.16	3.16	2 15.10
					324.19. 9	14. 7	111.12	450.18. 9				
								1503 $\frac{11}{90}$ Doll ^s				

[Capt. Gil man was of Newmarket, and Lieut. ~~The~~ e of Stratham.—Ed.]

[1-133] Pay Roll of Capt Henry Elkins's Company in Col^o Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st day of August, 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No ^l Miles Traveld.	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Amount of Stop-ages	Paid by S. Hobart
1 Henry Elkins	Cap ^t	1775 May 26	2 11	6£	14. 7. 1	50		£14.11. 3	£6	-	6	8.11. 3
2 Mes Leavit	1 Lieut	26	2 11	4£	9. 11. 5	53		9.15.10	4		4	5.15.10
3 Richard Bwn	2 ^d do	26	2 11	70s	8. 7. 6	55		8.12. 1	3		3	5.12. 1
4 John Taylor	Serg ^t	26	2 11	48s	5. 14. 8	50	1. 16	7.14.10	2.	8	4	3.10.10
5 James Wedgwood	do	26	2 11		5. 14. 8	53	1. 16	7.15. 1	2.	8	4	3.11. 1
6 Simon Moulton	do	26	2 11		5. 14. 8	50	1. 16	7.14.10	2.	8	2.	3.10.10
7 Adam Libby	do	26	2 11		5. 14. 8	55	1. 16	7.15. 3	2.	8	4	3.11. 3
8 Joseph Dearborn	Corp ^l	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	53	1. 16	7. 5. 8	2.	4	-	3. 5. 8
9 Zachariah Towle	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	53	1. 16	7. 5. 8	2.	4	-	3. 5. 8
10 John Marston	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	53	1. 16	7. 5. 8	2.	4	-	3. 5. 8
11 Aler Sanborn	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	50	1. 16	7. 5. 5	2.	4	-	3. 5. 5
12 Simon Leavit	Drummer	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	53	1. 16	7. 4. 1	2.	4	-	3. 4. 1
13 Hry Bachellor	Fifer	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	53	1. 16	7. 4. 1	2.	4	-	3. 4. 1
14 Zacheus Brown	Private	27	2 10	40s	4. 14. 3	50	1. 16	6.14. 5	2	-	3.16	2.18. 5
15 Jiah Berry		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	55	1. 16	6.14.10	2	-	3.16	2.18.10
16 Nehemiah Chace		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	50	1. 16	6.14. 5	2	-	2	2.18. 5
17 John Dearborn		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	50	1. 16	6.14. 5	2	-	3.16	2.18. 5
18 Simon Drake		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	50	1. 16	6.14. 5	2	-	3.16	2.18. 5
19 Samuel Dearborn		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	53	1. 16	6.14. 8	2	-	3.16	2.18. 8
20 Nh ^l Berry		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	55	1. 16	6.14.10	2	-	3.16	2.18.10
21 Timothy Dalton		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	53	1. 16	6.14. 8	2	-	3.16	2.18. 8
22 Stephen Dolbeare		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	55	1. 16	6.14.10	2	-	3.16	2.18.10
23 Jeph Freeze		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	50	1. 16	6.14. 5	2	-	3.16	2.18. 5
24 Jonathan Fogg		27	2 10		4. 14. 3	53	1. 16	6.14. 8	2	-	3.16	2.18. 8
25 Jonathan Goss		29	2 8		4. 11. 5	55	1. 16	6.12. -	2	-	3.16	2.16. 1

Pay Roll of Captain Henry Elkins's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled.	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S. Ho- bart
26 Christ ^r Gould	Private	May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	55	1.16	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
27 James Hobbs		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
28 Joseph Hall		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55	1.16	6.12. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. -
29 Jon ^a Jenness		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55	1.16	6.12. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. -
30 Simon Knowles		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55	1.16	6.12. -	2	1.16	3.16	2.16. -
31 Simon Lane		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2		2. -	2.18. 5
32 Daniel Lamper		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
33 Richard Eke		29	2 8		4.11. 5	55	1.16	6.12. -	2		2. -	2.16. -
34 Eben ^r Loverin		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53	1.16	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
35 Levi Eber		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53	1.16	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
36 Edward Milton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
37 Man S. Milton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	5.16	2.18. 5
38 David Milton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
39 John Milton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
40 Jon ^a Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
41 John Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
42 Levi Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53	1.16	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
43 David Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53	1.16	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
44 Jeremiah Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53	1.16	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
45 Samuel Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53	1.16	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
46 David Morgan		27	2 10		4.14. 3	55	1.16	6.14.10	2	1.16	3.16	2.18.10
47 Josiah Mason		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
48 Walter Neal		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53	1.16	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8
49 Daniel Philbrick		27	2 10		4.14. 3	50	1.16	6.14. 5	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 5
50 Simon Page		27	2 10		4.14. 3	53	1.16	6.14. 8	2	1.16	3.16	2.18. 8

51	Simon Philbrick	27	2	10	4.14.	3	50	4.	2	1.16	6	14.	5	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	5
52	Coffin Page	27	2	10	4.14.	3	53	4.	5	1.16	6.14.	8	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	8
53	Lévi Robinson	27	2	10	4.14.	3	55	4.	7	1.16	6.14.	10	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	10
54	William Sanborn	27	2	10	4.14.	3	53	4.	5	1.16	6.14.	8	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	8
55	Eben ^r Sanborn	27	2	10	4.14.	3	53	4.	3	1.16	6.14.	8	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	8
56	Ichabod Shaw	27	2	10	4.14.	3	50	4.	2	1.16	6.14.	5	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	5
57	Eben ^r Tilton	27	2	10	4.14.	3	50	4.	2	1.16	6.14.	5	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	5
58	Benjamin Tuck	27	2	10	4.14.	3	50	4.	2	1.16	6.14.	3	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	3
59	James Tuck	27	2	10	4.14.	3	50	4.	2	1.16	6.14.	5	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	5
60	Jabez Towle	27	2	10	4.14.	3	50	4.	2	1.16	6.14.	5	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	5
61	Man Towle	29	2	8	4.11.	5	55	4.	7	1.16	6.12.	1	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.16.	-
62	6 th Taylor	27	2	10	4.14.	3	53	4.	5	1.16	6.14.	8	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	8
63	Richard Taylor	27	2	10	4.14.	3	53	4.	3	1.16	6.14.	8	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	8
64	ph ^{aks}	27	2	10	4.14.	3	53	4.	3	1.16	6.14.	8	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.18.	8
65	Samuel Seavy	29	2	8	4.11.	5	55	4.	7	1.16	6.12.	1	2	2	-	1.16	3.16	2.16.	-
										330.14.2	14	3.	1	111.12	456.9.3	139.16.0			
																oll ^s			

[Capt. Elkins was of Hampton, Lieut. Leavitt of North Hampton, and Lieut. Brown of Rye.—Ed.]

[1-134] Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin Titcomb's Company in Colo Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st August 1775.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S Hobart
1 Benjamin Rob	Capt	1775 May 26	2 11	£6	14. 7. 2	66 5. 6		14.12. 8 6	-		6	8.12. 8
2 Fredrick Mord ^t Bell	Lieut	26	2 11	8os	9.11. 5	66 5. 6		9.16.11 4			4	5.16.11
3 Ephraim Evans	2 ^d ditto	26	2 11	7os	8. 7. 6	66 5. 6		8.13. - 3 10			3.10	
4 John Bgin	Sergt	26	2 11	48s	5.14. 8	76 6. 4	1 16	7.17. - 2 8	10	1.16	4. 4	3.13. -
5 Enoch Chase	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 2 2 8	8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 2
6 Winthrop Watson	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 2 2 8	8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 2
7 Eliphalet Cloutman	do	26	2 11		5.14. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	7.16. 2 2 8	8	1.16	4. 4	3.12. 2
8 James Lucas	Corp ^l	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	106 8.10	1 16	7.10. 1 2 4	12	1.16	4 -	
9 Anthony Hanson	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 9 2 4	2	1.16	4 -	6. 9
10 Eds Holden	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 9 2 4	2	1.16	4 -	6. 9
11 Jaes Danielson	do	26	2 11		5. 5. 3	76 6. 4	1 16	7. 7. 7 2 4	2	1.16	4 -	7. 7
12 Will ^m Mordant Bell	Fifer	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 9 2 4	2	1.16	4 -	6. 9
13 James Horn	Drum ^r	26	2 11	44s	5. 5. 3	66 5. 6	1 16	7. 6. 9 2 4	2	1.16	4 -	6. 9
14 John Friend	Private	26	2 11	40s	4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
15 Jonathan Sds		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
16 Eds Wentworth		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
17 Zohath Henderon		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
18 Eds Brown		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
19 John Ham		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
20 Amos Ed		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
21 Jonathan Horn		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
22 Eds Ed		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
23 Edward Dearborn		26	2 11		4.15. 8	66 5. 6	1 16	6.17. 2 2 2	2	1.16	3.16	1. 2
24 James Burnham		26	2 11		4.15. 8	76 6. 4	1 16	6.18. - 2	2	1.16	3.16	2. -

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	Amount of Stop-ages	paid by S Hobart
61 Mes Bits	Private	May 29	2 8		4.11. 5	106 8.10	1 16	6.16. 3 2		1.16	3.16 3	- 3
62 Robert Casson		29	2 8		4.11. 5	90 7. 6	1 16	6.14 11 2		1.16	3.16 2.18.11	2.18.11
63 Aaron Leighton		29	2 8		4.11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6.13. 9 2		1.16	3.16 2.17. 9	2.17. 9
64 Jacob Hossom		29	2 8		4.11. 5	76 6. 4	1 16	6.13. 9 2		1.16	3.16 2 19. 9	2 19. 9
65 Isaac Watson		29	2 8		4.11. 5	66 5. 6	1 16	6.12.11 2		1.16	3.16 2.16.11	2.16.11
66 Ebenezer		June 25	1 9		2.12.10	66 5. 6	1 16	4.14. 4 2		1.16	3.16 2.18. 4	2.18. 4
67 Josiah Folsom		May 29	2 8		4.11. 5	66 5. 6	1 16	6.12.11		1.16	1.16 4.16.11	4.16.11
					331.19. 1	20.2. 4	1 13. 8	465. 9. 5				
								1551 ⁵ / ₉	Doll ^s			

[Capt. Titcomb and Lieut. Evans were of Dover, and Lieut. Bell of New Castle.—Ed.]

[1-135] Pay Roll of Cap^t Jeremiah Clough's Company in Col^o Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages reciev ^d	Coat & Blankett rec ^d	Whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
1 Jeremiah Clough	Capt	1775 May 24	2 13	£6	14.15. 9	80	6.8	15. 2. 5	6	6	—	9. 2. 5
2 Aaron Sanborn	Lieut	27	2 10	80s	9. 8. 8	91	7.7	9.16. 3	4	4	—	5.16. 3
3 Thomas offd	2 ^d ditto	27	2 10	70s	8. 5. —	91	7.7	8.12. 7	3	10	3.10	5. 2. 7
4 Josiah Case	Serjent	27	2 10	48s	5.13. —	80	6.8	7.15. 8	2	8	4	3.11. 8
5 Samuel Callain	do	27	2 10		5.13. —	75	6.3	7.15. 3	2	8	4	3.11. 3
6 John Bath	do	27	2 10		5.13. —	85	7.1	7.16. 1	2	8	4	3.12. 1
7 Charles Glidden	do	27	2 10		5.13. —	85	7.1	7.16. 1	2	8	4	3.12. 1
8 Jonathan Thomas	Corpl	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	91	7.7	7. 7. 3	2	4	—	3. 7. 3
9 Joseph Clough	do	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	80	6.8	7. 6. 4	2	4	—	3. 6. 4
10 Samuel Haynes	do	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	80	6.8	7. 6. 4	2	4	—	3. 6. 4
11 Nathan Taylor	do	27	2 10		5. 3. 8	91	7.7	7. 7. 3	2	4	—	3. 7. 3
12 Simeon Robinson	Drum ^r	27	2 10	14s	5. 3. 8	80	6.8	7. 6. 4	2	4	—	3. 6. 4
13 Thomas Warren	Fifer	27	2 10	44s	5. 3. 8	3	3	6.19.11	2	4	—	2.19.11
14 David Blanchard	Private	27	2 10	40s	4.14. 3	85	7.1	6.17. 4	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 4
15 David Bligh		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80	6.8	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. —.11
16 Esha de		27	2 10		4.14. 3	88	7.4	6.17. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 7
17 John Curry		27	2 10		4.14. 3	78	6.6	6.16. 9	2	1.16	3.16	3. —. 9
18 Ebenezer Chandler		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80	6.8	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. —.11
19 Humphrey Colby		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80	6.8	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. —.11
20 Joseph at		27	2 10		4.14. 3	110	9.2	6.19. 5	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
21 Winthrop Clough		27	2 10		4.14. 3	110	9.2	6.19. 5	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
22 Andrew Cummings		27	2 10		4.14. 3	110	9.2	6.19. 5	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
23 Thomas Drake		27	2 10		4.14. 3	75	6.3	6.16. 6	2	1.16	3.16	3. —. 6
24 Shubael Dearborn		27	2 10		4.14. 3	84	7.—	6.17. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m°	Amount of Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recd	whole Stopages	paid by S Hobart
25 Man Dearborn	Private	1775 May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	84 7. -	1 16	6.17. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
26 John Dearborn		27	2 10		4.14. 3	84 7. -	1 16	6.17. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
27 Elkanah Danford		27	2 10		4.14. 3	120 10. -	1 16	7. - 3	2		2	3. 4. 3
28 Ebenezer Eastman		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
29 Jacob Eaton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	104 8. 8	1 16	6.18.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2.11
30 Benjamin Eaton		27	2 10		4.14. 3	104 8. 8	1 16	6.18.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. 2.11
31 William Forrest		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
32 Jonathan Folsom		June 9	1 25		3.15. 8	62 5. 2	1 16	5.16.10	2	1.16	3.16	2. -.10
33 Robert Forrest		May 27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
34 Jonathan Foster		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
35 Jeremiah Gibson		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
36 Jacob Garland		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
37 William Gles		27	2 10		4.14. 3	84 7. -	1 16	6.17. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1. 3
38 Jn° Moody Gilman		27	2 10		4.14. 3	160 13. 4	1 16	7. 3. 7	2	1.16	3.16	3. 7. 7
39 James Gibson		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
40 Enoch Gibson		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
41 John Glines		27	2 10		4.14. 3	110 9. 2	1 16	6.19. 5	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 5
42 Daniel Gale		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
43 Levi Hunt		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
44 Phillip Hunt		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
45 William Hayes		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
46 John Iary		27	2 10		4.14. 3	91 7. 7	1 16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3. 1.10
47 Marston Merrill		27	2 10		4.14. 3	80 6. 8	1 16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3. -.11
48 Levi Marston		27	2 10		4.14. 3	72 6. -	1 16	6.16. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3. -. 3

49	John Peterson	27	2	10	4.14.	3	80	6.	8	1	16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3.	-.11
50	John Robinson	27	2	10	4.14.	3	92	7.	8	1	16	6.17.	4	1.16	3.16	3.	1.11
51	Aaron Wins	27	2	10	4.14.	3	100	8.	4	1	16	6.18.	7	1.16	3.16	3.	2. 7
52	Daniel Randall	27	2	10	4.14.	3	80	6.	8	1	16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3.	-.11
53	Pearson Sith	27	2	10	4.14.	3	100	8.	4	1	16	6.18.	7	1.16	3.16	3.	2. 7
54	Simon Sanborn	27	2	10	4.14.	3	80	6.	8	1	16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3.	-.11
55	James Sherburne	27	2	10	4.14.	3	80	6.	8	1	16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3.	-.11
56	Stephen Riggs	27	1		2		91	7.	7	1	16	4. 3.	7			2.	7. 7
57	Joseph Smith	27	2	10	4.14.	3	91	7.	7	1	16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3.	1.10
58	Age old old	27	2	10	4.14.	3	80	6.	8	1	16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3.	-.11
59	Phinehas Stevens	27	2	10	4.14.	3	120	10.	-	1	16	7. -. 3	2	1.16	3.16	3.	4. 3
60	Eli Simonds	27	2	10	4.14.	3	80	6.	8	1	16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3.	-.11
61	Jonathan Smith	27	2	10	4.14.	3	100	8.	4	1	16	6.18.	7	1.16	3.16	3.	2. 7
62	William Thompson	27	2	10	4.14.	3	91	7.	7	1	16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3.	1.10
63	William Taylor	27	2	10	4.14.	3	91	7.	7	1	16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3.	1.10
64	ab Tilton	27	2	10	4.14.	3	91	7.	7	1	16	6.17.10	2	1.16	3.16	3.	1.10
65	Joshua Wks	27	2	10	4.14.	3	80	6.	8	1	16	6.16.11	2	1.16	3.16	3.	-.11
66	Daniel Ward	27	2	10	4.14.	3	100	8.	4	1	16	6.18.	7	1.16	3.16	3.	2. 7
67	Tone Boston	27	2	10	4.14.	3	85	7.	5	1	16	6.17.	4	1.16	3.16	3.	1. 4
										337. 0. 1		476.14. 6	doll ^s				
										115. 4		1589 ⁷ / ₉₀					

[Capt. Clough was of Canterbury, Lt. Sanborn of Sanbornton, and Lt. Lyford of Northfield.—Ed.]

[1-136] Pay Roll of Cap^t Phillip Tilton's Company in Coll Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service		rate per m ^o	Whole Wages		No Miles Travel'd @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount		Wages Reciev'd	Coat & Blanket reciev'd	whole Stopages	paid by Sam ^l Ho-bart
1 Philip Tilton	Capt ⁿ	1775 May 24	2	13	6 [£]	14.15.	9	45		14.19.	66	66		6	8.19. 6
2 Jacob W er	Lieut ^t	24	2	13	80s	9.17.	2	45		10.	11 4	4		4	6. -.11
3 John Tilton	2 ^d Lieut ^t	24	2	13	70s	8.12.	6	55		8.17.	13 10	10		3.10	5. 7. 1
4 Ed Kelly	Serg ^t Maj ^r	25	2		48s	4.16.	-	45	1 16	6.15.	9 2	8	1.1 64.	4	2.11. 9
5 Thomas Beal	Serg ^t	25	2	12		5.16.	6	45	1 16	7.16.	3 2	8	1.16 4.	4	3.12. 3
6 Mes Blake	do	25	2	12		5.16.	6	45	1 16	7.16.	3 2	8	1.1 64.	4	3. -. -
7 Oler Smith	do	25	2	12		5.16.	6	55	1 16	7.17.	1 2	8	1.16 4.	4	3.13. 1
8 W han Chase	do	25	2	12		5.16.	6	55	1 16	7.17.	1 2	8	1.16 4.	4	3.13. 1
9 John Swett	Corpl ^t	25	2	12	44s	5. 6.10		45	1 16	7. 6.	7 2	4	1.1 64.	-	3. 6. 7
10 Joshua French	do	25	2	12		5. 6.10		45	1 16	7. 6.	7 2	4	1.16 4	-	3. 6. 7
11 W hy W y	do	25	2	12		5. 6.10		45	1 16	7. 6.	7 2	4	1.16 4	-	3. 6. 7
12 David Tilton	do	25	2	12		5. 6.10		55	1 16	7. 7.	5 2	4	1.16 4	-	3. 7. 5
13 William Tandy	Drum ^r	25	2	12	14s	5. 6.10		45	1 16	7. 6.	7 2	4	1.16 4	-	3. 6. 7
14 Ward Fifield	Fifer	25	2	12	44s	5. 6.10		45	1 16	7. 6.	7 2	4	1.16 4	-	3. 6. 7
15 David Burbank	Private	25	2	12	40s	4.17.	2	55	1 16	6.17.	9 2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
16 adob Blaisdell		25	2	12		4.17.	2	45	1 16	6.16.	11 2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. -.11
17 Gles Barnard		25	2	12		4.17.	2	90	1 16	7. -. 8	2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. 4. 8
18 Richard W et		25	2	12		4.17.	2	90	1 16	7. -. 8	2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. 4. 8
19 W ah W an		25	2	12		4.17.	2	55	1 16	6.17.	9 2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
20 Reuben Clough		25	2	12		4.17.	2	55	1 16	6.17.	9 2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
21 Isaac Colby		25	2	12		4.17.	2	55	1 16	6.17.	9 2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. 1. 9
22 Jonathan Coss		25	2	12		4.17.	2	45	1 16	6.16.	11 2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. -.11
23 Ephraim Carter		25	2	12		4.17.	2	45	1 16	6.16.	11 2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. -.11
24 Parker Cooper		25	2	12		4.17.	2	45	1 16	6.16.	11 2	2	1.16 3.16	3.16	3. -.11

25	Nathaniel Clarke	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
26	Jonathan Collins	25	2	12	4.17.	2	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.16.	11	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-.11	
27	Joseph Calfe	25	2	12	4.17.	2	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.16.	11	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-.11	
28	Nathaniel Coffin	25	2	12	4.17.	2	50	4.	2	I	I 16	6.17.	4	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 4	
29	Jonathan Davis	25	2	12	4.17.	2	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.16.	11	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-.11	
30	Jonathan Dudley	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
31	Daniel Dollof	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
32	Jn ^o Fuller	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
33	Thomas Fuller	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
34	John Fifield	25	2	12	4.17.	2	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.16.	11	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-.11	
35	Richard Fitts	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
36	John French	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
37	Enoch Greeley	25	2	12	4.17.	2	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.16.	11	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-.11	
38	Dudley Gilman	25	2	12	4.17.	2	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.16.	11	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-.11	
39	Simon Gilman	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
40	Jonathan Huse	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
41	Samuel Harsey	25	2	12	4.17.	2	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.17.	9	2	I.16	3.16	3.	I. 9	
42	Thomas P Huntoon	25	2	12	4.17.	2	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.16.	11	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-.11	
43	Moses Huntoon	25	2	12	4.17.	2	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.16.	11	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-.11	
44	Caleb Huntoon	25	2	12	4.17.	2	121	10.	1	I	I 16	7.	3.	3	2	I.16	3.16	3.	7. 3
45	Joseph Leavitt	26	2	11	4.15.	8	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.16.	3	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-. 3	
46	Benjamin Loud	26	2	11	4.15.	8	50	4.	2	I	I 16	6.15.	10	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19.10	
47	Edward Magoon	26	2	11	4.15.	8	50	4.	2	I	I 16	6.15.	10	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19.10	
48	Joseph Marsh	26	2	11	4.15.	8	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.16.	3	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-. 3	
49	Trueworthy Palmer	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
50	Ebenezer Proctor	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
51	Mark Purmort	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
52	Daniel Quimbey	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
53	Eliphalet Quimbey	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
54	Elab Richardson	26	2	11	4.15.	8	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.16.	3	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-. 3	
55	Jacob Sillaway	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
56	Jonathan Sleeper	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
57	Alexander Sternes	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
58	Samuel Severance	26	2	11	4.15.	8	45	3.	9	I	I 16	6.15.	5	2	I.16	3.16	2.	19. 5	
59	Israel Smith	26	2	11	4.15.	8	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.16.	3	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-. 3	
60	Nathan Sleeper	26	2	11	4.15.	8	55	4.	7	I	I 16	6.16.	3	2	I.16	3.16	3.	-. 3	

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Whole Wages	No Miles Traveled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blanket	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blanket recievd	whole Stopages	paid by Saml Ho- bart
61 Ebenezer Tucker	Private	1775 May 26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. - 3
62 Bithy Wells		26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. - 3
63 Jonathan Weed		26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. - 3
64 John Ward		26	2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
65 Daniel Wan		26	2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
66 Mes Woodman		26	2 11		4.15. 8	45. 3. 9	1 16	6.15. 5 2	2	1.16	3.16	2.19. 5
67 Joel Judkins		26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.15. 3 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. - 3
68 Levi Colby		26	2 11		4.15. 8	55. 4. 7	1 16	6.16. 3 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. - 3
69 John Folsom		26	2 11		4.15. 8	95. 7.11	1 16	6.19. 7 2	2	1.16	3.16	3. 3. 7
					358.15. 1	15. 1. 4	118 16	492.12. 5	dolls 1642 ⁶ / ₉₀			

[For resi des, see ante.—Ed.]

[1-137] Pay Roll of Cap^t Richard Shortridge's Company in Col^o Enoch Poor's Regiment to the 1st of August, 1775

NAMES		Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Hobart	
1	Rich ^d Shortridge	Cap ^t	June 18 1775	1 16	£6	9. 8. 7	57 4. 9		9.13. 4	6		6	3.13. 4	
2	Zachariah Beal	Lieut	8	1 26	4	7.16. 1	57 4. 9		7.19. 1	4		4	2.1 .91	
3	Thwyng	2 ^d ditto	18	1 16	7os	5.10. -	57 4. 9		5.14. 9	3		3	2.1 .49	
4	John Hunking	Sergt	18	1 16	48s	3.15. 4	57 4. 9	1 16	5.16. 1	8	1 16	4. 4	1.1 .21	
5	Edas	do	18	1 16		3.15. 4	57 4. 9	1 16	5.16. 1	8	1 16	4. 4	1.1 .21	
6	Edel	do	18	1 16		2.13. -	57 4. 9	1 16	4.13. 1	8	1 16	4. 4		0. 1.6
7	William Bennet	do	July 1 1775	1 3		3. -	49 4. 1	1 16	5. -	8	1 16	4. 4	-1 .61	
8	Benjamin Dame	Corpl	June 27	1 7	44s	4. 4.10	49 4. 1	1 16	6. 5. 7	2. 2.	1 16	3.16	2. 9. 7	
9	John Dennet	do	8	1 26		3. 2.10	57 4. 9	1 16	5. 3. 7	2. 2.	1 16	3.16	1. 7. 7	
10	Ebenezer	do	22	1 12		2.19. 8	57 4. 9	1 16	5. -	2. 2.	1 16	3.16		
11	Edel	do	24	1 10		3. 1. 3	57 4. 9	1 16	5. 1. 6	2. 2.	1 16	3.16	1. 5. 6	
12	William Knight	Drum ^r	23	1 11		3. 6. -	51 4. 3	1 16	5. 6. 9	2. 2.	1 16	3.16	1.1 .09	
13	Edel	Fifer	20	1 14	44s	1. 3. 6	57 4. 9	1 16	3. 4. 3	2. 2.	1 16	3.16		0.17.8
14	Elisha	Private	July 17	1 15	44s	3.17. 2	57 4. 9	1 16	5.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	2. 1.11	
15	Edas Trickey		20	1 14		3. -	57 4. 9	1 16	5. -	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 8	
16	Edon Alley		20	1 14		3. -	56 4. 8	1 16	5. -	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 8	
17	An Rawlins		20	1 14		3. -	56 4. 8	1 16	5. -	2	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 8	
18	Eden		20	1 14		1.15. 8	57 4. 9	1 16	3.16. 5	2	1 16	3.16		- 5.7
19	John		July 7	25		2.17. 2	57 4. 9	1 16	4.17.11	2	1 16	3.16	19. -	
20	Edk Brotton		22	1 12		2.14. 3	57 4. 9	1 16	4.15. -	2	1 16	3.16		
21	Eden		24	1 10		2.15. 8	57 4. 9	1 16	4.16. 5	2	1 16	3.16		
22	Eden		23	1 11		2.11. 5	57 4. 9	1 16	4.12. 1	2	1 16	3.16		
23	Phillip Hodgdon		26	1 8		2.14. 3	56 4. 8	1 16	4.14. 6	2	1 16	3.16	18. 6	
24	Benjamin Dockam		24	1 10		2. 4. 3	51 4. 3	1 16	4. 6. 6	2	1 16	3.16	1 .06	
25	Eden		July 1	1 3		2. 5. 8	75 6. 3	1 16	4. 6. 5	2	1 16	3.16		0. 0.3

Pay Roll of Captain Richard Shortridge's Company--concluded.

NAMES		Rank	Time of Entry	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	No Miles Travelled @ 1 ^d	Coat & Blankett	Whole Amount	Wages Recievd	Coat & Blankett recievd	whole Stopages	paid by S. Hobart
26	William	Private	July	3 1	1	2. 1.	5 57	4.9	4. 2.	2	1 16	3.16	0. 4. 6
27	Phillip Durgin			6 26	26	1.17.	2 54	4.6	3.17.	8	1 16	3.16	0. 9. 1
28	John Rawlins		June	8 1	26	3.17.	2 56	4.8	5.17.10		1 16	3.16	
29	Samuel Davis			8 1	26	3.17.	2 57	4.9	5.17.11		1 16	3.16	
30	John Grace			8 1	26	3.17.	2 57	4.9	5.17.11		1 16	3.16	2. 1.11
31	John Lewis			8 1	26	3.17.	2 57	4.9	5.17.11		1 16	3.16	2. 1.11
32	Sam Lang			8 1	26	3.17.	2 57	4.9	5.17.11		1 16	3.16	
33	Ephraim Rand		July	7 25		1.15.	8 50	4.2	3.15.10		1 16	3.16	
34	John Oakes	Private	June	8 1	26	3.17.	2 57	4.9	5.17.11		1 16	3.16	2. 1.11
35	Jeremiah			8 1	26	3.17.	2 57	4.9	5.17.11		1 16	3.16	2. 1.11
36	John Hill			26 1	8	2.11.	5 51	4.3	4.11. 8		1 16	3.16	0. 7
37	John Seavey			26 1	8	2.11.	5 51	4.3	4.11. 8		1 16	3.16	15. 8
38	John Southack			26 1	8	2.11.	5 51	4.3	4.11. 8		1 16	3.16	15. 8
39	John Hill			27 1	7	2.10.	5 57	4.9	4.10. 9		1 16	3.16	
40	Samuel Smith			26 1	8	2.11.	5 51	4.3	4.11. 8		1 16	3.16	15. 8
41	Samuel Smith			27 1	7	2.10.	5 57	4.9	4.10. 9		1 16	3.16	14. 9
42	Levi			26 1	8	2.11.	5 51	4.3	4.11. 8		1 16	3.16	9. 8
43	Samuel			26 1	8	2.11.	5 56	4.8	4.12. 1		1 16	3.16	
44	Benjamin		July	13 19		3.	57 4.9		5. -.	9	1 16	3.16	1. 4. 9
45	Ephraim			6 26		1.17.	2 50	4.2	3.7.11		1 16	3.16	-.
46	John		June	28 1	6	2. 8.	7 56	4.8	4. 9.	3	1 16	3.16	1. 4
47	John		June	29 1	5	2. 7.	2 49	4.1	4. 7.	3	1 16	3.16	
48	Simeon			29 1	5	2. 7.	2 49	4.1	4. 7.	3	1 16	3.16	11. 3
49	Simeon			29 1	5	2. 7.	2 49	4.1	4. 7.	3	1 16	3.16	
50	Simeon			29 1	5	2. 7.	2 49	4.1	4. 7.	3	1 16	3.16	

[illegible]

[Capt. Shortridge was of Portsmouth, ad Lieut. Thwyng of New Market.—Ed.]

1775	N ^o Men	Days	Bread Loaves	Pork	Beef	Peas & Beans	Rice gills.	Beer	Milk	Butter	Soap pounds	Vinegar	Fish
July 1 st	794	3½	784	867	954½	799	944	58				72 pts	1136½
3 ^d	825	3½	775	1602½	121		254	964	1042				
7 th	629	3½	616	713¼	780		2384	2070	1553½	227¾	293	9	919
11 th	627	3½	623	691	844¼	200	1520	2107	1524½				
14 th	636	3½	636	672	1728½		1429	2041	1479½	1578	10	10	
18 th	641	3½	639	697	1598	7	2115½	1936	1479½				
21 st	637	3½	626	1100	1751½		2206½	884½	1292½	157¾	10	10	
25 th	612	3½	608	1060	1123	14	2212	913½	1483				
28	629	3½	631	773¾	1075½	14	2126½	887	1426	235⅞	9¼	9 ½	7 ¼
Aug ^t 1	641	3½	636	820¾	801¾	238	1503½	931	1412½		26½		
					1119	262	1975	1129½	1492½				
	6671		6574	8997¼	11897	1524	18670	13921½	12706	1065¼	348¾	46½	2819¾

[1- 40 to 174] [Abstracts from Quartermaster Henry Parkinson's rolls of Rat'ans' sent to Col. Stark's Regiment, showing the number of men present at the several dates.]

	1775 July 1.	July 2	July 3 to July 7	7th to 10th	11th to 14th	14th to 18th	18th to 21st.	21st to 24th	25th to 28th	28th to Aug. 1	Aug. 1 to 4th
Col. Starks	12	10	13	13	13	16	13	13	8	9	12
Cap ^t John Moore's	54	54	46	(1)							
" Gordon Hutchins's	51	53	53	56	53	63	59	53	50	54	53
" George Bd's	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	70	68	68	68
" Stiles's	54	54	56	(2)							
" Henry Dearborn's	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	63	63	63	63
" I ac Baldwin's	58	58	Hale's 56	58	57	57	56	50	50	50	53
"	56	56	59	(3)							
" John Bat's	68	68	66	66	67	67	68	68	68	67	68
" Daniel Moore's	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	75	76	76	76
" Samuel Richard's	68	53	53	53	53	54	54	55	49	55	55
" Elisha Woodbury's	53	53	54	53	53	53	55	55	56	63	67
" W ^m Scott's	39	39	40	(2)							
" Aaron Kinsman's	56	56	56	56	56	54	56	60	54	52	51
Moore & Scotts	10	Armorers &c 13	13	12	12	12	12	12	9	9	9
Cap ^t McLaughlin	4	49	49	6	6	6	8	11	11	12	15
				47	48	47	51	53	51	51	51
	794	765	825	629	627	636	61	637	612	629	61

(1) See McLaughlin's G. (2) Go to Cambridge. (3) See Ms. Rolls.

	June 26	July 1	July 2	3 ^d to 7 th	7 th to 10 th	11 th to 14 th	14 th to 18 th	18 th to 21 st	21 st to 24 th	25 th to 28 th	28 th to Aug. 1.	Aug 1 to 4 th
Capt. Benj. Titcomb	63	64 ²	64	65	66	67	68	65	64	64	63	63
" Jona. With	66	66	67	67	67	67	67	67	64	65	65	65
" J ^{ms} Norris	66	63	63	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	59	58
" Winthrop Rowe	65	67	50	59	62	64	62	61	61	60	61	59
" Samuel Gilman	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	64	62	65	65	65
" Jeremiah Clough	62	66	66	66	65	67	67	68	67	62	63	63
" Winborn J ^{ms}		68	68	67	68	70	68	67	65	68	69	69
" Philip Titcomb		66	66	68	68	66	66	66	66	57	56	58
" Richard Silbridge										67	66	66
" as from Bridge		12	15	35	21	28	14	12	12	6	10	8
" Ms							31	29	30	29	30	40
	387	539	524	554	544	555	569	562	552	604	607	614

[1-140 to 174] [Abstracts in Quart for Isaac Frye's ds for rations il to Col. Reed's Regiment, showing the br of pt at the several dates.]

Col. James Reed's Reg.	1775 July 1 & 2	3 to 7	7 to 10	11 to 14	14 to 18	18 to 21	21 to 24	25 to 28	28 to Aug. 1	Aug 1 to 4.
Capt Hezekiah Hutchin's Co.	66	64	69	67	64	64	64	64	64	64
" Jacob Hind's	39	40	41	42	43	43	53	45	46	48
" Levi Spaulding's	44	44	44	46	46	44	46	46	48	48
" Ezra Towne's	59	60	58	58	58	52	48	58	56	52
" Jona. Whitcomb's	66	67	67	65	65	53	64	61	56	54
" W ^m Wal ds	56	60	63	58	58	56	54	54	54	54
" Philip Thomas's	39	41	41	42	42	42	43	39	43	43
" Benjamin Mann's	59	46	50	54	54	50	48	54	53	53
" sh Crosby's	50	51	54	54	54	54	53	54	54	46
" John Marcy's	46	46	46	46	49	48	46	46	47	49
Col's Ms	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Other Ms	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	549	545	559	558	559	532	545	547	547	537

[1-175] [*List of Men who enlisted in the Artillery in August, 1775.*]

Chailestown Piospect Hill Aug^t 10th—1775—

this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap^t now Commanded by Cap^t William Perkins.

Maj^o Hailes Comp^y June 5th

Benjⁿ Builey Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb
23^d April Douglass rec^d 1 months pay the others none

Coloⁿ Staikes Reg^{mt} Cap^t Baldwin Com^y

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam^l Barreclift 6
23^d April Rec^d No pay—

Cap^t Woodbury Comp^y June 5

W^m Closton Jacob Haidey Jn^o Howard
24 of April No pay here—

Cap^t John Moies Comp^y June 6

W^m M^cGilvary Alex Hutchson James Moies
23^d April, Rec^d No pay—

Cap^t Hutchson Comp^y [Gordon Hutchins.]

Tho^s Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1st of May Rec^d a Months pay—

Cap^t Abbott Comp^y

April 24th None Jn^o Roberson June 6
May 6th } Rec^d James M^cCay 31 June
May 3^d } 1 Month pay Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap^t Richards Comp^y

23^d April No pay Sam^l Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap^t

Caleb Shaw Cap^t Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t Inlisted y^e 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10th of July 1775 Rec^d one Months pay.

—

[*Receipt for pay due the men who enlisted in the Artillery, 1775.*]

Benjamin Builey	£2.17.4	Will ^m M ^c Gillbery*	£2.18.8
Alex ^r Duglass	0.17.4	Alex ^r Hutchinson	2.18.8
Simon Whitcomb	2.17.4	James Moies	2.18.8
Georg Bemain	2.17.4	Thomas Mathews	0.18.8

Sam ^l Barreclift	2.18.8	John Robertson	2.17.4
Will ^m C1oston	2.14.8	James MacCay	1.12.0
Jacob haidy	2.14.8	Joseph foster	1.16.0
Jn ^o howaid	2.14.8	Saml Rogers	2.18.8
<hr/>		<hr/>	
*[M ^c Gilvary]			39.10.8

I the Subscriber being Appointed by those Men whose Names are above inserted to Receive there Pay from the time of their inlisting in Newhampshire service untill their inlisting in y^e artilery Company Do acknowledge to have Recd thirty Nine pound ten shillings and eight pence from Timothy Walker Ju^r w^{ch} I promise to Delive^r to each man acco^ding to the sum annex^d to his Name by me

Medfo^d y^e 12 of August 1775

Benj^m Builey.

[1-177]

[*Artillery Men's Receipts.*]

Chailestown Prospeckt Hill August 12th 1775

We the under Subscribers do Acknowledge by Our Signing to this receipt, rec^d of Benjⁿ Builey the Sum of Money against Our Names it Being the Total Sum of our Demands for our Service in the New Hampshire forces as witness our hands

	£. s. d.		
Geo ¹ ge Bemain	2.17.4	Alexander hutchenson	2.18.8
W ^m C1oston ^{his} X	2.14.8	Jacob Ha ^y	2.14.8
James M ^c Cay ^{mark}	1.12.0	John Howard ^{his} E	2.14.8
Samuel Rogers	2.18.8	James Moo ^{is}	2.18.8
Joseph foster	1.16.	Alex. Douglass	17.4
Jn ^o Robertson	2.17.4	Sam ^l Barraclift ^{his} X	2.18.8
Simon Whitcomb	2.17.4	Thomas ^{his} X Mathews ^{mark}	0.18.8
William M ^c Gilveray	2.18.8		

Rec. of Timothy walke^r Ju^r th^{ree} pound one shilling and fou^r pence in full for my wages from y^e 25th of Ap^{ril} when I inlisted with Cap^t Woodberry untill Inlisted into y^e Train ye 9th of June

Will^m ^{his} X Nickelson ^{mark}

Sept y^e 18th 1775 £3.1.4
Test James M^cGregore

Rec^d of Tim^o Walke^r J^r Two Pounds sixteen shillings L. my in full my pay from 28 Day of May to 10 Day of July 1775 Caleb Shaw 2.16.
N. B. Said Shaw came out of C^t Thomas's Company

Recd of Tim^o Walke^r Jr Eighteen Shillings & eight Pence L. my in full for my wages from May 23^d to June 6th—1775

John ^{his} X Wilson
mark

Test Ja^s M^cGregore

In Dan. Mooies Co.

1775 Octr 11 Rec^d of Tim^o Walke^r Four Pounds Eight Shillings L. my each Peison in full for our service in Cap^t Abbott's Company in Coll Staik's Regiment from 24th Day of April 1775 untill we inlisted into the Train July 1 1775

Peter Chandler
Hezekiah Fellows

[1-178] [Aug. 1, 1775, the Committee of Safety ordered Captain Henry Elkins "to March his Company immediately to join the Army at Medford." The following is their receipt for money to provision themselves on their march to Charlestown.]

Hampton August y^e 4th 1775

then Reseved of Josiah Moulton the sum of one pound ten shilengs Laful money each man in part for billeting money as solgers of the nu Hampshe^r foices as witness our Hands

Henry Elkins
Moses Leavitt
Richard Brown
John Taylor
James Wedgwood
Joseph Dearborn
John Maiston
Simon Page
Zechariah Towl
Joseph Taylor
Samuel Maiston
Simon Leavitt
Joshua Weeks
Levi Lampe^r
Jeremiah Maiston
Timothy Duston
William Samborn
Eben^r Samborn
David Maiston Ju^r
Levi Maiston
Walter Neal
Ebeneze^r Lovring

Hanery Batchelder
Samuel Dearborn
Coffin Page
Richard Taylor
Jonathan fogg
Samuel Stacy
Nathan towl
Simon knowles
Nathaniel Berry
Jonathan Goss
Richard Lock
David Moigan
Joseph hall
Stephen Dolber
Jeremiah Berry
Abraham Libbie
Jonathan Jenness
Chris^r Gold
Eb^r Tiltan
Nathan S. Moulton
Benjamin Tuck
David Moulton

Simon Philbrick
John Dearbon
James Hobbs
Edward B. Moulton
Ichabod Shaw
Jonathan Maiston
Jabez Towle
Joseph Fieese
Levi Robinson
Abner Sanborn
James Tucke
Daniel Philbrick
John Maiston
Simon Lane
Josiah Mason
Simon Moulton
Zaccheus Brown
Daniel Lampiey
Simon Diake
Nehemiah Chase
John Mobs Moulton

[COLONEL TIMOTHY BEDEL'S REGIMENT, 1775.]

[On the twenty-sixth day of May, 1775, the provincial congress, sitting at Exeter, "Voted, That a Company not exceeding 60 men in the Northwesternly parts of this Colony be forthwith enlisted, to be ready to act as occasion may require." The company was raised by Timothy Bedel, and called the first company of rangers, Timothy Bedel of Bath, captain, Abiahm Palmer of Orford, 1st lieutenant, Charles Nelson of Lyme, ensign or 2d lieutenant. Their commissions were issued July 7, and dated June 23, the day they were mustered. The following is a roll of the men as mustered July 29, 1775.—ED.]

[1-182] [*Captain Timothy Bedel's Co., 1775.*]

MENS NAMES	Towns	Age	Date of Inlistment
Tho ^s Clock	Piemont	24	June 16 th
Charles Clock	D ^o	20	16
Uriah Stone	D ^o	27	16
John Kenady	Moietown ¹	28	19
Ephraim Root	Piemont	24	16
Robert Miller	Moietown	17	16
Richard Collins	D ^o	21	16
Enos Sawyer	D ^o	21	17
Nath ^l Wales	Havehill	21	15
Robert Kenady	Moietown	25	15
Adonijah Holden	Piemont	26	15
David Arwin	D ^o	20	15
Benj ⁿ Sawyer	Moietown	19	15
Tho ^s Piper	Piemont	22	15
Moses Duty	Moietown	34	15
Jon ^a McConnel	Piemont	27	15
Frances Fenton	D ^o	31	15
John Lovring	Havehill	29	16
James Ladd	D ^o	23	16
Joseph Fifield	D ^o	24	16
Joseph Hadley	D ^o	19	16
John Heselton	D ^o	19	16
Thom ^s Capin	D ^o	18	16

¹ Now in Vermont.

MENS NAMES	Towns	Age	Date of Inlistment
Timothy Cuitis	Havehill	36	June 16 th
Amos Davis J ^{ur}	Moietown	27	17
David Greenleaf	Bath	21	19
Tho ^s Newman	D ^o	31	19
Timothy Bailey	Gunthwait ¹	24	19
Jesse Young	D ^o	24	19
Neth ^{ll} Young	D ^o	21	19
Joshua Young	D ^o	21	19
Richard Bedle	Bath	22	19
Flea Hand	D ^o	18	19
Luther Richardson	Gunthwait	26	21
Moses Pike	Bath	47	21
John Waters	D ^o	27	19
David Weeks	D ^o	27	21
Peter Gilman	D ^o	26	21
Abial Chase	D ^o	28	21
John Young	Gunthwait	26	23
Sam ^l Young	D ^o	27	19
John Dodge	Havehill	33	19
Tho ^s Simpson	D ^o	23	23
John Sandbun	D ^o	27	21
Nath ^{ll} White	Moietown	23	23
Benj ⁿ Martin	D ^o	22	23
John Beard	Bath	35	23
Robert Paul	Lime	26	15
Ezra Moore	Medford	17	15
Will ^m Moore	D ^o	29	15
Moody Freeman	Hanover	22	15
John Freeman	D ^o	24	15
Nath ^{ll} Woodward	Hanover	30	15
Amos Rich	Oford	24	15
Jeremiah Phelps	D ^o	43	17
Constant Bliss	D ^o	29	15
Elnathan Palmer	D ^o	25	15
Silvenus Owen	Failee	29	15
Zenas Moiey	D ^o	35	15
Nath ^{ll} Marrill	Newbury	26	21

July 29 1775 this May Certify that the above & Foregoing is a Roll
of the Company Inlisted By Cap^t Timothy Bedle and His Subaltuns In
the Service of this Coloney & Mustered By order of & Sworne

By Me

Jon^a Child M. M

¹ Now Lisbon.

[1-183] [*Bedel's Company of Rangers: Receipt for Wages.*]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers in the first Company of Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof for the Defence of the American Colonies Do hereby severally acknowledge to have received of Israel Moiey Esq paymaster of the Wages due to the Said Company for their first Months Service—our said first Months Wages respectively, as witness our hands July 8th 1775

Abr ^m Palmer 1 st Lt	Coipl Moody Freeman	John Kanedy
Thomas Caplin	John freeman	Ephraim Root
Amos Davis ii	^{his} Robert X Paul	Enos Sawyer
^{his} David X Greenleaf	^{Mark} Nath ^l Woodward	Robert Kanedy
^{mark} Thomas Newman	Elnathan Palmer	Adonijah Holdin
Joshua Young Fife	Constant Bliss	David Weeks
Richard Bedel	Zenas Moiey	David Erwin
Luther Richardson	Tim ^o Bedel	Benj ^a Sawyer
^{his} Moses X Pike	Amos Rich Drumr	Thomas pipe
^{Mark} John Watteis	Cha ^s Nelson	Francis Fenton Coip ^l
John Dodge	Silvanus owen	John Lovein
Sam ^l young Seg ^t	Jon ^a m ^c Connel Seig ^t	James Ladd
Nath ^l White	Moses Duty	Joseph fifield
Nathaniel merrell	Richard Collins	Joseph Hadley
John Sanborn	Robert miler	John haseltine
John Beaid	Benjamin Martin	paid by
uniah Stone Coip ^l	William Mooi J ₁	Tim ^o Bedle Esqr
Peter Gilman	Ezra Mooi	Ira Hand
Abel Chase	Jeremiah Phelps Seig ^t	John young Seig ^t
Tim ^o Curtis	Nath ^l Wales	Jesse young Coipolal
Tho ^s Simpson Ju ^r	Thomas Crook	Tim ^o Bayley
	Charles Crook	Nath ^l young

A Pay Roll for the Staff Officers in Col Timothy Bedels Corps of Rangers—

Names—	Quality	Time of Engage-ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Amount of Wages	Billeting	Whole Amount	his paid of				Balance Due	
									Colonel Be-del.	Israel Mo-rey Esqr	Suttler E-Green	Whole of Stopages		
Timothy Bed	Colonel	1775 June 6	1775 Decr 31	6 . 26	£12	82. 8 —	1. 3.3	83.11.3	— — —	6 — —	18	6.18 —	76.13.3	order on the treas-ury for payment
Thos Hibbard	Adjut	15	31	6 . 17	11cs	36. 2.4	1. 3.3	37. 5.7	23. 0.4	2.12 —	3.13.11	29. 6. 3	7.19.4	Thos Hibbard
Abner Barker	Qr Mastr	15	31	6 . 17	11cs	36. 2.4	1. 3.3	37. 5.7	24. 1.8	2.12	3. 9. 4	30. 3	7. 2.7	Nath Wales
Abner Barker	Surgeon	Aug 29	31	4 . 3	15cs	30.15.0	— — —	30.15 —	9. 6 —	8. 2	4. 5. 5	21.13. 5	9. 1.7	Abner Barker
Abner Barker	Sergt Majr	June 15	31	6 . 17	6cs	19.14	2.3	19.16.3	5.12.2	3. 2.3	7. 7. 5	16. 1.10	3.14.5	pd per order Doc A Barker
Total									62. 0.2	22. 8.3	19.14. 1	104. 2. 6	104.11.2	
Total									208.13.8	22. 8.3	19.14. 1	104. 2. 6	104.11.2	
Total									32.18.1	Thomas Hibbard				
Total									6. 5 —	Nt /Ms				
Total									6. 5 —	Mr Barker				
Total									3.17.6	Pd pr order—				
Total									6. 5 —					
Total									£263.19.3					

Feby 1777 —ed ny ds on his Roll, wages & pie of rations

Timo Bedel

By 10th 1776 Recd my ds on his Roll

Ebr Greene

Examd

Per J ph fan

[1-189] A Pay Roll of Colonel Timothy Bel's Company in his Regiment of Rangers raised by the Colony of Hampshire 1775

NAMES	Quality	Time of Engage ^t	Time of discharge	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	Blanket & Coat	Billets ^s	Sum Total	First m ^o pay Blan- kets & other Sup ^{plies}			Amount of Sup- plies
										Col ^o Bedel	Sutler E Greene	Israel M ^{ay} rey Esq ^r	
Abraham Palmer Es ^t R ^h	1 ^s Lieut ^t	1775 June 13	1775 Dec ^r 31	6.17	80s	26. 5. 4		11.3	26.16. 7	15.18.-	4. -.	8.4.12	4.10. 8
Samuel Young J ^{an} Bel	2 ^d ditto	15	31	6.17	70s	22 19. 8			22.19. 8	8.10.8	1. 2. 4	3.10	13. 3. -
	Sergeant	19	31	6.13	48s	15. 8.10	1.16	9.-	17.13.10	9.12.3		3 -	12.12. 3
Jeremiah Phelps John Young	ditto	13	31	6.17		15.15. 3	1.16		17.11. 3	6.18.-	1.10.10	2. 8	10.16.10
	do	15	Nov. 15	5. 1		12. 1. 7	1.16	9.-	14. 6. 7	1. 8.6	3.12. 8	3	8. 1. 2
Jesse Young My Freeman	do	23	20	4.28		11.16. 9	1.16	9.-	14. 1. 9	4. 7.-	7. 1. 3		7.14. 1
	do	19	20	5. 2	44s	11. 2.11	1.16	9.-	13. 7.11	1. 4.-	2. 8	2.16	4. 2. 8
Uriah Stone	Corporall	15	dec ^r 31	6.17		14. 8.11	1.16		16. 4.11	2.14.2	2. 6. 0	2.16	7.16. 2
Francis Fenton As ^s R ^h	do	16	15	6 -		13. 4. -	1.16	6.9	15. 6. 9	19.2	1. 1.10	2.16	17. -
	do	15	Nov. 20	5. 6		11. 8.10	1.16	9.-	13 13.10	2.15.2	16. -	2.16	6. 7. 2
Joshua Young M ^{id} Arwine	Drum ^r	1	dec ^r 15	6. 1		13. 5. 6	1.16	6.9	15. 8. 3	2.17.-	3.15. 7	2.16	8. 8. 7
	Fifer	1	Nov 20	5. 2		11. 2.11	1.16	6.9	13. 5. 8	7.4	3. 8	2.16	3. 7. -
Timothy Baley Richard M ^l	Private	15	dec ^r 31	6.17	40s	13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	1.14.8	3. 9	2	3.18. 5
	do	1	Nov. 15	4.28		9.17. 4	1.16		11.13. 4	2. -.		2	4. -.
Constant Bliss Robert Bedel	do	19	Sep. 10	2.23		5.10. 8	1.16		7. 6. -			2	2
	do	15	dec ^r 13	6. 1		12. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	14. 4. 1		1. 1. 2	2.12	3.13. 2
Es Crook Es Crook	do	21	16	5.26		11.14. 8	1.16	9.-	13.19. 8	7.13.-	2. 4	2.12	10. 7. 4
	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 4. 1	16.2	11. 4	2.12	3.19. 6
Richard Collins Robert Ed	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 4. 1	1.15.2	1. 3	2.12	4. 8. 5
	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	15. 4. 1	1.14.-	3. 9	2.12	4. 9. 9
Thomas Caperin My Curtis	do	16	16	6. 1		12. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	14. 4. 1	2. 4.4	1.11. 4	2	5.15. 8
	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	1.16.-	1.14. -	2.12	6. 2. -
Ms Wty	do	16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	9.10.-	2.15. 4	2.12	14.17. 4
	do	15	5	5.21		11. 8. -	1.16	6.9	13.10. 9		1. 4. 1	2.12	3.16. 1

Pay Roll of Col Timothy Bedel's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Quality	Time of Engage ^t	Time of discharge	Time in Service	rate per m ^o	Amount of Wages	Blanket & Coat	Billets	Sum Total	Fi st m ^o pay Bn- ketts & t ^{ar} upplies e ^d of			Amo ^{unt} of Sup- plies	Balance due
										Col ^o Bedel	Sutler Greene	Israel Mo- rey Esq ^r		
Ms Davies Jn	Pre	1775 June 17	1775 Oct 25	mo dys 4. 9		8.12. -	1.16		10. 8. -	1. 1.-		2.12	3.13. -	6.1
John Dodge	do	19	Nov 15	4.28		9.17. 4	1.16	9.-	12. 2. 4	-.18.-	1. 7.	2.12	14. 2	7.
Ge Capee	do	15	dec ^r 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2.12.2	6. 7	2.12	7.10. 9	7.
egh ield	do	16	Nov. 20	5. 5		10. 6. 8	1.16	9.-	12.11. 8	18.-	1.18. 3	2.12	5. 8. 3	7.
John Freeman	do	15	dec ^r 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2. 1.4	15. 4	2.12	5. 8. 8	9.1
David	do	19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16		15. 2. 4	1.14.2	1. -. 5	2.12	5. 6. 7	9.1
Tds Sn	do	15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16	9.-	15. 7. 8	6. 8.-	12. 9	2.12	9.12. 9	5.1
Peter Gil man	do	21	Nov. 21	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	9.-	12. 6. 4	2.18.-	1. 7. 7	2.12	6.17. 7	5.
Adonijah ldl dn	do	15	dec ^r 31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	2.14.-		2 -	4.14. -	10.
Jsh ldl ey		16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	3.14.-	13. 6	2.12	6.19. 6	7.1
John lldc		16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	1.15.-	19. 5	2.12	5. 6. 5	9.1
Ira Hand		19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16		14.13. 4	1. 7.-	3. 5	2 -	3.10. 5	11.
John ldy		19	15	5.27		11.16. -	1.16	9	14. 1. -	3. 1.2	1.14. 4	2.12	7. 7. 6	6.1
hn Loveren		16	31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16	9	15. 6. 4	2.12.-	1. -. 2	2.12	64. 2	9.
James lld		16	Nov 20	5. 5		10. 6. 8	1.16	9	12.11. 8	7.2	5. -	2.12	3. 4. 2	9.
Et Millar		16	dr 31	6.16		13. 1. 4	1.16		14.17. 4	3. 4.2	4. 7	2.12	6. - 9	8.1
Benja ^a Mn		23	15	5.23		11.10. 8	1.16	9	13.15. 8	1.14.-	16. 3	2.12	5. 2. 3	8.1
Ezra Mc		15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	15.-	15. 4	2.12	4. 2. 4	10.1
Willm Mc		15	Nov. 15	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	6.9	12. 4. 1		13. 5	2.12	3. 5. 5	8.1
Zenus My		15	15	5. 1		10. 1. 4	1.16	9	12. 6. 4	18.-	2. -. 9	2.12	5.10. 9	6.1
Mill		21	dec ^r 31	6.11		12.14. 8	1.16	9	14.19. 8			2.12	2.12. -	12.
Tds Newnan		19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16	9	15. 2. 4	2. 7.6	1. 1. 6	2.12	6. 1. -	9.
al Old		19	31	6.13		12.17. 4	1.16		14.13. 4	4. 1.2	2.10. 1	2 -	8.11. 3	6.
Silvanus On		15	31	6.17		13. 2. 8	1.16		14.18. 8	1. 7.2	1. 0. 7	2.12	4. 19.7	9.1

A Pay Roll of Captain James Osgood's Company of Rangers, raised by the Colony of New Hampshire. Joined the Northern Continental Army 1775—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Coats & Blankets	Billeting	Total Amount
1 James Osgood	Captain	1775 July 6	Decr 24 th	M ^o d ^{ys} 5 19	6£	33.16. -	-	0.17.3	£34.13. 3
2 Matthew Thornton Jun ^r	1 st Lieutenant	6	21	5 16	4£	22. 2. 8	-	11.3	22.13.11
5 Jotham Cummins	2 ^d do	6	21	5 16	70s	19. 7. 4	-	11.3	19.18. 7
4 Ezekiel Walker	Serjeant	15	24	5 19	48s	12.16. -	1.16	17.3	15. 9. 3
5 Joseph Hatch	do	9	15	5 7	do	12.11. 2	1.16	2.3	14. 9. 5
6 Thomas Crawford	do	9	21	5 13	do	13. -.10	1.16	11.3	15. 8. 1
7 Ebenezer Sandborn	do	12	31	5 20	do	13.12. -	1.16	11.3	15.19. 3
8 Charles Clarke	1 st Lieutenant	10	2	4 23	44s	10. 9. 9	1.16	2.3	12. 8. -
9 George Kentfield	do	17	31	5 15	do	12. 2. -	1.16	6.-	14. 4. -
10 Daniel Brainard	do	10	21	5 12	do	11.17. 7	1.16	11.3	4. 4.10
11 Supply Walker	do	10	24	5 15	do	12. 2. -	1.16	17.3	14.15. 3
12 William Gough	Drummer	10	26	5 17	do	12. 4.11	1.16	15.-	14.15.11
13 Ebenezer Gene	Private	20	31	5 12	40s	10.16. -	1.16	11.3	13. 3. 3
14 Sam Bethel	ditto	9	31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16	2.3	13. 8.11
15 Andrew Nealy	do	11	31	5 21	do	11. 8. -	1.16	1. 1. -	14. 5. -
16 John Ryant	do	11	24	5 14	do	10.18. 8	1.16	9.9	13. 4. 5
17 Solomon Todd	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16	7.6	11.14. 2
18 Hugh Ramsey	do	9	18	5 10	do	10.13. 4	1.16	3.9	12.13. 1
19 Duncan Macgregoire	do	9	31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16	2.3	13. 8.11
20 Moses W gton	do	11	31	5 21	do	11. 8. -	1.16	2.3	13. 6. 3
21 Thomas Ramsey	do	11	26	5 16	do	11. 1. 4	1.16	15.-	13.12. 4
22 Silas Browne	do	10	2	4 23	do	9.10. 8	1.16	7.6	11.14. 4

23	Samuel Drew	do	10	31	5	22	do	11.	9.	4	1.16	2.3	13.	7.	7
24	Zebediah Richardson	do	10	2	4	23	do	9.	10.	8	1.16	7.6	11.	14.	2
25	Isaiah Bachellor	do	10	2	4	23	do	9.	10.	8	1.16	7.6	11.	14.	2
26	John ace	do	10	2	4	23	do	9	10.	8	1.16	7.6	11.	14.	2
27	el Wallace	do	9	31	5	23	do	11.	10.	8	1.16	2.3	13.	8.	11
28	han Card	do	10	2	4	23	do	9.	10.	8	1.16	7.6	11.	14.	2
29	Add	do	12	2	4	21	do	9.	8.	-	1.16	7.6	11.	11.	6
30	Ab Pettingal	do	12	15	5	4	do	10.	5.	4	1.16		12.	1.	4
31	William Abbot	do	13	31	5	19	do	11.	5.	4	1.16		13.	1.	4
32	Dan Ship	do	14	2	4	17	do	9.	2.	8	1.16	7.6	11.	6.	2
33	ah Hall	do	14	15	5	2	do	10.	2.	8	1.16	3.9	12.	2.	5
34	Job Milton	do	14	31	5	18	do	11.	4.	-	1.16	3.9	13.	3.	9
35	John el	do	13	31	5	19	do	11.	5.	4	1.16		13.	1.	4
36	John ish	do	13	31	5	19	do	11.	5.	4	1.16		13.	1.	4
37	Phili s	do	14	31	5	18	do	11.	4.	-	1.16		13.	-.	-
38	John r	do	12	31	5	20	do	11.	6.	8	1.16	11.3	13.	13.	11
39	Jaes r aughlin	do	12	21	5	10	do	10.	13.	4	1.16	9.-	12.	18.	4
40	gab	do	14	31	5	18	do	11.	4.	-	1.16	6.-	13.	6.	-
41	Enos Bishop	do	12	31	5	20	do	11.	6.	8	1.16		13.	2.	8
42	ng	do	10	20	5	11	do	10.	14.	8	1.16	7.6	12.	18.	2
43	Thomas	do	11	23	5	13	do	10.	17.	4	1.16	10.6	13.	3.	10
44	Thomas	do	11	2	4	22	do	9.	9.	4	1.16	2.3	11.	7.	7
45	Nathaniel Eastman	do	20	31	5	12	do	10.	16.	-	1.16	6.-	12.	18.	-
46	Benjamin Heath	do	10	31	5	22	do	11.	9.	4	1.16	6.-	13.	11.	4
47	Lao rryman	do	22	31	5	10	do	1	13.	4	1.16	6.-	12.	15.	4
48	n Johnson	do	22	17	4	26	do	9.	14.	8	1.16	10.6	12.	1.	2
49	Barnes Hazel	do	10	20	5	11	do	10.	14.	8	1.16	14.3	13.	4.	11
50	Ezekiel Stickeney	do	22	31	5	10	do	1	13.	4	1.16	6.-	12.	15.	4
51	John Moore	do	10	20	5	11	do	1	14.	8	1.16	14.3	13.	4.	11
52	h Colby	do	8	24	5	17	do	11.	2.	8	1.16	17.3	13.	15.	11
53	eniah dty	do	10	31	5	22	do	11.	9.	4	1.16	6.-	13.	11.	4
54	el der	do	10	24	5	15	do	11.	-.	-	1.16	14.3	13.	10.	3
55	thn ser	do	19	31	5	13	do	10.	17.	4	1.16	6.-	12.	19.	4
56	Abiel Me	do	17	31	5	15	do	11.	-.	-	1.16	6.-	13.	2.	-
57	Daniel Emerson Cross	do	22	24	5	3	do	10.	4.	-	1.16	17.3	12.	17.	3
58	Thomas Spring	do	20	31	5	12	do	10.	16.	-	1.16	6.-	12.	18.	-

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo a h	Amount of Wages	Coats & Blankets	Billeting	Total Amount
59 Henry Sellingham	Private	1775 July 9	Dec ^r 31	5 23	do	11.10. 8	1.16	2.3	13. 8.11
60 Robert Barkley	do	12	31	5 20	do	11. 6. 8	1.16		13. 2. 8
61 Archibald Eding ^{Eding}	do	17	31	5 15	do	11. —. —	1.16	6.—	13. 2. —
62 John May ^{May}	do	22	deserted	1 —	do	2. —. —	12		2.12. —
63 Peter Sting ^{Sting}	do	22	do	1 —	do	2. —. —	12		2.12. —
2 Rations per day to Captain Osgood 172 days at 1s 3									
1 ditto — do to Lieut Thornton @ 7½ ^d 168 days									
1 ditto — do to Lieut 1 mins — do									
						715.10 3	105.12	£23. 3.6	£844. 5. 9
									10.15. —
									5. 3. —
									5. 5. —
									£865.10. 9

This is a true Roll—James Osgood—
Feb^y 8th 1776. James Osgood made solemn Oath that he had impartially made this Roll. That the same is Just &
true to the best of his knowledge—
before me E ~~Ed~~ J P—

[Capt. Osgood was of ~~Ed~~ ^{Ed}, Lieut. Thornton of Londonderry, and Lieut. ~~Ed~~ ^{Ed} of Ply-
mouth.—Ed.]

[July 6, 1775, the Committee of Safety ordered Capt. James Osgood "to enlist twenty effective Soldiers." The following is a roll of the same.—ED.]

[1-191] [*A muster Role of Cap^t James osgoods Compney in Conway in the Provence of new Hampshier*]

mens names	when List ^d	Age	Occupation	Place of Resedence
Capt James osgood				
Ezekiel Walker	July y ^e 15	30	Mason	Conway
Rewben Cumer	July y ^e 10	45	Husband man	Bow
Gorie Kentfield	July y ^e 17	34	Carpender	Frysburg
Archebeld Stailing	July y ^e 17	23	Labou ^r	Conway
Abiel Messo ^r	July y ^e 17			
Ephraim Foster	July y ^e 10	44	Cordwinder	Methuen
Samuel Ardewe	July y ^e 10	28	Labou ^r	Waie
Bains Hesseltine	July y ^e 10	21	Labou ^r	Concord
John ordewe	July y ^e 10	17	Labou ^r	Dunbaiton
Stephen Diesso ^r	July y ^e 17	21	Labou ^r	Fryborg
Zepheniah Pette	July y ^e 10	30	Labou ^r	Concord
Daniel Chandler	July y ^e 10	39	Labou ^r	Concord
John mooie	July y ^e 10	24	Labou ^r	Bow
Isaac Bracket	July y ^e 22	46	Carpender	Bairwick
Samuel Stillins	July y ^e 22	23	Labou ^r	Bairwick
Joseph Colby	July y ^e 8	20	Labou ^r	Conway
John Muney	July y ^e 22	25	Labou ^r	Bairwick
Samuel Andie	July y ^e 22	21	Labou ^r	Bairwick
Thomas Spring	July y ^e 20	19	Labou ^r	Conway
John Beary	July y ^e 24	27	Labou ^r	Rogester

the above men are able Bodied Effective men Musteied & Reviewed by me July 28th 1775 at Conway

Per David Page

[1-192] [*Capt. Osgood's Co. Receipt for Wages, 1775.*]

We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers in the Second Comp^y of Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof whereof James Osgood Esq^r is Cap^t for the Defence of the American Colonies Do hereby Severally Acknowledge to have Received of Israel Mosey Esq^r paymaster of the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service our s^d first month wages respectively as witness our hand this 8th Day August 1775.

Mat ^w Thornton Jun ^r Rec ^d	5. 0.0	John ^{his} X Riant	2.0.0
Jotham Cumings 2 ^d Lieu ^t	3. 10.0	^{mark} Capt Thornton has Recied	
James Gould Fiist Saigent	2. 8.0	Stephen Bethel 40s by his order	
Tho ^s Crawford Sergeant	2. 8.0	John Beedel	
Joseph Hatch Sarjant	2. 8.0	Jacob gates	6s
Andiew Neele	2. 0.0	Caleb pettingell	
Solomon Todd	2. 0.0	Benajah Hall	40s
Duncan m ^c Gregor	2. 0.0	Job Moulton	40s
John wallac	2. 0.0	James m ^c Laughlin	40s
Tho ^s Nevins Ju ^r	2. 0.0	David Davis	40s
James Whitting	2. 0.0	James Wesson	40s
moses Ludington	2. 0.0	Enos Bishop	40s
Thomas Ramsey Corporal	2. 4.0	Henry Sellenham	40s
Charles Clark Corporal	2. 4.0	Zebadiah Richardson	40s
Dan ^l Blaineid Jr	2. 0.0	Samuel Wallice	40s
Isaiah Bachelde	2. 0.0	^{his} John X Sawyer	40s
^{his} thomas X Pitts	2. 0.0	^{mark} Elez ^r Sandborn	40s
^{mark} Silas X Brown	2. 0.0	David Ladd	
^{his} Samuel diew	2. 0.0	^{his} John X Lapih	40s
^{mark} william greenugh Drummer	2. 4.0	^{mark} William Abbot	40s
Jonathan Crawford	2. 0.0	Dan Bishop	

Pay Roll of Captain John Parker's Com^y in Col^l Timothy Bedel's Regiment of Rangers : sent by the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America—Joined the Northern division of the Continental Army under e^{al} Montgomery, 1775

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Coat & Blanket	Billeting	Total Amount
John Parker	Capt	1775	31	5 26	£6	35. 4. -		1. 6. 3	£36. 10. 3
Asa Pattee	1 Lieut	6	16	5 11	£4	21. 9. 4		10. 6	21. 19. 10
Seth Mer	2 ^d do	6	31	5 26	7os	20. 10. 8			20. 10. 8
John Pattee	Sergt	11	16	5 6	48s	12. 9. 7	1. 16	10. 6	14. 16. 1
Daniel May	do	11	20	5 10	do	12. 16. -	1. 16	10. 6	15. 2. 6
Aaron Quinby	do	11	20	5 10	do	12. 16. -	1. 16	10. 6	15. 2. 6
Jeph Harvel	do	8	25	5 18	do	13. 8. 10	1. 16	10. 6	15. 15. 4
Ebenezer Collins	Corpl	10	18	5 9	44s	11. 13. 2	1. 16	12. -	14. 1. 2
James Gibson	do	8	31	5 24	do	12. 15. 2	1. 16	3. 9	14. 14. 11
John Fulton	do	15	18	5 4	do	11. 5. 10	1. 16	12. -	13. 13. 10
Alexander Parker	do	11	16	5 6	do	11. 8. 10	1. 16	10. 6	13. 15. 4
William Darrah	drum ^r	9	17	5 9	do	11. 13. 2	1. 16	11. 3	14. 0. 5
Samuel Parker	Fife	12	28	5 17	do	12. 4. 11	1. 16	10. 6	14. 11. 5
Benjamin Bean	Private	12	18	5 7	4os	10. 9. 4	1. 16	12. -	12. 17. 4
William Simpson	do	12	31	5 20		11. 6. 8	1. 16	3. 9	13. 6. 5
James Thompson	do	8	31	5 24		11. 12. -	1. 16	15. -	14. 3. -
Stephen Lowell	do	8	16	5 9		10. 12. -	1. 16	10. 6	12. 18. 6
Samuel Galt	do	11	6	4 26		9. 14. 8	1. 16	10. 6	12. 1. 2
Edas Cox	do	17	17	5 1		10. 1. 4	1. 16	11. 3	12. 8. 7
Thomas Robinson	do	11	6	4 26		9. 14. 8	1. 16	10. 6	12. 1. 2
Ephraim Garvin	do	11	31	5 21		11. 8. -	1. 16	3. 9	13. 7. 9

Pay Roll of Captain John Parker's Company—concluded.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Mo	Amount Wages	Coat & Blanket	Billeting	Total Amount
Asa Pattee	Private	1775 July 8	Sept 16	M ^o 2 d ^y 9		4.12.	1.16	10.6	6.18. 6
Mes Harriman	do	10	Decr 31	5 22		11. 9. 4	1.16	3.9	13. 9. 1
Samuel Smith	do	9	20	5 12		10.16.	1.16	13.6	13. 5. 6
John Thing	do	10	18	5 9		10.12.	1.16	12.—	13.—. —
Jonathan Basford	do	10	15	3 6		6. 8. —	1.16	7.6	8.11. 6
Joseph Judkins	do	10	14	3 5		6. 6. 8	1.16	18.9	9. 1. 5
John Duston	do	11	Decr 31	5 21		11. 8. —	1.16	10.6	13.14. 6
Robert Wise	do	11	20	5 10		10.13. 4	1.16	15.—	13. 4. 4
Edugh	do	11	20	5 10		10.13. 4	1.16	10.6	12.19.10
Jedediah Jewet	do	12	31	5 20		11 6. 8	1.16	3.9	13. 6. 5
Benjamin Collins	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. —	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Jonathan Worthley	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. —	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
William Powers	do	11	16	5 6		10. 8. —	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Thomas Meh	do	11	Novr 30	4 20		9. 6. 8	1.16	18.9	12. 1. 5
Moses Flood	do	14	Decr 31	5 18		11. 4. —	1.16	3.9	13. 3. 9
John Loring	do	11	17	5 7		10. 9. 4	1.16	11.3	12.16. 7
John Kennedy	do	13	31	5 19		11. 5. 4	1.16	3.9	13. 3. 1
Sh Kidder		20	Nov. 30	4 11		8.14. 8	1.16	18.9	11. 9. 5
James McCauly		15	decr 16	5 2		10. 2. 8	1.16	10.6	12. 9. 2
John Hinkson		21	20	5 —		10. —. —	1.16	10.6	12. 6. 6
Edward Smith		15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16	18.9	13. 7. 5
Joseph Stanley		11	16	5 6		10. 8. —	1.16	10.6	12.14. 6
Henry El dry		10	16	5 7		10. 9. 4	1.16	10.6	12 15.10
Jonathan Richardson		15	31	5 17		11. 2. 8	1.16		12.18. 8

William Curtis	15	16	5	2		10.	2.	8	1.16		6.9	12.	5.	5
Elijah Blodget	15	31	5	17		11.	2.	8	1.16			12.	18.	8
Olver Hand	13	31	5	17		11.	2.	8	1.16			12.	18.	8
James Hdy	15	31	5	17		11.	2.	8	1.16			12.	18.	8
Samuel Sargent	15	31	5	17		11.	2.	8	1.16			12.	18.	8
John French	15	31	5	17		11.	2.	8	1.16			12.	18.	8
Prime Mer	13	31	5	17		11.	2.	8	1.16			12.	18.	8
William R bins a	12	Deserted Octo° 13				3.12.		—			3.9	3.15.		9
Andrew Mer	12	13				3.	—	—			3.9	3.	3.	9
Mathew Galt	11	13				5.	6.	—			3.9	3.	9.	9
Winthrop Clough	10	13				3.16.	2.	2			3.9	5.19.	11	
Timothy Clough	11	13				2.	7.	6			3.9	2.11.	3	
Nathan Clough	10	13				3.	1.	1			3.9	3.	4.	10
Samuel Brockelbank	11	13				3.	3.	—			3.9	3.	6.	9
Abraham Wein	11	13				2.19.	—	6			3.9	3.	3.	3
Joshua Ald	11	13				3.	2.	—			3.9	3.	5.	9
Jac b Carr	11	13				2.17.	8	—			3.9	3.	1.	5
John Wy	11	13				2.	7.	6			3.9	2.	11.	3
Joseph Flood	11	13				3.	2.	6			3.9	3.	6.	3
Ebenezer Quinby	11	13				3.	1.	6			3.9	3.	3.	3
Jaes Brown	15					2.	—	—				2.12.	—	
Sha Bedel	13					2.	—	—				2.	—	—
<hr/>														
Capt Parker 2 Rations per day 179 days @ 1s 3												£764.	5.	8
Lieut Pattee 1 do — — 164 — @ 7½d												11.	3.	9
Lieut Mer 1 do 179 — do												5.	2.	6
												5.11.	10	
<hr/>														
												£786.	3.	9

This is a true Roll (Sign'd) John Parker
Sworn to before the Committee M Merre Chairman

[Capt. John Parker was of Litchfield, Lieut. Asa Pattee of Enfield, and Lieut. Meeler of New
Ipswich.—Ed.]

[1-197]

[*Capt. Parker's Co. Muster-Roll, 1775*]

A List of Cap^t John Paikes Company Mustered Sworn & paid their first Months Wages August Second Day 1775—

MENS NAMES	Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	County	time of En- listing
John Paiker Cap ^t		[Litchfield]			
Asa Pettee Lieut ^t		[Enfield]			
1 William Danah	18	Litchfield	Husbandman	Hillsbo ^{rh}	July 9 th
2 Joseph Havell	22	Do	Do	Do	July 8 th
3 Samuel Paiker	30	Pembroke	Taylor	Rocking ^m	July 12 th
4 Benjamin Bean	18	Bow	husbandman	Do	12 th
5 Andrew M ^c Allester	34	Pembroke	Do	Do	12 th
6 William Simpson	18	Do	Trader	Do	12 th
7 William Robinson	39	Bow	husbandm ⁿ	Do	12 th
8 John Thompson	50	Litchfield	husbandman	Hillsbor ^o	8 th
9 Stephen Lowell	19	Do	Do	Do	8 th
10 John Loing	34	Do	Do	Do	11 th
11 Samuel Galt	21	Pembroke	Do	Rocking ^m	11 th
12 Matthew Galt	19	Do	Do	Do	11 th
13 Thomas Cox	28	Do	Weaver	Do	17 th
14 Thomas Robinson	44	Do	husbandman	Do	11 th
15 Ephraim Garvin	24	Bow	Do	Do	11 th
16 Alexander Paiker	38	Society Land	Do	Hillsbo ^r	30 th
17 Asa Pettee jr	18	Concord	Do	Rocking ^m	8 th
18 Philip Hanniman	29	Do	Do	Do	10 th
19 Sam ^l Smith	24	Hopkinton	Do	Hillsb ^o	9 th
20 John Thing Conner	30	Do	Blacksmith	Do	10 th
21 Winthrop Clough	27	Weare	husbandman	Do	10 th
22 Ebenezer Collins	29	Hopkinton	Do	Do	10 th
23 Jon ^a Basford	26	Henneker	Do	Do	10 th
24 Joseph Judkins	44	Hopkinton	Taylor	Do	10 th
25 Abra ^m Melvin	34	Weare	husbandman	Do	11 th
26 Samuel Worthen	26	Do	Do	Do	11 th
27 Phineas Farnen	32	Do	Do	Do	11 th
28 David Clough	33	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11 th
29 Jedidiah Jewet	32	Do	Do	Do	12 th
30 Benj ^a Collins	35	Weare	Do	Do	11 th
31 John Oldway	40	Do	Do	Do	11 th
32 Jonathan Worthly	23	Do	Do	Do	11 th
33 Daniel Murray	33	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11 th
34 William Poweis	34	Henneker	Do	Do	11 th
35 Sam ^l Brocklebank	35	Weare	Do	Do	11 th
36 Jesse Clements	21	Do	Do	Do	11 th

37 Ebenezer Quinby	20	Weare	husbandman	Hillsb ^o	11 th
38 Aaron Quinby	41	Do	Do	Do	11 th
39 Timothy Clough	35	Do	Do	Do	11 th
40 Joshua Maxfield	32	Do	Do	Do	11 th
41 John Pettee	36	Goffstown	Do	Do	11 th
42 Jacob Can	21	Weare	Do	Do	11 th
43 Samuel Annis	29	Goffstown	Do	Do	11 th
44 Moses Flood	27	Weare	Do	Do	14 th
45 Noah Kidder	45	Goffstown	Do	Do	20 th
46 James Gibson	45	Do	Schoolmaster	Do	8 th
47 John Fulton	24	Dunbarton	husbandman	Do	15 th
48 James McCalley	28	Do	Do	Do	15 th
49 John Hinckson	23	Concord	Do	Rocking ^m	21 st
50 Edward Smith	38	Weare	Do	Hillsboro ^h	15 th
51 Joseph Stanley	30	Hopkinton	Do	Do	11 th
52 Nathan Clough	21	Weare	Do	Do	10 th
53 Henry Tewkesbury	34	Do	Do	Do	10 th

We the subscribers Soldiers in Cap^t John Parkers Company do hereby acknowledge to have recieved of W^m Parker Esq^r the Sums affixed to our Names respectively being in full of our first months wages

August 2^d 1775—

James m ^c Calley	2—	Edward Smith	2—	Nathan Clough	2—
John hinkson	2—	Joseph Stanly	2—	Henry Tuxbury	2—

I John Parker have received of W^m Parker Esq^r Six pounds in full of my first months Wages as Cap^t of Said Company—

Aug^t 2^d 1775—

John Parker

I Asa Pettee have received of W^m Parker Esq^r four pounds in full of my first Months Wages as Lieutenant of said Company

August 2^d 1775—

Asa Patee

The afoienamed fifty three men were mustered Sworn & paid Aug^t 2^d 1775
Per W^m Parker

[1-198]

[Capt. Parker's Co. Receipt.]

We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Israel Moiey Esq^r by the hand of Tim^o Walker jun^r Billeting for five days at nine pence per day Sept 4th 1775. N B said men belong to Cap Jn^o Parkers C^y—

W ^m Durrel	Joseph Haivel	James Gibson
Benjamin Bean	W ^m Simpson	Jn ^o ^{bis} × Loring, witness
W ^m Robertson	James Thompson	^{mark}
Thomas Robertson	Ephraim Gaiven	Jn ^o Patee
Matthew Gault	Thomas Cox	Samuel Gault
John Dustin	Edward Smith	Benj ^a Collins
Asa Patee j ^r	W ^m Poweis	Jn ^o Kennison
Aaron Quinbee	Eben ^r Quinbee	Philip Judkins
Joshua Maxfield	Samuel Paiker	Henry Tixberry

25 Men @ 3 / 9

£4. 13. 9

Copy

We acknowledge that we have received of Israel Moley Esquire paymaster of the billeting money of Cap John Paikers Comp^y each of us three shilings and nine pence L M^y for five days to from this to Coos—Concord Sept 4, 1775—

Nathan Clough	John Fulton	James McCalley
Jedediah Jewett	John Patee	Moses Flood
Andrew McAllester	Joseph Flood	Abraham Martin
Noah Kade	Jacob Can	Jonathan Worthley
Samuel Brockelbank	Jn ^o × Keneday's mark	Ebenezer Collin
Timothy Clough	Winthrop Clough	David Clough
Daniel Murry	Joseph Stanley	Joseph Judkins
John Thing Connor	Samuel Smith	
John Ardway	Asa Patee	

[1-199]

[Capt. Parker's Co. Report.]

Camp St Johns the 28th Septemb^r 1775An Effective Role of Cap^t John Paikers Company.

Present in Camp

1 Cap ^t John Paiker	12 Sam ^l Smith	24 John Hinkson
2 L ^t Asa Pettee	13 Abiam Melven	25 Edw ^d Smith
3 L ^t Seath Wheeler	14 John Ardway	26 Nathan Clough
4 Doc John Dusten	15 Will ^m Poweis	27 Henry Tewksbury
5 Ordeily Seig ^t Jam ^s Gibson	16 Sam ^l Brucklebank	28 And ^w McAlister
6 Serj ^t John Pettee	17 Joseph Flood	29 John Kenady
7 Serj ^t Aion Quimbee	18 Eben: Quimbee	30 John French
8 Will ^m Robertson	19 Timothy Clough	31 Will ^m Courtiss
9 Will ^m Simpson	20 Moses Flood	32 Jonath ⁿ Richeson
10 Jam ^s Thompson	21 Noah Kidder	33 Elijah Blodget
11 Moses Heniman	22 John Fulton	34 Prime Wheelar
	23 Jam ^s McCalley	35 Sam ^l Paiker

On Command at Leporaro—[La Prairie]

Serj ^t Eben Collens	Matt ^w Gault	Joseph Standley
Seij ^t Dan ^l Murry	Ephraim Gaiven	Jam ^s Haidey
Seij ^t Joseph Haivel	Wonthrop Clough	Saml Serjent
Will ^m Dannah	Jonathan Worthley	Olive ^r Hand
Benj ^m Been	Joshua Maxfield	John Cox
John Loien	Jacob Kall	

Onion River—Joseph Judkins

Isle onore { Decon Tho^s Robertson
[Isle Aux Noix] { Saml Gault

[1-201] [*Capt. Parker's Co. Date of arrival home, 1775.*]

a List of Cap^t John Paikes Compney and the Time they got Home from Canedey allowing 15 day for there march from Said Canedey

Cap ^t John Paike ^r	Jan ^y 1 th [1776]	Joseph Judkens	october 14
Liu ^t asa Patee	Decembei 16 th	John Duston	Decembei 31
Liu ^t Seth wheele ^r	Decembei 31 th	Robert Wise	Do 27
Seig ^t John Patee	Decembei 16 th	David Clough	Do 27
Seig ^t Danil moie	Decembei 27	Jedeiah Jewett	Do 31
Seig ^t Aalon Quenbe	Dec ^m 28	Benjman Colens	Do 16
Seig ^t Joseph Haivel	Dec ^m 25	Jonathan Worthly	Do 16
Cor Ebeneze ^r Colens	Dec ^m 18	Will ^m Poweis	Do 16
Cor James Gibson	Dec ^m 31	Thom ^s Welch	Novembei 30
Coip John fulton	do 18	moses flood	Dec'm 31
Coip Alx ^{dr} Paike ^r	do 16	Noah Kidde ^r	Novem 2
Dium Will ^m Dannah	do 17	Jam ^s m ^c Calley	Decm 31
fifer Sam ^l Paike ^r	Do 28	John Hinkson	Do 31
Benjman Been	Do 18	Edward Smith	Do
Will ^m Simpson	Do 31	Joseph Standly	Do
James Thompson	Do 31	Henry Tuxberry	Do
Stephen Lowal	Do 16	John Loien	Do
Sam ^l Gall ^t	Do 6	John Kanedey	Do
Thom ^s Cox	Do 17	Jonathan Richardson	
Thom ^s Robertson	Do 6	Will ^m Cuitas	
Ephiam gaiven	Do 31	Elijah Blodget	Do
asa Patee Jun ^r	Do 16	olover Hand	Do
Moses Heiriman	do 31	James Haidey	Do
Sam ^l Smith	Do 27	Sam ^l Saigent	Do
Johnthing Cono ^r	Do 18	John fiench	Do
Jonathan Basfold	october 15 th	Prime whele ^r	Do

Deserted Octoberth 13¹

Will ^m Robertson	Sam ^l Burtul Bank	Joseph flood
And ^r m ^c Alester	Abr ^b melven	Ebeneze ^r Quembe
mathew galit	Joshew maxfeald	Timothy Clough
Wintrop Clough	Jacob Kall	
Nathan Clough	John Awardey	

[1. These men left without being regularly discharged, when they thought their term of service had expired.]

[COLONEL JOHN STARK'S REGIMENT.]

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1-202]

[*Captain George Reid's Co.*]October 4th 1775—

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Reids Company in Coll Stark's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Junr Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands.

Octr 10 1775

James Gray Seigt Major

Robt Barnett
John Nesmith
James M^ccluer
Joshua Thompson
Allen Hopkins
Saml Thompson
William Boyd
Peter Cristy
John Mackay
william Rowell
Samuel Eager
Hugh Watt
John Hopkins
William Dickey
Jonathan Holmes
thomas Wilson
Robert ^{his} × Buike
mark

James Nesmith
William Clyde
James Nesmith 2^d
Hugh Alexander
William Moor
John Vance
George m^cmuirphy
Stephen Chase
John ^{his} × Head
mark
Martin Montgomery
Abel Sente
Hugh Mountgomery
John Patterson
John morison
Matthew Anderson
Ebenezer M^cIlvain
Thom^s English

James morison
John Livingston
Robert Boyes
William Parker
Robert mac muirphy
Robert Adams
James Stinson
Sam^l Houston
John Campbell
W^m M^cMurphy
John Feiguson
Henry Parkinson
Robert Mack
James Duncan
John Anderson
Sam^{ll} ^{his} × Stinson
mark
Joseph Mack

1775 Octr 16 Rec^d of Tim^o: Walker Jun^r: Seven Pounds Four Shillings
L my for Regimental Coats for the Six following Men belonging to my
Company being absent which Money I promise to deliver to said Men
on Demand—men's Names

John Smith
Alexander Brown

Asa Sente
Peter Jenkins

James Gilmore
Samuel Sente

Geo Reid Capt

Also Rec^d: of said Walker eight Dollars for regimental Coats for James Moo1 & Joshua Reed

Geo Reid Cap^t

Rec^d: of Tim^o Walker J₁: one Pound four Shillings L. my in full for a regimental Coat

Richd Cresey

[1-203]

[*Captain Daniel Moor's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Danl Moo1's Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Tim^o Walker J₁ Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—

William Towl	Olive1 Lyfo1d	Jonathan Fifield
Thomas Bake1	Jeremiah Rawlins	Christophe1 Baitlet
Nathan Batchelo1	John Thing	Jephthah Tyle1
Moses Merrill	William Towl 2 ^d	Joseph Rawlins
Jeremiah homan	Caleb Moiss	Noah ^{bis} X Dollar
Moses M ^c Connell	Isaac Moo1's	^{mark} Will ^m ^{his} X Fraser
Zebadiah Lovejoy	James Moo1's	^{mark} Josiah ^{his} X Batchler
Insley Brown	Jacob Sinkle1	Samuel Wells
George Evans	Dudley Clifford	Nathan Holt
Robert Stinson	Noah Emey1	Moses Page
moses noyes	Nath ¹ Martin	Richard Robinson
Samuel Pipe1	Danell Cass	Paul Blake
William Morrill	Moses Roberts	Benj ^a ^{bis} X No11is
Job Sherburn	Timothy Gorden	^{mark}
John Rawlings	Moses Kelsa	
thomas Towl	Nathaniel Molton	
Josiah Gorden	Lemuel Stickney	
James Quinby	William Haipe1	

1775 Octr 17 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker J₁. Fourteen Pounds Eight Shillings L. my for the following Persons viz^t.

Andiew Cunningham	John Wadleigh	John Buswell
Sam ¹ Kelley	Sam ¹ Cate	Eliphalet Conno1
Ez ¹ Gilman	Benj ^a Fulsom	Jon ^a Judkins &
Thom ^s Hoyt	Andiew Wiggin	Samuel Lawrence

which money I promise to delive1 to the above men on demand p1 Daniel Moo1 Cap^t

[1-204]

[*Captain Henry Dearborn's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Dearbon's Com'y in Coll Stark's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Tim^o

Walker J^r. Four Dollars Each Man in full satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Jona. Clark	James Gailand	Clement ^{his} × Moody
Andrew McGaffey	Elisha Hutchinson	^{mark}
Joseph Jackson	Jeremiah Connor	^{his}
Jon ^a Gilman	Joseph Place	Gideon × Glidden
^{his}	David Mudget	^{mark}
James × Rendal	Simon Sanborn	Moses Lock
^{mark}	Dudley Hutchinson	Nat ^t Batchelder
Jacob Morrill	David Page	Noah Sinkler
Robert Morrison	Neal McGaffey	Francis Lock
Nicholas Brown	Joshua Wells	Bennet Leebbee
Isaiah Clifford	^{his}	Francis Lock [Jr.]
^{his}	Benj ⁿ × Berney	Andrew Bickford
Thom ^s × Welch	^{mark}	^{his}
^{mark}	Samuel Winslow	John × Wolless
John Nealley	Peter Sevranc	^{mark}
John Harvey	Theo ^s Cass	Jeremiah ^{his} × Dow
Jonathan Dow	Zeblon Maish	^{mark}
Chase Whicher		William Rowell

1775 Oct^r 16 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker Jun^r Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the Thirteen Men hereafter named viz^t

Andrew Field	Josiah Leebbee	Jon ^a Ciam
Josiah Moody	Weymouth Wallis	Andrew McClary &
Benj ^a Judkins	Abraham Pettingill	John Dwyer
Mark Wilder	John Simpson	
John Runnels	Andrew Neally	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Amos Morrill Lieut

[1-205]

[*Captain Aaron Kinsman's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt. Kinsmans Company in Coll. Stark's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o Walker Jun^r Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands—Oct^r 10, 1775—

Isaac Saltmarsh	Sam ^l ^{his} × Bond	Will ^m Shattuck
Joshua Danford	^{mark}	Jonathan Stevens
Joseph Jorden	John Folsom	Olive ^r Smith
Samuel Thompson	Benj ^a Cotton	Josiah Meloon

Stephen Webster
William Steel
Seth Spring
Aaion ^{his} × Putney
James ^{mark} × Putuey
Ebenezer Bean
Sheibon Dearbon

Jonathan Flanders
for
Thomas Flanders
Stephen Dudley
Benj^h ^{his} × Kinsman
Nathaniel Fox
Alexander ^{his} × Smith
^{mark}

Nathaniel Smith
Abiaham Diake Junr
James kinniston
David Clark
thomas Rollings
Moses Moulton
Jonathan Currier

Octr 14, 1775 Rec^d of Tim^o Walkei Junr Twelve Pounds L. my for
Regimental Coats for the Ten following Men belonging to my Company
being absent viz^t

Jacob Claik
Joseph Rogeis
Geoige Bean
William Goidon

Samuel Sheibuine
William Piescot
John Muggett
Nath^l Dearboin

David Clement &
Josiah Brown

which Money I promise to pay to the above men on Demand

Aaion Kinsman Capt

also Recd of Tim^o Walkei J^r. Eight Dollais for regimental Coats for
Job Judkins & Saml Peas

Aaion Kinsman Capt.

[1-206]

[Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Co.]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Gordon Hutchins's Company in
Coll. Stark's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of T m^o
Walkei J^r Four Dollais each in full satisfaction for a regimental Coat
which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire, as witness
our Hands—Oct^r 4th 1775—

W^m Livingston
John Bean
Simeon Danforth
Robert Livingston
Will^m Walkei
Benjamin Abbott
Daniel McNeill
Hubbard Catei
Alexande^r Patteison
Joseph S. Webster
Samuel Straw
Thomas Chandler
John Bunton
Ezra Badgei

Petei Johnson
Piatt Chase
Levi Hutchins
Micah Flanders
John Palmei
John Stone
Nathaniel Glines
John Holden
James Stone
Wells Davis
Jonathan Roby
Joseph Clough
Jotham Young
John Quimby

Isaac Johnson
Samuel Webster
William Beard
Benjamin Basford
Paul McFerson
James Palmei
Elisha Coiliss
Benjamin Bakei
James Buins
Samuel ^{his} × Patterson
^{mark}
Samuel Eastman

1775 Oct^r 17 Recd of Tim^o Walke^r J^r Twelve Pounds L. my for regimental Coats for the Ten Men hereafter named Viz^t

John Gordon	Nathaniel Clement	Nath ^l Perkins &
Joseph Grace	Joseph Boynton	Elijah Coise ^r
Abraham Kimball	William Perkins	
William Dailing	Isaac Cummins	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand

Gordon Hutchins Cap^t

[1-207]

[*Captain Joshua Abbott's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Abots Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Tim^o Walke^r Jun^r Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—Medford Oct^r 4, 1775—

Jeremiah Abbott	Barnart Harvey	Saml Davis
Abraham Fifield	Moses Johnson	Jonathan Bradley
Andrew Aiken	James Miller	Samuel Beaid
Samuel Coise ^r	William Miller	Amos Bains
Jonathan Hunton	Timothy Simons	Nathaniel Buibank
Jacob Carter	Timothy Lunt	David Taylor
John Abbot	Davis woodes	David Buibank
John Bowley	John Elliot	Reuben Abbot
Joseph Conner	Ezra Abbot in the	James Aiken
Isaac Davis	place of	Nathaniel Chandler Ab-
Richard flood	Stephen Abbott	bott
David Flanders	Hugh Clombie	Asa ^{his} X Courser
William fifield	Jonathan Kall	^{mark} Stephen Hall
Moses Hall	Edmund Chadwick	Ephraim Colby
Ezekiel Dimond	Edward Evans	

1775 Oct^r 14 Receiv^d of Tim^o Walke^r Jun^r Fifteen Pounds Twelve Shillings L, my for the Thirteen following Men belonging to Cap^t Abbotts Company who is absent, viz^t

Nathan Davis	Eliphalet Rawlins	Moses Buibank
W ^m Couise ^r	Andrew Stone	John Davis &
Jon ^a Currier	Thomas Straw	John Rowen
Silas Call	William Straw	
Moses McFarland	Richard Smaith	

which money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Saml Atkinson Lieut

[1-208]

[Captain Thomas McLaughlin's Co.]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt^t McLaughlin's Company in Coll Staik's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have reciv^d of Tim^o Walker Jun^r Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promis^d us by the Colony of New Hampshire as witness our Hands—Oct^r 10, 1775

Nath ^l Boyd	Benj ⁿ ^{his} × George	James Orr
David McQuig	^{mark} John Mcfarson	Hugh Mathes
Abraham Johnson	Thomas Huse	Joseph Mathes
William Patterson	Goffe Moor	Timothy Martin
James Butterfield	John Hunter	Saml Baion
Thomas McClary	^{his} Henry × Glover	Lemuel ^{his} × Haivey
John O'Neil	^{mark} James Gladding	Edmond ^{his} × Davis
John Calahan	Thomas Cutting	^{his} John × Siphors
Calvin Johnson	Caleb Staik	^{mark} John Mills
John Giegg	John Patten	Joshua Gage
James Giegg	George Emeison	Benjamin Baker
David Mcnight	Edward Bixby	Luke Egar
James Mcferson	Samuel Patten	John Caldwell McNeil
Samuel Caldwell	David Moor	
John Goffe		
Solomon Hutchinson		

1775 Oct^r 17 Rec^d of Tim^o: Walker Jun^r Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the Eight Men whose names are hereafter named viz^t

Alexander Milliken	Charles Emeison	John Turner
George Hogg	Archibald Staik	James McCauley in the
W ^m Newman	John Jordan	place of Arthur Hait

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand

Tho^s Maclaughlin Cap^t

also received of said Walker Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for John Aulds & John McMurphy which I promise to deliver to said men

Tho^s Maclaughlin Cap^t

[1-209]

[Captain Samuel Richards's Co.]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt^t Richards's Comp^y in Coll Staik's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Tim^o Walker J^r. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct^r 10, 1775,

Timothy Blake	James Winn	Joseph Robeson
Peter ^{his} × Butterfield	Joshua Wilson	Andrew ^{his} × Newell
^{mark} Jonathan Blake	Austin George	^{mark} William Baint
^{his} James × Car	Jon ^a ^{hi} × Bell	Eliezer Emerson
^{mark} James Lyons	Reuben trusel	Benjamin Kall
Stephen Tuttle	James Gibbs	John Little
David Faime	^{his} Stephen × Flanders	^{his} Elias × Sargent
Ebenezer Sinkle	^{mark} Plomei Wheele	^{mark} Samuel anes
Benjamin Taylor	Elijah Blake	Charles m ^c caity
^{his} Sam ^l × Smith	Philip Felix	John Bean
^{mark} Thomas Kall	Nathaniel Stevens	^{his} Ezekiel × Wells in the
Thomas Taylo	timothy hutchison	^{mark} place of
Jacob Biadbu	^{his} Joel × Emery	Silas Wells
	^{mark}	

1775 Oct^r 13 Rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Six Pounds L. my for the five following Men belonging to Cap^t Richards's Company being absent viz^t

Jonas Hastings	Benj ^a Tiffany	Eben ^r Wood
W ^m Kemp	Jacob Hadley	

which I promise to delive^r to the above men on Demand—

Jesse Kall Ensign

also rec^d of said Walker Twenty Eight Dollars for the seven following Men belonging to Cap^t Richards's Company for regimental Coats—viz^t

Edward Wood	James Lamb	David Richards
Reuben Kemp	Jacob Flanders	
Obed M ^c Lane	John Flanders &	

which money I promise to delive^r to the above men on Demand

Jesse Kall Ensign

[1-210] [*Captain Woodbury's Co. Receipt for pay for Coats.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Woodbury's Company in Coll Stark's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Tim^o Walker J₁. Four Dollars each man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Uriah Abbott	James Hardy	William Bradford
David Jenness	John Currier	Phineas Goodhue

Benj ^a Hall	James Hall	Jedidiah Haidey
Abner Wheele ^r	Jonathan Morgan	Oliver Kimball
W ^m Duty	John foster	David Hall
andrew gage	Joseph Harris	Jonathan gage
Cyrus Handy	John Kinkead	Lemuel Rowell
David maiden Jun ^r	John Blanche ^r	Jonathan Emeson
Emeson Colliss	Nathan whiten	William Farrington
Elisha Woodbury	Solomon Cole	John ^{his} X M ^c anell
Luke Woodbury	Stephe Peason	Abial ^{mark} Asten
Eliphalet Rollins	William penny	Ephraim Kyle
James faime ^r	Zibe Kimball	Obadiah Dustin
Heman amay	John Jamison	Enoch Howard
Isiael Rowell	Joshua Heath	
Joshua Atwood	Meiill Coburn	

1775, Oct^r 16 Recd of Tim^o Walke^r J₁. Thirteen Pounds fou^r Shillings
L. my for Regimental Coats for the Eleven following Persons viz^t

Richard Cutte ^r	John Kimball	Jon ^a Haseltine
Abner Gage	Jon ^a Woodbury	John Simpson
David Gage	Jesse Watts	Robert Betts
Jesse Haidey	Isaac Baiker	

which money I promise to delive^r to the above Men on Demand—also
Recd pay for Moses Poor's Coat, who was kill'd in Battle

Elisha Woodbury Cap^t

[1-211] [*Captain John Hale's Co. Receipt for pay for Coats.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Hales Company in Coll Stark's
Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have recd of Tim^o Walke^r J₁ Fou^r
Dollars each Man in full compensation for the Regimental Coats which
was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford October 4th 1775—

Moses Kimball	Noah Peason	Samuel Symonds
Moses Bayley	Ephraim hadly	Phinehas Kimball
Moses Conno ^r	Duty Stickney	Benj: Stanley
Henry Blake	John Chadwick	Joseph Presbury
Isaac Andrews	Richard Stiaw	David Brooks
Moses Dailing	Tim ^o Clement	Cleford Chaffe
John M ^c Neail	John Stanly	Jonathan Duiant
Robert Taggart	Thomas X Eastman	Joseph Putney
Robert X Cunningham	Daniel Cieasy	Jonathan Putney
John putney	Pete ^r Lovejoy	Samuel Biadford
Pete ^r How	Asa Putney	
Enoch Eastman	Moses Jones	

1775 Oct^r 17. Rec^d of Tim^o Walke^r J^r Ten Pounds sixteen shillings L. my. for regimental Coats for the Nine following Persons viz^t

Ammi Andrews	Reuben Kimball	Moses Trussel
Andrew Wilkins	John Brown	Thom ^s Hill
Moses Eastman	Silas Coolidge	Isaac Gates

which money I promise to pay to the above Persons on Demand

John Hale Cap^t

[1-212] [*Capt. Gordon Hutchins's Co. For Blankets.*]

A List of Cap^t Gordon Hutchins's Company.

Blanket's

John Holden 1	John Buins 1	Tho ^s Chandle ^r His
Edmund Boynton 1	John Stone 1	own 1
John Bean found his	James Stone 1	Joseph Grace 1
own 1	Sam ^l Eastman 1	John Bunten 1
Nath ^l Glines 1	Wells Davis 1	Ezra Badge ^r 1
John Elliot 1	John Palmer 1	John Moigan 1
George Shannon 1	Hubbard Carter 1	Pete ^r Johnson 1
Joshua Boynton 1	Jon ^a Robie 1	*Abraham Kimball 1
W ^m Adam Perkins 1	Joseph Clough 1	*Will ^m Dailing 1
John Bean Ju ^r 1	Elijah Cochran His	Benj ^a Basford 1
Jotham Young 1	own 1	Elihu Colliss 1
Isaac Cummings 1	Paul M ^c Pharson His	Platt Chase His own 1
*Josiah Corbit His	own 1	Levi Hutchins 1
own 1	Cornelius Bean 1	Nath ^l Clement 1
Sam ^l Patterson 1	Benj ^a Baker 1	John Quimby 1
W ^m Livingston 1	Sam ^l Webster 1	Micah Flanders 1
Daniel M ^c Neal His	Joseph Stand Webster 1	Joseph Sope ^r 1
own 1	Charles M ^c Coy 1	Daniel Livermore 1
W ^m Bead His own 1	Isaac Johnson 1	James Buins 1
Alexand ^r Patterson 1	William Walker 1	Nathaniel Perkins 1
John Gordon 1	Rob ^t Livingston 1	
James Palmer 1	Simeon Danford 1	
Benj ^a Abbot 1	Sam ^l Staw 1	

1775 Sep^r 20 Rec^d of Tim^o Walke^r J^r Thirty Four Pounds sixteen shillings L. my in full for Fifty Eight Blankets for my Company

Gordon Hutchins Cap^t

Josiah Corbit Abiam Kimball W^m Dailing not muster'd by Major Hobart—

[*Against^t these names are the words, "one month's pay."]

[COLONEL ENOCH POOR'S REGIMENT.]

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1-213]

[*Captain Winborn Adams's Co.*]

Medford Oct^r 4th 1775

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Adams's Company in Coll Poor's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have each Man received of Tim^o Walker J₁ one Pound Four Shillings L my in full for a Regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire.

Jeremiah Young
William Smart
Ephraim Tebbets
Samuel Smith
Simon Batchelder
Hatevil Loughton
David Rand
Robert Leathers
John Starboard
John Colbath
Samuel Runals
Samuel Demeret
Eli Bickford
Enoch Green
Lewis Kinnison
Isaac Tuttle

Solomon Runels
Stephen Jones Thomas
Benjamin Small
John Drisco
James thomas
Winthrop Wiggin
Abijah Blasdel
moses Meder
John Shepaid
Lemuel Nutter
Samuel ^{his} × Thompson
Tobias ^{mark} Loughton
William Adams
thomas Pollick
David Cops

Ebenezer Chesley
Benjamin Johnson
James Loughton
Stephen Noble
Vincent Tott
John ^{his} × Collins
Daniel Shaw
John Sias
Samuel Sawyer
Thomas Footman
Joseph Bickford
Jn^o Clough
John Neal

Edward ^{his} × Leathers in behalf of his son John

Robert Evans Buzzell in the Place of Joseph Buzzell

Recd of Tim^o Walker J₁. one Pound Four Shillings L my in full for each of the following Persons for the Regimental Coat promis^d by the Colony of New Hampshire viz^t

Charles Bamford
James Underwood
Peter Stilling
Daniel Pinkam
Thomas Thompson
John Williams

Daniel Nute
Amos Furnel
Joseph Rendal
Samuel Yeaton
James Thompson
Nicholas Tuttle

John Glover
Jonathan Williams
Joseph Smith
Enoch Runnels
Thomas Davis
being Seventeen

in number which I promise to deliver to the above Men

Winborn Adams Cap^t

also receiv^d: Sixteen Dollars for the four following Men viz^t: Ezekiel Willey, Sam^l Hill Clark, John Demeitt, and Micah Davis—

Winboin Adams Cap^t

also Rec^d of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Six Pounds L my for the five following Persons viz^t Trueworthy D. Duigan, Eliphalet Durgan, Nathaniel Jenkins, John Buss and Tim^o: Davis

p¹. Winboin Adams Cap^t

[1-214]

[Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Co.]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Wentworth's Company in Coll Pooi's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o: Walker Jun^r Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire—Oct^r 12, 1775

Jason Chamberlin
Jonathan Whitehouse
Ebenezer Hoin
Joshua Merrow

William ^{his} × ^{mark} Stephens

Ebenezer Perkins

Joshua Edgeily

Josiah Duigin

David Doe

Ambros Cole

Francis Roberts

Richard Loid

William ^{his} × ^{mark} Young

Henry Stacpole

John Philpot

Samuel Palmer

John Hanson

Joseph ^{his} × ^{mark} Ellis

Ezekiel ^{his} × ^{mark} Ricker in the place of Daniel Cook

Jonathan Clark in the place of Jed^h Wentworth

1775 Oct^r 17 Rec^d of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Nine Men hereafter named viz^t

Caleb Hoin
Nath^l Perkins
Wentworth Ricker

Charles Stagpole
Caleb Wentworth
William Evans

Aaron Stevens
Ephraim Alley &
Stephen Berry

Peter Giant
John foss
Jonathan Young
George Burnham
Samuel Nute
George Roberts
Benjamin Wentworth
Nathaniel Wentworth
Joseph Kennison
Coningham M^cCuthen
Andrew Hoin
Samuel Merrow
Solomon Lughton
Thomas ^{his} × ^{mark} Gardner
Sam^l iandel
John ^{his} × ^{mark} Edwards
Eliakim Miller
James Wentworth
Ephraim Berry

John Gage Ter
Elijah Buzzell
Hatevil Roberts
Abraham Stacpole
James Chamberlin
Daniel ^{his} × ^{mark} Whitehouse
Ebenezer Chesle
Willaby Goodwin
Joshua ^{his} × ^{mark} Giant
Geishom ^{his} × ^{mark} Downs
Enoch R. ^{his} e
Sam^l ^{his} × ^{mark} Grant

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand

Jon^a Wentworth Cap^t

[1-215]

[*Captain James Norris's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t: Norris's Company in Coll Pool's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o: Walker J^r. Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct^r 10th 1775

Benj. Sanborn

Benj. Gilman

Winthrop Maiston

William Page Jun^r

Nathaniel Bartlett

Ephraim Drake

Nathaniel Batchelder

John Knowles

Edward ^{his} × ^{mark} Moody

Jabez French

Eliphalet Norris

Daniel Barber Jun^r

Joseph Burley

Aaron ^{his} × ^{mark} Rollins

Benja ^{his} × ^{mark} Cass

James Gordon

Paul Hall Giant

William Page

Stephen ^{his} × ^{mark} Levitt

Jonathan Killey

David Batchelder

Jeremiah Robinson

Jonathan Sanborn

Ebenezer Dow

Ezekiel French

Nathaniel ^{his} × ^{mark} French

Nathaniel ^{his} × ^{mark} Hardy

James Norris 3^d

John Morrill

David ^{his} × ^{mark} Fullerton

Jeremiah Maiston

David Maiston

Enoch Cate

Reuben Perkins

Samuel Haley

Thos^s Blans^d Ashton

James ^{his} × ^{mark} Norris

1775 Oct^r 16 Receiv^d of Tim^o: Walker Jun^r Twenty Pounds Eight Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Seventeen Men hereafter named viz^t

Zeb^a Edgeely

David Fogg

Robert Blake

Abner Moody

Sam^l Prescott

Elisha Chapman

John Bean

James Sanborn

William Brown

Josiah Towle

Jon^a Rawlins

Enoch French

Dudley Gilman

Nath^l Philbrick

Sam^l Daniels

Sam^l Nudd &

John Batchelder

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men belonging to Cap^t: Norris's Company who is absent

p^r John Gilman L^t

[1-216]

[*Captain Winthrop Rowe's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Rowe's Company in Coll Pool's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o: Walker J^r.

Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire.

Medford October 4th 1775

Philip Buins	Daniel Fogg	Thomas Creighton
Joseph Leach	Samuel Clifford	Joseph Dow
James Fogg	Eben ^r Clifford	Josiah White
Jonathan Fellows	John Rawlins	Josiah Pevear
Robert Mars ^a	Eleazer Gove	Richard ^{his} × Mace
Josiah Lock ^h ll	Noise ^{his} × Parvear	Spencer ^{mark} Wallis
Joseph Batchelder	John Glidden	Hussey Hoag
Noah Robinson	John Smith Sanborn	Joseph Shaw
Samuel Longfellow	Caleb Shaw	Jonathan ^{his} × Miller
Joseph Sticknee	Jeremiah Sanborn	Lowell Lang
Thomas Batchelder	Cato ^{his} × Duce	Eliphalet Lord
Moses Perkins	Jonathan ^{mark} × Flood	Robert Meller
Samuel Smith	Ebenezer French	Jonathan Steward
Moses Rawlings		Jesse Prescott
Jeremiah Moulton		
Josiah Blake		

1775 Oct^r 17 Rec^d of Timothy Walker J^r. Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Eight following Men belonging to my company absent viz^t

Richard Weare	David Steward	Sheebuine Sanborn
Gideon Marshal	Moses Clark	& John Stevens
Levi Blake	Reuben Swain	

which money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand

Winthrop Rowe Cap^t

also rec^d: of said Walker Four Dollars for a Coat for Phinehas Page which I promise to deliver.

Winthrop Rowe Cap^t

also rec^d of said Walker Ten Pounds sixteen Shillings for regimental Coats for the Nine following Men viz^t

James Beal	Elisha Prescott	Daniel Weare
John Lane	Samuel James	William Muggerige
Aaron Page	Moses Shaw	& Jewett Sanborn

which money I promise to pay to the above Men on Demand.

Winthrop Rowe Cap^t

[1-217]

[*Captain Samuel Gilman's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Gilman's Company in Coll Pool's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Thomas Foss	Joseph Been	Sol ⁿ Howard
Eliph ^t Coffin	Eliphalet Neal	Jonathan Seveance
Barnabas M ^c Bride	Eliphalet Emery	Thomas Wiggin
Nehemiah ^{his} X west	Enoch Heath	Joseph Sawyer
^{mark}	John Colcord	James Morrison
Gideon Knight	Dudley Leav ^t Chase	David Robinson
Edward Mason	Zebulon Doe	Samuel Leavitt
James Huse	Jeremiah Foss	Job Rowell
William Simson	Edward Chase	Joseph Boynton
Jonathan Sawyer	Ward Cotton Weeks	William Pike
Jonathan Heath	Phinehas Wiggin	Joseph Clark
Gideon ^{his} X Wiggin	Jona. Stone Dudley	John Marvel
^{mark}	Thomas Hale	James ^{his} X Kinestone
Willm Badger	Benjamin Knight	^{mark}
James Goodwin	Moses Bly	
Andrew Nelley in the place of Moses Davis		

1775 Oct^r 4th Rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Four Dollars for each man whose Name is hereunto annexed being 20 in Number

Robert Pike, Jonathan Robinson, William Ranton, Joseph Chapman, John Mason, Thom. Hanniford, Levi Chapman, Elisha Thomas, Eliphalet Veasy, Edward Fox, Solomon Smith, Jon^a Leavitt, Tho^s Veasy, Moses Bradley, Eliphalet Woodward, Thomas Wood, Joseph Tallant, Daniel Stevens, Joshua Veasy, Thomas Spelling—which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men—
Sam^l Gilman Cap^t

—

[1-218]

[*Captain Henry Elkins's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Elkins's Comp^y in Coll Pool's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker J₁: Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct^r 10. 1775—

Chas ^r Gold	Daniel Lamprey	Hanery Batchelder
Stephen Dolbeer	Coffin Page	Samuel Dearborn
David ^{his} X Morgan	James Wedgwood	John Maiston
^{mark}	Joseph Dearborn	Simon Leavitt

Peter ^{his} X Akerman	Ichabod Shaw	Jonathan Jenness
Daniel Philbrick ^{mark}	Nathan Towl	James Tuck
Joshua Weeks	Richard Taylor	Timothy Dalton
Zaccheus Brown	Levi Lampe	John Maiston
Levi Robinson	Jeremiah Maiston	John mobs moulton
Walter Neal	William Jackson	Simon Philbrick
Joseph Taylor	David Maiston	
Abraham Libbee	William Samboin	
Josiah ^{his} X Mason	Ebenezer Samboin	
Charles Cimbal ^{mark} in the place of Zachr Towle	Levi Maiston	
John Haiper in the place of Ebenr Tilton	Jonathan fogg	

1775 Octr 17, Receiv^d of Tim^o: Walke^r Jun^r: Twenty Six Pounds Eight Shillings L my for the Twenty two Men whose Names are hereafter named viz

Jeremiah Berry	Simon Diake	Nathan S. Moulton
Samuel Seve	Joseph Freze	David Moulton
Simon Page	Jon ^a Goss	Jon ^a Maiston
Ebenr Loveing	James Hobbs	Josiah Moulton
John Dearbone	Samuel Hobbs	John Taylor &
Benj ^a Tucke	Joseph Hall	Abnei Sanboin
Samuel Maiston	Simon Knowles	
Nath ^l Berry	Edward Moulton	

which money I promise to pay to the above Men on Demand—

Moses Leavitt L^t

[1-219]

[*Captain Benjamin Titcomb's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Titcomb's Company in Coll^l Poor's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Timothy Walke^r J^r. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promis^d us by the Colony of New Hampshire—

Medford Octr 4th 1775—

Elijah Otis	Samuel Hall	James Buinham
Jonathan hodgdon	Benjamin Hall	Jonathan Hoin
William ^{his} X Gray	John Richards	Amos Howard
Andrew ^{mark} X Anderson ^{his}	Ebenezer Curmel	febens Holden
Ichabod Tibbets	Enoch Chase	Edward Deaiboin
Jacob Hossom	Anthony Hanson	Nathanel Watson
	William Moid ^{nt} Bell	Ephraim Perkins
	James Hoin	Thomas Gailand

Jonathan Downing	John Friend	Nathaniel Foss
Joseph Richardson	Moses Brown	William Eveleth
Thomas Furbur	Jon ^a Simonds	Jeremiah Gould
Isaac Watson	John ^{his} × Ham	Chency Smith
Moses Tibbitts	^{mark} Zoath ^{his} × Henderson	Nathan foss
Abiam Libbey	^{mark} Phineas ^{his} × Wentworth	Daniel Young
Eben ^r Hammock		Daniel Hoin
Baizillai Hinds		
Robert Casson		

1775 Oct^r: 16 Rec^d of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Sixty Eight Dollars for Regimental Coats for the seventeen Men whose names are hereafter mentioned viz^t

John Beigin	Daniel Cushing	Daniel M ^c neal
Wintrop Watson	John Titcomb	John Walker
Eliphalet Cloutman	Benj ^a Roberts	Edward Rawlins
James Lucas	Samuel Meda	Eben ^r Hoin &
James Danelson	David Hodson	Aaron Leighton
Thom ^s Medea	Thom ^s Berry	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on demand

Benj^a Titcomb Cap^t

also receiv^d of said Walker Four Dollars for Josiah Folsom who is absent

Benj^a Titcomb Cap^t

[1-220] [Captain Jeremiah Clough's Co.]

We the Subscribers, belonging to Cap^t Clough's Company, in Coll Poo^r's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Tim^o Walker Jun^r Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct^r 4 1775—

William Thomson	Thomas Warren	Levi Hunt
Joseph Clough	Simeon Robinson	Philip Hunt
Daniel Gale	William Hayes	William Taylor
Daniel Waid	Jacob gailand	Eli Simons
James Sherburn	Elisha Cates	Masten Morrill
John Cuiy	Jacob ^{his} × Eatton	Ebenezer Eastman
Joseph Chandler	^{mark} Benj ^a ^{his} × Eatton	Enoch Gibson
Shubei Dearborn	^{mark} George Shepeid	Jeremiah Gibson
James ^{his} × Gibson	William foirest	Phineas Stevens
^{Mark} John Dearborn		Robert ^{his} × Foirest
		^{mark}

Samuel Hanes	Jonathan Thomas	Jonathan Foister
Obadiah Clough	Andrew Cumings	Daniel Randel
Nathan Taylor	David Blanchard	John Laury
Levi Maiston	Joseph Smith	John Glines
John Robinson	Jacob Tilton	Simon Sanborn
Jonathan Folsom	John Peterson	Jonathan Smith
John Moody Gilman	Humphrey Colby	Asa Rolins
Joseph Hunton in the Place of Peison Smith		
William Conneely in the Place of Thom ^s Drake		
William Chamberlin in the Place of Sam ^l Chamberlin		
Abner Hoitt in the Place of Nath ^l Dearbone		

1775 Nov^r 10th Receiv^d of Tim^o Walker J^r. Four Dollars for a Regimental Coat for Josiah Chase belonging to Cap^t Clough's Company
Abial Foster

1775 Oct^r 17 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker J^r Eight Pounds Eight Shillings L
my for regimental Coats for the Seven Men whose names are hereafter
named viz^t

Jon ^a Heath	Winthrop Clough	Joshua Weeks
Charles Glidden	William Glines	
Ebene ^r Chandler	Jona Sanborn	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on demand—

Jer^h Clough Cap^t

[1-221]

[*Capt. Clough's Co.*]

A List of men in Cap^t Clough Company that has not Drawn Blankets—

Charles Glitton	James Gibson	Jonathan Folsom
John Curry	David Blanchard	Peison Smith
Sam ^l Hanes	Jed ^h Gibson	Jonathan Smith
Philip Hunt	Joseph Clough	Willm Haze
Levi Maiston	Humphrey Colby	John Moody Gilman
Elisha Cate	Maiston Morrill	Joseph Chandler
Nathan Taylor	John Peterson	Levi Hunt
Robert Foister	Jonathan Foster	Ebenezer Eastman
Jacob Eatton	Daniel Rendal	Thomas Lyford
Asa Rowless	Elkina Danford	Obediah Clough
Benj ⁿ Eatton	William Taylor	Willi ^m Glines
Daniel Ward	Simeon Roberson	Enoch Gibson
Simon Sanborn	Tone Boston	Nath ^l Durborn
Eli Simons	Thomas Warren	John Durborn
Will ^m Foister	Josiah Chase	Shubal Durborn

Medford Sep^r 23^d 1775 Rec^d of Ichabod Rollins Twenty three Pounds Eight Shillings for Blankets for Thirty Nine men of my Company

Res^d By me

Jer^h Clough Cap^t

Medford Oct^r 13 1775 Res^d of Ichabod Rollins Twelve Shillings L. my for one Blanket

Res^d By

David Moo^r

Medford Oct^r 20th 1775 Res^d of Ichabod Rollins Seventy two Shillings L Money for Blankets for Six of my men

Res^d By

Jer^h Clough

[1-222]

[*Captain Philip Tilton's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t: Tilton's Company in Coll Poo^r's Reg^t: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o: Walker J^r. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised by the Colony of New Hampshire—Oct^r 11 1775

Weare ffield
Reuben Clough

Tim^o ^{his} × ^{mark} Wells

John fuller

Levi Colbey

John Fiench

John ffield

Simon Gilman

Joseph Maish

Caleb ^{his} × ^{mark} Richardson

Thos Beal

Isiael Smith

Jonathan Weed

David Buibank

Parker ^{his} × ^{mark} Cooper

Moses Huntoon

Philbrick Huntoon

Olive^r Smith ^{his} × ^{mark} Blake

Jonathan Dudley

Sam^l Harsee

Thom^s Fuller

Eph^m Cate^r

Jon^a Cass

Jonathan Chase

David Tilton

John folsom

Trueworthy Palmer

Jeremiah Bean

Jonathan Sleeper

Jacob ^{his} × ^{mark} Sillaway

Timothy Quimby

Jonathan Huse

Isiael Colby

moses woodman

Joel Judkins

Richard Baitlet

Nathaniel Coffin

Edward Magoon

Daniel Woodman

Enoch Gieeley

John Sweat

Joseph Calef

Charles Banaid

mark Purmort

Daniel Quimby

Eliphalet Quimby

John ^{his} × ^{mark} Wa^rd

Benj ^{his} × ^{mark} Loude

Jacob Blasdel

Joshua Fiench

David Kelley

Moses Blake

Dudley Gilman

1775 Oct^r 18. Receiv^d of Tim^o: Walker Jun^r Fifteen Pounds Twelve

Shillings L my for 1egimental Coats for the Thirteen Persons hereafter named viz—

Eben ^r Piocto ¹	William Tandy	Richard Fitts
Alexander Stevens	Nath ^l Claikē	Caleb Huntoon &
Samuel Seveance	Jon ^a Collins	Joseph Levitt
Nathan Sleeper	Jon ^a Davis	
Eben ^r Tucker	Daniel Dolloph	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand

Philip Tilton Cap^t

[1-223]

[*Captain Richard Shortridge's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Shortridge's Company in Coll Poor's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o Walker J^r. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the 1egimental Coats which was promis^d us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct^r 4th 1775

John Lewis	Benjamin Trusdel	Joseph ^{his} × Mace
Stephen Lang	George P. Frost	^{mark} Samuel Nudd
Philip Dugin	Zebulon Wille	Simeon Marshall
Levi Ayeis	John King	John Hilton
Nathan Maiston	Samuel Smit	Thomas Warteres
Nicholas Wiggin	Thomas Webster	^{his} Simeon + Gilman
David Hill	Cyprian Southack	^{mark} Tho ^s Middleton
Thomas Tickey	^{his} John × Claikē	Aron Rawllins
Lazarus Holmes	^{mark} Nicholas × Mainer	^{his} Thomas × Speed
Christopher Gardner	^{mark} Mark Brotten	^{mark} John Rawlins
Joseph Nelson	^{his} Jonathan × Huntress	Elijah Vickery
Richard L. Nelson	^{mark} Daniel Calfe	Samuel Davis
^{his} John × Oaks	^{his} Joseph Genish	
^{mark} W ^m Gunnison	^{mark} Will ^m Knight	
Jonathan Seavey		
Thomas Ayeis		

1775 Oct^r 16 Rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker Jr Four Dollars for a Regimental Coat for Jeremy Mason belonging to my Company & absent

Richard Shortridge Cap^t

1775 Oct^r 4 Rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker J^r: Four Dollars for each man whose name is hereunto annexed viz^t John Hunking, Eben^r Stagpole,

Benj^a Dame, Ephraim Hall, Elisha Gunnison, John Grace, Ephraim Rand, Philip Johnson, Sam^l Shortridge, William Bennet, Samuel Bionton, being eleven in Number which I promise to deliver to said Men

Richard Shortridge Capt

1775 Oct^r 4th Rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker Jun^r: Three Pounds four Shillings in full for one Months pay for Jon^a: Weeks and a Regimental Coat for said Weeks

Zach^{ah}: Beal Lieut

1775 Oct^r: 4 Rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Eight Dollars in full for Two Regimental Coats for John Hutchins & John Godfrey also Twenty Four Dollars for the Six following Men viz^t

Thomas Chandler
John Dennet

Benj^a Newmarch
Joseph Hogsdon

Benj^a Dockum &
Thom^s Footman

which Money I promise to deliver to the above men on demand—

Richard Shortridge Capt

[COLONEL JAMES REED'S REGIMENT.]

Receipts for Coat Money, October, 1775.]

[1-224]

[*Captain Hezekiah Hutchins's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t H. Hutchins Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promis^d us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Moses Stevens	Samuel Brown	John Lane 3 ^d
David Cunier	Noah ^{his} × Buswell	Levi Mills
Nathaniel Leavitt	^{mark} William Gross	moses Page
Isiael Ingalls	^{his} Jeremiah × Haseltine	Biley Smith
Peter ^{his} × Kent	^{mark} theophilus Grifen	William ^{his} × Seveance
^{mark} Jere Foster	Reuben Heath	Peter Stevens
Simon Norton	Simon Merrill	asa Stevens
Roberts Hale	^{his} Samuel × Heath	Thomas Wadleigh
James Goss	^{mark} Samuel Johnson	Sam ^l Hall
John Lane	amos knowles	William Randall
John Tuck	Jacob Clifford for myself and John Clifford	Ruben Hill
Eben Wells		
Dudley Bayley		

1775 Oct^r 16 Recd: of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Thirty Four Pounds sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for the 29 Men hereafter named viz^t

John Hills	Zebediah Heath	Peter Seveance
Eben ^r Copps	John Hutchins	Reuben Sanborn
Micah Chaplin	Ephraim Hutchins	Joseph Spillard
Moses Whittaker	Sam ^l Moise	Sam ^l Stevens
Gilbert Bond	Josiah Moise	Jon ^a Wadley
Benj ^a Couch	Samuel Morrill	Thom ^s Wilson
John Emmons	John Morrison	John Wadley
John Griffin	Moses Quimby	Moses Webster &
Samuel Healey	William Shannon	John Fainum
Levi Hildrith	Joseph Smith	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Persons on demand

H Hutchins Cap^t

[1-225]

[*Captain Jacob Hinds's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds's Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker J₁: Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct^r 4 1775—

John Cole	Daniel Cailile	James ^{his} × Simonds
William Fairwell	Moses Belding	^{mark} John ^{his} × Meginnis
Richard Coughlan	Josiah Powers	^{mark} David Stoddard
William Hutchins	Jonathan Bannitt	David Robins
Nahum Goodenow	John W Mitchel	Jonathan ^{his} × Thompson
Samuel Robbins	Henry Chamberlin	^{mark} Lemuel ^{his} × Wentworth
Reuben Taibell	Job Wainer	^{mark} David ^{his} × Thompson
Luther Winslow	Ebenezer Aldrich	^{mark} Caleb Aldrich
Daniel Warner	^{his} Eleazer × Robbins	Jonathan Wright
^{his} Ira × Evans	^{mark} Jude Hall	Elisha Belding
^{mark} Elijah Elmer	Ephraim Stone	
David Glasier	Elijah Cooper	
Nathaniel Whetcomb	Ebenezer Chamberlain	
Elijah Taylor	^{his} Nathaniel × Pettingil	
^{his} Israel × Thomas	^{mark}	

Ezekiel Davis had a Coat found by the Colony

1775 Oct^r 9 Received of Tim^o: Walker J₁. Four Dollars for each of the following Men being absent viz

Samuel How	Job Bittain	David Witherby
Nathan Wilbore	Oliver Johnson	Thomas Amsden
Jacob Hinds [Jr.]	Caleb Balch	Benj ^a Minot
David Darby	John Ranstead	Hinds Reed
John White	Ephraim Leonard	Aaron Wheeton
John Middle	Jacob Davis	

the above seventeen Men all joined my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and I do hereby promise to deliver Four Dollars to each of the above men £20.8—

Jacob Hinds Cap^t

[1-226]

[*Enlistment, Captain Jacob Hinds's Co.*]

Capt Hinds's Company paid Sept. 1775
We the Subscribers do Solemnly and Severally enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Libe-

ties of America from the day of our Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Seivis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and we Heieby promise to submit our selves to all the oideis and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such oideis as we shall receive from time to time from our Superior officers

John Ranstead	Ephiam Leonaid	Aaion Wheten
Caleb Balch	Benjamin Minott	Nathaniel Whitcomb
Job Wainer	Daniel Wainer	David Thompson
Nathan Wilbeer	Samuel How	Jonathan Thompson
Ebenezer Aldrich	David Glasure	Ephiam Stone
David Wetherell	Edward West Deseited	

Sept: 19th 1775—We the Subscribers do heieby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Ichabod Rolins Esq Twelve Shillings L my each for a Blanket and Foity Shillings L my each for one months pay, being inlisted in Capt Hinds's Company in Coll Reeds Regiment

John Ranstead	David Glasier	David ^{his} × Thompson
Job Warner	^{his} Aaion × Wheaton	^{mark}
Ebenezer Aldrich	^{mark} Nathaniel Whetcomb	^{his} Jonathan × Thompson
Benjamin Minott		^{mark}
Daniel Wainer		

[1-227] [*Captain Levi Spaulding's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Spaulding's Company in Coll Reeds Regt do heieby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o Walker Jun^r Four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promis^d us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Andrew Bayley	Job Bayley	Phinehas Baiker
Phinehas Hardy	Joseph Ellinwood	Ephiam How
Isaac Carlin	Samuel Leeman	Samuel McMaster
Thomas Hardy	^{his} Richard × Goodman	And ^w Thompson
Isaac Cowan	^{mark}	^{his} William × Tuck
^{his} William × Brown	Nathael Batchelder	^{mark}
^{mark}	William Lee	Simeon Finch
Richard Hughes	William Merrill	Ephiam Rollf
James Pemberton	Samuel Hutchason	William Starrett
James Phillips	William Campbell	^{his} Benj ^a × Stearns
James Hutchinson	Samuel Lowel	^{mark}
^{his} Benjamin × Dike	Jacob Dutton	^{his} Isaac × Stearns
^{mark}	Ezra Dutton	^{mark}

Robt Glove ^r	Jesse Lund	Andrew Shannon
Nehemiah Hutchinson	John Rowe	Ephraim ^{his} × Smith
Samuel Cunier	Tim ^o × Macintire	_{mark}
Edward Beavins	John Osgood	
James Campbell	John Johnson	

Andrew Shannon Rec^d pay in the place of Elijah Wilkins by agreement.

1795 Oct^r 12 Rec^d: of Tim^o Walker Jun^r Twenty Four Dollars for Six Coats for the Six following men belonging to my Company being absent viz^t:

John Walker Joshua Chase Jacob Welman Robert B. Wilkens Sam^l Stiles David Glove^r which money I promise to deliver to the above men on Demand
Levi Spaulding Cap^t

[1-228]

[Captain Ezra Towne's Co.]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Town's Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o Walker Jun^r: Four dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Supply Wilson	Farrah ^{his} × Miller	Timothy Stearns
Jeremy Prichard	_{mark}	John Eliot
Archibald White	John Breed	John Steart
thomas patteison	David Elliot	^{his}
Silas Gills	David Avey	Arthur × Churchwood
Josiah Stone	Elisha Hubbard	_{mark}
Elijah Davis	Thomas Morrison	Josiah Walton
Elijah Moise	Phinehas Adams	Joseph Felt
William Scott	Abel Seveance	Samuel Bredeen
Benjamin Cutte ^r	Samuel Griffin	Samuel Mitchel
Benj ^a Williams	Ebenezer Bullard	Jonathan Stevens
Jesse Cailton	Asa Adams	Tho ^s Suck ^l Tufton
Daniel Seveance	David Marshall	Daniel Hall
Isaac Stanhope	Ebenezer Seveance	David Melvin
^{his}	^{his}	Aaron Olive ^r
Daniel × White	Ebenezer × Piat	pelatiah Whittemore
_{mark}	_{mark}	
Jeremiah Andrews	Stephen Adams	

1775 Oct^r 12th Rec^d of Tim^o Walker J^r: Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to my Company being absent viz^t:

John Temple	Ezra Town J ^r	Benj ^a King
Nath ^l Cailton	Samuel Soper	Pete ^r Brown
Nathan Weston	Levi Adams	

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand

Ezra Towne Cap^t

[1-229] [*Captain Jonathan Whitcomb's Co. List for Blankets.*]

Seigt William Heaton	Present	Joseph Potter*	
Seigt Amos Boynton*		Amasa Parkei*	
Seigt Josiah Hastings	Present	William Robertson	Present
Coip ^l Joseph Hammond [J ₁]	do	William Toleman	do
Coip ^l Eleazei Jordon	do	Moses Tuckei	do
Coip ^l Josiah Buiton	do	Eleazei Stoddard	do
fifer Joseph Smith	do	Ebenezei Toleman*	
Drum ^r Eleazei Cobleigh	do	Benjamin Toleman	Present
Edward Arnold*		Henry Veazey	do
John Barker*		John Whitney	do
Stephen Brigum	Present	Jonathan Wood	do
Samuel Bishop	do	Elisha Walton	do
Andrew Butlei	do	Elijah Walton	do
Nehemiah Cummins	do	Benjamin Wheeler	do
Enoch Cummins	do	John Whitney 2 ^d	do
Ezekiel Chase	do	Samuel Follet	do
Stephen Chapman	do	Joshua Ellis	absent sick
Abel Easterbroks	do	Samuel Kempton	“ “
Joseph Fassett*		Samuel Wilson	“ “
Waitstill Field	Present	Samuel Treadwell	Present
Ephraim Fall	do	Jeremiah Wilson	do
Jonathan Fall	do	Jesse Cheaney on furlough	
Joshua Fall	do	David Baman	Present
Asa Gale	do	Levy Durrant	do
Joshua Harrington	do	Charles Milins	Deserted
Asa Hutchins	do	Parson Newell	Dead
Isaac Hutchins	do	Ebenezei Parsons in the train	
Benjamin Hewes	do	Georg Parkhurst*	Deserted
Nathaniel Hill	do	Samuel Parkhurst	Deserted
Charles Johnson	do	Hezekiah Scot	do
Joseph Kneeland	do	Abraham Griffin in the train	
John Merrill	do	Abijah Whitcomb	
Joseph Medcalf	do		

[Those marked with a * had “Inlisted for Canady.” Those noted as “in the train,” were enlisted into an artillery company.]

Winter hill y^e 11th of Sept^r 1775

Rec^d of Timothy Walker Ju^r thirty six pounds twelve shill^s in full for Sixty one Men in Cap^t Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12/ each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben^r Parsons and y^e Remainder is 35=8=0

Elijah Claves Lieut

[1-230]

 [*Captain Whitcomb's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t: Whitcombs Company in Coll^l Reeds Reg^t: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o Walker J^r. Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promis^d us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Joseph Smith	Joseph Medcalf	Nathaniel Hills
Eleaze ^r Joidan	asa hutchins	David Biaman
Jonathan Fa ^l	Moses Tucke ^r	John Harrington for
Abijah Whitcomb	Joseph Potte ^r	Joshua
Joshua Fa ^l	Samuel Wilson	Hollowill me ^l ill
Abel Easterbrook	Jesse Cheney	Levi Duiant
Benjamin Toleman	Stephen Biigham	Josiah Hastings
Benjamin Hewes	Josiah Buiton	Elisha ^{his} X Walton
Samuel Bishop	Silvanus Reed	^{mark} Ezekiel Chase
Eleaze ^r ^{his} X Stoddard	William Tolman	Eleaze ^r Cobleigh
Isaac Huchins ^{mark}	Nathaniel Cumings	John Whitney 2 ^d
Waitstill Field	Elij. Walton	John Whitney
Andiew Butle ^r	Enoch Cumings	Henry Veazie
	Jonathan Wood	

1775 Oct^r 13 Rec^d of Tim^o: Walker Ju^r: Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for the Twelve men hereafter named viz^t:

William Eatton	Eph ^r aim Fa ^l	Benj ^a Wheele ^r
Joseph Hammond [Jr.]	Asa Gale	Jeremiah Wilson
Joseph Kneeland	Charles Johnson	Joshua Ellis
Sam ^l Treadwell	John Me ^l ill	Samuel Follet

which Money I promise equally to divide to the above named on Demand, said Men belong to my Company and are now absent

Jonathan Whitcomb Cap^t

[1-231] [*Captain William Walker's Co. List for Blankets.*]

A List of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May 26 1775 Cap^t Walker's Company

Cap ^t W ^m Walke ^r	Moses Chandle ^r	James Harwood
Lieu ^t James Brown	Abijah Reed	Ichabod Lovewell
Ensign W ^m Roby	Elifelet Bailey	Hait Balch
Dan ^l Wa ⁿ e ^r	Eleaze ^r Blanchard	Stephen Blanchard
Francis Putnam	Rich ^d Adams	Jacob Blodget
John Lund	Eben ^r Fosget	Nehemiah Winn

W ^m A ^r Hawkins	W ^m Butterfield	Stephen Chase
Medad Combs	James Gibson	Joshua Seveance
Sim ⁿ Butterfield	David Marsh	Isiael How
Pete ^r Honey	John Snow	Joseph Gieely
Paul Clogstone Dead	Nathan Abbot	Paul Wood
Joel Steward	Tim'y Dailing	Moses Chamberlin
Philip Ab ^t Roby	Dan ^l Brown	Jonathan Emerson
Jonathan Harris	Theodore Stevens	Henry Lovewell
W ^m Harris Jun ^r	Henry Stevens	Olive ^r Woods Dead
Arch ^l Gibson	Stephen Blanchard J ₁ .	Nehemiah Wright
Ben ⁿ Whitney	Henry Lovejoy	Silas Chamberlin
Jonathan Danforth	Jonathan Gray	Nehemiah Lovewell
Phin ^e Whitney	Isaac Brown	John Lovewell
David Adams	Abel Danforth	David Adams Jun ^r .
Jason Russell Dead	Simeon Hill	W ^m Harris
Ben ⁿ Bailey	Asa Cram Dead	Mansfield Taplin

Winter hill y^e 11th of Sep^r 1775—

Rec^d of Timothy Walker Jun^r. thirty seven pound Sixteen Shill^s in full
for Blankets for Sixty three Men in my company at 12 / each
by me

W^m Walker Cap^t

[1-232]

[*Captain William Walker's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Walker's Comp^y in Coll Reed's
Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d of Tim^o Walker Jun^r
Four Dollars each Man in full for a regimental Coat which was promised
us by the Colony of New Hampshire

John Lund	Ebenezer ^{his} X Fusget	David Adams
John Lovewell	^{mark}	William Harris
Simeon ^{his} X Butterfield	David Marsh	Jonathan Danforth
^{mark}	Moses Chamberlin	Abel ^{his} X Danforth
Pete ^r ^{his} X Honey	Jon ^a Emerson	^{mark}
^{mark}	Nathan Abbot	Nehemiah Lovewell
Joel ^{his} X Steward	Timothy Dailing	Stephen Blanchard J ₁ .
^{mark}	Daniel Brown	Henry Stevens
Benjamin Whitney	Isaac Brown	John Snow
Phinehas Whitney	Simeon hills	Hart Balch
Benjamin Bayley	James Hainwood	F ^r : Putnam
Eliphalet ^{his} X Bayley	Jacob Blodget	Abijah Reed
^{mark}	Stephen Chase	Philip Roby
Eleazer Blanchard	Nehemiah Winn	Joshua Seveance
Richard ^{his} X Adams	Silas Chamberlin	
^{mark}	Mansfield Taplin	

1775 Oct^r 13 Rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker Jr. Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L my for regimental Coats for the Sixteen following Persons viz^t

Daniel Wainer

William Hawkins	Moses Chandler	Stephen Blanchard
Medad Combs	William Butterfield	Joseph Grealee
W ^m Harris Jun ^r	Theodore Stevens	Henry Lovewell
Arch ^d Gibson	Henry Lovejoy	Nehemiah Wright
David Adams 2 ^d	Ichabod Lovewell	Isaiah How

which money I promise to pay to the above named Persons on Demand

W^m Walker Cap^t

[1-233]

[*Captain Philip Thomas's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Thomas's Company in Colt Reed's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Timothy Walker J^r. Four Dollars each man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Medford Oct^r: 4 1775

Jacob Peirce	Thomas Emery	Benj ^a Loveing
John Demary	Benjamin Beels	Ezekiel Leained
Eben ^r Ingalls	James Cochran	Richard ^{his} X Alexander
Samuel Parke	Peter Webster	^{mark}
Obadiah Marsh	Benj ^a Parke	Enos Lake
Ezekiel Demary	Jer Russell	Henry Davis
Caleb Winn	Thomas ^{his} X Henderson	Reuben page
David Hale	^{mark}	Dudley Griffin
Thomas Hutchinson	Timothy ^{his} X Rogers	Daniel Russell
Stephen Adams	^{mark}	Daniel Lake
Simeon Ingalls	Nehemiah Porter	David Davis
Simon Davis	Hezekiah Wetherbee	Leme Page

1775 Oct^r 15th Rec^d of Tim^o Walker J^r Ten Pounds Sixteen Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for the Nine Persons hereafter named belonging to my Company, being absent—viz^t

Benj ^a Davis	Jacob Hobbs	Godfrey Richardson
Joseph Wright	John Thompson	Hugh Giagg &
Joel Russell	Isaac Leeland	Benj ^a Dole

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Persons on demand

Philip Thomas Cap^t

[1-234] [*Captain Benjamin Mann's Co. List for Blankets.*]

Sar ^t Abijah Allen	John Gillson	John Thomas
Sar ^t Jonathan Robbins	Adino Goodenow	Samuel Wight
Sar ^t Simeon Ames	John Hutchinson	George Woolson
Sar ^t Ebenezer Carpenter	Simeon Hildrith	Robert Woisley
	Jeremiah Holt	John Adams
Coip. Samuel Abbott	Nathaniel Haselton	Isaac Bailett
Coip. Willm Miles	Simeon Holt	Jacob Blodgett
Coip. John Buxton	Joseph Hodgman	John BROWN
Coip. Silas Fuller	Joseph Lowell	Ebenezer Blood
John Fainum	Asa Lewis	Joseph Blood
Benj ^a Beavins	Stephen Lund	Amos Colburn
Elijah Avey	Timothy Lowell	Manuel Grace
Will ^m Ball	Will ^m Parke	Reuben Hosmer
Ebenezer Carleton	Benj ^a Randell	Zaccheus Hodgman
Daniel Collins	Samuel Scripture	Joseph Henick
Sam ^l Campbell	John Sloan	Caleb Shaw
John Dutton	John Stoud	Benj ^a Wight
Nathaniel Fair	Samuel Scripture J ^r	Levi Rogers
Jonathan Foster	Thomas Taibell	Joseph Slack
John Fish	Edmund Taibell	
Isaac Flagg	Edmund Taylor	

Winter Hill Sep^r y^e 13th 1775

Rec^d of Timothy Walker Ju^r thirty four pounds four shill^s in full for
fifty seven mens Blankets in my company at 12 / Each
by me

Benjamin Mann Cap^t

[1-235] [*Captain Benjamin Mann's Co.*]

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t: Mann's Company in Coll Reed's
Reg^t: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d: of Tim^o Walker J^r.
Four Dollars each Man in full for a regimental Coat which was
promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Abijah Allen	Joseph Henick	John ^{his} X Sloan
Jonathan Robbins	Sam ^l Scriptur 2 ^d	^{mark}
Samuel Abbot	^{his}	John Hutchinson
William Mills	Isaac X Barrett	Simeon Hildrith
Silas Fuller	^{mark}	Amos Coburn
John Buxton	John Dutton	Edmund Taylor
	John thomas	Jeremiah Holt
Benjamin ^{his} X Bevins	Samuel Campbell	Simon Holt
^{mark}	Jonathan Foster	

Timothy Lowell	Nath ^l ^{his} × Haseltine	Sam ^l ^{his} × Scripture
John ^{his} × Fish	^{mark} George ^{his} × Woolson	John ^{mark} Gilson
Isaac ^{mark} Flagg	^{mark} Elijah ^{his} × Averil	Asa Lewis
John farnum	Daniel ^{mark} Collins	William ^{his} × Bale
Joseph Hodgman	Adine Goodenouf	John ^{mark} Adams
Joseph ^{his} × Lowel		Joseph Slack
^{mark}		

Oct^r 12 1775 Rec^d of Tim^o: Walker J₁: Four Dollars for each of the following Men being absent viz^t

Simon Ames	Nath ^l Fall	William Parke
Eben ^r Carpenter	Eben ^r Cailton	Levi Rogers
Thom ^s Taibell	Zac ^s Hogsman	Jacob Blodgett
Edmund Tarbel	Benjamin Rendall	Samuel Wight
Stephen Lund	John Stioud	

I do hereby Promise to deliver four Dollars to each of the above named fourteen Men

Benjamin Mann Cap^t

—

[1-237] [Captain Josiah Crosby's Co.]

We the Subscribers in Cap^t: Crosby's Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec^d: of Tim^o: Walker J₁: Four Dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

Oct^r 12, 1775

Tho ^s Clark	Joseph Wakefield	Bezaleel Howe
Ebenezer Wakefield	Roger Dutton	John Greele
Nurse Sawyer	Joseph Boutwell	Amos Flint
James Gilman	Jonas Perry	Joel How
Joseph Leavitt	^{his} Nathaniel × Berritt	Jon ⁿ ^{his} × Burnam
Isaac Wright	^{mark} Thomas Boutell	Sam ^l ^{mark} × Williams
William Bradford	Samuel Stearns	Robert cochran
Lemuel Winchester	Jonathan Greele	Andiew Leavitt
Peter Goss	Jacob Curtice	Jonathan ^{his} × Wilkins
Jabez Holt	^{his} Stephen × Crosby	Asa ^{mark} Fainum
Joseph Wallace	^{mark}	
Thaddeus Fitch		

1775 Oct^r 12 Recd Four Dollars of Tim^o Walker Ju^r: for each of the

Nineteen following Persons being absent for their regimental Coats promised by the Colony of New Hampshire viz^t

John Mills	Benja Davis	Jon ^a Taylor
David Ramsey	Joshua Abbott	Joshua Pettengill
Josiah Sawyer	Alexander Brown	Nath ^l Grealey
Elea ^r W. Kingsbury	Thomas Giles	William Wakefield
Eli Wilkins	Rufus Task	Jonathan Small
Thomas Powell	Archelaus Kenny	
Joshua Burnham	Solomon Kittidge	

I promise to deliver Four Dollars to each of the above named 19 Men on Demand

Josiah Crosby Cap^t

EXPEDITION.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.

In August, 1775, General Washington conceived the idea of sending a force to attempt the capture of Quebec. Their route was to be up the Kennebec river, thence through the forests of Maine and Canada to the Chaudiere river, and thence down that stream to its junction with the St. Lawrence, about four miles above Quebec.

The detachment was composed of men enlisted for that duty from the troops in the vicinity of Boston, and was placed under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, with Lieut. Col. Roger Enos as second in command. They were relieved from duty in the several organizations to which they formerly belonged, and ordered to Cambridge common on the 8th and 9th of September, where they were organized into two battalions of about eleven hundred men, and remained until the evening of the 13th, when they marched to Medford. They sailed from Newburyport on the 19th, and reached the Kennebec on the day following, landing about three miles below Fort Western, which was on the site of the present city of Augusta. From that place the detachment marched in four divisions, with rations for forty-five days. About the 27th of October, Lieut. Col. Enos, with three companies, became discouraged, and returned to Cambridge. The remainder of the force pushed on through a pathless forest, wading through swollen streams of ice-cold water, and almost impenetrable swamps. Their provisions were exhausted long before reaching the Canadian settlements, their clothes became so dilapidated as to furnish but little protection against the rigor of a Canadian winter, and many were barefoot for days before they reached Quebec on the 8th of November. The sufferings of this band of heroes cannot be expressed, and could have been endured only by a class of men inured to hardship and exposure, and fired with a patriotism which prompts its possessors to win the victory or perish in the attempt. In this detachment were at least eighty-eight New Hampshire men, as shown by the following rolls. New Hampshire had also at the same time three companies, numbering 195 men, in the service in Canada under Col. Timothy Bedel, which did good service at St. John and elsewhere; thirty-three companies, containing 1,264 men, under Col. Wingate, guarding our sea-coast; and at least three regiments, of ten companies each, in Gen. Washington's army in Massachusetts. Notwithstanding this the little state raised on short notice and sent thirty-one companies, containing 1895 men, to Massachusetts, in December, to take the place of some Connecticut troops who were not patriotic enough to remain in the service at that critical time, amounting in all to nearly 5,000 men in the army from this state in December, 1775.

MEN'S NAMES		Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they lately belonged	Quality	18 th Septem ^r 1775 Received of Sam ^l Brooks Wh's Wages agree- able to the within Roll
1	Henry Dearborn		Nottingham		7th Starks		Capt ⁿ	£ s d 12. 0. 0
2	Am ^l H ^l H ^l ns				Do	9th	1 Lieut	8. 0. 0
3	Ammi Andrews				Do	16th	Ensign	6. 0. 0
4	Jon ^a Perkins	26	Epping	Yeoman	Do	3d	Serjt	4. 16. 0
5	Joseph Thomas	32	Deerfield	Joiner	Do	2d	Serjt	4. 16. 0
6	Sam Cherry	19	Londonderry	Laborer	Do	1st	Serjt	4 16
7	Thomas Mer	29	Merrimack	Do	Do	9th	Serjt	4. 16
8	James Taggart	27	Hillsborough	Do	Do	10th	Corpl	4. 8. 0
9	Mes Han	20	Epping	Do	Do	6th	Corpl	4. 8. 0
10	Timothy Ahren	26	Goffstown	Do	Do	8th	Corpl	4. 8
11	Simeon Sanborn	22	Nw Salisbury	Mason	Do	4	Do	4. 8
12	Caleb Edson	20	Cockermouth	Joiner	Do	6th	ffier	4. 8. 0
13	Moses Martin	21	Rumney	18 th	Do	4th	private	4. 8. 0
14	Samuel Hews	21	Lyme	Wheelright		[This name is crossed out.]		
15	John Burns	20	Nw Boston	Joiner	Do	5th	Do	100
16	Thomas Tolley	21	Dover	Seaman	11th Poors	5th	Do	4. 0. 0
17	John Robinson	24	Suncook	Laborour	Do	7th	Do	4. 0. 0
18	Charles McCoy	20	Do	Do	7th Starks	5th	Do	4. 0. 0
19	Thias French	31	Stratham	Joiner	Do	2d	Do	4. 0. 0
20	John Bean	20	Canterbury	Joiner	Do	5th	Do	4. 0. 0
21	Thom ^s Stickney	21	Pembrook	Do	Do	3d	Do	4. 0. 0
22	William Johnson	25	Pelham	Joiner	Do	7th	Do	4. 0. 0
23	Tho ^s Frohock	26	Gilmanton	labourer	Do	6th	Do	4. 0. 0
24	John Dobbin	23	Bedford	Mer	Do	9th	Do	4. 0. 0

25	Joseph Davis	26	Plimouth	Farmer	Do	6th	Do	4.	0.0
26	William Preston	21	Rumney	Do	Do	4	Do	4.	0.0
27	Enos Runnels	18	Boxford	Joer	Do	3d	Do	4.	0.0
28	Joseph Smith	22	Plymouth	Farmer	Do	4th	Do	4.	0.0
29	Elkanah Danforth -	24	Tamworth	Do	11th Poors	3d	Do	4.	0.0
30	Samuel Sias	30	Nottingham	Do	7 Starks	2d	Do	4.	0.0
31	Winthrop Keniston	25	Epping	Do	Do	3d	Do	4.	0.0
32	Aaron Sergeant	20	Canterbury	Do	Do	3d	Do	4.	0.0
33	Robert 4th	29	Perrystown	Do	Do	10th	Do	4.	0.0
34	Eliphaz Read	22	Rumney	Do	Do	4	Do	4.	0.0
35	John Wier	17	Merrimack	Do	Do	9th	Do	4.	0.0
36	Tho ^s Holmes	22	Derry	Cordwr	Do	1st	Do	4.	0.0
37	Patrick 4th	26	Bedford	Farmer	Do	9th	Do	4.	0.0
38	John Morgan	24	Dunbarton	Do	Do	5th	Do	4	0.0
39	John Flanders	22	Boscawen	Do	Do	4	Do	4.	0.0
40	John Bickford	20	Chichester	Do	Do	2d	Do	4.	0.0
41	Abraham Kimball	19	4th	Do	Do	6th	Do	4.	0.0
42	Edmond Boyinton	22	Canterbury	4th	Do	5	Do	4.	0.0
43	Jon ^a Norris	18	Suncook	Farmer	Do	3	Do	4.	0.0
44	Amos 4th	27	Coös	Do	Do	4	Do	4.	0.0
45	William Forrest	42	Canterbury	Do	Do	1st	Do	4.	0.0
46	Benj 4th	24	4th	Cordwainer	Do	6	Do	4.	0.0
47	Sam ^l Rowell	20	Derry	Farmer	Do	8th	Do	4.	0.0
48	Bryan Rourk	19	New Salem	Do	Do	7th	Do	4.	0.0
49	John Clark	22	Boscawen	Joiner	Do	4th	Do	4.	0.0
50	Joseph Lovren	25	Kingston	Farmer	7	4	Do	4.	0.0
51	Moses Fellows	20	Halestown	Do	7	10th	Do	4.	0.0
52	Robert Holland	19	Newmarket	Do	7	3	Do	4.	0.0
53	Peter Rosewell Stevens	19	Newbury	Do	7	4	Do	4.	0.0
54	Volentine Sergeant	20	Derry	Do	7	1st	Do	4.	0.0
55	4th ^l Martin	19	Derryfield	Do	7	9th	Do	4.	0.0
56	Josiah Allen	18	Pembroke	Do	7	3	Do	4.	0.0
57	James Car	20	Hopkinton	Do	7	10th	Do	4.	0.0
58	Enoch Bayley	18	New Salem	Do	7	7	Do	4.	0.0
59	Patrick Fling	22	Bedford	Sawyer	7	9	Do	4.	0.0
60	John Manhan	24	Do	Farmer	7	8	Do	4.	0.0

Captain Dearborn's Company—concluded.

MEN'S NAMES	Ages	Place of Abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they lately belonged	Quality	18 th Septem ^r 1775 Received of Sam ^l Brooks Two Month's Wages agree- able to the within Roll
61 Jacob Gise	21	Kingston	Farmer	7	10th	Private.	4. 0.0
62 Will ^m Taylor	28	Hilsborough	Weaver	7	10th	Do	4. 0.0
63 Mes ^l Kial	19	Mad	Blacksm th	3d Reeds	1st	Do	4. 0.0
64 John P Hilton	20	Nottingham	Farmer	7 Stark	2d	Do	4. 0.0
65 Will ^m Willey		Own	Do	7th	6	Do	4. 0.0
66 Joseph Springer	38	Arhill	Do	7th	6th	Do	4. 0.0
67 David Gage	20	Derry	Do	7	1	Do	4. 0.0
68 Jon ^a Smith	24	Dunbarton	Do	7th	9th	Do	4. 0.0
69 John McCollum	20	Pembroke	Do	7	3d	Do	4. 0.0
70 David Page	19	Southampton	Do	7	2d	Do	4. 0.0
71 Mah ^l Leitt	23	Brintwood	Do	7	6th	Do	4. 0.0
72 James Mley	24	Nottingham	Do	7th	2d	Do	4. 0.0
73 Moses Follingsby	23	Ware	Do	7th	9	Do	4. 0.0
74 Jonn Kay	21	Arld	Blacksm ^h	7th	9th	Do	4. 0.0
75 Jon ^a Fogg	19	Raymond	Farmer	7th	3d	Do	4. 0.0
76 Bracket Leitt	23	Ware	Taylor	7th	10	Do	4. 0.0
77 John Orr	23	Derry	Farmer	7th	1st	Do	4. 0.0
							£323. 4.0

The above is a True List of the Men their Ages Places of Abode &c in my Company in the Detachment under Colo^d Bredt Arnold—who belong to the New Hampshire Forces---

Attest

Henry Dearborn Captain

[1-239] A List of the Men in Captⁿ Ward's Company in Col^l dict Arnold's Detachment—

NAMES	Ages	Place of abode	Occupation	Late Regiment	Company to which they be- longed	Quality	1775 : Recd of Sam Brooks one Mhs pay agreeable to the within List
ther Wbridge	20	Fitzwilliam	Cordwainer	3 Reeds	Wbs	Corpl	£ s d
Eben Toolman	27	Do	Carpenter	do	Do	Private	2. 4. 0
Edw ^d Arnold	24	Do		do	Do	do	2. 0. 0
John Barker	19	Do	Husbandman	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Joseph Fasset	19	Do	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Gil Casewell	21	Charlestown	Do	do	Massey ^s	do	2. 0. 0
Joseph Parks	25	Salisbury	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
John Doole	26	Jaffrey	Cooper	do	Fds	do	2. 0. 0
John Brown	27	N ^o 5	Husband ⁿ	do	Ans	do	2. 0. 0
Robert Wley	22	Keene	Do	do	do	do	2. 0. 0
Amos Boynton	33	Fitzwilliam	Taylor	do	Wl mbs	Serj ^t	2. 8. 0
							£22.12. -

The ~~the~~ is a true List of the men their ages places of abode &c in my Company in the Detachment under Col Bene-
dict Arnold who belonged to the New Hampshire forces. Sam^l Ward J^r Cap^t

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Regiment	Company	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per Mo	Amount of Wages	Coat & Blanket	No miles Travel @ 1d	Whole Amount
1	Henry Dearborn	Starks	Dearborn	1775	M ^o d ^{ys}	£6	£25.12.		84	£25.19.
2	Nathaniel Hutchins 2 m ^o as ensign	do	McLaughlin	April 23 do	4 8 4 8	4	15. 1. 4		72	15. 7. 4
3	Ammi Andrews 2 m ^o as Serjeant	do	Hale	do	4 8	3	11.12.	1.16	80	13.14. 8
4	Joseph Thomas	do	Dearborn	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	70	12. 6. 7
5	Jonathan Perkins	do	Moore	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	60	12. 3. 9
6	Samuel Cherry	do	Reid	do	4 8	2 8	10. 4. 9	1.16	48	12. 4. 9
7	Edas Mer	do	McLaughlin	do 24	4 7	2 8	10. 3. 2	1.16	48	12. 3. 2
8	Moses Kan	do	Kinsmans	May 8	3 23	2 4	8. 5. 9	1.16	36	10. 4. 9
9	Timothy Ahern	do	Richards	Ap ^l 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16	72	11. 9. 9
10	Jaes Taggart	do	Hale	do 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16	80	11.10. 5
11	Simeon Sandborn	do	Abot	do 23	4 8	2 4	9. 7. 9	1.16		11. 3. 9
12	Caleb Edson	do	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	2 4	8. 5. 9	1.16		10. 1. 9
13	Thomas Frohock	do	do	do	3 23	2	7.10. 8	1.16	75	9.12.11
14	Amos Heath	do	Abbot	do 14	3 17	40s	7. 2. 8	1.16		8.18. 8
15	John McCullam	do	Mc	do 1	4	do	8. —. —	1.16	64	10. 1. 4
16	Jonathan Fogg	do	do	April 23	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
17	Aaron Serjeant	do	do	do	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
18	John Dobbin	do	McLaughlin	do 24	4 7	do	8. 9. 4	1.16	48	10. 9. 4
19	Jonathan Norris	do	Mc	do 23	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16		10. 6. 8
20	David George	do	Reid	do	4 8	do	8.10. 8	1.16	50	10.10.10
21	Thomas Stickney	do	Mc	May 1	4 —	do	8. —. —	1.16		9.16. —
22	Winthrop Kinnison	do	do	do	4 4	do	8. —. —	1.16	60	10. 1. —

23	Joseph Loverin	do	do	Abbt	April 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1. 16	72	6	-	10. 5. 4
24	Moses Follensby	do	do	McLaughlin	do	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1. 16			-	10. 11. 4
25	Joseph Smith	do	do	Abbott	May 11	3	20	do	7. 6. 8	1. 16			-	9. 2. 8
26	Enos Runnels	do	do	Mre	do 1	4		do	8. -.	1. 16	60	5	-	10. 1. -
27	John Kay	do	do	McLaughlin	Ap 24	4	7	do	8. 1. 4	1. 16	48	4	-	10. 9. 4
28	John Orr	do	do	Reid	do 23	4	8	do	8. 10. 8	1. 16	50	4	2	10. 10. 10
29	Thomas Tolley	do	do	Titcomb	May 29	3	2	do	6. 2. 8	1. 16	73	6	1	8. 4. 9
30	John Manhan	do	do	Starks	Ap 23	4	8	do	8. 10. 8	1. 16				10. 6. 8
31	Edm ^d Boynton	do	do	do	May 1	4		do	8. -.	1. 16	74	6	2	10. 2. 2
32	John Flanders	do	do	Abbot	Apr 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1. 16				10. 5. 4
33	Josiah Allen	do	do	Mre	do 23	4	8	do	8. 10. 8	1. 16				10. 6. 8
34	Samuel Sias	do	do	Dearborn	May 6	3	25	do	7. 13. 4	1. 16				9. 9. 4
35	John Robinson	do	do	Abbott	Ap 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1. 16				10. 5. 4
36	Joseph Springer	do	do	Kinsman	May 20	3	11	do	6. -.	1. 16	60	5	-	[torn] 15. 8
37	William Preston	do	do	do	do			do	7. ^{torn off} 1. 16					9. 12. -
38	i Eliaz Reed	do	do	do	do			do	7. 13. 4	1. 16				9. 1. 4
39	Joseph Davis	do	do	do	do			do	8. 9. 4	1. 16				9. 9. 4
40	Peter R ^{Sons}	do	do	do	do			do	do	do				do
41	Patrick Fling	do	do	do	do			do	do	do				do
[Nos. 42 to 46 in clusive, are illegible.]														
47	James Beverly	do	do	Starks	May 4	3	27	40s	7. 16.	1. 16. 0				9. 12. -
48	Robert Heath	do	do	ditto	April 23	4	8	do	8. 10.	1. 16. 0				10. 6. 8
49	John Morgan	do	do	do	do 30	4	-	do	8. 9. 4	1. 16. 0				9. 17. 4
50	Nathaniel Martin	do	do	do	do 23	4	8	do	8. 10.	1. 16. 0	58	4. 10		10. 11. 6
51	William Forrest	do	do	do	do 2	4	8	do	8. 0. 8	1. 16. 0	84	7	-	10. 13. 8
52	James French	do	do	do	May 8	3	23	do	7. 10.	1. 16				9. 6. 8
53	James Carr	do	do	do	April 23	4	8	do	8. 10.	1. 16				10. 6. 8
54	Enoch Bayley	do	do	do	do	4		do	8. 0. 8	1. 16				10. 6. 8
55	David Lawler	do	do	do	do 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1. 16	50	4. 2		10. 9. 6
56	William Taylor	do	do	do	do 23	4	8	do	8. 10.	1. 16				10. 6. 8
57	Jonathan Smith	do	do	do	do 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1. 16	72	6	-	10. 11. 4
58	Valentine Serjeant	do	do	do	do 23	4	8	do	8. 10.	1. 16	48	4	-	10. 10. 8
59	Robert ^{ltd}	do	do	do	May 1	4		do	8. -.	1. 16				9. 16. -
60	John Clark	do	do	do	Apr ^l 24	4	7	do	8. 9. 4	1. 16	90	7. 6		10. 12. 10
61	Moses Fellows	do	do	do	do 23	4	8	do	8. 0. 8	1. 16	75	6. 3		10. 12. 11
62	Thomas ^{ltd}	do	do	do	May 4	3	27	do	7. 16.	1. 16				9. 12. -

Pay Roll of Captain Henry Dearborn's Company—concluded.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	NAMES	Quality.	Regiment	Company	Time of Entry	Time in Service	Wages per Mo	Amount of Wages	Coat & Blanket	No Miles Travel @ 1d	Whole Amount
63	Moses Kimbal	Private	Starks	Hale	1775 Ap ^l 23	4 8	do	8.10.	8 1.16		10. 6. 8
64	John Pike Hilton	do	do	Dearborn	May 23	3 8	do	6.10.	8 1.16		8. 6. 8
65	William Johnson	do	do	Woodbury	Ap ^l 23	4 8	do	8.10.	8 1.16		10. 6. 8
66	John Robinson	Drummer	Poor	Norris	June 16			6.11.	— 1.16	72 6 —	8. 6. —
67	Samuel Hewes	Private	(error)								
68	Abraham Kimball	do	Stark	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7.10.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
69	John Wyer	do	do	McLaughlin	April 24	4 7	do	8. 9.	4 1.16	48 4 —	10. 9. 4
70	Patrick Why	do	do	do	do	4 7	do	8. 9.	4 1.16		10. 5. 4
71	John Bird	do	do	Dearborn	May 8	3 23	do	7.10.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
72	Benjamin Nealey	do	do	Kinsman	do	3 23	do	7.10.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
73	Samuel Rowell	do	return ed	ed sk				6. —.	— 1.16	50. 4. 2	8. —. 2
74	William Wey	do	Stark	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7. 0.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
75	David Page	do	. do	Dearborn	Ap ^l 23	4 8	do	8. 0.	8 1.16		10. 6. 8
76	Nehemiah Leavitt	do	do	Kinsman	May 8	3 23	do	7. —.	8 1.16		9. 6. 8
77	Brackett Leavitt	do	do	Hale	Ap ^l 23	4 8	do	8. —.	8 1.16		10. 6. 8
											£792. 2. 1

This is a True Roll of the ~~pay~~ under my ~~and~~ which marched from Cambridge for Canada September 1775
Copy exam^d per Joseph Gilman Henry Dearborn—Captain
[For ~~maes~~ lost see next document.]

[1-241] [Amounts due the Men of Dearborn's Co.]

	Time of first Inlistment	under whom	What Regt	Pay Receivd	what's Due up to first of Septemr
Henry Dearborn Capt	April 23, 1775		Stark	18. 0	7. 12. 0
Nath ^l Hutchins Ens ⁿ	Do	McLaughlin	Do	11. 0	4. 1. 4
Ammi Andrews Serjt	Do	Hale	Do	8. 08	3. 4. 0
Joseph Thomas Do	Do	Dearborn	Do	7. 4	3. 0. 9
Jon ^a Perkins Do	Do	Moor	Do	7. 4.	3. 0. 9
Sam ^l Cherry Do	Do	Reed	Do	7. 4.	3. 0. 9
Thos ^s McClure Do	24	McLaughlin	Do	7. 4	2. 19. 2
Moses Gilman Coipl	May 8 —	Kinsman	Do	6. 12.	1. 13. 9
Timothy Aheir Do	April 23	Richards	Do	6. 12	2. 15. 8
James Taggart Do	Do	Hale	Do	6. 12	2. 15. 8
Simeon Sanborn Do	Do	Abbot	Do	6. 12.	2. 15. 8
Caleb Edson Fife	May 8	Kinsman	Do	6. 12	1. 13. 9
Thos ^s Fiohock Private	Do	Do	Do	6. 0: 8	[Torn.]
W ^m Johnston					
Amos Heath	May 14	Abbot	Do	6. 0. 0	1. 2. 8
John McCollom	Do 1	Moor	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 0. 0
Jon ^a Fogg	April 23	Do	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 8
Aaron Serjant	Do	Do	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 8
John Robinson Drumer	June 16	Nonis	Poor	6. 0. 0	
John Dobbin Private	April 24	McLaughlin	Stark	6. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
Jon ^a Nonis	Do 23	Moor	Stark	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 8
David George	Do	Reed	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 8
Thos ^s Stickney	May 1	Moor	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 0. 0
Winthrop Keneson	Do	Do	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 0. 0
Joseph Loverin	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 9. —
Moses Follinsby	Do	McLaughlin	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 9. —
Joseph Smith	May 11 th	abbots	Do	6. 0. 0	1. 6. 8
Enos Runnels	Do 1	Moor	Stark	6. 0. 0	2. 0. 0
John Ray	April 24	McLaughlin	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
John Orr	Do 23	Reed	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 8
Thos ^s Tolley	May 29	Titcomb	Poor	6. 0. 0	0. 4. 0
John Maunhun	April 23	Richards	Stark	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 8
Edmond Bointon	May 1	Hutchins	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 0. 0
Jn ^o Flandeis	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
Josiah Allen	Do 23	Moor	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 8
Sam ^l Sias	May 6	Dearborn	Do	6. 0. 0	1. 13. 4
Jn ^o Robinson	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 9. 1
Joseph Spinger	May 20	Kinsman	Do	6. 0. 0	0. 14. 8
W ^m Preston	Do 4	Abbot	Do	6. 0. 0	1. 16. 0
Eliphas Reed	Do 12	Do	Do	6. 0. 0	1. 5. 4
Jo ^s Davis	Do 6	Do	Do	6. 0. 0	1. 13. 4
Peter Roswell Stephens	April 24	Do		6. 0. 0	2. 9. 4
Partrick Fling	April 23	McLaughlin	Stark	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 8
Bryan Roque	Do 28	Woodbury	Do	6. 0. 0	2. 4.
Elkner Danforth	May 27	Clough	Poor	6. 0. 0	0. 6.
Jacob Chace	April 23	Hale	Stark	6. 0. 0	2. 10. 0
Moses Martin	May 10	Abbot	Do	6. 0. 0	1. 8. 8

	Time of first Inlistment	under whom	What Regt	Pay Receivd	what's Due up to first of Septemr
John Bean	April 23	Hutchins	Staik	6. 0.0	2.10.8
James Bevely	May 4	Deaiboin	Do	6. 0.0	1.16.0
Robert Heath	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
John Moigan	April 30	Hutchens	Do	6. 0.0	2. 1.4
Nath ^l Martin	Do 23	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
W ^m Foiest	Do Do	[Toin out.]	Do	6. 0.0	[Toin out.]
Matthias French	May 8	Deaiboin	Do	6. 0.0	1.10.8
James Can	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Enoch Bayley	Do Do	Woodbury	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
David Lawler	Do 24	McLaughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
W ^m Taylor	Do 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Jon ^a Smith	Do 24	McLaughlin	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Saml ^l Hews					
Volentine Serjeant	Do 23	Reed	Do	6 0.0	2.10.8
Robert Holland	May 1	Moor	Do	6. 0.0	2. 0.-
John Clark	April 24	Abbot	Do	6. 0.0	2. 9.4
Moses Fellows	Do 23	[Toin out.]	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Thos ^s Holmes	May 4	Reed	Do	6. 0.0	1.16.0
Moses Kimbal	April 23	Hale	Do	6. 0.0	2.10.8
Abiam ^m Kimball					
John Pike Hilton	May 23	Deaiboin	Do	6. 0.0	0.12.0
					£146.10.8

The above is a True Roll of the Company that March'd from Cambridge to Quebec with me in the year 1775

Henry Deaiboin, Capt

Sworn to before the Committee

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety Novem^r 8th 1776

To Nich^s Gilman Esqr R. G. Pay Each Person in the foregoing Roll the Sum carried off against his name as due—

M Weare Chairman

We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have receivd of Nicholas Gilman The Several Sums Carry'd of against our names as the Balance Due as witness our Hands—

Jonathan^{his} + Fogg^{mark}

received for John Dobbin per order Math^w Patten

William Taylor
Jonathan Perkins
Elkanah Danforth

Receiv'd for John Pike Hilton
0.12.0
& for my Self
7.12.0

Joseph Smith
James Beverley

£8. 4.2
Per Henry Deaiboin

william Piesson	Receiv'd for John moigan	2.1.4
Eliphis ^{his} × Reed _{mark}	& for my Self—	4.1.4
		<hr/>
Jonathan Norris		£6.2.8
Moses Kimball	Per Natha ^l Hutchins	
Robert + Hollands mark	Receiv'd for Nath Martin	
Timothy Aheir	2.10.8 Per Math ^w Patten	
Receiv'd for Aaron Saigent 50s 8	receiv'd for Thom ^s M ^c Clure	
Thomas Clough		2.19.2
Jn ^o Robertson	& for my Self—	3. 4.0
		<hr/>
Robert Heath		£6. 3.2
Received for Thomas Holmes	Per Ammi Andrews	
per oidei Samuel Cherry	received for moses fellows	2.10.8
Peter R Stevens	& for my Self—	3. 0.9
		<hr/>
Edmund Boyenton		£5.11.5
Thomas Stickney	Joseph thomas	
Enos Runnells	Samuel Chirrey	
Rec ^d for John McCollam per	Receiv'd for Patrick Fling	
oidei. Henry Deaiboin		2.10.
Rec'd for Saml Sias per Oidei	for Volentine Seijeant	2.10.
£1.13.4	for David Geoige—	2.10.8
		<hr/>
Henry Deaiboin		£7.12.0
	Per Samuel Cherry	
received for Joseph Davis	Enoch Bayley	
Per oidei Per Cutting Noyes	Thomas fiohock	
Rec ^d for Amos Heath per oidei	—— Gilman	
22s 8—	Caleb Edson	
Per Saml Little	Rec ^d 49s 4d for Moses Follinsby	
Rec'd for David Lawlei	Per oidei Per	
per oidei—2.9.4	John Hogg	
James Underwood	Rec ^d 55s 8 for James Taggait	
Receiv'd for Matthias Fiench	per oidei—	
£1.10.8 William fiench Juner	Per Ammi Andrews	
Rec ^d my wages within mentioned	Recd for John Maunhun	
Jacob Chase	per oidei—	
Rec ^d for Jonathan Smith	Daniel Mooi	
per oidei.	Rec ^d for John Orr per oidei	
Per Natha ^l Hutchins	£2.10.8	
	Per James Betton	

[1-242]

A List of the Officers & Privates Belonging to my Company who went to Quebec Last fall under the Command of Col^o Arnold, who have Not Received their Pay as Soldiers in the Newhampshire Troops for the Month of June in the year 1775—

Henry Dearborn Cap^t
 Nathaniel Huchens Lieut^t
 Ammi Andrews Ensⁿ
 Joseph Thomas Sarg^t
 Jonathan Purkens D^o
 Samuel Cherry D^o
 Thomas M^cCluer D^o
 Moses Gilmon Corp^l
 Timothy Aharn D^o
 James Taggart D^o
 Simeon Sanborn D^o
 Caleb Edson fifer
 Thomas Fiohock Private
 William Johnson D^o
 Amos Heath
 John M^cCollom
 Jonathan Fogg
 Aaron Saigent
 John Robinson
 John Dobbin
 Jonathan Norris
 David Geoige
 Thomas Stickney
 Winthrop Kinston
 Joseph Lovering
 Moses Folinsby
 Joseph Smith
 Enos Runnels
 John Kay
 John Orr
 Joseph Springer
 William Piesson
 Eliphes Reed
 Joseph Davis

Peter Oswal Stevens
 Patrick Fling
 Bryan Roque
 Eleanah Danforth
 Jacob Chace
 Moses Maiten
 John Been
 James Beveily
 Robert Heath
 John Morgan
 Nathaniel Maiten
 William Forrist
 Matthias French
 James Cain
 Enoch Bayley
 David Lolly
 William Taylor
 Jonathan Smith
 Samuel Hews
 Volintine Saigent
 Robert Holland
 John Clark
 Moses Fellows
 Thomas Holmes
 Moses kimbal
 Abraham Kimbal
 John Pike Hilton
 Thomas Tolly
 John Maunhun
 Edmond Byanton
 John Flanders
 Josiah Ellen
 Samuel Syas
 John Robinson Redhead

A True List

October 30th 1776

Henry Dearborn Cap^t

[1-243]

A Return of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid for the Month of August 1775—

Names	Regiments	Companies	Quality	Companies now in	Wages due
					£ S. D
Moses Kimbal	3 ^d Reeds	1 st	Private	Derborne	2 — —
Luther Towbridge	d ^o	Whitcombs	Corp ^l	Wards	2. 4.—
Eben ^r Toolman	d ^o	d ^o	Private	d ^o	2 — —
Edw ^d Arnold	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
John Baiker	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Joseph Fasset	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Gil. Casewell	d ^o	Massey's	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Jos. Parks	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Jn ^o Doole	d ^o	Thomas's	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Jn ^o Brown	d ^o	Man's	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Rob ^t Wessly	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Amos Boynton	d ^o	d ^o	Serj ^t	d ^o	2. 8 —
Wildair Kedde ^r	d ^o	Town's	Fife ^r	M ^c Cobb's	2. 4 —
Ephraim Stevens	d ^o	d ^o	Private	d ^o	2 — —
Sam ^l Haip ^r	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
					£30.16.—
Henry Derborne	7 th Starks	Derbons	Capt	Derborn's	6 — —
Nath ^l Hutchins	d ^o	9 th	1 st Lieut	d ^o	4 — —
Ammi Andrews	d ^o	10 th	Ensign	d ^o	3 — —
	d ^o	1 st 2 ^d 3 ^d 9 th	4 Serj ^{ts}	d ^o	9.12 —
	d ^o	4, 6, 8 & 10	4 Corp ^{ls}	d ^o	8.16 —
Caleb Edson	d ^o	6 th	Fife ^r	d ^o	2. 4 —
	d ^o		61 Priv ^{ts}	d ^o	122 — —
					£155.12 —
John M. Gilman	11 th Poors	3 ^d	Private	d ^o	2 — —
Eleaz ^r Danfoith	d ^o	3	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Tho ^s Tolley	d ^o	5 th	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
Jn ^o Robertson	d ^o	7 th	d ^o	d ^o	2 — —
					£8 — —

Cambridge Head Quarters
Septem^r 14, 1775

Sir
His Excell^a General Washington desires you would give the necessary Directions for the Payment of the New Hampshire Troops to

amount the Money specified on the other Side for the Men detached under Col Amheist

I am very respectfully Sir
Your most Humble
Servant.

The Hon. General
Sullivan

Jos. Reid
Secretary

Winter Hill Septem^{br} 14th 1775

Sir I Desire you would Immediately pay off The within mentioned Sums to The Troops now marching to Canada or Send it by Captain Dearborn & you will oblige your Humble Servant

Jn^o Sullivan

Ichabod Rollings Esqr

N B all Those who have not been paid up to the month of August ought to be Immediately paid y^{rs} as above

Jn^o Sullivan

Deaⁿ Brooks

S^r I Desire that you Would answer the above Request as I Have Not the money

Ichab^d Rollins

ROLLS OF THE TROOPS ENGAGED IN THE DEFENCE OF PISCATAQUA HARBOR, 1775.

[The fourth provincial congress voted, on the first day of September, 1775, to raise four regiments of minute men by the enlistment of men from the several regiments of militia. The men were to be enlisted for four months, and then others were to take their places. Col. Joshua Wingate, of Stratham, was appointed to take command of the first regiment, with the rank of colonel; Jonathan Buinham, lieutenant colonel; James Hackett and George Gains, majors. The troops were stationed in Portsmouth, New Castle, Kittery, and vicinity, to defend the harbor from any attack that might be made upon it by the enemy from the seaward.

The following are the rolls of the several companies as mustered November 5, giving their several stations:—ED.]

[1-244] [*Colonel Joshua Wingate's Return of the Troops Stationed for Defence of Piscataqua Harbor, November, 1775.*]

A return of the Rifle Men under the Command of Lieut James Pail, on Great-Island, Novr 5th 1775—James Pail, Lieut.

Serjeants—

John Dougherty
John Doyle

Corporals

Aquilla White
Alex^r Crawford

Privates—

George Sands
George Saltsman
William Leek
Charles Cochran
Charles Foid
William M^cMurry
James Cason
Aaron Wright
Saml Dean
David Clemons

Jacob Lindey
Lawrence Meskill
John Youer
John Stietton
David Reece
Henry Shoot
David Wright
Daniel Mangum
John Thompson
Tho^s Cook

John M^cMurtry
John Early
Michael Myles
James Laughlin
William Chesnut
Henry Snebly
John Bornheeter
Hugh Dennison
Samuel Sciley

Andrew Johnston, *Drummer*

[1-245]

Return of Capt Joseph Parsons's Company, on Great-Island, Novr 5th
1775—

Joseph Parsons, Cap^t William Seavey, 1st Lieut^t
Nathan Goss, 2^d Lieut^t

Serjeants—

Abraham Libbey
Alexander Salter
Timothy Berry
Sam^l Knowles

Corporals—

Henry Shopley
William Rand
Joshua Lock
Jeremiah Berry

Drummer—

Peter Johnson

Fifer—

Michael Doulton

Privates—

Joseph Rand
Sam^l Jenness Ju^r
Job Brown
Nathan Towle
Peter Jenness
Nimshi
Abraham Clifford
Edward Varrill
James Ryan
Elijah Lock

James Seavey
Joshua Rand
Stephen Rand
Richard Jenness
Joseph Brown
W^m Yeaton
Benjamin Maiden
John Rand
Robert Morrison
John Jenness

John Lock
Edward Randel
Jacob Tibbitts
Thomas Lang
George Sanders
Abrah^m Matthews
John Foss
Tobias Tundy
William Treferrin
[Tiefethen]

[1-245]

A Return of Capt John Calef's Company on Great-Island Novr 5th
1775—

John Calef, Cap^t Benjamin Hoit, 2^d Lieut^t
Robert Stewart, 1st Lieut^t Peter Moiss, Ensign

Serjeants—

Benjamin Batchelder
William Richardson
Charles Collins
Tho^s Eliot

Corporals—

Benjamin Moiss
Andrew Bryant
Zebadiah Hoit
Thomas Gould

Drummer—

Ezra French

Fifer

Theophilus Goodwin

Privates

John Dailing
James Atwood
Caleb Webster
Sam^l True

Benjamin Fuller
Jesse Heath
James Randall
Sam^l Goodwin

John Colby
Samuel Kimball
Isaac Eastman
Peaslee Hoyt

John Richardson	Daniel Goodwin	Timothy Heath
Moses Williams	Nicholas Colby	Elijah Bagley
Jabez Plumme	Timothy Currier	Andrew Whitche
Amos Clark	Isaac Whitche	Jonathan Peaslee

[1-245]

A Return of Cap^t Richard Dowe's Company on Great-Island Nov^r 5th 1775—

Richard Dowe, Cap^t
Jesse Page, 1st Lieut

Ezekiel Giles, 2^d Lieut
Jeremiah Dowe, Ensign

Serjeants—

Corporals—

Fifer

Benjamin Stone
Joseph Perkins
Richard Cheney
Asa Dowe

John Moor Bayley
David Atwood
Benj^a Davis
Abrah^m Amey

Percy Dow

Privates—

Isaac Heath
Pelatiah Bartlett
Joseph Sanders
Elijah Hall
John Asten
Pearly Merrill
Daniel Haseltine
Phineas Gordain
John Hunkins
Robert Bradford
Eben^r Woodbury
John Lancaster
John Hillsgrove

Nathan Webster
James Noyes
Dudley Merrill
Joseph Knight
Joseph Hull
Jeremiah Pool
Eph^m Maish
Dudley Currier
Isaac Clough
John Johnson
Stephen Dole
Joseph Chandler
Daniel Colby

John Clements
Nath^l Noyes
Abrah^m Chase
Nath^l Cheney
James Giey
Moses Emery
Isaac Dow
Daniel Stevens
Nath^l Simmons
David Cailton
Sam^l Eatton
Samuel Huse

[1-245]

A Return of Cap^t Benjamin Butler's Company, on Great-Island, Nov^r 5th 1775—

Benjamin Butler, Cap^t
Vowell Leathers, 1st Lieut

John Gile, 2^d Lieut
Sam^l Gray, Ensign.

Serjeants—

Corporals—

Drummer—

Tho^s McConnell
Jonathan Davis
Daniel Chesley
Jonathan Willey

Jonathan Huckins
John Follett
Philip Chesley
Abner Davis

George Hutchins

Privates

Winthrop Langley	Samuel McConnell	Isaac Chesley
John Kynaston	John Bickford	Eben ^r Chesley
John Chesley	Tho ^s Whitehorn	Charles Willey
John Randel	Jonathan Langley	Quick Priest
William Clark	Nath ^l Hall	Sawyer Chesley
Joseph Langley	Abel Leatheis	Andrew Simpson
Asa Gile	Jonathan Ciosbie	Sam ^l Clark
Andrew Chesley	John Robinson	Robert Downs
Edward Fox	Joseph Leatheis	Robert Bomford
Ebenezer Leatheis	Isaiah Fox	Timothy Gleeson
Abrah ^m Knight	Levi Robinson	William Watson

[1-246]

A Return of Capt Abiahm French's Company, on Great-Island, Novr
5th 1775—

Abiahm French, Capt^t
Rich^d Hubbard, 1st Lieut

Rich^d Sleeper, 2^d Lieut^t
Joseph Williams, Ensign

Serjeants

Aaron Young
Caleb Siven
Humphrey Hook
Jon^a Pollard

Corporals

Jacob Peaslee
Isaac Flanders
Benjamin Stevens
William Collins

Drummer

William Tande

Privates

Daniel Gilman
Daniel Smith
Nehemiah Davis
Philip Blasdel
Tho^s Blasdel
Joseph Tucker
James Thoin
Stephen Clifford
Nath^l Flanders
Sam^l Blasdel
Nathan Battlett

Isaac Webster
Eph^m Winslow
Sam^l Bussiel
Sam^l Cammet
Tho^s Butman
John Stevens
Jeremy Battlett
Isaiah Dimond
Benj^a Colby
Joseph Brown
David Tilton

Samuel French
Nath^l Felows
Jotham Sawyer
Timothy Sanborn
Eben^r Fiffield
Enos Sanborn
Andrew Mac
Henry Blasdell
Scipio

[1-246]

A Return of Capt Robert Crawford's Company, on Great-Island, Nov
5th 1775—

Robert Crawford, Cap^t

Serjeants—Daniel Wadson Timothy Tilton

Privates—

Ephraim Sanborn	Richard Griffy	Ebenezer Colbe
Shebourn Sanborn	Stephen Long	Eli Dow
Abraham Hook	Moses Sleeper	Spencer Bennett

[1-246]

A Return of Capt Titus Salter's Company of Artillery at Fort Washington Novr 5th 1775.

Titus Salter Esq. Capt
Thos Pickering, 1st Lieut

Dani Evens, 2^d Lieu^t
Joseph Leigh, Ensign

Serjeants—

Corporals

Drummer

Abner Blasdell	Richard Jenkins	George Waters
George Munhull	Th ^s Jones	
Joseph Day	Nathan White	<i>Fifer</i>
	Pelatiah Weeks	Hunking Faxen

John Williams, *Gunner*

Rich^d Colsten, *Gunners Mate*

W^m McIntyre, *Coxswain of ye Boats*

Privates

John Shortridge	George Rawlins	James Hight
Noah Peice	George Reed	John Varrell
Daniel Spinney	James Yeates	Jon ^a Huntless
Saml Hait	John Akeiman *	W ^m Green
William Loud	William Cross	Sam ^l Cotton
Daniel Loud	Amos Beck	Eph ^m Davis
Henry Cate	John Giey	Ed ^d Ayeis
Joseph Brotten	John Benson	Edmund Fernald
John Underwood *	Rich ^d Lang	John Claik
Samuel Hill	Saml Weeks	Saml Slade
William Waldion	John Sheiboine	Benj ^a Yeaton
George Waldion	Benj ^a Cross	Titus Salter J ^r . Oct. 17
George Walton disd	Maik Loud	John Blaisdell 17
Oct 30.	John Abbott	Benj ^a Holbrook 25
William Shoars	Joseph Dudley	Benj ^a Dam— 25
Noah Gilman	Benj ^a Smart	Dan ^l Stickland— 30
Thos Thuber	Saml Goodwin	John Eliot— 30
Obadiah Marshall	John Hull	Charles Stewart 30
Saml Waters	Saml Jones	George Berry 30
Josiah Claik	Thos Gammon	

* Cashired

[1-246]

A Return of Capt. Sam^l Hayes's Company, on Pierce's Island, Nov^r 5th 1775—

Samuel Hayes, Cap^t John Cate 1st L^t
James Maidin 2^d L^t

Serjeants

George Waterhouse
Daniel Rowel
Elijah Seavey
Samuel Foss

Corporals

Daniel Ham
Joseph Hall
Elisha Blake
Gideon Loughton

Drummer

Joshua Holmes

Privates

William Kingman
John Babb
Edward Cate
Sam^l Berry
Nath^l Berry
Stephen Foss
Jeremiah Foss
Moses Babb

George Berry
Tho^s Berry
George Gay
Sam^l Hayes
Moses Foss
Sam^l Perkins
John Otis
Levi Danielson

Daniel Bickford
Sam^l Buzzell
John Buzzell
Aaron Hayes
Jonathan Diew
Ebenezer Young
Ebenezer Spence
Benj^a Buzzell



[1-244]

A Return of Cap^t Thomas Berry's Company, on Pierce's Island Nov^r 5th 1775.

Thos Berry Cap^t Tho^s Johnston 2^d L^t
Tho^s Maiston 2^d L^t

Serjeants—Nath^l Haynes, John Rollins

Corporals—John Bickford, William Lucy

Drummer—John Berry

Fifer—Joshua Neal

Privates—

John Parsons
Sam^l Nudd
William Wallis J^r.
Phinehas Hodgdon
Sam^l Dearborn

William Maidin
John Sullivan
Dennis Sullivan
Josiah Weeks
William Cate

Levi Seavey
Nathan Haynes
Robert Rollins

[1-244]

A Return of Capt Maik Wiggins's Company, on Pierce's Island, Nov^r 5th [1775].

Maik Wiggin, Cap^t William Fiench, L^t

Andrew Fiench, Ensign

Serjeants—Daniel Fiench, Daniel Tuel

Drummer—Saml Pipe

Privates

John Foss	Joseph Allen	Edward Builey
John Goss	Josiah Thuiston	Eben ^r Baiker
Serjeant Whitche	Benj ^a Baiker	John Mason
Elisha Fiench	Benj ^a Wiggin	Nathan Weeks
Nathan Pipe	William Brasbe	Noah Wiggin
Isiael Stockbridge	Noah Jewett	

[1-247]

A Return of Capt Nath^l Hobbs's Company, at Pierce's Island, Nov^r 5th 1775—

Nath^l Hobbs, Cap^t Dan^l Smith 1st Lieut Tho^s Leavitt 2^d Lieut

Serjeants—

Corporals

Drummer

Simeon Maiston	John Nudd	Benj ^a Page
Dudley Samboin	Simon Loveing	<i>Fifer</i>
Sam ^l Deaiboin	Eben ^r Loveing	Deaiboin Fogg
W ^m Weeks	Jabez Eaton	

Privates—

Ezekiel Knowles	Taylor Page	Nicholas Felch
Benjamin Foss	Ebenezer Neal	Joseph Page
Benjamin Smith	Joshua Brown	Dan ^l Hook
John Pain	Rich ^d Smith	William Eaton
Abraham Maiston	Ebenezer Gove	Levi Eaton
Saml Batcheller	Aaron Rowe	Tho ^s Loveing
Sam ^l Chatman	Sam ^l Greenleaf	Rich ^d Pain

[1-248]

A Return of Capt Henry Elkins's Company, at Pierce's Island Nov^r 5th 1775—

Henry Elkins, Cap^t
William Prescott 1st Lieut

James Perkins, 2^d Lieut
W^m Blaisdell, Ensign

Serjeants—

Nathaniel Weare
Simon Sanborn
Redmond Moulton
Joshua Towle

Corporals—

Michael Tilton
Amos Towle
Nathan Brown
Sam^l Maiston

Drummer—

Jeremiah Tuck

Privates—

Caleb Tilton
Peter Tilton
Simeon Towle
Benj^a Shaw
Sam^l Drake
John Murphy
Perkins Philbrook
Edmund Philbrook
Jonathan Towle
Jon^a Knowles
Eph^m Maiston
Sam^l Shaw

Josiah Towle
Thomas Leavitt
Jethro Blake
Joseph Peavey
Jonathan Godfrey
Jon^a Leavitt
Humphrey Flood
John Tilton
John Brown
Thos^s Moulton
Eben^r Prescott
Eaton Green

Sam^l Melcher
Jeremiah Blake
William Page
Thomas Arnold
Richard Philbrook
Jeremiah Swain
Levi Sanbourn
Nathan Tilton
Jedediah Sleeper
Reuben Leavitt
Rowling Can

[1-248]

A Return of Moses Yeaton's Company on Pierce's Island, Novr 5th
1775—

Moses Yeaton, Cap^t
Sam^l Wallingford 1st Lieut

Nath^l Gailand 2^d Lieut.
Geishom Wentworth Ensⁿ

Serjeants—

Robert Swainson
Benj^a Wentworth
Bart Wentworth
Geishom Wentworth Jr

Corporals—

Sam^l Roberts
Daniel Whitehouse
Joshua Giant
John Ricker

Drummer—

Aaron Stephens
Fifer—
Joseph Vainey

Privates—

Benj^a Tate
Benj^a Horn
Caleb Horn
Daniel Straw
Daniel Hanson
Edward Giant
Ebenezer Ricker
Ebenezer Allen
Evan Wentworth
Francis Yeaton
Francis Yeaton Jr

Geishom Plummer
John Roberts
John Roberts Jr
James Roberts Jr
Isiah Pierce
John Nock
Jedidiah Wentworth
John Tibbits
Moses Ricker
Nicolas Carpenter
Phinehas Ricker

Philip Stackpole
Paul Can
Paul Halford
Rich^d Wentworth
Stephen Tibbits
Silvanus Cromwell
Tobias Wentworth
William Preston
William Gup tail

[1-249]

A Return of Captⁿ Nicholas Rawling's Company at Pierce's Island
Novr 5th 1775—

Nicholas Rawlings, Capt
William Chase 1st L^t

John Claik, Ensign

Serjeants

Corporals

Drummers

Joshua Wingate
Stephen Cate
Samuel Smith

James Dearborn

David Smith

Privates.

Andrew Neal
Isaac Stockbridge
Joseph Stevens
Matthew Thompson

William Scammons
Reuben Astin
Waid Mason
John Sinclair
Josiah Leavitt

Thomas Calley
Taylor Claik
Tho^s Verney
Joseph Norrial
Joseph Henderson

[1-249]

A Return of Capt. Cutting Cielly's Company at Pierce's Island, Novr
5th 1775—

Cutting Cielly, Capt.
Joseph Monill, 1st Lieut

Philip Battlett, 2^d Lieut.
Ebenr Tilton, Ensign

Serjeants

Corporals

Drummers

Joseph Hodgdon
W^m Gill
Levi Dam
Elisha Prescott

Joseph Goiman
Tho^s Odell
Andrew Nealey
John Wells

Thomas Foss
Fifers
John Paul

Privates—

Joseph Whitche1
John Randall
James Bean
Jonathan Foss
Abednego Leathe1s
Eph^m Duigen
Benjamin Butle1
Josiah Watson
Stephen Batcheldor

Thomas Lovitt
Abraham True
James Brown
Jon^a Woodman
John Wells
Benjamin Giant
Benjamin Shaw
Jonathan Thomas
Benj^a Moigan

Jonathan Whitche1
Joshua Brown
Benjamin Griffin
Dominicus Griffin
Matthew Samboin
Phineas Serjeant
Stephen Hoit
Benj^a Robenson
John Giles

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. James Hill's Company on Pierce's Island, Novr 5th 1775—

James Hill, Capⁿ
Sam^l Baker, 1st Lieut.

Sam^l Gilman, 2^d Lieut.
Zebulon Barber, Ensign

Serjeants

Joseph Smith
Josiah Hall Battlett
John Foss

Corporals

James Gilman
Joseph Colcord

Drummers

Eliphalet Smith

Privates.

Robert Mitchel
Joseph Neal
Joseph Pease
Edward Folsom
Josiah Colcord
Levi Pickering
Dudley Hilton
Hugh M^cBride
Jonathan Mason
Aaron Kynaston

Jonathan Folsom
David Colcord
John Folsom
Josiah Burnham
Ebenezer Bean
William Heisey
Theophilus Wiggins
Sam^l Builey
Abrah^m Parsons
David Wiggins

Jacob Duigen
Sam^l Waid
John Neal
Josiah Builey
Nath^l Cobbey
Stephens Lyford
Nath^l Pease
Broadstreet Gilman
Zebulon Davis
Walter Neal

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Joseph Clifford's Company at Pierce's Island, Novr 5th 1775—

Joseph Clifford, Capⁿ

Moses Shaw, 2^d Lieut.

Serjeants

Jesse Tuck 1st L^t
Elijah Tilton 3^d D^o

Corporals

Jeremiah Dearborn
Isaac Fellows

Privates—

John Page
Philbrook Palmer
John Batchelder
Jonathan Prescott
Benjamin Swain

Benjamin Dow
Levi Brown
Paul Blake
Benj^a Eastman
Jon^a Hilyard Shaw

Joseph Brown
Moses Sanborn
Jon^a Pilsbury
John Smith Sanborn

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. David Copp's Company at Pierce's Island, Novr 5th 1775—

David Copps, Capt—
Andrew Gilman, 1st L^t

Andrew Wiggin 2^d L^t
Dan^l Diew Ensign

<i>Serjeants—</i>	<i>Corporals</i>	<i>Drummers</i>
John Gilman	Joshua Guppy	Jonathan Heisey
Joseph Malcom	Josiah Page	<i>Fifer</i>
Jonathan Hilton	Enoch Thomas	William Benny
Richard Fuiber	Abner Allen	
	<i>Privates—</i>	
Tho ^s Piper	George Fall	David York
Josiah Heisey	John Huggin	Ephraim Ellis
John Lucas	Saml Noiton	Ephraim Tickey
Garrit Byin	Benj ^a Dodge	Joseph Allen
W ^m Twombly	Simeon Dearborn	John Allen
Jacob Welch	Jon ^a Quimby	Asa Fuller
Joseph Hodgdon	Henry Wentworth	John Nichols
John Gilman jun ^r	Gideon Johnson	

[1-247]

A Return of Capt. Smith Emelson's Company on Seavey's Island,
Novr 5th 1775—

Smith Emelson, Cap ⁿ	Eliphalet Duda, 2 ^d Lieut.
Elijah Denbow, 1 st Lieut.	Micajah Bickford, Ensign

<i>Serjeants</i>	<i>Corporals</i>	<i>Drummers</i>
John McCreelis	Enoch Runnels	Winthrop Flost
Micah Davis	William French	<i>Fifers</i>
Edward Hill	Samuel Jackson	Wille Hill
Richard Hill	Joseph Duigen	
	<i>Privates</i>	
Joseph Duigen	Sam ^l Willey	Thomas Huckings
Isaac Small	Samuel Stevens	William Weymouth
Robert Evens	Ephraim Ham	Gideon Mathews
David Woodman	James Hall	Saml Woodman
Stephen Stevens	Solomon Ciockett	Edward Woodman jun
John Wiggins	Benjamin Fox	Josiah Kynaston
Benj ^a Hicks	Saml Hill	Sydon Martin
John Glove	Gideon Perkins	William Palmer
Eleazer Watson	Benjamin Jones	Nathaniel Rines
Sam ^l Bodge	Eben ^r Jones	Eben ^r Burnham
Henry Tufts	Moses Runnels	Eben ^r Randall
Benj ^a Jackson	Josiah Duigen jun	Nath ^l Daniels
Job Runnels	David Kelley	Eli Fuiber
Jeremiah Hutchins	William Stevens	Clement Davis
Ichabod Widden	John Davis	George Shaw

Joshua Buinham
James Giles Bunke
Thomas Randall

Sam^l Scales
Samuel Yoik

David Glass
Abijah Pinkham

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. David Place's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov^r 5th 1775—

David Place, Capⁿ
Eben^r Tibbits, 1st Lieut

John Ham, 2^d Lieu^t
Geoige Place, Ensign

Serjeants—

Paul Libby
Reuben Heaid
Joshua Couison
John Maiden

Corporals—

John Woodman
James Wentwoith
Jon^a Fiench
Benj^a Taylo

Drummer

Ichabod Rawlings
Fifer
Saml Place

Privates

Daniel Cook
Timothy Ricker
Samuel Goodwin
Moses Fuibe
Geoige Heaid
Amos Spence
John Rogeis
James Rogeis
Amos Place
Sam^l Robertson
John Bickfoi
Moses Diown
Mesheck Heaid
James Coleman

Eben^r Couison
Moses Hammet
John M^cDuffee
Anniel Claik
Joseph Berry
Robert M^cCreelis
Daniel Watson
John Stanton
John Nute
Joseph Plumme
Tho^s Chambeilain
John Loughton
David Wingate
Jon^a Richaids

Jon^a Tibbits
Dudley Pike
Amos Hayes
Joseph Thompson
Joseph Richaids
John Place
Solomon Claik
John Rawlings
Isaac Wentwoith
Benj^a Fuibe
Edward Rawlings
James Berry
Sam^l Robeison
John Bickfoi

[1-251]

A Return of Capⁿ John Hill's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov^r 5th 1775—

John Hill Captⁿ
William Babb, 1st Lieu^t

John Diew, 2^d Lieu^t
Isaac Runnels, Ensign

Serjeants

James Danielson
Samuel Hall
Jacob Daniels
Maik Ayeis

Corporals

Cunningham M^cCushin
Jabez Davis
Nicholas Biown
Robert M^cDaniel

Drummer none

Fifer none.
Surgeon & Adjut.
Sam^l Wigglesworth
Timothy Meda
Q. Mas-
ter
David Copps Saijeant
M^r

Privates

Benjamin Pearl	Isaac Young	George Foss
William Stanton	Isaac Pinkham	Richard Waldion
Michael Falke	Jacob Clark	Mark Foss
John Huckins	John Eliot	Roger Swain
Tho ^s Johnson	Robert Hill	Jonathan Davis
Joseph Holmes	Henry Hill	Joseph Gray
William Hawkins	John Hill	Samuel Styles
Samuel Gray	Thomas Duigen	Nathaniel Foss
James Buzzell	Sam ^l Williams	Joseph Tasker
James Duigen	Nathaniel Wallas	John Nutter
Ralph Hall jun ^r		

[1-252]

A Return of Capt. Alpheus Chesley's Company on Seavey's Island
Nov^r 5th 1775—

Alpheus Chesley Captⁿ Nath^l Hill Ensign
Aichelaus Woodman 1st Lieut^t

Serjeants

Corporals

Drummer

Joshua Woodman	Abednego Spence	Thomas Willey
Tho ^s Edgeley	Aaron Chesley	<i>Fifer</i>
John Welch	John Johnson	John Footman
Asa Duda	Tho ^s Pierce	

Privates.

Sam ^l Hicks	Sam ^l Chesley	John Dam
Enoch Bunke	Joseph Appleby	Sam ^l Buinam
Benj ^a Bickford	John Folsom	Lemuel Duda
Robert Kent	Benj ^a Hall	Trueworthy Davis Du-
Joseph Bickford	David Duigen	gen
David Langley		Benjamin Mooney

[1-252]

A Return of Captⁿ Caleb Hodgdon's Company on Seavey's Island
Nov^r 5th 1775—

Caleb Hodgdon, Captain John Wingate jun^r 2^d Lieut.
Joseph Pinkham 1st Lieut Moses Hodgdon Ensign

Serjeants

Corporals

1 st Seij ^t Ezra Young	Daniel Meloy	William Evens fifer
Jon ^a Tasker	Aaron Davis	
Sam ^l Tuttle	Eben ^r Waldion	
Dan ^l Pinkham	James Johnson	

Privates

Sam ^l Genish	Enoch Howard	John Davis
Benj ^a Tuttle	John Twombly	Thomas Genish
Aaion Hayes	Ephraim Bickford	Benj ^a Ham
Sam ^l Evens	James James	Edmund Wingate
Isaac Nute	Theophilus Diew	Simon Toon
Tho ^s Moody	Sam ^l Dam	Moses Pinkham
Stephen Meda	Andrew Buzzell	Uriah Hanscomb
Samuel Cook	Aaion Randall	Geishom Ricker
James Dearborn		

[1-244]

A return of Capt. Stephen Hodgdon's Company at Kittery Point Nov^r 5th 1775

Stephen Hodgdon, Capt.
Samuel Giant, 1st Lieut.

Gilbert Warren, 2^d Lieut.
James Goodwin, Ensign

Serjeants

Jeremiah Loid
Moses Wadley
Peter Gray
William Heald

Corporals

John Tucker
Daniel Hooper
Tristram Heald
Nath^l Guptail

Privates

Moses Bennet	Daniel Goodwin	Samuel Heald
Lazarus Rowe	Nathan Loid	Isaac Hodgdon
Amos Goodwin	Tho ^s Goodwin	David Horsom
Benjamin Hodgdon	Simeon Ricker	Mark Frost
Benjamin Gowel	Josiah Clark	Simeon Haynes
Joseph Nock	Ezekiel Wentworth	Joseph Loid
W ^m Downs	Ichabod Tibbits	Aaion Downs
Drisco Nock	Paul Stanton	Samuel Hodgdon
John Giant	Thomas Downs	Isaac Reed
Nicholas Loid	Elijah Giant	James Hubbard
Stephen Hodgdon jun ^r	Daniel Wise	Sam ^l Biadshaw
Philip Yeaton	Daniel Cooper	

[1-248]

A Return of Lieut. Biagdon's Party at Kittery-Point—Nov^r 5th 1775—

Thomas Biagdon, 1st L^t

Nehemiah Bane 2^d L^t

Serjeants

William Babb

Corporals

Josiah Beale

Drummers

Tho^s Bickford
Post for Express
W^m Emerson

Privates

Joseph Caïd	William Glow	Pelatiah Perkins
Jeremiah Waie	William Smith	Dan ^l Hill
Andrew Rankin	Abraham Bane	Pelatiah Simpson
Benj ^a Tiafton	Sam ^l Donnell	Benj ^a Simpson
Eben ^r Cole	John Cailisle	Rich ^d King
Dan ^l Moulton		

[1-248]

A return of Capt. Robert Foid's Company at Kittery-Point—Nov^r 5th 1775—

Robert Foid, Capt
Alex^r Gemish, 1st L^t

Eben^r Libby, 2^d L^t

Serjeants

Joseph Ricker	Thomas Abbot	Nicolas Loid
---------------	--------------	--------------

Privates

Stephen Guptail	Henry Stevens	Andrew Wallen
Paul Hamilton	Aaron Clement	Hanson Clark
James Shorey	William Quent	Elias Giant
Richard Hamilton	Nason Loid	William Goodwin
Moses Guptail	Sheldon Hobbs	Silas Giant
Jon ^a Hamilton 3 ^d	William Neal	James Heil
Eleazer Nock	Caleb Emery	Bial Hamilton jun ^r
Nathaniel Nock	Jonathan Stephens	

[1-249]

A Return of Capt. Robert Follett's Artillery Men at Kittery Point Nov^r 5th 1775—

Robert Follet Captⁿ

Nath ^l Todd	Richard Paisons	Sam ^l Tweed
W ^m Biay	W ^m Lewis	Simon Frost
Sam ^l Buibank	Rich ^d Sowards	Joseph Banks
Joshua Fernald	John Fuiness	John Fenix
John Frost	Jacob Nutter	W ^m Negro
John Bellamy	Simon Tobey	Ciceio Negro
Joseph Dearing	Moses Fotheigill	

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Samuel M^cIntyre's Company, at Kittery-Point,
Nov^r 5th 1775—

Samuel M^cIntyre Capt.
Daniel Littlefield, 1st L^t

Josiah Biagdon 2^d L^t

*Serjeants**Corporals**Adjutants*

Jeremiah Moulton Eaton
Simon Glover
Samuel Win
Samuel Shaw

Benj^a Sewell
Jon^a Setchell
Eph^m Kinston
Noiton Philips

Joshua Traften
Post
Eben^r Simpson

Privates

Thomas Rannis
Arthur Came
John Staples
Isaac Boudet
Jeffry Muchmore
Henry Sayward
William Hunt
Joel Jealison
Sam^l Glover
Moses Welch
Jon^a Tuntun
Daniel Thompson

Jerem^b Banks
John Morrison
Lazarus Jones
John Murlet
Abraham Morrison
Elisha Hatch
Seth Littlefield
William Chadock
Jesse Towns
Joseph Eldredge
James Horn

Zebⁿ Banks
George Roberts
Abraham Saye
Elisha Horn
Elijah Boston
Joseph Hasten
Rich^d Adams
Caleb Goodwin
Jon^a Buzzell
Tho^s Jones
Jedidiah Blasdell

[1-250]

A Return of Capt. Noah Littlefield's Company at Kittery-Point, Nov^r
5th 1775

Noah Littlefield, Capt.
Daniel Wheelwright, 1st L^t

John Walker, 2^d L^t

*Serjeants**Corporals**Drummers*

Joseph Daniel
Samuel Smith

Jotham Littlefield
John Buibank
Amos Hatch
Samuel Butland

Isaac Buzzell
Fifers
Benj^a Boin

Privates

Nath^l Littlefield
John Cain
John Jacobs
Elias Jacobs
Josiah Sturt
Joshua Kimball

James Treadwell
Joseph Wilson
Eli Buckland
Daniel Edwards
Isaac Russell jun^r
Enoch Cusens

Amos Wainwood
Joseph Ingham
Samuel Whitten
Daniel Huff
Mark Baite
Isaiah Whitten

Joseph Wheelwright
James Davis jun^r
Eben^r Moroson
Benj^a Littlefield
Benj^a Kimball

Joseph Winn
Jesse Littlefield
Tho^s Stevens
Stephen Ricker

Moses Hutchins
Isiael Huff
Tim^o Littlefield
Sam^l Treadwell

[1-247]

A Return of the Field Artillery Officers & privates under the Command of Doct^r Hall Jackson, at Portsmouth, Nov^r 5th 1775—

Brass Piece No. 1.

William Yeaton L^t
Sam^l Hutchins, Seij^t
John Beck jun^r Coip^l
Henry Bickford
John Milcher
Seth Walker
Richard Woods
Sam^l Eliot
Shackford Sewards
Richard Kitson
Dan^l Jackson jun^r
John Hooke
George Trefethen

Brass Piece No. 2.

Ebenezer Dearing, L^t
Benj^a Chandler, Seij^t
Ezekiel Pitman, Coip^l
Nath^l Pitman
Rob^t Chandler
John Redding
Andrew Toombs
John Pitman
Mark Chadbourn
Guppy Stoodley
Sam^l Sherive
Robert Cole Fox
Ichabod Shoares

Brass Piece No. 3.

John Maiden, L^t
John Gaidner, Seij^t
Sol^o Loud, Coip^l
William Hart jun^r
John Baines
Henry Snagg
Cotton Mather Stevens
James Sweat
George Loud
Edmund Loud

[1-251]

A Return of Capt. George Jenny Osborne's Company, at Portsmouth, Nov^r 5th 1775—

George Jenny Osborne, Capt. David Sweet 2^d Lieut.
W^m Blunt, 1st Lieut.

Serjeants

Abijah Holbrook
John Gunnison

Mark Noble
Joseph Holbrook

Privates

Christopher Faxon
Charles Mitchell
Jonathan Edmunds
John Sloper
Henry Lewis
Joshua Haley
Moses Noble
Christopher Gunnison

David Sherburne
Robert Holbrook
Sam^l Cate jun^r
William Lear
Benj^a Gerrish
Timothy Watson
Joseph Cotton jun^r
Henry Lang

James Clarage
Nath^l Babb
Robert Holmes
Arthur Blunt
Kinsley James
Tho^s Haley
John Savage

[1-247]

A Return of the Officers & Men in Fort Sullivan, Nov^r 5th 1775—

Eliphalet Daniels Capt ⁿ	John Paine, 3 ^d Lieut.
Mendum Janvrin Commissary	Richard Wilson, Gunner
Andrew Marshall 1 st Lieut	Thomas Palmer Gunner's Mate
Jacob Clark, 2 ^d Lieut.	Robert Stockell Drummer.

Nath^l Clough, Fifer—*Privates*

John Cammell	Alex ^r Kirkwood	Joseph Redman
Thomas Priest	Patrick Lilless	William Gawen
Archibald Feiguson	William Clarage	Benj ^a Peverly
James McIntyre	Nath ^l Woodman	

[1-249]

A Return of Capt W^m Dearing's Carpenters

Eben ^r Piny	John Winkley	Jon ^a Vinson
Eben ^r Farnald	Daniel Billings	Joshua Piny
Sam ^l Piny	Nath ^l Todd	Sam ^l Odiorn
John Stevens	W ^m Todd	
	Joel Fernald Blacksmith	

[1-252]

This Book contains a true Return so far as has come to my Knowledge, of the Officers & Privates belonging to the different Departments specify'd therein—return'd to me at Seavey's Island Nov^r 6th 1775—

Joshua Wingate Cor^{ll}—

[On the 30th of November, 1775, Gen. John Sullivan, who was in command of the troops on Winter Hill, near Boston, wrote a letter to the New Hampshire Committee of Safety, from which I extract the following: "I have by command of General Washington to inform you. That the Connecticut forces (Deaf to the entreaties of their own as well as all other officers & regardless of the contempt with which their own Government threatens to treat them on their return) have absolutely refused to tarry till the first day of January, but will quit the lines on the 6th of Decemb^r. They have deceived us & their officers by pretending there would be no difficulty with them till they have got so near the close of their term; & now to their Eternal Infamy demand a bounty to induce them to tarry only the three weeks. This is such an Insult to every American that we are:

determined to release them at the expiration of their term at all hazards & find ourselves obliged immediately to supply their places with Troops from New Hampshire & Massachusetts Bay." The number asked for from New Hampshire was thirty-one companies, of sixty-four men each, including officers, and they were to serve until January 15, 1776, if required. The Committee of Safety met Dec. 2, and gave orders for enlisting the men; and the business was prosecuted with the usual impulsive and patriotic vigor of the New Hampshire men of that time. The thirty-one companies were raised and forwarded in due time, and were highly complimented by General Washington. In a letter to Committee of Safety, dated Dec. 8, 1775, General Sullivan says,—“General Washington and all the other officers are extremely pleased & bestow the highest encomiums on you and your troops, freely acknowledging that New Hampshire Forces for bravery & resolution far surpass the other Colonies & that no Province discovers so much zeal in the common cause.” There are no rolls of these companies in the state-house, and the editor has been able to find but one elsewhere, that of the second company, which will follow Col. Burnham's return. The troops were mustered by Col. Jonathan Burnham, and the following return was made to the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire.—ED.]

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} the

Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

Return of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army December 1775--

		Captains.	1sts.	2d Lieutenants	Serjeants	Corporals	Drumrs & Fifiers	Privates
1	Hampton	Henry Elkins	David Page	Ephraim Eaton	3	3	1	54
2	Amherst	Benja Taylor	Nathan Ballard	John Bradford	3	3	2	54
3	1 dry	Daniel 1 1sts	Joseph Gregg	Daniel Miltimer	3	3	0	55
4	Kingstown	Jacob Ber	Ezekiel Gile	Abijah Mer	3	3	1	51
5	1m	1stas : Mett	Daniel Page	Samuel Gray	3	3	1	52
6	Concord	Benja Emery	John Bradley	Moses Eastman	3	3	0	51
7	Merrimack	Augustus 1st	David Allds	John Hazelton	3	3	0	63
8	Pembroke	1 Adw 1 1st	Saml McConnell	Peter Robinson	3	3	0	50
9	Pembroke	Samuel Connor	Matthew Pettingill	1stl Head	3	3	2	50
10	Stratham	Mark Wiggin	Nicholas Rawlings	William Chase	3	3	2	44
11	Windham	James Gilmore	Samuel Kelley	David Gordon	3	3	2	50
12	Epping	1stn Clark	Simon Dearborn	Daniel Gordon	3	3	1	51
13	Candia	Moses Baker	Joseph 1stn	Benja Cass	3	3	1	70
14	Newmarket	Samuel Baker	Zebulon Barber	John Allen	3	3	2	44
*15	Rochester	David Place	Thoms Hodgdon	1stn Hanson	4	4	2	81
16	Lee	Elijah Densmore	John 1stl	Eliphalet Duda	3	3	2	54
17	Durham	Alpheus Chesley	Archelaus 1stn	Zaccheus Clough	3	3	2	36
†18	Dover	John Waldron	Ebenezer Ricker	John 1stn	4	4	2	70
19	Barrington	John Drew	1stn Babb	George Waterhouse	3	3	2	40
20	1st	Greenleaf Clark	1stl Simson	John Johnson	3	3	1	28
21	Portsmouth	Nathl Odiorne	John Furness	Wm Stilson	3	3	0	27
22	Exeter	Benja Boardman	Porter Kimball	Winthrop Dudley	3	3	2	47
23	New 1 1st	Eleazar Cummings	1stl Forgeron	Ezekiel Goodale	3	3	0	56
24	Rye	Joseph Parsons	William Cooper	Ebenezer Bayley	3	3	0	45

25	Wakefield	David Copps	Andrew Gilman	Saml Wallingford					
26	Hollis	David ^{Mer}	Andrew ^h Parker	Robt Sever	3	3	2	55	
27	Somersworth	Moses Yeaton	Danl Higgins	Moses Yeaton	3	3	0	54	
28	Goffstown	Joshua Martin	James Smith	William Ayers	3	3	1	48	
29	Hopkinton	Joshua ^{Edts}	Joseph Chandler	Amos Gould	3	3	0	43	
30	Exeter	Peter Edts	John Hall	James Sinkler	3	3	2	49	
31	Canterbury	James Shepard	Saml Chamberlain	Abraham Perkins	3	3	1	47	
		31	31	31	95	95	36	1574	
					Total			1895	

* James ~~En~~, Ensign. † ~~En~~, Ensign.

[From Diary of Jonathan Burton.]

A List of Cap^t Taylois Company of Melitia Which Maiched from Am-
heist Dec^r 8th 1775 to Joyn The Continental Army on Winte^r Hill—

1	Cap ^t Benj ⁿ Tayloi	20	Ebenezar Chandlei	44	David Kimbal
2	L ^t Nathan Ballaid	21	Ebenezar Ciam	45	Eli Kimbal
3	L ^t John Biadfoi	22	Joseph Ciam	46	William Kimbal
4	Serj Jon ^a Buiton	23	John Case	47	Samuel Lovejoy
5	Serj ^t Stephen Wash- ei	24	William Ciosby	48	Dimon Mussey
6	Serj ^t Moses Baion	25	Nathan Cole	49	Samuel Henney
7	Corp ^l Jacob Adams	16	John Dale	50	Aaion Nichols
8	Coip ^l Joseph Far- num	27	Benj ⁿ Dodge	51	Caleb Putnam
9	Corp ^l Annaias M ^c - allistei	28	Amos Elliott	52	Abel Pince
10	Dium ^r William Stewa ⁱ d	29	Ralph Ellenwood	53	Elezar Readin
11	fifer William Baiker	30	Enoch Fuller	54	Benj Steel
12	William Abbot Jun ^r	31	David Fiske	55	Isaac Smith
13	William Abbot	32	Timothy Gray	56	Amos Stickney
14	Ebenezar Aveill	33	David Green	57	Thomas Town
15	George Blanchaid	34	Fifield Holt	58	Benj ⁿ Tayloi Ju ^r
16	Benj ⁿ Blanchaid	35	Amos Holt	59	John Tuck
17	Abiaham Butte ^r - field	36	William Fogg	60	Joseph Tuck
18	Abiaham Buiton	37	Benj. Hutchinson	61	Enos Upton
19	David Buinam	38	Jams Haitshoin	62	John Wallace
		39	John Haitshoin	63	Aichelaus Wilkins
		40	Nathaniel Haseltine	64	Pete ^r Woodbery
		41	William Jones	65	Zaphaniah Kitrigee
		42	James Jones		
		43	Timothy Jones		

[The diary of Jonathan Buiton, referred to above, will be found in
the appendix to this volume.—Ed.]

[1-254]

Captain Waldions return of his Company

The names of the officers and men from Dove^r inlisted the 3 of July*
1775

Comm ^{ss} o	1	2	3
Officers,	Timothy Roberts	Paul Welland	John Heaid

Non-Commissioned Officers

<i>Sarjeants</i>	<i>Corporals</i>	<i>Drummer</i>
Robert Swainson	Thomas Goudy	David Heaid
Isaac Hoin	William Wille	
Daniel Heaid	Moses Rand	<i>Fifer</i>
Joshua Coison	Benjamin foist	

*The month in the original seems to have been torn off, and the word July written in a different hand.
Captain Waldron commanded a company of the six weeks men who went to Winter Hill in December,
and the foregoing may have been a portion of that company.—Ed.

Aitei Kennecomb
Samuel Waldion
Jacob Heaid
Joshua Alline
Timothy Coison
Samuel Wentwoith
Jonathan Tebbets
Nathaniel Hayes
Benjamin Hanson
Discho Wentwoith

Spencei Wentwoith
Will^m Biown
Maik Wentwoith
Charles Whitehouse
Josiah Heaid
Samuel Ricker
George Roberts
Samuel Heaid
John Haifoid
Samuel Foss

Ebenezei Coison
Joseph Thomson
John Maiden
Amos Hayes
Moses Can
Hugh M^cBride
William Haat
Paul Haifoid

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1775.

[1-255]

[*Conway Soldiers, June 10, 1775.*]

Enumerated Liste of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms
From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10-1775

Cap ⁿ David Page	Thomas Russell	Jedediah Spring
Lieu ^t James Osgood	Amos Merall	w Seath Spring
Ens ⁿ Joshua Heath	Enoch Merall	Thomas Spring
Benjamin Osgood	Joab Abbott	Jeramiah page
Thomas Meiell Ju ^r	Leonaid Haraman	John Willson
John Webster	William Whett	w Samuel Willson
William Knox	Antony Emery	w Isaac Saltmasch
w Ezackel Walker	Joseph Thompson	Jeremiah Harrington
w Amos Thomson	Samuel Randell	w Eben ^r Smith
Joseph Colbie	James Pience	w Crestefor Hountos
Enoch Webster	Abiather Esteman ^r	James Hountos
Eben ^r Burbank	Noah Eastman	Robert Hearll
w William Abott	Samuel Springer	James Hearll
Josiah Dollife	w William Meiell	w Samuel Thompson
William Dollife	Daniel Peabody	Joseph Hull
John Dollife Ju ^r	Thomas King	Timothy Walker J ^r
Joseph Odell	Archibald Steiling	w Benjamin Ciockett
Jonathan Cochian	Joseph Lovees	floience MacColey
Eben ^r Vainam	Benj ^a Heath	John Osgood
Benjamin Vainam	phillip page	
John Aies	Joshua Killey	Total Number 61

You will finde w. at the beginning of every Mans Name that is gown
to the Waie

The A Laim Least Men

Colonel MacMullen Esq^r Thomas Merall Esq^r Thomas Chatburn Esq^r
Byell Lovejoy Esq^r Cap^t Timothy Walker Lieu^t Hugh Steiling Lieu^t
Neathenal Smath John Dolife Leonaid Heaman Abiahram Colbie In-
valeds 10

A true List

David Page

[Prov. Papers N. H., vol. 7, p. 717]

Muste^r Roll of Captain Aichelaus Townes Co. in y^e twenty seventh
Regim^t of Foot in y^e Continental Army Encamp^d.

Archelaus Townes, Cap ^t [Amheist]	Engaged April y ^e 28 th 1775.
James Foid, Lieu.	do.
David Wallingsford Lieu. [Hollis]	do.

<i>Sargants—</i>	<i>when engaged</i>	<i>Corporals.—</i>	<i>when engaged</i>
Samuel Britton Fan,	May 1, 1775	William Reed	May 2 1775.
Samuel Walker	do.	Caleb Irvon	1
Blay Wilkins	May 2	James Roby	2
Thomas Sente	" 1	Abner Kyes	2
Samuel Whidden, <i>Drummer.</i>		Nathan Kendall <i>Fifer</i>	

<i>Privates</i>	<i>1775</i>	<i>Privates</i>	<i>1775</i>
Elizer Ushe	May 5	Archelus Towne, J ^r .	May 1
John Steins	1	Jobe Gage	5
Jonathan Page, absent without fuilow	7	Thomas Knolton	6
Jonathan Dutton	5	Josiah Bruce	8
Stockman Sweat	5	Stephen Goold	4
Asa Knolton	5	Reuben Wheeler	3
Caleb Stevens	5	John Marshall	4
Benjamin Marshall	8	Andiew Richardson	9
Robert Danah	5	Jacob Perry	15
Jonathan Wilkins	5	Baitholomew Towne	6
Benamine Morrill	7	Ebenezer Spalding	4
Samuel Allenwood	7	John Seve	2
Adam Patteison	1	Samuel Parke	1
Benjamin Marshall J ^r .	1	Samuel Leainson	1
James Davis	1	Nehemiah Fiench	6
Josiah Builows	1	Joseph Fiench, on fuilow sick	9
Joel Bailey	3	Pete	1
William Gimes	3	Robinson, on fuilow	1
Moses Bannott	3	Jacob Blodgett on fuilow sick	3
Timothy Pollard	5	Richard Bayly, on command	3
Jonathan Margery	9		
Samuel How	1		
Nathan Colburn	4		

[1-260]

New Castle Nov^r 6, 1775

Return of What Remains of Cap^t Jo^s Paisons Company

1 Lieu ^t Nathaniel Gilman	Seig ^t Joseph Seavey
2 Lieu ^t Will ^m Seavey	Coipoi. Simon Jonson
Ens ⁿ Samuel Woales	d ^o Benj ⁿ Lang
Seig ^t Abiaham Libby	Dium ^r Joseph Maiden
d ^o Josiah Hall Bartlett	Fife ^r Nathaniel Maiden

Solomon Vaniel	Geoige Rendall	Sam Knowles
Andrew Sheiburn	Nath ^l Tucker	Abraham Matthews
John Lea	W ^m Tiefethen	Geoige Saunders
Nath ^l Leah	John Rand	John Giant
Henry Shapley	Edw ^d Vaniel	John Rand
Benoni Rand	Edw ^d Rendell	James Pickering
Elijah Lock	Nimshi Lock	Levi Pickering
Nath ^l Berry	John Blunt	David Wiggin
James Libby	John Sheiburn	Smith Capman
Sam ^l Maiden	Sam Muiy	Jonathan Folsom
Sam ^l Rand	James Seavey	Jeremiah Berry Ju
Benj ^a Maiden	Michael Dalton	James Rion
Joshua Rand	Sam Rand	Benj ^a Rendall
James Seavey	Rich ^d Lock	Geoige Foss this Day
Sam ^l Berry	Mark Rendall	Discharg'd
Joseph Hall	John Foss	
Isaac Ramoch	John Foy	

[The document is superscribed as follows:]

Return of the Part of Cap^t Paisons Company left at Great Island Dec^r 6th 1775

[1-261]

Acco^t of Shoes dl^d to Col^s Stark's, Reed's & Pooi's Regim^{ts} 1775, by
Com^y [Moses] Emeison.

1775	Alexander Scammell B. Maj ^r	
Nov ^r	17 To 1 p ^r Shoes for Jos: Lemmon } Gen ^l Sullivan's Serv ^t	o.. 6. -
	Ichabod Rollins Esq ^r	
July	29 To 1 p ^r Shoes for Jn ^o Edwards	£o.. 6. -
Aug	7 To 1 p ^r d ^o for Jacob Cooper	o.. 6. -

Acco^t Shoes Delivered Col^o Jam^s Reed's Regiment.

1775	Cap ^t Man's Company	
Aug ^t	12 To 1 p ^r Shoes to Benj ^a Bevins	£o. 6. -
	Cap ^t Philip Thomas Comp ^a	
Sept ^r	25 To 1 p ^r Shoes to Hugh Grey	o. 6. -
	Cap ^t Jon ^a Whitcombs Comp ^a	
Nov ^r	16 To 1 p ^r Shoes to Eleaz ^r Stoddard	o. 6. 8
		£o. 19. 4

Decem^r 23^d 1775

Errors Excepted

Moses Emeison Comm^y

Acco^t Shoes dl^d to Col^o John Stark's Regim^t

1775.

Cap^t Joshua Abbott's Comp^a

Aug ^t	1.	To 4 p ^r Shoes to yourself @ 6 /	£1. 4. —
	3.	1 p ^r d ^o to Jn ^o Rines	o. 6. —
	10.	2 p ^r d ^o to Jos: Davis & Peter Rowell	o. 12. —
Sep ^r	30.	1 p ^r d ^o to Eliphalet Rollins	o. 6. 8
Oct ^r	1.	1 p ^r d ^o to James Aiken	o. 6. 8
	23.	1 p ^r d ^o to David Taylor	o. 6. 8
	24.	1 p ^r d ^o to John Rowley	o. 6. 8
	27.	1 p ^r d ^o to Barnet Harvey	o. 6. 8
	28.	1 p ^r d ^o to Dennis Wood	o. 6. 8
Nov ^r	10.	1 p ^r d ^o to Thomas Staw	o. 6. 8
Dec ^r	14.	1 p ^r d ^o to John Merrill	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£4. 15. 4

1775

Cap^t Dearborn's Comp^a

Aug ^t	3 ^d .	To 1 p ^r Shoes to your self	o. 6.
Sep ^r	18.	1 p ^r d ^o to Gideon Glidden	o. 6.
	19.	1 p ^r d ^o to Jonathan Dow	o. 6.
	21.	1 p ^r d ^o to Peter Seveance	o. 6.
	27.	1 p ^r d ^o to Jeremiah Dow	o. 6. 8
		1 p ^r d ^o to James Beverly Aug. 11.	o. 6. —
		1 p ^r d ^o to Jeremiah Connor d ^o	o. 6. —
			<hr/>
			£2. 4. 8

1775

Cap^t Richard's Comp^a

Aug ^t	11 th .	To 1 p ^r Shoes to Stephen Tuttle	£0. 6. —
------------------	--------------------	---	----------

Cap^t Woodbury's Comp^a

Aug ^t	12.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to John Blanchard	£0. 6. —
Dec ^r	1.	1 p ^r d ^o to Joseph Grey	o. 6. 8
	5.	1 p ^r d ^o to John Blanchard	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£0. 19. 4

Cap^t McLaughlin's Comp^a

Aug ^t	7.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to John Clay	o. 6. —
		1 p ^r d ^o to Moses Follensby	o. 6. —
		1 p ^r d ^o to David Lollier	o. 6. —
		1 p ^r d ^o to John Turner	o. 6. —
	26.	1 p ^r d ^o to John Hunter	o. 6. —
			<hr/>
			£1. 10. —

Cap^t Hale's Company—

July	1.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to Noah Pearson	o. 6. —
Oct ^r	20.	1 p ^r d ^o to Joseph Bickford	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£0. 12. 8

Cap^t George Reid's Comp^a

Dec ^r	1.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to Joseph P1ay	o. 6. 8
	5.	1 p ^r d ^o to John Blanchaid	o. 6. 8
	6.	1 p ^r d ^o to Steph ⁿ Chace	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£1. 0. —

Decem^r 23rd 1775

Ennois Excepted

Moses Emeison Comm'y

Acco^t Shoes dl^d Col^o Enoch Poor's Regim^t

1775	Cap ^t Titcomb's Company		
Sep ^r	14.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to James Lucas	£0. 6. 8
	18.	1 p ^r d ^o to Joseph Richardson	o. 6. 8
	20.	1 p ^r d ^o to Robert Caison	o. 6. 8
		1 p ^r d ^o to James Danielson	o. 6. 8
	22.	1 p ^r d ^o to Andrew Anderson	o. 6. 8
	23.	1 p ^r d ^o to Cheney Smith	o. 6. 8
Oct ^r	1.	1 p ^r d ^o to James Burnam	o. 6. 8
	11.	1 p ^r d ^o to Moses Tibbetts	o. 6. 8
	19.	1 p ^r d ^o to Barzilla Hinds	o. 6. 8
	23.	1 p ^r d ^o to James Horne	o. 6. 8
	25.	1 p ^r d ^o to John Pickett	o. 6. 8
Nov ^r	9.	1 p ^r d ^o to John Staples	o. 6. 8
Dec ^r	7.	1 p ^r d ^o to Daniel Young	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£4. 6. 8

Cap^t Richard Shortridge Comp^a

Sep ^r	26.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to Jonathan Weeks	o. 6. 8
	27.	1 p ^r d ^o to John Hilton	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£0. 13. 4

Cap^t Philip Tilton's Comp^a

Aug ^t	7.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to Nath ^l Coffin	o. 6. —
Oct ^r	26.	1 p ^r d ^o to Dudley Gilman	o. 6. 8
			<hr/>
			£0. 12. 8

Cap^t Winboin Adam's Comp^a

Aug ^t	8.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to Micah Davis	£0. 6. —
------------------	----	--	----------

Sep ^r	20.	To 1 p ^r each to David Copps, Sam ^l Demerett, John Starbord, W ^m Smaitt	1. 6. 8
	21.	1 p ^r d ^o each to Joseph Smith, Benj ^a Small & Tho ^s Pollock	1. 0. 0
	23.	1 p ^r d ^o each to Dan ^l Shaw, John Buss, Tho ^s Footman	1. 0. 0
	24.	1 p ^r d ^o each to Jos: Bickford, Samuel Smith	0. 13. 4
	31.	1 p ^r d ^o to Tobias Leighton	0. 6. 8
Nov.	4.	1 p ^r d ^o to Sam ^l Rendall	0. 6. 8
	15.	1 p ^r d ^o to Rob ^t Spence	0. 6. 8
	16.	1 p ^r d ^o to Abijah Blazedell	0. 6. 8
		1 p ^r d ^o to David Rand	0. 6. 8
		2 p ^r d ^o to Jonathan Bowers & Charles Brown } of Webbs Regim ^t	0. 13. 4
			<hr/> 6. 12. 8

Cap^t Norris's Company

Aug ^t	4.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to Jn ^o Robinson	0. 6. —
	5.	1 p ^r d ^o to oide ^l Lieu ^t Gilman	0. 6. —
			<hr/> £0. 12. —

Cap^t Sam^l Gilman's Comp^a

Aug ^t	11.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to Eliphalet Coffin	0. 6. —
Sep ^r	27.	1 p ^r d ^o to Thomas Wiggin	0. 6. —
	28.	1 p ^r d ^o to Joseph Claik	0. 6. —
		1 p ^r d ^o to Gideon Knight	0. 6. —
Oct ^r	30.	1 p ^r d ^o to William Pike	0. 6. 8
			<hr/> £1. 12. 8

Cap^t Jonathan Wentworth's Comp^a

Aug ^t	6.	To 1 p ^r Shoes to John Edwards	0. 6. —
	31.	1 p ^r d ^o to Ditto	0. 6. —
Sep ^r	7.	1 p ^r d ^o to Thomas Gaidne ^l	0. 6. —
	21.	1 p ^r d ^o to Daniel Doe	0. 6. —
	24.	1 p ^r d ^o to Henry Stacpole	0. 6. —
	25.	1 p ^r d ^o to Charles Stacpole	0. 6. —
Oct ^r	4.	1 p ^r d ^o to James Wentwoith	0. 6. 8
			<hr/> £2. 4. 8

Decem^r 23rd 1775—

Ennois Excepted

Moses Emelson Comm'y

[1-262]

A List of Cap^t Henry Elkins Company as Inlisted under him for the Defence of Piscataqua Harbour as per Order of Brigadier General Sullivan and Did not pass muster Bearing Date the 23 Day of November 1775 at Fort Washington

Date when enlisted		when disd	days in Service	miles travel	Rations	wages	
Nov. 11	John Murphy	23	13	27	1. 00	17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	John Dearborn	23	13	26	1. 00	17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	James Johnson	23	13	26	1. 00	17. 4	0. 18. 4
11	John Gailand	23	13	120	4. 60	17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Jonathan Quenby	23	13	120	4. 60	17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Jonathan Megoon	23	13	120	4. 60	17. 4	1. 1. 10
11	Isiael Glines	23	13	120	4. 60	17. 4	1. 1. 10
21	Benjamin Page	23	3	22	0. 10	4. 0	0. 4. 10
22	Caleb Maiston	23	2	22	0. 10	2. 8	0. 3. 6
20	Jonathan Blake	23	4	24	0. 11	5. 4	0. 6. 3
20	Jonathan Godfey	23	4	24	0. 11	5. 4	0. 6. 3
17	Jacob Hains	23	7	10	0. 4	9. 4	0. 9. 8
13	Humphrey Flood	23	11	34	1. 3	14. 8	0. 15. 11
16	Thomas True	23	8	34	1. 3	10. 8	0. 11. 11
16	Aion True	23	8	34	1. 3	10. 8	0. 11. 11
16	James Sanborn	23	8	36	1. 4	10. 8	0. 12. 0
20	Charles Moril	23	4	36	1. 4	5. 4	0. 6. 8
20	Jabez Feltch	23	4	36	1. 4	5. 4	0. 6.
20	Timothy Eaton	23	4	36	1. 4	5. 4	0. 6.
20	Sam ^l Greenleaf	23	4	36	8: 1. 4	5. 4	0. 6. 8
							£12. 0. 7

[1-263]

A List of Cap^t Henry Elkins's Company

Henry Elkins Cap ^t	Jona. Leavitt Seig ^t
Will ^m Prescott 1 st Lieu ^t	Jethio Blake D ^o
David Page 2 ^d D ^o	Dudley Sanborn D ^o
Ephraim Eaton Ensign	W ^m Weeks D ^o
Jeremiah Tuck Drummer	W ^m Daverson Fife
John Philbrook	Jeremiah Dow
Nath ^l Johnson	Aseph Eaton
Sam ^l Shaw	Tristram Eaton
Simeon Shaw	Levi Eaton
Robert Diake	Redmond Moulton
Nathan Brown	
James Sanborn J ₁ .	
Joshua Haines	
Nathan Tole	
Joseph Brown	

Simon Tole	Job Biown	Simeon Rollings
Saml Maiston	Enoch Biown	Joshua Johnson
Elisha Tole	Jon ^a Piescott	Benj ^m Foss
John Allman	Nath ^l Maiston	Simeon Deaiboin Lov-
Rowling Can	Henry Geoige	erain
Nathan Weaie	Nathan Philbrook	John Pain
Joseph Richardson	John Batchelder	Ezekiel Knowles
Ebenezer Blake	Nicholas Dolbey	Saml Batchelder
Saml Meloon	Richard Dow	Saml Robie
Benj ^m Beene	Jon ^a Piescott J ₁ .	Josiah Deaiboin
Joseph Garland	James Lane	Taylor Page
Nath ^l Sanborn	Nathan Batchelder	W ^m Palmer
Theodore Biown	Enoch Sanderson	Ebenezer Loverain
Jon ^a Palmer	Jedediah Weeks	Sam ^l Batchelder J ₁ .
Amos Knowles	Saml Nudd	Levi Deaiboin
W ^m Moulton	Timothy Biown	Nath ^l Emey
Jn ^o Tilton	Amos Noiton	Dan ^l Hooke
Benj ^m Palmer	Sam ^l Fowler	
Jn ^o Dow	Nicholas Fetch	

Portsmth Nov. 23^d 1775

To the Committee of Safety of the Colony of New Hampshire

—Gentlemen—Agreeable to your Order, I have this Day mustered the within named Persons, they Being good able bodied & effective Men & well accoutered

Jo^s Cilley Muster master

[1-264] *Return of the Troops in New Hampshire, December 6, 1775.*

	Cap ^t	Lieu ^{ts}	Ensigns	Sergeants	Corporals	Drum ^s	Fifes	Privates	Total
Cap ^t Caleb Hodgdon's Company	1	2		4	3			65	75
Cap ^t Joseph Paison's Company		2	1	3	2	1	1	48	58
Cap ^t Jacob Webster's Company			1	1	2			26	30
Cap ^t Peter Coffin's Company		1		1	1			14	17
Cap ^t Stephen Clark's Company								0	0
Cap ^t David Copp's Company				1				32	33
Cap ^t Henry Elkins's Company		1		1	2			23	27

[1-265] [*Dunbarton Return of Supplies, 1775.*]

To the Committee of Supplies for the Colone of New hampshir

these are to inform you of the number of Guns with y^e Valuation Prised by us the Subscribers & also of Blankets which we sent to supply the soldiers that went into the Service of the Continental Army and served in Coll^l John Starks Regiment and Cap^t Thomas M^cglathlon [M^cLaughlin] Company with the Neams of the Soldiers that received the Guns & Blankets as we expect six shilling for the use of each Gun if returned and pay for the Blankets as Prised which six shillings for the use of each Gun & pay for the Blankets we would be Glead if you would pay to the bearer here of Cap^t Calap Page the Soldiers Neams with the valuation of Blankets and use of the Guns in one Collom

Robert Hogg one Gun Lost in the Saivis valued	£1. 16. —
Solomon Hutchinson one Gun valued £2. 14. use	0. 6. —
James Faison one Blanket value	0. 12. 0
Jonathan Smith one Gun value £1. 16 & one Blanket value	
12s with the use of the Gun is	0. 18. 0
James Gleading one Blanket valued	0. 12. 0
Edmond Davise one Blanket valued	0. 10. 0
Joshawe Geage one Blanket value	0. 10. 0
Thomas huse one Gun valued £1. 16. use	0. 6. 0
	<hr/>
in all—	3. 16. 0

Dated Decembei y^e 22-1775

John Hogg } Selectmen for
Rob^t Hogg } Dunbarton

ROLLS AND DOCUMENTS OF 1776.

[2-1]

[*North Hampton Recruits.*]

North Hampton January 5th 1776—

This May Certify that we the Subscribers Do Authorize Capt Moses Leavitt to Draw all Our Billiting Money Due from the Province of New-hampshire—

P^r us

Nathan Towl	Walter Neal	Henry Batchelder
Jonathan Goss	Joseph Tayler	Coffen Page
Simeon Knowls	Richard Tayler	Jon ^a Fogg
Saml Seavey	Tim ^r Dolton	Joshua Weeks
James Wedgwood	Saml Dearborn	Will ^m Samborn
Joseph Dearborn	Eben ^r Lovring	Eben ^r Samborn
John Maiston	Jeremiah Maiston	Simon Page
David Maiston	Saml Maiston	Zach ^r Towl
Levi Maiston	Simon Leavitt	Christfor gold
Levi Lampe		

[2-2]

[*Captain Turner's Artillery.*]

A Muster Role of the Field Artillery Company under Command Of Cap^t Geo. Turner as Mustered by Maj^r Hackett Jan^{ry} 17 1776—

Ebenezer Dearing 1 st Lieut	John Dennett Jun ^r Corp ^l	
John Maiden 2 ^d Lieu ^t	John Reding Corp ^l	
Saml Hutchings Seig ^t	Clem ^t Jackson Jun ^r Corp ^l	
John Gardner Jun ^r Seig ^t	W ^m Knight Drummer	
Benj ^a Chandler Seig ^t	Rob ^t Stokell Fife	
W ^m Cambridge	Enoch Davis	W ^m Woid
Geo. King Jun ^r	George Jackson Jun ^r	Robert Feinald
W ^m Gowen	Sam ^l Yeaton	Rendal Fernald
Geo. Lowd	Ephraim Dennett	Edmund Butler
W ^m Hart Jun ^r	Robert Chandler	Henry Snagg
Elliott Dearing	Robert Colefax	Sam ^l Slade
Tim ^o Gerrish	Ichabod Shores	John Underwood
Rich ^d Parsons	Thomas Sherburne Jun ^r	Winthrop Bennett

Theodore Davis
John Giffen
Solomon Thompson

John Melcher
Geo: Trafethren
Sam^l Sheriff

Joshua Lang Huntress
Tho^s Priest

[The foregoing were mustered by Major James Hackett, in accordance with a vote of the H. of Rep., Jan. 16, 1776.—Ed.]

[*Militia Regiments, 1776.*]

[Adj. Rep., vol. 2, 1866, pp. 283, 284.]

The Assembly voted to raise two thousand men for “the service” in this year [1776]. The numbers of the several regiments, the colonels of the same, their places of residence, the number of men in the regiment from 16 to 50 years of age, and the number to be furnished by each regiment, are seen from the following table.

No. of Regiment	Colonel.	Place of Residence	No. of men 16 to 50	Proportion for the army.
1	William Whipple	Portsmouth	1561	193
2	Stephen Evans	Dover	1666	207
3	Jonathan Moulton	Hampton	781	97
4	Nicholas Gilman	Exeter	1665	207
5	John Webster	Chester	609	75
6	Matthew Thornton	Londonderry	712	89
7	Josiah Bartlett	Kingston	1120	139
8	Moses Nichols	Amherst	1252	145
9	Daniel Moore	Bedford	1132	140
10	Joseph Badge	Gilmanton	803	100
11	Thomas Stickney	Concord	1345	168
12	David Hobart	Plymouth	378	47
13	Samuel Ashley	Winchester	1080	134
14	Enoch Hale	Rindge	959	120
15	Benjamin Bellows	Walpole	675	84
16	Isiah Moiey	Orford	347	43
17	Jonathan Chase	Cornish	492	61
	Conway		33	4
			16,710	2,063

[About three hundred men were stationed in the fortifications in Piscataqua harbor. The two following are lists of a portion of them.—Ed.]

[2-3]

[*Captain Titus Salter's List.*]

Fort Washington Feb^y 16th 1776

Sir

please to pay unto Capt Titus Salter on his order the Ballance due unto us on the Mattross company pay Role deliverd in by him & his Receipt Shall be a Sufficient discharge from

Your Most Humble Servants—

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r }
Receiver Generall att Exeter }

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| 1 [Blank] | 34 obi ^r Marshall ^{pd} | 68 John Blasdell |
| 2 Tho ^s Pickerin | 35 Sam ^l Waters Ju ^r ^{pd} | 69 Benj X Holebrook |
| 3 Dan ^l Evans | 36 Josiah Clark ^{pd} | 70 Benjamin Dam |
| 4 [Blank] | 37 Geoige X Rawlins ^{pd} | 71 Daniel Stickland |
| 5 Joseph Leigh | 38 Geoige Read | 72 John Elliott |
| 6 [Blank] | 39 James yeats | 73 Charles Stuart ^d |
| 7 Geoige Marshall Jun | 40 [Blank] | 74 Geoige Berry |
| 8 Joseph Day | 41 William Cross ^{pd} | 75 pete ^r X Baite ^r |
| 9 John Williams | 42 Amos Beck ^{pd} | 76 Sam ^l X Down ^{pd} |
| 10 Richard ^{mark} + Colston | 43 John Gray ^{pd} | 77 Darby Daily |
| 11 Richard Jenkins | 44 Joseph Benson ^{pd} | 78 Michael Ryan ^{pd} |
| 12 William M ^c Intyer | 45 Richard lang | 79 Michael Veal ^{pd} |
| 13 Pelatiah Weeksp ^d | 46 Sam ^l Weekes | 80 Samuel Pipe ^{pd} |
| 14 [Blank] | 47 John Sheiman | 81 Jonathan Edmonds |
| 15 Geoige Waters | 48 Benjamin Cross ^{pd} | 82 John Slope ^r |
| 16 Hunking Faxson | 49 Maik Loud | 83 Sam ^l W Cate |
| 17 John X Sautridge ^{mark} | 50 John Abbott | 84 Solomon Varrell |
| 18 Noah Peice ^{pd} | 51 Joseph Dudley ^{pd} | 85 Benj ^a Giant |
| 19 Daniel X Spinney ^{mark} | 52 Benj X Smart | 86 Isiael Hull |
| 20 Samuel Hait | 53 Samuel Goodwin ^{pd} | [87 to 97 blank] |
| 21 William Lowd | 54 [Blank] | 98 Joseph Banfill P ^a |
| 22 Dan ^l X Lowd ^{mark} | 55 Samuel Jones | 99 [Blank] |
| 23 Henry Frost Cate | 56 Thomas Gammon | 100 Josiah Paisons |
| 24 Thomas Jones | 57 James Hight | 101 [Blank] |
| 25 Joseph Brotten ^{pd} | 58 [Blank] | 102 Solomon Stevens |
| 26 [Blank] | 59 William Green | 103 Benjamin Reed |
| 27 smuel Hill | 60 Samuel Cotton ^{pd} | 104 Charles mitchell |
| 28 William walden ^{pd} | 61 Ephraim X Davis ^{mark} | 105 Benj ^m Loid |
| 29 Geoig X Waldron ^{pd} ^{mark} | 62 Edward Ayeis ^{pd} | 106 Benjamin Thomp-
son ^{pd} |
| 30 Will Shoes ^{pd} | 63 Edmund Fernald | 107 N : furbur |
| 31 Geoige Walton | 64 [Blank] | 108 Joshua Jones ^{pd} |
| 32 Noah Gilman ^{pd} | 65 John Clark | |
| 33 thomas thuibe ^r | 66 Samuel Slade ^{pd} | |
| | 67 Benj ^a yeaton | |

Isiael Hull was paid & signed the oide1 Since

Receiv'd (Exete1 22nd Feb^y 1776) of Nich Gilman Esq the Sum of Foity Six pounds thiee Shillings & thiee pence in full of Ballance's due on his Roll number one to the peisons whose names are heiein mention'd

Titus Salte1

[2-4]

[*Captain Salter's List.*]

Sir please to pay unto Capt Titus Salte1 o1 his oide1 the Respective Sums due unto us Agreeable to his pay Role commencing January 1st 1776 and you'l Oblidge

Your most Humble Seivants—

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r } Fort Washington
Receiver Generall att Exete1 } Feb^y 17: 1776

- | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 [Blank] | 27 William Green | 53 John X Wall |
| 2 Tho ^s Ficke1in | 28 Benj ^a yeaten | 54 Charles mitchell |
| 3 Dan ^l Evans | 29 Titus Salte1 J ^r | 55 Daniel X Kief |
| 4 Joseph Leigh | 30 Joseph Plaisted | 56 James Seaward |
| 5 Joshua Giant | 31 Daiby X Daily | 57 Daniel X Davis |
| 6 Joseph Day | 32 thomas Bains | 58 Thomas waldien |
| 7 Richard Jenkins | 33 Jonath ⁿ X Poweis | 59 Amos Williams |
| 8 David Cops. | 34 John Whitelock | 60 John Davis |
| 9 Geoige Reed | 35 Thomas mehany | 61 Noah Brottn |
| 10 Thomas Jones | 36 Thomas Prons | 62 John Shepeid |
| 11 John Abbot | 37 Jo1n Mills | 63 Samuel hill Claik |
| 12 Henry Frost Cates | 38 John Slope1 | 64 Benning W Slope1 |
| 13 John Williams | 39 Samuel Hait | 65 Lazaius Holmes |
| 14 Sam ^l Odioine | 40 John Claik | 66 Maik Loud |
| 15 thomas thuibe1 | 41 Jonathan Edmonds | 67 William Moulton |
| 16 James M ^c Intyer | 42 Samuel Jones | 68 Will ^m Lewis |
| 17 Rich ^d L ⁿ Nelson | 43 Richard lang | 69 Samuel Oicutt |
| 18 N furbur | 44 Thomas Gammon | 70 Davies Johnson |
| 19 James Hight | 45 Samuel Hill | 71 Andiew railt |
| 20 Stephen Poweis | 46 Daniel Lunt | 72 John Carlil |
| 21 John X Sautridge | 47 Daniel Stickland | 73 Jas X Geoige |
| 22 Josiah Hamond | 48 Daniel X Loud | 74 Benaiah Bunker |
| 23 William Lowd | 49 John Elliott | 75 John X Davis |
| 24 Benjamin Reed | 50 Peletiah Gunnison | 76 Eben ^r X Welch |
| 25 James yeats | 51 James X Hayley | mark |
| 26 Josiah Paions | 52 Jedediah Piiles | |

77 Jotham ^{mark} × Booke ¹	82 John Dwyer ¹	88 J : H. for B :
78 D ^{ll} ^{mark} × Hills	83 Maik Broteen	89 M : B. for H
79 David Grant	84 Solomon Stevens	90 N : G.
80 Dan ^{ll} ^{mark} × Dalys	85 Daniel × Obryan	91 D B
81 Henry Lunt	86 Jacob ^{mark} Nutter	92 James × Claridge
	87 Stephen Whateon	

[2-5]

[*Captain Eliphalet Daniels's List.*]

Fort Sulevan Maich 18th 1776

Nich^o Gilman Esq^r Receiv^r General

S^r Please To pay Cap^t Elip^t Daniels our Resp^c Sums Due on his Month^y Role & his Receip^t Shall Be Our Dischaig^e

1 [Blank]	25 Robert Feinald	46 Eben ^r P ^{lay} Fo ¹ Nick
2 Andiew Marshall	26 Joshua P ^{lay}	Eveiet ^t
3 Mendum Janvrin	27 Edward Feinald	47 Ebenezer Wille Fo ¹
4 Seth Walker	28 Joseph feinald	Rich ^d Wilson
5 Jacob Nason	29 Benjamin feinald	48 Joseph Shillabe ¹
6 David Langley	30 [Blank]	49 William furnel Fo ¹
7 John Buibank	31 John Chick	W ^m Hacherday
8 Sam ^l Buibank for	32 [Blank]	50 Joseph Paul
Ach ^l Forgeson	33 daniel aveiy	51 [Blank]
9 Solom. Condon	34 Joseph Stevens	52 Philip Clea ¹
10 Hezekiah Staple	35 Step ⁿ × Ayeis for	53 Thomas Deverson
11 Sol ⁿ × Claik	Timothy Carney	54 Edw ^d × Staple
12 Samuel Banfill	36 Benjamin Dam	55 John Nelson
13 William Cole	37 Patrick ^{his} × Lilless	56 Winthrop Wille
14 Friedk × Peverly	^{mark}	57 Daniel Knight
15 francis Diew	38 Thom ^s ^{his} × Preest	58 Thomas Knight
16 Joseph Nelson	^{mark}	59 William welch
17 Moses Brown	39 John Foster	60 John Gunnison Jun ^r
18 Alex ^r × Kirkwood	40 Benj ⁿ × Holebrook	61 William ^{his} × Ingeison
^{mark}	41 Daniel Cate for John	^{mark}
19 Luke Foster	Cole	62 John Feinald
20 John Stacey	42 Hatevil Dam for	63 Nathaniel Kennaid
21 Samuel harington	John ^s Willing	64 Downing Colbath
22 John Folsom	43 W ^m Claidge	65 John × Carter
^{his}	44 [Blank]	66 Joseph applebee
23 W ^m × P ^{riest}	45 James Mintie ¹	67 [Blank]
^{mark}		
24 Eph ^m × Perkins		

[2-6]

[*Captain Ebenezer Deering's List.*]Portsm^o April 1st 1776

Please to pay to Cap^t Peirse Long One Months Advance Wages for Each Of us the Subscriber as Artillery Men in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire—

Your Hh^l serv^{ts}

Ebenezer Deering	Nathaniel Woodman	William Brotten
Sam ^l Hutchings	Ichabod Shore	W ^m Cambridge
Shackford Seaward	John Baite ^r	Pete ^r ^{his} X Musserway
John Gardner Jur	Richard peir ^y	^{mark} Timothy Genish
Henry Meseive	Charles Grace	Joseph Claik
Tho ^s Bowler	Pelatah weeks	Samuel Morrison
John Underwood	John Mooie	Samuel yeaton
John Hall	Robert Brier	Richard Paisons
Theodore Feinald	Will ^m Gouen	George Loud
Rob ^t S Tokell	Joseph M ^d Fitzgerald	John Griffith
George King Jun ^r	John Caveily	John Tucker
Henry mooie	Pelatah Baite ^r	Nicholas Bouffaid
George Jackson inne	Joseph Genish	Archibald Thomson
Clem ^t Jackson Jun ^r	Joshua Karswell	
Solomon Thompson	Thomas Passmore	

Portsm^o April 1st 1776

Please to pay to Capⁿ Peirse Long y^e Blankett Money for Each of us the Subscribers in the Field Artillery Company in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire—

Your Hh^l Serv^{ts}

[Signatures to this document are the same as the foregoing—
ED.]

Received of The Receiver General Ninety Nine pounds Eighteen Shillings, for One months wages & Twenty four pounds Twelve Shillings for Blankett Money for the Company under the Command of Ebenezer Deering as per Role, to be Returned, when Swoie to—

Exeter April 4th 1776—

Peirse Long

[The regiment of militia under the command of Colonel Thomas Stickney, of Concord, was organized and officered as follows.—ED.]

[2-7]

Return of the Commissioned Officers in Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regiment Maich 5th 1776

Captains

1 Reuben Kimball	6 Eben ^r Webster	11 Daniel Flood
2 James Shepaid	7 Aaron Adams	12 Will ^m Emery
3 Peter Kimball	8 Benj ^a Bean	13 John Ciam
4 Joshua Bailey	9 Isaac Andrews	14 Edward Blanchard
5 Jerem ^h Prescot	10 Benj ^a Sias	

1st Lieutenants

1 Joseph Hall	6 Rob ^t Smith	11 Tho ^s Rowel
2 Laban Morrill	7 David Campbell	12 Joseph Severance
3 Benj. Jackman	8 John Grushe	13 David Knowlton
4 Jotham How	9 John McCalley	14 Tho ^s Gilman
5 John McClary	10 John Sanborn	

2^d Lieutenants

1 Richard Harbut	6 And ^w Pettingill	11 Philip Flanders
2 James Glines	7 Ezra Tucker	12 [Blank]
3 Winthrop Carter	8 Tim ^o Dix	13 Jon ^a Stanyan
4 Oliver Dow	9 Will ^m Pope	14 Eben ^r Kimball
5 Benson Ham	10 Sam ^l Morrill	

Ensigns

1 Ezekiel Carter	6 William Calf	11 Joseph Currier
2 Jeremiah Hackett	7 Eben ^r Hanniman	12 Moses Clough
3 Samuel Ames	8 Will ^m Rogers	13 Jon ^a Cass
4 Joshua Moise	9 Archib ^d Taggart	14 W ^m Sanborn
5 Henry McCrellis	10 Ezekiel Morrill	

13 Reg^t of Militia, Colony of New Hamp

Tho^s Stickney Colo.

[On the twentieth day of January, 1776, the H. of Rep. "voted to raise one regiment of soldiers forthwith." This regiment, consisting of eight companies, was raised, placed under the command of Col. Timothy Bedel, and ordered to join the "Northern Continental Army." The following are the rolls of the several companies.—Ed.]

[2-9] [*Rolls of the Companies in Col. Bedel's Regiment, 1776.*]

A Pay Roll of the Staff Officers belonging to Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment.

	Quality	Time engag'd	Rate per Month	Two Months Advance Wages
		1776		
Timothy Bedel	Colonel	Jan ^y 22 ^d	£15.0.0	£30.0.0
Joseph Wait	L ^t Col ^o	22	12 -- --	
Isaac Butterfield	Major	22	10 -- --	
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	22	6 -- --	12 -- --
Abner Baiker	Surgeon	22	7.10--	15 -- --
George Eagan	Surg ^{ns} Mate	22	4 -- --	8 -- --
Thomas Hibbard	Adjut ^t	22	5.10--	11 -- --
Nath ^l Wales	Qu ^r M ^r	22	3 -- --	6 -- --
	Serj ^t Maj ^r	22	3 -- --	6 -- --
				£88.0.0
	Deduct			6 -- --
				82 -- --
Col Bellows paid Joseph Wait per Receipt				24 -- --
ditto—Isaac Butterfield				20 -- --
				£126.0.0

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

[2-10] [*Captain Joseph Estabrooks's Company.*]

A Pay Roll of Captain Joseph Estabrooks Company in Col^l Bedel's Reg^t rais'd by Order of the Continental Congress—In the Colony of New Hampshire in defence of the liberties of America—joined the Northern Cont^l Army—1776

Bounty 40/. Blankets 15 /. 1^d per Mile Billetg and two M^o pay Advanced to Officers & 1 d^o to Soldiers—

Rec^d of John Bellows Esq—

Joseph Estabrooks Capt.
8£ per M^o billetg 2/6. £16. 2. 6 Jos Estabrooks
Benj Holbrook, Ensign 4£ 8. 0 -- Benj Holbrook
W^m Campbell Serj^t 48s. 5.13. -- W^m Campbell
David Currier—ditto— 6. 5. 2 David Currier
Joseph Howe—Private 40s—4.17. 6 Joseph X Howe
mark

Saml Peikis	£4.17. 6	Sam Paikhuist
Alpheus Hill Corp 44s—	5. 9.10	Alp ^s Hill
Saml Leatherbee Jun Private		
40s	4.15. 8	Sam ^l Laniabee Ju
Amos Holbrook	4.17. 6	Amos Holbrook
Ch ^a Richards	4.15. 6	Ch ^a Richards Ju
Samuel Larthersbee	4.15. 8	Sam ^l Laniabee
Ebenezer Wright	4.15. 8	Eben ^r Wright
Asa White	4.15. 4	Asa White
Phinhas Dustin	4.16 -	Phin ^s Dustin
Benjamin Lathersbee	4.15. 4	Benj ^{his} × Laniabee
Moses Wright	4.16 -	Moses Wright
Jonathan Brown	4.15 -	Jon ^a Brown
Cornelius Dunsey	4.15. 3	Com ^s ^{his} × Dunsey
David Lynds	4.15.10	David Lynds Jun
Jonathan Fuller Seij ^t —a 48s	5.13.10	Jon ^a Fuller
Solomon Calkins 40s	5. 6. 8	Solomon Calkins
John Adal	4.18 -	John Adal
Benjamin Coats	4.18 -	Benj Coats
Barnabas Strong	4.18 -	Barna ^s Strong
William Laniabee	4.15. 8	W ^m Laniabee

£138. 4. 5

The 5 Men following Were Must^d & paid by Col^l Moiey—

Cornelius Jenks
Hugh White
John Winter

Samuel Jones
and
John Whitten

Copy in substance ex^d

Jos. Gilman

Note Must^d from the 8th to 19th Jan^r 1776

[2-11]

[*Captain Daniel Carlisle's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Cap^t Daniel Carlisle's C^o in Col Bedel's Reg^t 1776—Must^d & paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & Privates 1 M^o Wages 40/ bounty 15/ Blanket money & 1^d per mile billeting—Feb^r 1776—

Daniel Carlisle, Cap ^t	£16. 0. 0
Elisha Whitcomb Lieut ^t	10.16 -
Ephraim Stone ditto	10.16 -
Aaron Smith—Ensign	8. 0 -
	£45.12. 0

Michael Haffron—private—	4.15	—	Tim ^r Peice	4.15
Annanias Tubbs	4.15	—	W ^m Temple	4.15
Nath Hills	4.15	—	Eben ^r Hills Corporal	4.19
Andrew Nichols	4.15	—	Elkanah Woodcock	4.15
Caleb Thayer	4.15	—	John Butler	4.15
Henry Willard	4.15	—	Elias Taylor	4.15
John Willard	4.15	—	John Rugg	4.15
Biewer Dodge	4.15	—	Isaac Billings	4.15
W ^m Temple	4.18.	9	Jeremiah Settswell	4.15
James Shafter	4.18.11		Ian Evans	4.15
Edward Houghton	4.18.	9	Jon ^a Wright	4.15
Stephen Chapman	4.17.	6	Henry Chamberlin	4.15
Nat Bacon Fifer 44s	5 .1.	6	Joshua Peice	4.15
Tho ^s Whitcomb—40s	4.17.	6	Enos Burt	4.15
Eleazer Jordan 44s Corp ^l	5. 1.	6	Josh Evans	4.15
Isaac Gibbs	4.18.	4	Joel Priest	4.15
Edmund Fisher	4.18.10		Elij ^h Taylor Corporal	4.19
Zepheniah Shepardon	4.18.	8	Amasa Wright	4.15
Thomas Gibbs Serj ^t 48s	5. 6.	4	Bezaleel Gandy	4.15
Abraham Gibbs 40s	4.18.	4	Eldad Evans	4.15
Joshua Gibbs	4.18.	4	Caleb Green	4.15
Luke Aldrich Drummer 44s	5. 5.	3	Daniel Gates	4.15
Nathan Colburn 40s	5. 1.	3	Philip Alexander	4.15
Joshua White	5. 1.	3	Abel White	4.15
Joseph Beman	5. 2.	1	James Clay Jun ^r Serj ^t	5. 3 —
James Wheelock	4.18.	2	Solomon Perry	4.15
Dennis Heffron	4.18.	4	Hezekiah Olney	4.15
David Gibbs	4.18.	4	Thomas Amsden	4.15
Jesse Thompson	4.15	—	Timothy Butterfield Serj ^t	5. 3 —
Joel Aldrich	4.15	—	Jacob Stone	4.15
Isaac Stone	4.15	—	Jacob Staple	4.15
W ^m Farmer	4.15	—	Ebenezer Chamberlin	4.15
Eben ^r Aldrich	4.15	—		

360. 8.11

360. 8.11

Paid Cap^t Dan^l Carlisle for Travel of 45 Men per Rec^t

5. 5. 7

£365.14. 6
Copy ex^d

J Gilman

[2-12]

[Captain Jason Wait's Co.]

Pay Roll for Cap^t Jason Waits Co in Col Bedels Reg^t Must^d & paid by
John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2 M^o Wages—Non Commiss^d & privates 1

M^o Wages 40s Bounty 15s Blanket money & 1d per Mile Billeting Feb^r 1776

Jason Wait Cap ^t	£16. 0.	Joshua Mack	£4.15
Lemuel Sergants L ^t	10.16	Thomas Messe ^r	4.15
John Gigg ^s d ^o	10.16	Sam ^l Huntley	4.15
Thomas Jones Ensign	8	Josiah Gustin	4.15
	<hr/>	Jonah Stow	4.15
	£45.12.0	Zebulon Crane	4.15
Aaron Rice	4.15	Abijah Benton Drumm ^r	4.19
Amos Flood	4.15	Jehiel Holdridge	4.15
Robert Little	4.15	Francis Joiner	4.15
William Hardwick	4.15	Jonathan Bigsby Serj ^t	5. 3
Elijah Burroughs	4.15	James Martin	4.15
John Collins	4.15	Daniel Stearns	4.15
Joseph Taylor	4.15	Josiah Johnson	4.15
Lewis Indian	4.15	Andrew Boynton	4.15
James Parker	4.15	Nathan Delano	4.15
Timothy Dewey	4.15	Abner Matthews Cor	4.19
Henry Drummer	4.15	Jonathan York	4.15
Eben Fainham Corp ^l	4.19	James Goodwin	4.15
Ephraim Stearns	4.15	Jonathan Fuller	4.15
Charles Gillgrist	4.15	Peter Fuller	4.15
Thomas Parker	4.15	William Aldrich	4.15
Elias Bartlet	4.15	Daniel Hibbard	4.15
John Joyner	4.15	John Noyce	4.15
Josiah Johnson	4.15	Peter Bebee	4.15
Henry Stevens	4.15	Joshua Gustin	4.15
Peter Leavins	4.15	Joseph Lawrace Serj ^t	5. 3
William X Saunders	4.15	Joseph Fay Serj ^t	5. 3
Daniel Putnam ^{mark}	4.15	Nathan Billings	4.15
Edmund Heivey	4.15	Isaac Johnson Jun ^r	4.15
Zenas Lull	4.15	David Johnson	4.15
Aether Matthews	4.15	Elisha Willis	4.15
Joshua Church	4.15	Benj ^a Hall	4.15
Mathew Patrick	4.15	Amos Puffer	4.15
Zimmi X Luce ^{his}	4.15	Simeon Puffer	4.15
James Thomson ^{mark}	4.15	Timothy Heivey	4.15
Matthew Miller	4.15	Joseph Gray	4.15
Hugh Miller	4.15		
Philip Wardner	4.15		
Ripley Bingham	4.15		
		Billeting	<hr/> 6.16.9
			<hr/> £381.19.9

[2-13]

[*Receipts for Supplies.*]Chailestown Feb^y 25th 1776

Rec^d of John Bellows Esq^r twenty three blankets for the Soldiers by the Appiizement Sixteen pounds two Shillings & sixpence

Jason Wait Cap^t in Col^o Bedels Regm^tChailestown Feb^y 25th 1776

Rec^d of John Bellows Esq^r Nineteen pounds ten Shillings which with Twenty three Blankets Amounting to seventeen pounds five shillings is the Amount of Forty nine Blankets at Fifteen Shillings Each

Jason Wait Cap^t in Col Bedels Reg^tChailestown Feby 26th 1776

Rec^d of John Bellows Esq^r one Shilling & three pence for tiavel for two men to the place of mustering also one pound ten Shillings for two Blankets also two Hatchets

Jason Wait Cap^t in Col^o Bedels Regm^t

[2-14]

[*Captain Daniel Wilkins's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Daniel Wilkins Company in Col^o Bedel's Regiment, Musteied and paid by John Bellows Esq^r Officers 2 M^o Wages, Non Commissioned and Piivates 1 M^o wages, 40s Bounty, 15s blanket money & 1 penny per mile billeting—

Dan ^l Wilkins Cap ^t	£16. 6. 3	Reuben Killicutt	£5. 2. 6
W ^m Roby Lieu ^t	11. 3. 6	Martin Montgomery	5. 2. 6
Jn ^o Mills 2 ^d d ^o	11. 2. 6	W ^m McMurphy	5. 2. 6
W ^m Biadford j ^r Ensign	8. 6. 8	James Millar	5. 6. 8
Rob ^t Campbell Serjeant	5. 10. 1	Ephraim Clark	5. 3. 4
Jn ^o Calwell McNeal ditto	5. 10. 1	Hugh McKeen	5. 1. 3
James Caldwell ditto	5. 10. 1	Timothy Martin	5. 2. 3
Benjamin Dike ditto	5. 9. 6	Jn ^o Houston	5. 2. 1
Sutherrick Weston Corporal	5. 5. 3	Aaron Nichols	5. 1. 4
Jonathan Fifield d ^o	5. 5. 8	Solomon Kitteridge	5. 1. 6
Joshua Abbot d ^o	5. 5. 6	Stephen Cuitice	5. 1. 3
Samuel Steains d ^o	5. 5. 3	Lemuel Cuitice	5. 1. 3
Thomas Powell Drum ^r	5. 5. 6	Isaac Palmer Cuitis	5. 1. 13
Jabez Holt Fife ^r	5. 5. 6	Jn ^o Allen	5. 1. 4
Andiew Wilkins	5. 1. 3	James Cochran	5. 1. 6
Jeremiah Lamson	5. 1. 3	Robert Cochran	5. 1. 6
Thomas Melendy	5. 1. 3	Roger Dutton	5. 1. 6
William Brown	5. 1. 3	Obediah Holt	5. 1. 6

Henry Glover	£5. 1. 9	Jn ^o Willey	£5. 3. 4
Joseph Lovejoy	5. 1. 8	Amos Boutwell	5. 1. 4
Daniel Wilkins	5. 1. 7	Isaac Stearns	5. 1. 6
Sylvister Wilkins	5. 1. 6	Primus Chandler	5. 1. 7
Jn ^o Robbins	5. 2. 6	Reuben Kemp	5. 2. 6
Lenaforð Gilbert	5. 1. 6	Jn ^o Eveiton	5. 1. 7
James Hartshorn	5. 1. 6	Alexander Brown	5. 1. 3
James Clark	5. 1. 6	William Alld	5. 1. 8
John Farnham	5. 0. 10	Joseph Dickey	5. 1. 8
Thomas Stevens	5. 1. 3	Josiah Warren	5. 2. —
Jonathan Eames	5. 2. 6	Jn ^o Phelps	5. 1. 6
James Jewell	5. 2. 6	Robert Livingston	5. 2. —
Philip Abbot Roby	5. 2. 1	Samuel Boyd	5. 2. —
Ebenezer Fosgate	5. 2. 6	Thomas M ^c Clary	5. 2. —
Jacob Blodget	5. 2. 6	Jn ^o M ^c Allester	5. 2. —
George Bemaine	5. 3. 9	Benj ^a M ^c Allaster	5. 2. —
Joseph Fanna	5. 2. 6	Jn ^o M ^c Clintock	5. 2. —
Samuel Wood	5. 3. 6	Ezra Tubbs	4. 17. 6
William Hamblet	5. 2. 6		
James Harwood	5. 2. 6		£406. 5. 2

Copy in substance

ex^d J Gilman

[2-15] [*Captain Ebenezer Green's Co. Receipt for Guns.*]

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap^t Ebenezer Greens Company in Col^o Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowlege that we have rec^d of Israel Moley Esq^r the following Firelocks with the several accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following columns, for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and for the use of said Firelocks and Accoutrements we the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c

Oxford Maich 2^d 1776—

No of the Arms		Fire Arms & Bayonets	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price	NAMES—
429	1 Lieutenant	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	Benjamin Grant
558	Nathan Fellows	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	Nathan Fellows
451	John Closson	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	John Closson
158	Benj ^a Howard	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	Benj ^a Howard
200	David Rich	1	3 — —	1	1. 10	David Rich

No of the Arms		Fire Arms & Bayonets	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price	NAMES—
2479	Jon ^a Staik	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Jon ^a Staik
1618	Amos Ames	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Amos Ames
1418	Samuel Buinham	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Samuel Burham
2173	William Staik	1	3 — —	1	1.10	William Staik
15	John Stewart	1	3 — —	1	1.10	John Stewart
175	Benjamin Smith	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Benj ^a X Smith, maik
9104	Isaac Pieston	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Isaac Pieston
4506	Zebulon Gay	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Zebulon Gay
4050	Samuel Eaton	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Samuel Eaton
4155	John Aiman	1	3 — —	1	1.10	John Aiman
1525	Anthony Row	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Anthony X Row
185	Nathan ⁱ West	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Nathaniel West
702	Samuel Fainham	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Samuel Fainham
574	John Hinkson	1	3 — —	1	1.10	John Hinkson
495	David Saigeant	1	3 — —	1	1.10	David Saigent
979	For these four Guns	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Samuel Gelusha
852	L ^t Giant gave his 1ect ^t	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Joseph Hatch
419	to be dld to Cap Ebenezer	1	3 — —	1	1.10	David Chamberlain
2213	Greene—	1	3 — —	1	1.10	Stephen Pillum

Am^o Guns £72.0.0—Bayonet Belts £2.4.0

I acknowlege that I have received the four last mentioned Fire Arms from the hands of L^t Ben Giant & dld to the said Samuel Gelusha Jos Hatch David Chamberlain and Stephen Pelham agreeable to the marks and numbers above mentioned—

Eben^r Greene.—

Copy ex J Gilman

Receivd of Israel Moley twenty eight hatchets 4 axes, 4 Tin Kettles and twenty eight pair Snow Shoes for my party of 28 Men and 35 quarts Rum—

Benjamin Giant—

A Memorandum of Soldiers belonging to the within Cap Green's C^o that found their own Arms.—

L^t Whites party

Noah Giant—	N ^o 1	£3 — —	Samuel Tappan—	N ^o 8—	£1.16 —
Christopher Keyes	2	3 — —	Simon Gillett—	77—	2.10 —
Henry Eaton	0	3 — —	Coip ⁱ Ephraim Skin-		
Richard Smith	0	3 — —	nel	78—	3 — —
			Daniel Heustis 1 pistol		18

William Vittum	3	1.16	—	Abner Chamberlain	1	dit-	
John Heain	4	2. 2	—	to—			18
Corpl Moses Head	5	1.16	—	Pearly Rogers	79	—	2.14
Allen Hatchet—	6	1.16	—				
Sarj ^t Abial Stevens—	7	2. 8	—				
							£33.14
				Copy ex	J Gilman		

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Cap Eben^r Green's Company in Col Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowlege that we have received of Isiael Moiey Esq^r the following Fire Arms with the several accoutiements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following colums for the service of the United Colonies in the North-ein Continental Army and for the use of said Fire Arms and Accoutie-ments we the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of Six Shillings Law-ful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm. &c—

Head Quaiteis Oifoid Maich 5th 1776

No	Fire Arms	Price	Bayonet	Belt	Price	
19 Lieut ^t John White	I	3 — —		I	2s	Jn ^o White
4777 Abiel Stevens	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Abiel Stevens
250 John Row	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	John Row
435 Moses Chandlei	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Moses X Chandlei
1395 Isiael Glind	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Isiael X Glind
1269 Ebenezei Hall	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Ebenezei Hall
157 Thomas Danford j ^r	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Thomas Danford Jun ^r
251 Jon ^a Quimby	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Jon ^a Quimby X mark
510 Stephen Webstei	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Stephen Webstei
5011 John Glines	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	John Glines
4504 Joseph Chandlei	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Joseph Chandlei X
2835 Moses Head Jun ^r	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Moses Head Jun ^r X
5 Samuel Chase	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Samuel Chase
4 William Hilton	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	William Hilton
3 Aietas Chandlei	I	3 — —	I		2s	Aietas X Chandlei
18 Jon ^a Philbrick	I	3 — —		O		Jon ^a X Philbrick
39 Joel Woodwoith	I	3.12 —		I	2s	Joel Woodwoith
26 John Mastin	I	1.19 —		I	2s	John Mastin
837 Thomas M ^c Keech Kings Arm						
83 London New Yoik	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Thomas M ^c Keech
632 Archibald Haivey K Arm	I	3 — —	I	I	2s	Archibald Haivey
1030 Shubal Cross	I	2.14 —				Shubal Cross
41 Nathan ^l Rogers Jun ^r	I	3 — —	I	I	2s4	Nath ^l Rogers Jun ^r
75 Elias Chamberlain	I	2.14 —				Elias Chamberlain
80 Jn ^o Evans	I	2. 8 —				John Evans
		£70. 7.0			£2.0.4	
Amount biot forwaidd		72. 0.0			2.4 —	

A Pay-Roll of Captain Ebenezer Green's Company in Colonel Bl's Regiment raised by the Continental Congress in the City of New Hampshire in defence of the Liberties of America.—Joined the Northern Continental Army under GENERAL WASHINGTON

We the subscribers Officers and Soldiers do acknowledge to have paid of Israel Morey Esq^r one of the Pri^{ors} M^{rs} of said Regiment the sum of one penny prefixed to our names, being one penny per mile paid to Orford Head Quarters.—

NAMES—	Quality	Time of engagement	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty	Blankets	Miles Travel	Billeting.	Sum Total
Ebenezer Greene	Cap ^t	1776 Jan ^y 22 ^d	16os	£16. 0.0			8	— 8	£16. 0. 8
John White	1 st Lt	"	108s	10.16.0			53	— 4. 5	11. 0. 5
Benjamin Grout	2 ^d d ^o	"	108s	10.16.0			9	— 9	10.16. 9
Benj ^a Chamberlain	Ensign	"	8os	8. — —			9	— 9	8 — 9
Joel Worth	Serjeant	Feb ^y 1	48s	2. 8.0	2. 00	0.15.0	1	— 1	5. 3. 1
Isaac Sams	d ^o	8	d ^o	2. 8.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	5. 6	5. 8. 6
Pearly Rogers	Corporal	15	44s	2. 4.0	2. 00	0.15.0	"	— —	4.19. 0
Mrs Had	d ^o	3	d ^o	2. 4.0	2. 00	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 4. 6
Daniel Hads	d ^o	Jan ^y 27	d ^o	2. 4.0	2. 00	0.15.0	1	0. 0. 1	4.19. 1
Ephraim Skinner	d ^o	29	d ^o	2. 4.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.19.10
William Bell	Drum ^r	28	d ^o	2. 4.0	2. 00	0.15.0	2	0. 0. 2	4.19. 2
As Rich	Fifer	27	d ^o	2. 4.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	2	0. 0. 2	4.19. 2
Shl Cross	Private	27	40s	2. 0.0	2. 00	0.15.0	3	0. 0. 3	4.15. 3
David Main	d ^o	27	d ^o	2. 0.0	2. 00	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Benjamin Hayward	d ^o	27	d ^o	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	8	0. 0. 8	4.15. 8
Stepl en Pelham	d ^o	27	d ^o	2. 0.0	2. 00	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Zebulon Gay	d ^o	28	d ^o	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Joseph Hatch	d ^o	28	d ^o	2. 0.0	2. 00	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
afan Sak	d ^o	27	d ^o	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	11	0. 0.11	4.15.11

John Stewart	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	11	0. 0.11	4.15.11
William Stalk	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	11	0. 0.11	4.15.11
Noah Gant	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	8	0. 0. 8	4.15. 8
Isaac Preston	d°	30	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	11	0. 0.11	4.15.11
As As	d°	29	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	13	0. 1. 1	4.16. 1
Nathan Fellows	d°	Feb'y 1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	12	0. 1. 0	4.16. 0
Ms McKeech	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	28	0. 2. 4	4.17. 4
Anthony Rowe	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
David Sargeant	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
David Rich	d°	27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Benjamin Smith	d°	30	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	4	0. 0. 4	4.15. 4
Mr Kieys	d°	30	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	13	0. 1. 1	4.16. 1
John Bishop	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	35	0. 2.11	4.17.11
Nel West	d°	9	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Samuel Eaton	d°	21	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
William Thompson	d°	28	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	2	0. 0. 2	4.15. 2
Richard Smith	d°	8	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	140	0.11. 8	5. 6. 8
Henry Eaton	d°	18	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
John Orman	d°	22	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
John Kinneson	d°	21	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Samuel Farnham	d°	23	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
John Closson	d°	Jan'y 27	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	7	0. 0. 7	4.15. 7
John Herrin	d°	Feb'y 3	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	36	0. 3. 0	4.18. 0
Ebenezer Hall	d°	3	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Ms Danford	d°	3	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Jonathan Hk	d°	16	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0. 30	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Stephen W	d°	19	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Samuel Gae	d°	14	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Allen Hackett	d°	8	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Joseph Chandler	d°	22	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Israel Gl ies	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
John Gdes	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5

NAMES—	Quality.	Time of engage- ment	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty	Blankets	Miles Travel	Billeting.	\$n Total
Ms Mr	Private	1776 Feb ^y 1	40s	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
As Mr	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Ms Hdd jun ^r	d°	18	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
John Rowe	d°	3	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
William Hilton	d°	11	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
Samuel Tn	d°	13	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	59	0. 4.11	4.19.11
William tm	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	60	0. 5. 0	5. 0. 0
tn Quimby	d°	15	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	53	0. 4. 5	4.19. 5
Samuel Ma	d°	1	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
Samuel Burhham	d°	7	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	130	0.10.10	5. 510
Nel Rogers jun ^r	d°	15	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	1	0. 0. 1	4.15. 1
Ar Erlain	d°	19	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Joh l ^r Gr	d°	22	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	120	0.10. 0	5. 5. 0
Ms Danford	d°	23	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	66	0. 5. 6	5. 0. 6
Ms Duty	d°	15	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	6	0. 0. 6	4.15. 6
eSel Hgn	d°	Mar. 8	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	140	0.11. 8	5. 6. 8
John Martin	d°	Feb ^y 19	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	10	0. 0.10	4.15.10
Frederick Aubree	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.6	0.15.0	0	0. 0. 0	4.15. 0
Mr Mat dn	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	120	0.10. 0	5. 5. 0
Ad ^d Sds	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	9	0. 0. 9	4.15. 9
Ad ^d Me	d°		d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	28	0. 2. 4	4.17. 4
Joel Mr	d°	28	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	140	0.11. 8	5. 6. 8
Elias Erlain	d°	Feb ^y 4	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	20	0. 1. 8	4.16. 8
Simon Gillet	d°	7	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	6	0. 0. 6	4.15. 6
J hnnEvans	d°	28	d°	2. 0.0	2.0.0	0.15.0	30	0. 2. 6	4.17. 6
				191.12.—	144.0.0	54. 0.—			40.12.10

[2-17]

[*Captain James Osgood's Co., 1776.*]

Pay Roll for Cap James Osgoods C^o in Col^l Bedels Reg^t 1776—Two Months Wages to Officers And one Month to Non Commissioned Officers & privates Also 40s bounty, 15s Blanket Money & 1^d per Mile billeting—

Rece^d of Isiael Moiey Esqr

James Osgood Capt 1776		Jan ^y 22 ^d	16. 8. 4
Samuel Fowler	L ^t	22	11. 2. —
John Webster 2 ^d	L ^t	22	11. 4. 4
Charles Hill	Ensign	22	8. 1. 10
Jeremiah Abbot	Serj ^t	Feb ^y 7 th	5. 9. 8
Stephen Webster	d ^o	7 th	5. 11. 4
Hubbard Carter—	d ^o	16	5. 11. 4
Edward Cailton—	Coip ^l	14 th	4. 8. 2
Benj Webster	Coip ^l	14 th	5. 4. 10
Elias Abbot	private	7 th	5. 1. 8
Benj Sawyer		8 th	5. 1. —
Rich ^d Hazen Osgood		14 th	5. 1. 8
Daniel Young		10 th	5. 3. 4
Joseph Oldway		14 th	5. 3. 4
John Oldway		15 th	5. 3. 4
Samuel Dyer		19 th	5. 5. 10
Joseph Giles		Mar 6 th	5. 8. 4
James Foy		7 th	5. 8. 4
Ezekiel Eastman		7 th	5. 8. 4
Chas ^r Hinkley		10 th	5. 18. —
Jeremiah Smith		10 th	5. 8. 4
Aaron Smith		10 th	5. 8. 4
Nathan Kinsman		Feb ^y 10 th	5. 1. 8
W ^m Simons		10 th	5. 1. 8
John Beden		19 th	5. 5. 10
Joshua Danforth		6 th	5. — 10
Reuben Middleton		6 th	5. 5. 10
Joseph Basford		17 th	5. — —
Richard Smail		17 th	4. 17. 2
Joseph Fellows		Mar. 6	5. 0. 4
James Basford		6	5. — —
Jos Lund		13	4. 17. 11
Samuel Danforth		10	5. — 10
Tim ^o Foss		Feb 14	5. 1. 1
Benj ^a Fifield			5. 1. 8
Ezra Abbot			5. 1. 8
William Hopkins			5. 5. —
Chandle ^r Abbot			5. 1. 8

Philip Abbot		5. 1. 8
Ebenez ^r Leatheis	Feb 8	5. 3. 4
Nath ^l Walkei	7	5. 4. 2
W ^m Fahey	Mar 7 th	5. 8. 4
Joseph Cass	15 th	4.19. 9
Nathan Cass	15 th	4.19. 9
Wells Buibank	Feb 18	5. - 10
Benj M ^c Allester	18	4.19. 9
Edward Danfoith	18	5 - 4
Isiael Webster	18	5 - -
Azel Spauding	Mar 8	4.17. 9
Noah Paine	8	4.16. 8
Matthew Peck	16	4.18. 6
Titus Freeman	28	4.19. 2
Jon ^a Brown	28	4.19. 2
John Hoit	25	4.18. 6
Zadock Priest	30	4.18. 4
Amasa Wright	31	4.17. 4
Moses Evans	31	4.17. 4
Dan ^l Perkins	31	4.17. 4
Elihu Baxter	Ap ^l 4	4.16.10
W ^m Cutlei	10	4.17. 4
Joshua Spear	10	4.16.10
Joseph Kingsbury	11	4.17. 4
Caleb Colton	11	4.18. 4
Charles Scott	11	4.18. 4
Sam ^l Kingsbury	Mar 11	4.17. 4
Robert Colburn	15	4.16. 8

£363. 1.10

Copy ex^d

J Gilman

[2-18] [Captain Osgood's Co. in part.]

List of Capt. James Osgoods Party to be paid by himself

		Ballance due			Ballance due
James Osgood	Cap.	£29.18. 9	Jn ^o Mooie	Private	8. 1. 7
Ezek ^l Walkei	Seigt	6.10. 8	Jos Colby	ditto	7.19 -
Geoiqe Kentfield	Coip ^l	1. 2.10	Zeph ^a Patee	ditto	9. 4. 8
Supply Walkei	ditto	8. 2. 9	Daniel Chandlei	ditto	8.17.11
Eben ^r Green	Private	12.11. 3	Jonathan Dressei	ditto	8.11. 7
Nath ^l Eastman	ditto	8. 4. 5	Abiel Messei	ditto	7. 9 -
Benj ⁿ Heath	ditto	7.13. 6	Daniel Emerson Cross	ditto	1. 4. 2
Leon ^r Henniman	ditto	5.17. 5	Thomas Spring	ditto	7.12. 5

Jon ^a Johnson	private	7.14. —	Archibald Steirling	private	4. 3. 4
Baines Haseltine	ditto	10 — 11	Jn ^o Murray	ditto	— — —
Ezek ^l Stickney	ditto	8.19. —	Pete ^l Stilling	ditto	— — —

Cap^t Osgoods whole Stopages in the Roll

Cap Osgoods Rations

deduct Cash rec^d of receiv^r Gen^l or Others
by Cap^t Page & himself due to Cap^t Osgoods party }

Feb^y 8th 1776 In Committee of Safety. To Nich^o Gilman Esqr Treas^r
pay Cap^t James osgood the Sum of Two Hundied & fifty one pounds
Eighteen Shillings & Nine pence being the wages due to the Persons
abovenamed—Soldiers in his Company, and Supplies for the Soldiers
Stopt out of their wages—

M Weare Chairman

Feb^y 10. 1776 Receiv'd the Sum of two hundied & fifty one pounds
18/9 in full for the within— Per James osgood

[2-19] [Receipt, Capt. Osgood's Men.]

Received of Isiael Moley Esqr the several sums hereafter Mentioned
& prefixed to each Soldiers name being Advance pay bounty Blanket
Money bounty & billeting as per Roll (Viz^t)

Matthews Pecks wages two pounds bounty two pounds blanket Fif-
teen Shillings & billeting Thiee Shillings & Six pence— Total 4.18.6

	Wages	Boun ^t y	Blankt	Billetng	
Tytus Freeman	2 —	2 —	15s	0.4.2	4.19.2
Jon ^a Brown	2 —	2 —	15s	“ 4.2	4.19.2
William Cutler	2 —	2 —	15s	“ 2.4	4.17.4
Joseph Kingsbury	2 —	2 —	15s	“ 2.4	4.17.4
Caleb Colton	2 —	2 —	15s	“ 3.4	4.18.4
Charles Scott	2 —	2 —	15s	“ 3.4	4.18.4
					£34.8.2

Received the Above sums of said Money to deliver to each of the Above

mentioned Soldiers (which I am to produce Each of their Receipts for) per Charles Hill

The Above Soldiers belonging to Capt Osgoods Company
Examined

[2-20] [Captain Osgood's Men. Receipt for Guns.]

We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers belonging to Capt James Osgoods Company in Col^o Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq^r the following Fire Arms with the Several Accoutrements thereto belonging as prefixed to our names in the following columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army and for the use of said fire arms and Accoutrements We the Subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c
Head Quarters Oiford Maich 5th 1776

No. of Arms		Fire Arms	Bayonet	Price	Bayonets Belts	Price
182	Joshua Danford	I	I	3. 0.0	2.4	
58	Samuel Danford	I	"	1.10		
45	Christopher Hennekly	I	"	1.16		
49	Nathaniel Walker	I		2. 2		2.4
40	Daniel Young	I		2.10		
31	Joseph Lund	I		2. 8		
51	John Betton	I		2		
53	Isiael Webster	I		2. 2		
29	Edward Danford	I		1.16		
48	Wells Buibank	I		2.10		
50	Joseph Gibbs	I		2.10		
43	Ebenezer Leatheis	I	I	3 —		
52	Benjamin M ^c Allaster	I	I	2. 8		
64	John Oidway	I		1.13		
57	Samuel Dyei	I		1. 5		
66	Joseph Oidway	I		2.14		
56	Hubbard Carter	I		1.19		
	Ezekiel Eastman	I	I	3 —	2.4	
113	Ezra Abbott	I	I	3 —	2.4	
9/2	Joseph Basford	I	I	3	2.4	
445	John Webster 2 ^d L ^t	I	I	3	2.4	
544	Stephen Webster	I	I	3	2.4	
65	R. H. Osgood	I		2.14	2.4	
80	Azel Spaulding	I		3		
7 Reg ^t						
2 ^d 80	Charles Hill	I	I	3		
87	1 Cartouch Box 115	I		3		
	1 Belt N ^o 26 Reg 4	I		3		
47	Benjamin Fifield	I		2. 5		
82	Elias Abbott	I	I	3		

[Names of Men who found their own Guns.]

Memorandum of what Men belonging to Cap Osgoods Company that found their own Guns—

Benjamin Webster	1 Gun	N ^o 54	Value £2.10.0
Joseph Fellows	1 d ^o —	55	2. 2s—
James Foy	1 d ^o —	54	1 — —
William Hopkins	1 d ^o —	56	2.10.0
Timothy Foy—	1 d ^o —	55	2. 5.0
Aaron Smith—	1 d ^o —	57	2.14.0
William Simon—	1 d ^o —	59	2. 5 —
Nason Cass	1 d ^o —	62	2.10 —
William Fakey	1 d ^o —	63	2 — —
Jeremiah Abbot	1 d ^o —	64	3.12 —
Noah Pain	1 d ^o —	79	3. — —
Joshua Spear	1 d ^o 1 bayonet	84	3
			<hr/>
			£29. 8.0
Am ^o cost five aims—b10 ^t over—			72.2
d ^o d ^o Belts d ^o — d ^o			2.2
			<hr/>
Total Am ^t Five Aims & Belts—			£74.4
Copy ex			J Gilman

A Part of a pay Roll of Capt James Osgoods Company in Col^o Bedels Regiment

We the Subscribers as Soldiers do Acknowledge that we have received of Israel Morey Esq^r per the orders of Ensign Asa Hill (as one of the Paymasters of said Regiment) The several m^{ss} find to our names being One penny per Mile Computed to head quarters at Orford

Mens Names	Time of En- gagement	Ages	Rate per Month	Wages	Bounty	Blanket	Towns names	Miles Travel	Billeting ^g	Sum Total
William Cutler Private	1776 April 10	28	40s	2.0.0	2.0.0	15s	Plainfield	28	0.2.4	4.17.4
Joseph Kingsbury	11	16	40s	2—	2—	15s	d ^o	28	2.4	4.17.4
Ab Colton	11	27	40s	2—	2—	15s	Grantham	40	3.4	4.18.4
Eds Scott	11	18	40s	2—	2—	15s	Grantham	40	3.4	4.18.4
John Edit	14th 25	28	40s	2—	2—	15s	Grafton	42	3.6	4.18.6
Samuel Kingsbury	11	19	40s	2—	2—	15s	Plainfield	28	2.4	4.17.4
Robert Colburn	15	25	40s	2—	2—	15s	d ^o	20	1.8	4.16.8
										£34. 3.10

Examin'd

The above is incl ed in the Roll which

amounts to 363.1.10

S G

[2-22] [Captain Edward Everett's Pay-Roll, 1776.]

Pay Roll for Cap^t Edw^d Everitts C^o in Col^o Bedels Reg^t 1776—
Rec^d of Isiael Moiey Esq One of the Pay Masters the several sums
prefixed to our Names—

2 Months pay to Officers, And one Months pay, bounty 40s Blanket
15s & 1d per Mile billeting to Non Commission Officers & privates

				Sign ^d by
Edward Everitt Capt. Jan ^y 22	16.0.0			
billet ^s 2s2	16. 2. 2			Edw ^d Everit
Eben ^r Chamberlin Lt 21 ^d £10.16s bil-				
leting 4s2.	11. 0. 2			Eben Chamberlain
Joseph Thuibe1 2 Lt 22 ^d £10.16s. bil-				
let ^s 2s2.	10.18. 2			Joseph Thuibe1
Amos Webster Ens ⁿ 22 ^d £8.0.0 billet ^s				
2s6	8. 2. 6			Amos Webster
George Mooie Serj ^t Jan ^y 21 st 48s40s—				
15s & 1s2	5. 4. 2			Geo Mooie
Paul Weld—d ^o —Feb ^y 20 th 48s.40s.15s.				
& 2s6	5. 5. 6			Paul Wells
W ^m Tolton—d ^o — 11 th 48s.40s.15s.				
& 2s6	5. 5. 6			W ^m Tailton
John Tyle1—d ^o — 1 st 48s.40s.15s.				
& 4s	5. 7 —			John Tyle1
John Cooley Co1pl 1 st 44s.40s.15s.				
& 5s6	5. 4. 6			John Cooley
John Fifield d ^o Jan 21. 44s.40s.15s &				
1s2	5. 0. 2			John Fifield
Jonathan Claik d ^o Feb ^y 1. 44s.40s.15s				
& 2s2	5. 1. 2			Jon ^a Claik
Benj ^a Rollins d ^o — 17 th 44s.40s.15s				
& 1s8	5 — 8			Benj Rollins
George Everitt Drumm ^r 1 st 44s.40s.15s				
& 2s2	5. 1. 2			Geo × Everitt ma ^r k
Benjamin Sawye1 priv ^{te} Jan ^y 21. 40s.				
40s.15s & 10 ^d	4.15.10			Benj ^a Sawye1
George Giegg Jan ^y 21 st 10 ^d	4.15.10			Geo × Gieggs ma ^r k
Pete1 Larvey 21 st 10 ^d	4.15.10			Pete1 × larvey ma ^r k
Ephraim Collins 21 st 10 ^d	4.15.10			Eph ^m Collins
Levi Collins 21 st 10 ^d	4.15.10			Levi Collins
David Sleepe1 21 st 10 ^d	4.15.10			David Sleepe1
Ichabod Collins 21 st 10 ^d	4.15.10			Ichabod Collins
Saml Allin 21 st 1s1	4.16. 1			Sam ^l Allen
Sterling Heath Feb ^y 12th 3s1	4.18. 1			Sterl ^g × Heaths ma ^r k

Andrew Ciaige	2	3s2	4.18. 2	Andrew Ciaige
David Ciaige	1	2s2	4.17. 2	David Ciaige
Samuel Hodge	7	2s2	4.17. 2	Sam ^l Hodge
David Hodge	18	2s2	4.17. 2	David Hodge
W ^m Cotton	1	2s2	4.17. 2	W ^m Cotton
Isaac Smith	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Isaac Smith
Michael Claik	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Mich ^l Claik
James Ramsey	13	2s2	4.17. 2	James X Ramsey
Thomas Pitts	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Thomas X Pitts
Edw ^d Kendell	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Edwa ^{id} Kendell
Moses Sma ^t	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Moses X Sma ^t 's
Nehm ^r Snow	20	2s6	4.17. 6	Nehem ^h X Snow's
Edw ^d Evans Feb ^y 1	40s.40s.15s. &	2s6	4.17. 6	Edw ^d Evans
Joseph Hubba ^{id}	2	2s6	4.17. 6	Joseph Hobbart
Nat. Webster	2	2s6	4.17. 6	Nath ^l Webster
Noadi Lynd	3	1s4	4.16. 4	Noadi X Lynd's
John Biown	2	1s8	4.16. 8	John X Biown's
Pete ⁱ Maloney	1	2s2	4.17. 2	Pete ⁱ Maloney
Theodo ^{ie} Dame	19	3 ^d	4.15. 3	P ^d per Rec ^t
Aa ^{ion} Hand Jan 21		2s8	4.17. 8	Aa ^{ion} Hand
David Flande ^{is} Feb ^y 11		5s10	5. 0.10	David Flande ^{is}
Nich ^s Davis	10	5s10	5. 0.10	Nich ^s Davis
Sam ^l Shaw	1	3s4	4.18. 4	Sam ^l Shaw
Eph ^m Chambe ^{il} in	1	4s2	4.19. 2	Eph ^m X Chambe ^{il} in
Lemuel Meede ⁱ	1	8s4	5. 3. 4	Lemuel Meede ⁱ
Eben ^r Blodgett	22	2s6	4.17. 6	Eben Blodget
James Molton	15	1s1	4.16. 1	James Moulton
Tho ^s Lucas	1	2s6	4.17. 6	Tho ^s Lucas
Robert Kanady	1	3 ^d	4.15. 8	Rob Kanady
John Hodgdon Jan 26 th		1s8	4.16. 8	Jn ^o Hodgdon
Rosel Woodwo ^{ith} 26 th		8 ^d	4.15. 8	Rosel Woodwo ^{ith}
Ezekiel Keys Ma ^{rch} 4 th		2s6	4.17. 6	Ez ^k Keys
Stephen Keys	1	2s6	4.17. 6	Stephen Keys
Jonathan Edes	1	3s	4.18 —	Jon ^a X Edes
David Nevin Jun Feb ^y 28		3s	4.18 —	David X Nevins
Isaac Powe ^{is}	26	3s	4.18 —	Isaac Powe ^{is}
Nahum Powe ^{is}	17 th	2s6	4.17. .6	Nahum Powe ^{is}
Ezia Gates	2 ^d	1s10	4.16.10	Ezia Gates
David Nevins	1	3s	4.18 —	David Nevins
Ezia Gates Jun ^r	7 th	1s10	4.16.10	Ezia Gates
Stephen Gates	7 th	1s10	4.16.10	Stephen Gates
Jacob Gates	7 th	1s10	4.16.10	Jacob Gates

Nat. Buiden	Mar 20	5s6	5. 0. 6	Nat. ^{mark} × Burdeens
James Baines	Feb ^y 12	2s6	4. 17. 6	James Baines
Jos Leavit	15	6s8	5. 1. 8	Jos ^{mark} × Leavits
Danl Chambeilin	15	4s2	4. 19. 2	Dan ^l ^{mark} × Chambeilin
Job Judkins	15	4s	4. 19 —	Job Judkins
Joseph Wheat	15	9s2	5. 4. 2	Jos Wheat
John Roberts	Maich 15	7s6	5. 2. 6	John Roberts
		£375. 18. 6		

Copy in Substance

ex^d Jos Gilman

[2-23]

[Captain Samuel Young's Co. Receipt.]

We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers belonging to Capt Samuel Youngs Company in Col Timothy Bedels Regiment hereby acknowlege that we have received of Isiael Morey Esqr the following Fire Arms with the severial accoutiements to our names prefixed in the severial Columns for the service of the United Colonies in the Northern Continental Army, and for the use of said fire Arms and Accoutiements we the subscribers agree to allow the sum of six shillings Lawful Money to be deducted out of our wages for the use of each Fire Arm &c—

Head Quarters Maich 19th 1776—

	No of Arms	Fire Arms Bayonet	Price	Bayonet Belts	Price
Fortune Negro	24	I	3.—	I	2
Benajah Blackman	23	I	3.—	I	2
James Rider	20	I	3.—	I	2
Biley Gray	21	I	3 —	I	2
Robert Davis	22	I	3 —	I	2
Ebenr Holloday	25	I	3 —		
Jeremiah Mimell	27	I	2. 11		
Haynes French	28	I	2. 8		
James Mimell	14	I	3 —		

Received of Isiael Morey Esqr the above fire aims as numbered and appraised in the above colums for the service above mentioned

O1ford Maich 9th 1776.

Benj^a Whitcomb 2 L^t
Saml Young Lieu^t

Copy ex^d J Gilman

	No Arms	Fire Arms bayonet's	Price	bayonet bel'ts	Price	Names
			£			
John Bishop	32	I	3	I	6s	Kings Arm
Uriah Moise	30	I	3	I	6	Ditto
Cyrus Baily	31	I	3	I	6	Ditto
Richard Bedel	29	I	3	I	6	Ditto
L ^t Sam ^l Young	33	I	3			Musket

S Young

Rec^d the above five fire aims & dld the first four to the above named John Bishop Uriah Moise Cyrus Baily and Richa Bedel and agree that they shall be accounted for as above said

Samuel Young

Jn ^o Martin 501, Kings arm } London New York }	I — 3 — I — 2s	
Danl Wentworth N ^o 82—	I — 1.15.0—	
Amount of the price of Fire Arms—		£45.14.0
The Amount of the price of Bayonet Belts &c—		1.16.0
		£47.10.0

[2-24] [*Captain Samuel Young's Muster Roll.*]

- A Muster Roll of Capt Samuel Young's Company in Col^o Timothy Bedels Regiment now in the service of the United Colonies, Montieal Comm^{ng}
April 15th 1776.—

NAMES.	age	St ^a tion.	Place of Abode	Sums Paid
				£ S D
Samuel Young	28	Captain 1 Lieutenant 2 ^d ditto Ensign	Gunthwait	
Richard Minchin	31	Seijeant	Coos	4. 8 —
John Palmer	22	Coipoial	New Haven	4. 4 —
Patrick Brislina	28	Private	Boston	4 — —
Ebenezer Coburn	31	ditto	Boston	4 — —
Charles Doiathy	28	ditto	New York	4 — —

NAMES.	age	Station.	Place of Abode	Sums Paid		
				£	S	D
James Hooper	39	Private	New Haven	4	—	—
Joseph Hadley	19	d°	Coos	4	—	—
Robert Holland	21	d°	Hampstead	4	—	—
Eliphalet Hibbard	27	d°	Windham	4	—	—
Peter Johns	23	d°	New London	4	—	—
Jacob Kent	21	d°	Weare	4	—	—
Abraham Kimball	20	d°	Weare	4	—	—
Thomas Wilson	37	d°	Nine Partners	4	—	—
John Wheaton	23	d°	New York	4	—	—
Edward Wade	21	d°	White Creek	4	—	—
John Mitchell	20	d°	Monistown	4	—	—
Thomas Miller	38	d°	New York	4	—	—
Henry McCan	24	d°	Pollet*	4	—	—
Archibald McMullen	29	d°	New York	4	—	—
Robert Proctor	21	d°	New York	4	—	—
Edmund Robinson	41	d°	New York	4	—	—
Lewis Sealia	27	d°	New York	4	—	—
John Treadwell	18	d°	Guilford	4	—	—
Edward Thomas	24	d°	New York	4	—	—
John Gardinear	25	d°	Kender Hook	4	—	—
James Denny	25	Drummer	New Lebanon	4	—	—
Thomas Hunt	28	Private	German Flatts	4	—	—
Thomas Fitzgerald	24	ditto	New York	4	—	—

	Captain	1 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant	Ensigns	Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer	Privates
Present	1				1	1	1	2
Sick								
Total	1				1	1	1	25

I Do hereby Certify on Honour that the Commissioned and Non
Comissioned Officers and Privates who appeared this day under arms, in
my Company are really and Bonafide engaged in the seervice of the

* Pawlet, Vt.

United Colonies from the 15th day of April Instant to receive pay according to the Rank they hold in this Roll.—

Saml Young Cap^t

Montreal 26th April 1776.—Received of Col^o Tim^o Bedel Twenty seven firelocks at Forty-eight shillings apeice and one drum at thirty shillings for the use of the within Men and which were delivered to them.—

Thomas Hibbard, Adj^t

Garrison of Montreal April 25th 1776 Mustered in Cap^t Youngs Company in Col^o Bedels Regiment now in the service of the united States, one Captain, one Serjeant one Corporal one drummer and twenty five Privates.—

Jacob Ashmead Mus Mas^t Pro Tem

Montreal 25th April 1776. Received of Col^o Tim^o Bedel the sum of seventy nine pounds fifteen shillings for Bounty and Blanket money for the within mustered men they not being mustered by Col^o Moiey and also for Joseph Sleeper he being mustered in another Roll.—

Samuel Young.—

A Pay-Roll of Cap^t Samuel Young's Company in Co^o Bedels Regiment id by order of the ~~Gen- tal~~ ~~gss~~ in rce of the Li rts of ~~merica~~. Joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen^l Washington.—

We the ubscribers ~~ars~~ and Soldiers do knowledge to ~~ake~~ received of Israel Mey Esq^r one of the Pay ~~ars~~ of said Regiment the several ~~ms~~ prefixed to our names, including ~~ne~~ penny per mile ~~upd~~ to Orford ~~Hd~~ Quarters.—

NAMES—	Quality	Time of engage- ment	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty & B ts	Billeting.		Sum Total
						Miles		
Samuel ung	Lieut ^t	1776 Jan ^y 22	10s	£10.16.0	0. 0.0	36	£0.3. 0	£0 .19. 0
Benjamin Ab	2 ^d Lieut ^t	d ^o	d ^o	10.16.0	0. 0.0	72	0.6. 0	11. 2. 0
Nathan As	Ensign	d ^o	8os	8. 0.0	0. 0.0	0	0.1. 8	8. 1. 8
Zebulon Hunt		Mar. 8	4os	2. 0.0	2.15.0	0	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Samuel McDufl'e		Feb 15	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	10	0.0.0	4.15.0
William Flanders		25	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
ah Morse		27	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	40	0.3. 4	4.18. 4
Enoch Hall		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Jeremiah Merrill		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	72	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Ro-tune Negro		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	0	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Billy ay		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
Robert Davis		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	62	0.5. 2	5. 0. 2
Banajah Ban		25	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	98	0.8. 2	5. 3. 2
han Gel		26	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	80	0.6. 8	5. 1. 8
ild Harvey		Jan ^y 26	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	28	0.2. 4	4.17. 4
Stephen Ward		Feb ^y 1	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	48	0.4. 0	4.19. 0
Richard Sanborn		6	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	0	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Jacob Beedle		"	"	2. 00	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Solomon Cleaveland		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6

NAMES—	Quality.	Time of engage- ment	Rate per mo	Wages	Bounty & Blankets	Billeti g.		Sum I'otal
						Miles		
Samuel Can		1776	4s	£2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	£0.2. 6	£4.17. 6
David Caf		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	.0. 6	4.17. 6
Willard Hand		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	33	.0. 9	4.17. 9
Ma Beedle		22	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	0.2. 6	4.17. 6
Sam Sanders		6	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	0	0.0.10	4.15.10
Richard de		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	.0. 6	4.17. 6
Cyrus Bailly		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	.0. 6	4.17. 6
Thomas Mn		Jan ^y 27	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	30	.0. 6	4.17. 6
My Bly		31	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	36	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
David ldd		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
sh Elkins		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
William Meatly		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	36	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
John Sanders		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
thn Sanders		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Thomas Manchester		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Asa Bily		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Ebenezer Halliday		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	.0. 6	4.17. 6
Josiah Burnham		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Joseph Eld		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
Henry Palmer		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
James Rider		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.1. 8	4.16. 8
ns Merrill		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.3. 4	4.18.11
Haines French		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
John Caf		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
Dan Bishop		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.3. 0	4.18. 0
Daniel Wentworth		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
John Martin		"	"	2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.6. 0	5. 1. 0
				2. 0.0	2.15.0	20	0.0. 6	4.15. 6

[2-26] [*Lists of Men in the several Companies in Col. Bedel's Regiment, June 24, 1776.*]

A List of Capt Samuel Youngs Company in Colonel Timothy Bedels Regiment.—

Samuel Young Captain	Jonathan Sandeis Serjeant
Benjamin Whitcomb 1 st Lieut	James Denny Drummer
Nathaniel Wales 2 ^d d ^o	Joseph Fifield Corporal
Faye Bailey—Ensign	Jn ^o Calfe ditto
Richard Minchin Serjeant	Jacob Kent d ^o
Josiah Bunham d ^o	Jn ^o Palmer d ^o
Enoch Hall d ^o	

Privates.

Jn ^o Bishop	Thomas Manchester	Thomas Hunt
Joseph Sleeper	Asa Bayley	Tho ^s Fitzgerald
Zebulon Hunt	Ebenezer Holliday	Jn ^o Hodgdon Junior
Saml M ^c Duffee	James Rider	Jn ^o Treadwell
W ^m Flanders	James Merrill	Samuel Bennett
Uriah Moise	Hains French	Samuel Kentfield
Jerie Merrill	Daniel Bishop	George Mitchel
Fortune Negro	Daniel Wentworth	W ^m Hand
Billy Gray	Jn ^o Martin	Joshua Bedel
Robert Davis	Patrick Brilina	Henry Palmer
Benja Blackman	Ebenezer Colburn	Obed Sandeis
Nathan Caswell	Charles Dorothy	Richard Bedel
Archibald Harvey Junr	James Hooper	Cyrus Bayley
Stephen Waid	James Wheaton	Joseph Hadley
Richard Sanborn	Edward Wade	Robert Holland
Jacob Bedel	Jn ^o Mitchel	Eliphalet Hibbard
Solomon Cleveland	Thomas Miller	Peter Johns
Samuel Gilman	Henry M ^c Kan	Abraham Kimbal
David Greenleaf	Archibald M ^c Mullen	Thomas Wilson
Thomas Newman	Robert Piocter	Joseph Dennett
Timothy Bayley	Edmund Robinson	Michael Bowler
David Ladd	Jn ^o Tieble	Lucius Knight
Josiah Elkins	Lewis Selia	Benj ^a Smalley
W ^m Wheatly	Edward Thomas	James Rose
Jn ^o Sandeis	Jn ^o Gardinear	

A List of Capt Everit's Company in Colonel Bedels Regiment.—

Edward Everit Captain	George Moor Serjeant
Ebenezer Chamberlain 1 st Lieut	W ^m Tailton ditto
Joseph Thuber—2 ^d Lieut	John Taylor ditto
Amos Webster—Ensign	Paul Wells Serjeant

Jn^o Cooley Corporal
 Jn^o Fifield ditto
 Jonathan Clark ditto

Benj^a Rawlins ditto
 George Everett Drumme

Privates.

Benj ^a Sawyer	Edward Evans	Ezekiel Keyes
George Gaig	Joseph Hobart	Stephen Keyes
Peter Luvey	Nathaniel Webster	Jonathan Edes
Ephraim Collins	Noadiah Lund	David Nevins jun ^r
Levi Collins	Jn ^o Brown	Isaac Powels
David Sleeper	Peter Mallely	David Nevins
Ichabod Collins	Theodore Dam	Ezra Gates
Samuel Allen	Aaron Hand	Ezra Gates Jun ^r
Sterling Heath	David Flanders	Stephen Gates
Andrew Craig	Nicholas Davis	Jacob Gates
Samuel Hodge	Samuel Shaw	Nath ^l Bordeen
David Hodge	Eph Chamberlain	James Baines
W ^m Cotton	Lemuel Meder	Joseph Leavitt
Isaac Smith	Eben ^r Blodget	Nath ^l Chamberlain
Michael Clark	James Moulton	Job Judkins
James Ramsey	Thomas Lucas	Joseph Wheat
Thomas Pitts	Robert Kenady	Jn ^o Roberts
Edward Kendal	Jn ^o Hodgdon	Nahum Powels
Moses Smail	Roswel Woodworth	David Craig
Nehemiah Snow		

A List of men engaged in Cap^t Wilkins Company in Canada.—

Benjamin Heath	Elijah Blodget	James Hardy
George Capee	John Lapish	Adonijah Holden
John Fiench	Ward Thuiston	William Simpson
Samuel Wallace	Robert Baitley	

A List of men Engaged in Cap^t Estabrooks Company in Canada.—

Timothy Curtis	Jonathan Diesse	Stephen Bethel
Isaiah Olmstead	Robert Paul	Henry Luttington
Joseph Libbey	Silvanus Owen	Jonathan Richardson
Jn ^o Haseltine	Jn ^o Kennady	Jonathan Walker
Thomas Caperen	Olive Hand	Enos Bishop
Samuel Serjeants	Thomas Pipe	Moses Luttington
John Waters	Duncan M ^c Gregor	Philip Grapes
George Kentfield		

[2-27]

A List of Cap^t James Osgoods Company in Col^l Timothy Bedels Regiment Cedars.—

James Osgood Cap^t
 Samuel Fowler 1st Lieut

Jn^o Webster 2^d Lieut^t
 Charles Hill Ensign

Rich ^d Hazen Osgood Serj ^t	Edward Carleton Corporal	
Jeremiah Abbott Serj ^t	Benj ^a Webster d ^o	
Stephen Webster Serj ^t	Joshua Danford ditto	
Hubbard Carter ditto	Robert Colbourn d ^o	
Simon Stevens	John [torn off].	Jeremiah Smith
Caleb Willard	[Torn off.]	Jn ^o Blackman
Benjamin Sawyer	James Basford	Benj ^a Kenneston
Jn ^o Robinson	Reuben Middletown	Dani Chandle
James Foye	Christopher Hinkley	Sam ^l Dye
W ^m Fahey	Daniel Young	Jn ^o Thompson
Joseph Basford	Noah Paine	Dani M ^c Cillip
William Hopkins	Ezekiel Eastman	Eliphalet Vesee
Richard Pangborn	Philip Abbott	Ja ^s Robinson
Charles Abbot	Asael Spalding	W ^m Lock
Nathaniel Walker	Matthew Peck	Jn ^o Clarke
Timothy Foss	Jonathan Brown	Asion Putney
Joseph Fellows	Titus Freeman	Winthrop Clark
Joseph Hardnay	Missey Mitchel	
Jn ^o Hardnay	Barnabas Hagetee	[Four names are torn
Sam ^l Danford	Jacob Vandewort	off.]
Joseph Lund	Jn ^o Smith	
Joseph Giles	James Murphy	William Cutler
Ezra Abbott	Elisha Spears	Joshua Spear
Elias Abbott	W ^m Bentley	Joseph Kingsbury
Benjamin Fifield	Matthew Occum	Caleb Colton
William Simonds	Nathan Kinsman	Charles Scott
Joseph Cass	Richard Smail	Samuel Kingsbury
Nason Cass	Eben ^r Lathe	Amasa Wright
Benj ^a M ^c Allester	Wiant June	Elisha Baxter
Wells [torn off].	Thomas Caine—	Jn ^o Wait
Edw [torn off].		

A List of the men in Capt Ebenezer Greens Comp^y in Col^o Timothy Bedel's Regiment.—

Ebenezer Green Captain	Isaac Preston Serjeant
John White 1 st Lieut	Moses Head Corporal
Benjamin Giant 2 ^d Lieut	Daniel Hustin ditto
Benjamin Chamberlain Ensign	Ephraim Skinner d ^o
Joel Foster Q M Serj ^t	John Hinkson d ^o
Joel Woodsworth Serjeant	W ^m Bell Drummer
Abiel Stevens ditto	Amos Rich Fife

Privates.

Shubal Cross	[Torn] Thompson	Samuel Bainham
David Chamberlain	[A few more names	Nathaniel Rogers
Benjamin Howard	torn off.]	Abner Chamberlain

Stephen Pelham	John Heaton	Joseph Skinner
Zebulon Gay	Ebenezer Hall	Moses Danford
Joseph Hatch	Thomas Danford	Moses Duty
Nathan Stark	Stephen Webster	Sewal Chapen
[Toin] Stewart	Samuel Chace	Jn ^o Martin
W ^m Stark	Allen Hacket	Friederick Obrey
[Toin] Giant	Joseph Chandler	Ebenezer Mattoon
[Toin] Ames	Isiah Glines	Alexander Shuldhuis
Nath ^l Fellows	Jn ^o Glines	Archibald Haivey
Thomas M ^c Ketch	Moses Chandler	Elias Chamberlain
Anthony Rowe	Aietas Chandler	Simon Gillet
David Sarjeants	Moses Head Junr	John Evans
David Rich	Jn ^o Rowe	Jonathan Philbrook
Benjamin Smith	W ^m Hilton	Pearly Rogers
Christopher Keyes	Samuel Toppum	Christopher Spring-
[Toin] Bishop	W ^m Vettum	street
Nathaniel West	Jonathan Quimby	[A few more names
Samuel Eaton	Samuel Galusha	toin off.]

Garrison Montreal April 25th 1776 Mustered the foregoing Company's Viz Capt Greens, Osgood's, Everit's Youngs Eastbrooks and Wilkins's in Col^o Bedels Regiment now in the service of the united Colonies agreeable to the foregoing Lists.—

Jacob Ashmead Muster Master
Pro Tem.

A Copy

Attest

Thomas Hibbard Adj^t in Col^o Bedel's Regt—

Isle aux Noix June 24th 1776. This is to Certify that all the men mustered at Montreal were all equipt with arms, and received their bounty one months advance pay and a Blanket Each. The reason of this certificate is that the muster rolls with other papers during Col^o Bedels absence were left with me at the Cedais, and during the time of the seige to save them from falling into the Enemies hands I deposited them said papers with some of my own behind the ceiling of the room I lived in, but the Fort being taken I never had any opportunity to get them, being within the Enemies lines, so imagine they remain there to this day, all which I declare upon honour.—

Thos Hibbard Adj^t

To whom it may Concern

Copy—I G—

[2-28]

[*Absentees. Bedel's Regiment.*]

Return of Absentees Belonging to Col^o Bedel's Regiment Ticonderoga
22^d July 1776.

Names.	Comp.	Age.	Place of Abode.	Left when.	From what place.
Eliphalet Vezey	Captain James Osgood's Co.	25	Stratham	Feb. 4	
John Thompson		26	Berwick	Mar 10	
David McKillop		27	Henrica	14	
James Robinson		28	Pembroke	12	
William Lock		22	Bath	22	
John Claik		19	New Chester	17	
Aaron Putney		20	Dunbarton	15	
Winthrop Clough		23	Henrica	16	
John Blackman		25		Apr. 20	Montreal
Elihu Baxter		26	Norwich [Vt.]		
John Hoit	Carlisle's		Grafton		
Jeremiah Satchell		40	Swansey	June 29	Crown Point
Daniel Gates	Waite's	28	Putney [Vt.]	29	Crown Point
Matthew Miller		35	Fairlee [Vt.]	May 27	Sorell
Hugh Miller	Captain Green's Co.	40	Newbury [Vt.]	27	Do.
Amos Ames		21	Norwich	6	Quebec retreat
David Rich		20	Strafford	6	Do
Samuel Burnham		30		6	Do
Ebenezer Hall		30	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Stephen Webster		32	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Samuel Chace		28	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Joseph Chandler		22	Moultonborough	28	Sorell
William Vittum		24	Tamworth	28	Sorell
Shubael Cross		28	Orford	July 18	Ticonderoga
John Martin	Everett's	33	Mooretown	13	Crown Point
Sgt George Moore		35	Haverhill	15	Crown Point
Peter Lurvey	Young's	38	Piermont	16	Ticonderoga
Theodore Dam		28	Orford	20	Do
Thomas Newman	Estabrook's	30	Bath	15	Crown Point
Jacob Kent		21	West Jerseys	15	Do
Josiah Elkins		30	Haverhill	15	Do
Elisha Flowers		23	Winchester	May 20	Montreal

N. B. Capt Osgood's Men mentioned above never joined the Reg^t only Blackman—Samuel Dyer, Benjamin Kenningstone, and Daniel Chandler who are not returned among the absentees were left sick on the Road. I have since heard that several of my men mentioned above have enlisted again into the Continental Army—

James Osgood Capt

[Captain James Osgood was of Conway, Captain Daniel Carlisle of Westmoreland, Captain Jason Wait of Alstead, Captain Ebenezer

Green of Lyme, Captain Edward Everett of Rumney, Captain Samuel Young of Lisbon, then Concord, Captain Joseph Estabrook of Hollis, and Captain Daniel Wilkins of Amherst.—ED.]

[2-29] [*Colonel Bedel's Regiment. •Miscellaneous Receipts, 1776.*]

This day received of Col^o Timothy Bedel the sum of Twelve Pounds Lawful Money for the Support of my Company in their march to Haverhill in Coos—

Received by me—

James Osgood Cap^t

Feb^y 26th 1776.—

Charlestown March 28th 1776. Received of James Osgood Nine dollars on account of my advance pay as a Soldier in the Continental Service as witness my hand—

Titus Freeman

Received the within of Col^o Bedel.—

James Osgood.—

Charlestown March 28th 1776.—Received of James Osgood Nine Pounds ten shillings L M as bounty & advance pay and Blanket as to serve in the Continental Service in said Osgoods Comp^y as witness our hands—

Caleb Willard
Simon Stevens

March 28th 1776—Rec^d the within of Col^o Bedel.—

James Osgood

New Haven April 7th day 1776

Received of Colonel Bedel four Pounds fifteen Shillings for the Expence of the baggage I say received by me

Joseph Skinner

Saint John's April 5th 1776.—Received of Col^o Tim^o Bedel Four Pounds fifteen Shillings each for bounty & one months advance Pay and Blanket Money.

Witness our hands.—John Smith.—Elisha Spears.—Barnabas ^{his} X Hagettee.—James Murphy.—Winant ^{his} X Junet.—Jacob Van Dan Valt.—Matthew Holcomb.—Thomas ^{his} X Carney.—John Beckme.—
_{mark}

Copy Attest

Thomas Hibbard

Colchester Sept 14th 1776.—

Colonel Timothy Bedel to Stephen Lawrence—Dr To one battoe damaged in the service of his Regiment by damaging Sails & rigging and

destroing of 5 Oais piized at thiee Pounds New Yoik Cuiency.—£3.
—the above is justly chaiged & due to me.—

Received the above in full per me.—

Stephen Lawience

Copy

Albany Octo. 14th 1776.—Received of Col^o Tim^o Bedel the sum of
Ten Pounds one shilling L Money Received p^r me for which I am
accountable.

Copy

Abner Baiker—

Mount Independance Nov^r 6th 1776.—Received of Cap^t James Osgood
Two Pounds Lawful money as a bounty for 'listing a Soldie^r in his
Company—

Richard Pangborn.—

£2—

Received the within of Col^o Timothy Bedel

Copy

James Osgood

[2-30]

Chailestown Feb^y 24th 1776 Received of Jn^o Bellows Esqr Twenty
one Guns with Bayonets also twenty one belts, the Guns a 45/ and the
belts @ 5 / each. If not returned to be accounted for according to the
Custom of the Army.—

Danl Cailisle Captain of Col^o Bedels Regiment

Chailestown February 24th 1776 Rec^d of John Bellows Esquire Five
pounds five shillings & Seven pence for the Travel of Forty five Men of
my Company to the place of mustering—

P^r m^e

Dan^l Cailisle

Copy ex^d

J Gilman

Chailestown Feb^y 24th 1776 Rec^d of John Bellows Esqr four pounds
Six Shillings & one penny for the travel of forty nine men of my Com-
pany to the place of Mustering per me Jason Wait Cap^t in Col^o Bedels
Regm^t

Chailestown Maich 11th 1776 Received of John Bellows Esqr One of
the Muste^r Masters of Col^o Bedel's Regiment in the Northern Continen-
tal Army six pounds Lawful Money for eight Blankets & Sixteen like
money for Eight mens billet

Isaac Butterfield Major

Chailestown Maich 12th 1776 Rec^d of John Bellow Esqr One pound
twelve shillings & eight Lawful Money for two Blankets and Billet for
two men in Cap^t Waits Company & in Col Bedels Regm^t

Isaac Butterfield Major

Lebanon March 25th 1776 Received of Charles Hill twenty Dollars for bounty & Advance pay which I will be Accountable for

John Hoit

[2-31]

Oxford 29th February 1776—

Received of Israel Moley Esq^r Twelve pounds as two months advance pay also one pound seventeen shillings and six pence for ration money I say received by me—the ration money is for sixty days @ 7½^d per day—

£12

Augustus Hibbard Chaplain

1.17.6

£13.17.6

Copy ex

J Gilman

Received of John Bellows Esq^r in his capacity as joint Paymaster to Col^o Bedels Regiment Twenty four pound Money being two months advance pay— per me Joseph Wait Lieut Colonel

Copy ex^d

J Gilman

March 22^d 1776—Received of John Bellows Esq^r one of the Muster Masters of Col^o Bedel's Regiment Twenty pounds being two months wages Isaac Butterfield Major

Copy ex^d

J Gilman

Oxford 22^d February 1776

Received of Israel Moley Twenty three pounds L M^r it being two months advance wages to each of us, Surgeon & Surgeon's mate of Colonel Bedels Regiment—

Received per us—Abner Baiker.—

George Eager.—

Copy ex^d

J Gilman

[2-32]

Received March 1, 1776, of Israel Moley Esq^r Ten pounds of brown Sugar Four pounds Coffee, twelve pounds Chocolate & Sixteen pounds Loaf Sugar with two bags for the same which I received for the use of the Hospital belonging to Col Bedels Regiment

George Eager Surgeon

Sugar 8. Coffee 1/6. Chocolate @ 2/ } £3.2.8
Loaf Sugar @ 1/6. Bags 2s

Copy

J. Gilman

Col^o Moley, Sir I should be glad you would muster all the Men that Charles Hill brings to you, and furnish them with provision to march by

the way of Masisqua Bay as soon as possible and supply him with every necessary he shall want, I have let him have £12.0.0 and should be glad you would let him have as much more as he wants for the use of the Service, from your humble servant

Tim^o Bedel

N B Cap^t Osgood sent your man home by M^r Hill and he says he will settle with you when he comes back.—

For Col^o Isiael Moiey }
At Oifoid.— }

[2-33] [Officers' Receipt. Bedel's Regiment.]

Oifoid 8th Maich 1776

We acknowledge that we have rec^d of Isiael Moiey Esqr the Several Sums prefix'd to our names being 60 days Rations begin^s the 22^d Jan^y rec^d of s^d Moiey as P. Mastr to Colonel Bedels Reg^t

	Rations	days		
Timothy Bedel Coll	6a 3s 9	60	£11. 5.0	Timy Bedel
James Osgood Cap.	3- 1s 10½	60	5.12.6	James Osgood
Ebenr Green Capt	3- 1s 10½	60	5.12.6	Ebenr Green
John White Lieutt	2- 1s 3	60	3.15.-	Jno White
Thos Hibbard Adjt	2- 1s 3	60	3.15.-	Thos Hibbard
Geo Eage1 Sn Mate	2- 1s 3	60	3.15.-	Geo Eage1
Sam Young Lieut	2- 1s 3	60	3.15.-	Sam Young
Benj Whitcomb 2d do	2- 1s 3	60	3.15.-	Benj Whitcomb
Nathl Wales Qr Mr	2- 1s 3	60	3.15.-	Nat Wales
Amos Webster Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Amos Webster
Abne1 Barker Surgn	2	60	3.15.-	Abner Barker
Benj Chamberlin Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Benj Chamberlin
Augne Hibbard Chapln	1	60	1.17.6	Per Rect with Advance Wages
Eben Chamberlin Lt	2	60	3.15.-	Eben Chamberlin
Jos. Thurber 2d do	2	60	3.15	Jos. Thurber
Nathl Wales Ensn	2	60	3.15.-	Nat Wales
Saml Fowler Lieut	2	60	3.15	Saml Fowler
John Webster 2d do	2	60	3.15.-	John Webster
Edw Everitt Capt	3 1s 10½	60	5.12.6	Edwd Everitt
Cha Hill Ensign	2	60	3.15.-	Cha Hill
			£86. 5.0	
Benj Grant 2d Lieut	2 1s 3	60	3.15	
			£90. 0.0	

Rec^d of Isiael Moiey One pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence for Sixty days rations @ 7½^d Per day

Maich 1, 1776

Benj^a Giant 2^d L^t in Cap Greens C^o

Maich 16th 1776

Rec^d thinty Seven Shillings & six pence for Sixty days Rations of
Lieut Benj Giant omitted when said Giant took the other

Ebenr Green

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[2-34] [*Return of Officers in Col. Badger's Regiment of Militia, 1776.*]

A Return of the Officers Belonging to the Tenth Regiment of militia within the Colony of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq, as follows (viz)

Field Officers

Joseph Badger Esq—Colonel	Biadbury Richardson Esq second
Ebenezer Smith Esq Lieu ^t Colonel	major
Vacant Fiist Major	

Fiist Company in Gilmanton—Officers

Nathaniel Willson Captain	Daniel Stevens second Lieutenant
Joseph Philbrick, Fiist Lieutenant	Jonathan Clark Ensign

Second Company in Wolfeborough
not yet Returned

Thiid Company in Sanbointon Officers

Chase Taylor Captain	Jacob Smith second Lieutenant
Josiah Sanborn Fiist Lieutenant	James Gibson Ensign

Fouith Company in meredith Officers

Joshua Crockitt Captain	William Ray second Lieutenant
John Kimball Fiist Lieutenant	Robert Bryant Ensign

Fifth Company in Bainstead Officers

Richard Sinkler Captain	Samuel Pittman second Lieutenant
Jonathan Emerson Fiist Lieutenant	Benjamin Nutter Ensign

Sixth Company in moultonborough Officers

Nathaniel Ambrose Captain	William Plaistead second Lieutenant
John Adams Fiist Lieutenant	Joseph Richardson Ensign

Seventh Company in New Durham Officers

Robert Boody Captain	Thomas French second Lieutenant
Shadiack Allard Fiist Lieutenant	John Glidden Ensign

Eighth Company in Sandwich Officers

Daniel Beede J ¹ Captain	Josiah Bean second Lieutenant
Joshua Piesscott First Lieutenant	Jacob Weed Ensign

Ninth Company in Middletown. Vacant

Tenth Company in Wakefield Vacant

Eleventh Company in Leavittstown Vacant

twelfth Company in Gilmanton Officers

John Moody Captain	Simeon Bean second Lieutenant
Samuel Ladd First Lieutenant	Noah Dow Ensign—

Thiiteenth Company in Tamwoith Officers

Stephen Mason Captain	John Fowler second Lieutenant
Jonathan Choat First Lieutenant	Jonathan Buigees Ensign

Fouiteenth Company in the Goie Officers

Joseph Roberts Captain	John Glidden second Lieutenant
Ephiaim Chamberlain First Lieu- tenant	Timothy Davis Ensign

Dated at Gilmantown

Maich 5th A : D : 1776—

Joseph Badgei Colonel

To The Honorable the Council and House of Representatives for the Colony of New Hampshire—

[2-35] [*Col. Bellows's Return of Officers in 16th Regiment, March 15, 1776.*]

Agieeable to a Vote Passed in Congress at Exeter Jan^r 4th 1776—
I herewith make return of the Commissioned Officers of the Several
Companys in the Sixteenth Regiment of Militia in the Colony of New
Hampshire

1st Comp^y in Chailestown, Abel Walker Captain, Samuel Wetherbe
1st Lieu^t James Fainswoith 2^d Lieu^t, Biadstreet Spafford Ensign—

2^d Company in Walpole Christophe Webbe Capt John Janison 1st
Lieu^t Levi Hoope 2^d D^o Ebeneze Swan Ensign—

3^d Comp^y in Alsted Nathaniel Satwell Pientice Captain, Andiew
Beckwith 1st Lieu^t Edward Waldo 2^d D^o Olive Shepherd Ensign—

4th Comp^y in Claieмонт Olive Ashley Capt Samuel Ashley 1st Lieu^t
Asa Jones 2^d D^o Lemuel Hubbaid Ensign—

5th Comp^y in New Port, Samuel Huid Captain, Jesse Wilcocks 1st Lieu^t Ezia Pamele 2^d D^o Jesse Lane Ensign—

6th Comp^y in Mailow Samuel Canfield Cap^t Ruel Royse 1st Lieu^t William Reed 2^d D^o Eber Lewis Ensign—

7th Comp^y in Acworth, William Kyse Captain, Samuel Haiper 1st Lieu^t John Rogers 2^d D^o

8th Company in Lemster William Cary Captain, Samuel Nichols 1st Lieu^t Silas Bingham 2^d D^o Jabez Beckwith Ensign—

9th Comp^y in Unity Nathaniel Huntoon Captain, Amos Chase 1st Lieu^t Moses Thirston 2^d D^o Simeon Giddens Ensign—

10th Comp^y in Saville, Samuel Gunison Captain, Benjamin Thuber 1st Lieu^t William Lang 2^d D^o George Lea Ensign—

Benj^a Bellows Jun^r Colonel

Walpole Maich 15th 1776—

To the Hon^{ble} Council or Assembly of the Colony of New Hampshire at Exeter—

[2-36] [*Dover Soldiers in Continental Army, 1776.*]

A List of the Soldiers Names that went out of Dover Last Summer into the Continental army & that has Enlisted there the present season

Joseph Richardson

Thomas Meade

Daniel Hodgdon

Thomas Tolley

Zoth Henderson

Benjamin Roberts J^r

Phebeus Holden

Edward Dearborn

James Horn

John Ham

Nat Watson

Josiah Folsom

Cheney Smith

Daniel Young

Andrew Anderson

William Evely

Phineas Wentworth

Jon^a Horn

W^m Bell

Eb^r Horn

John Hanson

Sam^l Gerrish J^r

Jon^a Whitehouse

Amos Howard Jun^r

The above men belonged in Cap^t Titcomb & Cap^t Wentworths Comp^{ys} & the Colony pole Tax Two Shillings & Thiee pence Each which amounts to fifty Seven Shillings & Six pence which Sum you^{ll} please to allow John B^m Hanson out of the hundied pounds our Town has to pay to the Colony

John Kielle }
Samuel Head } Selectmen.

Dover april 22 1776—

[2-37] [Concord Men in Continental Army, 1776.]

Concord Feb^r 26th 1776

A return of those Men who were in the Continental Army last year and have engaged to tarry the present year, and the amount of their Poll Tax in the Colony Rate last year—

Jeremiah Abbott	£o. 2. 2
Nath ^l C Abbott	o. 2. 2
John Kinkson	o. 2. 2
William Staw	o. 2. 2
Andrew Stone	o -2 -2
William Walker	o -2 -2
Nath ^l Eastman Jun ^r	o -2 -2
Moses Hall	o -2 -2

	£o-17 -4

Tim^o Walker J^r } Select Men
Benj^a Emery } of Concord

[2-38 & 39] [Captain Nathan Brown's Co.]

A Return of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Browns company in Col^o David Gilmans regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned.—

1776

April 10 th	James Biewster	2. o	Edward Bean d ^o	2.
	John Aiken	2. o	Josiah Bean	2.
	Joshua Blodget	2. o	Simon Norton (fife)	2. 4
	Zack D——	2. o	Phillip Fowler	
	Ebenezer M ^c Ilvaine	2. o	(Drumme)	2. 4
	John Willson	2. o	Reuben Hall	2. o
	Daniel M ^c Ilvaine	2. o	Benj ^a Hoit	2. o
	Timothy Malloone	2. o	Zachariah Butterfield	2. o
	John Todd	2. o	Jacob Lane	2. o
	James Mann Seigt ^t	2. 8	Samuel Lane	2. o
	Samuel patteison	2. o	William Shannon	2. o
	Joseph Mathes	2. o	Theophilus Lovering	2. o
	Robert Houston	2. o	Winthrop French	2. o
	Hugh Mathes	2. o	Josiah Gorden	2. o
April 11 th	Moses Cass	2. o	Benj ^a Whittier	2. o
	Benj ^a Cass	2. o	Hugh Clombie	2. o
	Zack Fiees	2. o	April 12 th Eleazer Feiguson	2. o
	Nathan prescut	2. o	Benj ^a Swain	2. o
	Thomas Fernald	2. o	Nathan Blake	2. o

Wadleigh Smith	2. 0	Nath : Blasdel	2. 0
Elisha Towl	2. 0	Jedutham Faier	2. 0
Theo : Stevens	2. 0	James M ^c Farland	2. 0
Enoch Osgood	2. 0	Edward Moody	2. 0
David Robinson	2. 0	Moses Fiench	2. 0
John Shannon	2. 0	Thomas Rowell	2. 0
Jonathan Randall	2. 0	David Hunt	2. 0
John Lane (Seig ^t)	2. 8	Josiah Blake	2. 0
Matthew Biyant		Jeremiah Rawlins	2. 0
Seig ^t	2. 8	John Aichibald	2. 0
David Perkins d ^o	2. 8	16 th Samuel Cate	2. 0
John Lane Corporal	2. 4	17 th Thomas Rollings	2. 0
Timothy Jewill d ^o	2. 4	Joseph Judkins	2. 0
		James Sanborn	2. 0

Received per Order of Comm^e of Safety—

For John Whidden	2. 0	For Samuel Whidden	2. 0
For Jonathan Woodman	2. 0	For Jn ^o Whidden Junr	2. 0

—rec'd of James Mann)

20 th Jonathan Miller	2. 0	James Byons	2. 0
Timothy Gleeson	2. 0	Timothy Wamouth	2. 0

£144.12
13 —
£157.12

Return of the foigoin made July 4th 1776 my Time and Ex-
pence mustering and paying the above foigoin Company— 2.10
£160. 2. 0

Exeter April 10th 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman four pounds
Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages.
£4. James Aiken

Exeter April 11th 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman Six pounds
Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages—
£6 Nathan Brown

Exeter April 11th 1776 Receiv'd of Nicholas Gilman Three pounds
Lawfull money in full for one months advance Wages—
£3 Thomas Gorden

april y^e 11th 1776

the following is a List of a number of men Shown to me by L^t James
aken of Cap^t Browns Company which he Say weie not mustered at Ex-
eter—Viz

John Whidden
Jonathan woodman

Sam^l Whidden
John Whidden Ju^r

By me

David Gilman Col^o

In Committee of Safety April 11th 1776—

To Nich^s Gilman Esqr

you are desired to pay the above named men—as others you have mustered.

M Weare Chairman

We the Subscribers do acknowledge that we have Received one months advance pay as witness our hands

April y^e 18th 1776

John Whidden
John Whidden Juner

Jonathan Woodman
Samuel Whidden

[The foregoing named company, and the one next following, were employed in the defence of Piscataqua harbor. Other companies were also employed in Portsmouth, New Castle, and vicinity, at the same time, the rolls of which have not been found.—ED.]

[2-40]

[*Captain Timothy Clement's Co.*]

A Return of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^y Clements Company in Colⁿ David Gilmans Regiment Muster'd & paid by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here after Mentioned—

april 15 1776

15	Seigt ^t John Blake	2.8.0	15	Joseph Bigford	2.0.0
9	D ^o W ^m Stewart	2.8.0	15	Thomas Storey	2.0.0
15	D ^o Jacob Waldon	2.8.0	15	Moses Dailing	2.0.0
9	D ^o Saml Shepaid	2.8.0	15	John Chadwick	2.0.0
9	Cop ^l Timo ^y Knocks	2.4.0	15	David Colby	2.0.0
15	D ^o Henry Tuexbury	2.4.0	15	Elijah Smail	2.0.0
15	D ^o Enoch Coffin	2.4.0	15	Nathan Stevens	2.0.0
9	D ^o Abner Keyes	2.4.0	15	Asa Putney	2.0.0
15	Dum ^r John Brown	2.4.0	15	Thomas Putney	2.0.0
1	Piffer W ^m Baiker	2.4.0	15	W ^m Powell	2.0.0
4	Priv ^t Joshua Kindall	2.0.0	9	Andrew Bayley	2.0.0
9	Nathan Abbot	2.0.0	9	John Atwell Jun ^r	2.0.0
9	John Steins	2.0.0	9	Phinas Hardy	2.0.0
9	David Fisk	2.0.0	9	Noah Hardy	2.0.0
9	Robert Paiker	2.0.0	9	Richard Goodman	2.0.0

9	Aichelon Towne Junr	2.0.0	9	Zepheniah Kittiedge	2.0.0
9	Daniel Gould	2.0.0	12	Stephen Poweis	2.0.0
9	Asa Swinerton	2.0.0	13	Richard Hopkins	2.0.0
9	Jonathan Lyon	2.0.0	13	Blay Wilkins Junr	2.0.0
9	Edward Lyon	2.0.0	13	John Godfree	2.0.0
9	Henry Tiivet	2.0.0	13	W ^m Baal	2.0.0
9	Jonathan Dutton	2.0.0	15	John Evens	2.0.0
9	Ebenez ^r Odell	2.0.0	15	W ^m Fiashei	2.0.0
15	Peter Gilman	2.0.0	15	Sam ^l Powell	2.0.0
15	Nathan ^l Martin	2.0.0	15	John Putney	2.0.0
15	Sam ^l Day	2.0.0	15	Amos Silaway	2.0.0
15	Sam ^l Herbert	2.0.0	15	Henry Clement	2.0.0
15	Sam ^l Davis	2.0.0	15	Silas Coolage	2.0.0
15	Eli Colby	2.0.0	15	W ^m Taggait	2.0.0
15	Joseph Saigent	2.0.0	15	Isaac Andrews	2.0.0
15	Moses Clark	2.0.0	15	Jacob Flint	2.0.0
15	Ezekiel Goodwin	2.0.0	15	Sam ^l Symonds	2.0.0
15	Jacob Tucker	2.0.0	15	John m ^c Neale	2.0.0
15	W ^m Poweis	2.0.0	15	Moses Steel	2.0.0
15	Thomas Stone Junr	2.0.0	15	Peicy Piessey	2.0.0
15	Eliphelet Conner	2.0.0			
15	Paid Lieut ^t Nathaniel Fifield				4.0.0
15	Paid Ensg ⁿ Ebenez ^r Perry				3.0.0
15	Paid Cap ^t Tim ^y Clements				2.0.0

Exeter July 4th 1776—

Nahum Baldwin muster & Paymaster

[2-41]

[*Captain Clement's Co. Receipt.*]

Extract from Cap^t Clement's Roll, July 1776.

We the Subscribers Soldiers in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in Col^l David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer of said Colony the several Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the First day of July—1776 inclusive—

No	Names	Sum	No	Names	Sum
38	John M ^c Neal	£3. 6. 3	42	Silas Cooledge	£3. 6. 3
16	John Evans	3. 3. 2	51	Amos Sillaway	3. 5 —
22	Eli Colby.	3. 4 —	59	John Godfey	3. 7. 8
29	Andiew Bayley	3. 13 —	66	Bray Wilkins	3. 7. 8
32	Nathan Abbot	3. 13. 10	71	John Atwell	3. 13 —
34	Robert Parke	3. 13. 0	72	Phineas Hardy	3. 13 —
35	Zepheniah Kitteredge	3. 13. 0	73	Noah Hardy	3. 13 —
37	Moses Steele	3. 6. 3			£51. 18. 1

[2-42]

[*Wilton Soldiers, 1776.*]

In obedience to the Honnorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony
of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Faithings, and in Richard Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Faithings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen
Nathan Ballaids } of
 } Wilton

Wilton Maich y^e 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Threë Faithing. Fiances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben^r Carleton, John Vainum, Jeremiah Holt, Ebenez^r Kingsbury, Christopher Maitain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton Maich y^e 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballaid Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc^t according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

[Fuller and Whitney were collectors of taxes. This return was made to obtain an abatement of the taxes against said men.—ED.]

[2-43] [*Muster Roll of Captain Joshua Abbott's Co., April, 1776.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Joshua Abbotts Comp^y in the Fifth Regim^t of Foot in the Continental Army April 1776

Joshua Abbott Capt Engaged Jan^y 1st Present
Joseph Sope1 Leiut D^o D^o
Abial Chandle1 Leiut D^o D^o
Eph1aim Colby Ensign D^o D^o

Serjants

William Chamberlain Engaged Jan^y 1st Present
Andrew Aiken D^o D^o absent
Isaac Davis Engaged Dec 21st Present

Corporals

Joseph Goiden Jan^y 1st Present
Jacob Chamberlin D^o D^o
James Mcgrath D^o D^o
Seth Spring D^o D^o

Drum & Fife

Sam^{ll} Pease

Sam^{ll} Beaid

Privates	Casualties	Privates	Casualties
Moses Hall	Jan 1st Sick Absent	John Merrill	Jan 1st Present
John Hale	Dec 19th Present	Jonathan Kar1	Do Sick Absent
Hezekiah Colby	Dec 21st Do	Stephen Hall	Do Do Present
Beriah Abbott	Dec 19th Do	Barnet Harvey	Do Do
Jonathan Biadley	Jany 1st Comd	Samll Manual	Do Do
Jonathan Johnson	Jan 1st Do	John Bailly	Do Sick absent
William Nelle	Jany 1st Do	Samll Jackman	Decr 1st Do Pres-
Benjamin Nelle	Do Do		ent
Aron Hale	Dec 21st Do	Samll Worthin	Nov 26th Do
Charles Greenfield	Dec 21st Do	James Sherburne	Jany 1st Do
Robert Crawford	Dec 17th Do	Phineas Stephens	Dec 4th Present
Calven Johnson	Jan 1st Sick Absent	Moses Abbott	Do Do
Charles Emerson	Jan 1st Present	John Moody Gilman	Jan 1st Do
Peter Cairy	Dec 20th Died April 16th	Jesse Martin	Nov 27th Do
Jonathan Hazelton	Decr 11th Present	Florence Mcauly	Do Do
William Walden	Ditto Do	Thomas Donaly	Do Do
Peter Coffin	Do Do	Thomas Colburn	Decr 6th Do
Joseph Hull	Do Do	Nathaniel Glines	Jan 1st Died Feby
Moses Molton	Do Do		18
Robert Forest	Jany Do	Peter Chandler	Do Do
Moses Redman	Nov 26th Discharged march	James Aiken	March 1st Do
	18th	Ephraim Fisk	Do Do
John Craige	Dec 25th Present	Patrick Bradshaw	Jany 1st Died Feby
James Moo1	Jan 1st Do		15th
Robert Miller	Do Do	Samll Aiken	Do Present
Timothy Hall	Do Sick Present	William Walker	Do Do
Benjamin Thompson	Do Sick Present	Jotham Young	Do Do
Andrew Stone	Do Do	Jonathan Dudley	Do Sick absent
Nathaniel Nowles	Jany 1st Deserted	John Powel	Do Deserted
John Bailey Junr	Do Present	Joseph Chandler	Do Deserted
Amos Barns	Do Do	Philip Page	Decr 11th Present
Jonathan Currier	Do Do	Timothy Lunt	Jany 1st Dito
Alexander Smith	Do Do	John Callahorn	Do Do

Then Mustered in the Continental Fifth Reg^t of Foot Commanded by Col John Stark and Joshua Abbotts Company the Capt Lieuts 1 & Second Ensign 2 Ser^{ts} 4 Corporals 1 Drumer 1 Fife 1 and 45 Effective Private Men

Allowing the Commision non Commisioned Officers and Private Men to be effective for the inter mediate times as set Down against their Respective Names above Mentioned being Certified Effective on the Back of this Roll

also allowing 1 Ser^t & 6 Private Men that are absent to pass undisputed being Certified Effective on the Back of this Roll

[2-44] [Captain Abbott's Co. Receipt, 1776.]

New York April 20th 1776

We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Capt Joshua Abbott the whole of our Wages for the Months of February & March for our Service in the Continental Army Rec^d by us

Joseph Soper L ^t	Amos Bains	Elackanderson ^{his} X Smith
Ephraim Colby Ensign	Samuel Manuel	^{mark}
Robert Crawford	florence m ^c Coley	Jam ^s M ^c grah
Benjamin Nelle	his mark X	^{his}
William Nelle	Beriah Abbot	John X Callahan
Robert Miller	Stephen Hall	^{mark}
Abiel Chandler Lieut	Joseph Hall	^{his}
Timothy Hall	James moois	Sam ^{ll} X Worthin
Jonathan Hazeltine	John moo1	^{mark}
his X mark	Peter Chandler X	Samuel Beard
James Sherburn	Hezekiah Colby X	^{his}
Charles Emerson X	Samuel Bean	Bernerd X Heivey
Thomas Colburn	William Chamberlin	^{mark}
Jesse Martin	Will ^m Walker	Moses Abbott
Philip Page	Jotham young	Jacob Chamberlin
William Woldran	Phineas Stevens	Benjamin Thompson
Peter Coffin	Jonathan Johnson	^{his}
John Craige		Aaron X Hale
		^{mark}
		Joseph moo1
		Jonathan Currier

New York Apr^{ll} y^e 20th AD 1776—

We The Subscribers have Reseived of Cap^{tt} Joshua Abbot The holl of our Wages for the month of febery & march for ouer Sarvce In the Contentel aimey Res^d By us—

moses moulton	Charles ^{his} X grenfeld	Jonathan Biadley
Isaac Davis	^{mark}	John Merrill

Arndro ^{his} × Stone
^{mark}
 Timothy Lunt
 John Bayley
 Samuel Jackman
 John Hale
 Robeard forrist

James Aiken
 Samuel Aiken
 And^w Aiken
 Moses Hall
 Peter Cary
 Calvin Johnson
 Jonathan Kall

Ephraim Fisk × His
 mark
^{his}
 Moses × Redmond
^{mark}
 Seth Spring

[Captain Joshua Abbott resided in Concord, and there died March 12, 1815, aged 73.—ED.]

[2-45] [Colonel Poor's Return, 1776.]

A Return of Deserters, & the Sick Absent of Col^o Poors Regiment from the 1st of Jany. Last to this day

C Names of Deserters	Towns they Belong to	Counties they Bel ong to	Colony they Belong to	Age	Height Ft. In.	The Day they Inlistcd	The Day they Deserted	Companies they Belong to
Jonathan Farley Nin Pringle John 16hs Josiah Burnam William Evans Eliphalet Veasey David Rand Zebulon Willie William 16n William Adams Fifer Patrick Campbell Drummr	Perrys Twn Durham N Exeter Stratham Durham Newington Durl am Do	16brough Strafford Rockingham do do Strafford Rockingham Strafford do	N. Hampr do do do do do do do do	26 27 23 24 27 27 30 27 22 30 31	5- 5 5- 5 5- 9 5-10 6- 0 5- 7 5- 8 5- 8 5- 7 5- 8	Jany 1 do 15 do 21 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 15	Apl 18 Feb. 10 Mar. 29 do do do Mar. 26 Apl 28 do June 30 Apl 21	Adams. —
Joseph Thresher	Raymond	Rockingham	N. Hampr	19	5- 6	Jan. 15	Feb. 4	Clough
James Mairston Nason Lord Benja Willie mes Mulliken Jethro Smith Zebn Doe Andw Wiggin	Brintwood York Lowden Dunston Massabesec Newmarket do	do York Rockingham Cumberland do Rockingham do	do Mass. Bay N. Hampr Mass. Bay do N. Hampr do	28 28 23 29 23 28 22	5- 3 5- 8 5- 6 5- 6 5- 8 5- 6 5- 8	Jany 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1 do 1	Mar. 27 do do do Jany 1 do do	Tilton
Stephen Grover Thos Murphy Gowen Riggs Solomon 16hs William 16hy Robert 16an Jno Ham Peter Thomas Saml Rowell	Rolls Town Pownalborough Ape Ann New Castle Pownalborough New Castle Barrington Pownalborough Derry	Lincoln do Essex 16ln do do Strafford Lincoln Rockingham	Mass. Bay do do do do do N. Hampr Mass. Bay N. Hampr	22 31 25 28 25 27 24 26 22	5-10 6- 0 5- 7 5- 8 5- 6 5- 9 5-10 5- 9 5- 8	Decr 24 do 11 do 12 do 12 do 11 do 18 do 20 do 20 Nov. 29	Feb. 16 Mar. 25 do 29 do do do Apl 26 do 20 do	Titcomb

Chimney Point July 8th 1776 Names of Deserters	Towns they Belong to	Places they Belong to	City they Belong to	Age	Height Ft. In.	The Day they Inlisted	The Day they Deserted	Companies they Belong to
Ambros Thurston Jno Carroll	Gilmanstown Portsmouth	Strafford Rockingham	do do	20 28	5-5 5-11	Mar. 29 Nov. 28	Jan. 25 Feb. 5	Tatb
Edwd Mest Jona Dennis Clark Benja Hall Benja Johnson Peter Dego, Negro Joshua Lock Giles How Jno Campbell	Brintwood Berwick Lee Eliza Town Rye Portsmouth Somersworth	do York Strafford New Jersey Rockingham do Strafford	do Mass. Bay N. Hampr New Jersey N. Hampr do do	18 20 40 30 23 20 40	5-0 5-0 5-0 5-9	Jany 4 Dec Jany do Dec do Feby do	Jany 5 Jany Feby Jany Feby do Mar 29 April	Wentworth
Thomas Towl Stephen Leavitt Jerh Robenson Josiah Calley add Jewell	Epping do do do Almsbury	Rockingham do do do Essex	do do do do Mass. Bay	24 22 26 23 22	5-9 5-7 6-0 5-8 5-8	Jany 1 do do do Feby 1	Mar 28 do Apl 3 Jan 9 May 11	Norris
Wm Barnard	do	do	do	22	5-8	Dec 9	Apl 30	Shortridge
Mes Mit Ebenr Leathers James White Jno Peach Thos Wooldridge Mos Dennis Jno Btle Robert Spencer William Richards	Durham Nottingham Durham Marble Had do do do Durham Southborough	Strafford Rockingham Strafford Essex do do do Strafford Water	N. Hampr do do Mass. Bay do do do do do	30 24 46 20 19 20 21 22 20	6- 5-6 5-6 6-0 5-6 5-6 5-3 5-9 5-10	Jany 1 do Mar 2 Jany 1 do do do do do	Jany 15 Feb 3 Mar 5 Apl 30 do do do do do	Bell

[The fact that these men were reported as above, is not conclusive evidence that they were in all cases actually deserters. I have found some cases where men were reported as deserters at the expiration of their furloughs, who subsequently returned, and did years of good service. Chimney Point

[2-45] [Return of the Sick in Col. Poor's Regiment, July, 1776.]

A Return of the Sick Absent of Col° Poors Regiment from the 1st of Jan^r Last—to this Day—

Names of the Sick Absent	Towns they belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colonies they Belong to	Age	Height	Colour of their Eyes	Colour of their Hair	Compy they Belong to
Ephraim Southack	Portsm°	Rockingham	N Hamp ^r		5 0	Dark	Dark	} Adams
Tho° Foss	Newmarket	D°	D°		5 9	Black	Black	
John Dutch	Durham	Strafford	D°		5 9	Light	Light	
Abraham Gile	Cohass	Grafton	N Hamp ^r	21	5 6	Light	Light	} Clough
Mes Martin	Romney	D°	D°	20	5 6	Dark	Dark	
Solomon Farley	Bow	Rockingham	D°	19	5 6	D°	D°	
Tho° Coburn	Pierce Twn	Hillsborough	D°	23	5 0	D°	D°	} Tilton
Jack Robinson	Andover	Essex	Mass ^a Bay	30	6 0	Black	Black	
Levi Chatman	Newmarket	Rockingham	N Hamp ^r	21	5 8	Light	Dark	
David Page	South Hampton	D°	D°	21	5 9	D°	Light	} Titcomb
Dan ^l Woodman	Kingstown	D°	D°	24	5 9	D°	D°	
Sam ^l Hearsey	Sandown	D°	D°	27	5 7	Dark	Dark	
William Edwards	Situate		Mass ^a Bay	18	5 6	Light	Light	} Wentworth
Nathan Longfellow	Rolls Twn	Lincoln	Mass ^a Bay	45				
Jn° Sergeant	Lond ⁿ Derry	Rockingham	N Hamp ^r	16				
Moses Stephens	Hampstead	D°	D°	18				} Norris
Enoch Wentworth	Somersworth	Strafford	N Hamp ^r	23				
John Hancock	Men	Essex	Mass ^a Bay	30	5 10			
Tho° Knowlton	Ind ⁿ Derry	Rockingham	N Hamp ^r	26	5 7			} Short-ridge
Jn° Gilean Jr	Exeter	D°	D°	22	5 10			
James Gorden	Epping	D°	D°	36	5 10			
James Miller	Andover	Essex	Mass ^a Bay	47	5 10	Blue	Light	} Short-ridge
Jn° King	Portsmouth	Rockingham	N Hamp ^r	20	5 7	D°	D°	
David Hill	Eastown	Strafford	D°	21	5 7	Black	Black	

Names of the Sick Absent	Towns they belong to	Counties they Belong to	Colonies they Belong to	Age	Height	Colour of their Eyes	Colour of their Hair	Compy they Belong to
Job Church	N ^y Madbury Salem Marblehead D ^o D ^o D ^o D ^o	New Essex Strafford Essex D ^o D ^o D ^o D ^o D ^o	Mass ^a Bay N Hamp ^r Mass ^a Bay D ^o D ^o D ^o D ^o D ^o	24 28 30 30 35 60 40 30	5 8 5 6 5 0 5 3 5 6 5 1 5 1 5 3	Black D ^o D ^o D ^o Blue Light Blue Black	Black Dark D ^o D ^o Sandy Light Brown Black	Shortridge } Bell }
Aaron Leighton								
Asa Whitmore								
Andrew Pettibow								
Robert Deverin								
Jn ^o Farrow								
Simpson Boden								
Sam ^l Parsons								

Chimney Point July 8th 1776
Enoch Poor Col^o 8th Reg^t—

[COLONEL ISAAC WYMAN'S REGIMENT, JULY,
1776.]

[The Continental Congress, in June, 1776, made a requisition for a battalion of troops from this state, to be sent to reinforce the army in Canada. Said requisition was received by the legislature of this state June 14, and in the afternoon of that day, in committee of the whole, the following resolution was passed: "That there be forthwith raised and equipped in this Colony a Regiment of seven hundred and fifty men including officers.—and that each non-commissioned officer and soldier receive a bounty of Six Pounds." In House of Rep., June 20, Colonel Isaac Wyman, of Keene, was appointed to take command of this regiment, and on the 22d the same body voted that the place of rendezvous be at "Haverhill on Connecticut River." The field and staff officers were as follows:

Colonel, Isaac Wyman, Keene.

Lt Col., Joseph Senter, Moultonborough.

Major, Stephen Peabody, Amheist.

Surgeon, Calvin Fink, Swanzey.

Adjutant, Isaac Temple, Alstead.

Quartermaster, William Russell.

Paymaster, Noah Emery, Exeter.

The following are the rolls of the companies.]

[2-46]

[*Captain William Harper's Co.*]

A Roll of the Officers and Soldiers of Cap^t William Harper's Company in Col Wyman's Regiment Destined for Canada as Mustered and paid by Samuel Dudley Esq^r Mustermaster and Paymaster of said Company viz. To the Commissioned Officers two Months advance pay—and to the Noncommissioned Officers and Soldiers one Months pay and Bounty according to orders of the Committee of Safety.

[Mustered July 16, 1776.—ED.]

Names	Quality	Pay	Names	Quality	Pay
1 William Harper	Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	44 Paul Blake	private	9.18.0
2 Benjamin Mooney	1 st Lieu ^t	10.16.0	45 James Wadley	Do	9.18.0
3 Robert Peaslee	2 ^d Lieu ^t	10.16.0	46 Jeremiah Smart	Do	9.18.0
4 Elisha Prescott	Ensign	8. 0. 0	47 Chase Fogg	Do	9.18.0
5 Thomas Rollins	private	9.18.0	48 Joseph Perkins	Do	9.18.0
6 Joseph Judkins	Do	9.18.0	49 Enoch Dow	Do	9.18.0
7 Jonathan Flood	Do	9.18.0	50 Jonathan Judkins	Do	9.18.0
8 Samuel Smith	Do	9.18.0	51 Daniel Glidden	Do	9.18.0
9 Fernald Wallis	Do	9.18.0	52 Jeremiah Neal	Do	9.18.0
10 Timothy Waimouth	Do	9.18.0	53 Levi Hoit	Do	9.18.0
11 Jeremiah Rollings	Do	9.18.0	54 Moses Folsom	Do	9.18.0
12 Jonathan Miller	Do	9.18.0	55 Daniel Veasey	Do	9.18.0
13 Ephraim Dudley	Do	9.18.0	56 Noah Dollof	Do	9.18.0
14 John Steel	Do	9.18.0	57 Solomon Smith	Do	9.18.0
15 Eliphalet Rawlins	Do	9.18.0	58 Philip Johnson	Do	9.18.0
16 Winthrop French	Do	9.18.0	59 John McMahon	Do	9.18.0
17 Theophilus Loverin	Do	9.18.0	60 Edward Wells	Do	9.18.0
18 Moses Steel	Do	9.18.0	61 Joseph Eaton		
19 John McNeill	Do	9.18.0	Kenniston	Do	9.18.0
20 Silas Cooledge	Do	9.18.9	62 Ephraim Alley	Do	9.18.0
21 Amos Sillaway	Do	9.18.0	63 Prince Robinson	Do	9.18.0
22 Phineas Hardy	Do	9.18.0	64 Daniel Torrey	Do	9.18.0
23 Bray Wilkins	Do	9.18.0	65 John Abbot	Do	9.18.0
24 Robert Parker	Do	9.18.0	66 Israel Graves	Do	9.18.0
25 Eli Coleby	Do	9.18.0	67 Simon Gilman	Do	9.18.0
26 John Evans	Do	9.18.0	68 Oliver Smith Ly-		
27 Noah Hardy	Do	9.18.0	ford	Do	9.18.0
28 Nathan Abbot	Do	9.18.0	69 James Maiston	Do	9.18.0
29 James Chesley	Do	9.18.0	70 John Tucker	Do	9.18.0
30 Archibah Thom-			71 Zachariah Fieese	Do	9.18.0
son	Do	9.18.0	72 Ebenezer Swain	Do	9.18.0
30 Andrew Bailey	Do	9.18.0	73 Noah Marsh	Do	9.18.0
31 Zephaniah Kit-			74 John Smith San-		
tredge	Do	9.18.0	born	Do	9.18.0
32 Dennis Sullivan	Do	9.18.0	75 Theophilus Rund-		
33 John Godfrey	Do	9.18.0	lett	Do	9.18.0
34 William Gowen	Do	9.18.0	76 Daniel Tilton	Do	9.18.0
35 John Atwell	Do	9.18.0	77 Samuel Lawrence	Do	9.18.0
36 Robert Stockell	Do	9.18.0	78 Michael Parks	Do	9.18.0
37 Timothy Gleason	Do	9.18.0	79 William Moore	Do	9.18.0
38 Benjamin Hoit	Do	9.18.0	80 Ebenezer Waldron	Do	9.18.0
39 Timothy Mullone	Do	9.18.0	81 Isaac Reed	Do	9.18.0
40 Thomas Dollof	Do	9.18.0	82 John McGoon	Do	9.18.0
42 Jonathan Kelley	Do	9.18.0	83 Nathan Smith	Do	9.18.0
43 Josiah Meloon	Do	9.18.0	84 Abel Moniel of Cap ^t Josiah		
			Chandleis Co.	Do	9.18.0

Sum total of the Roll bio't over	£837.12. 0
Paid Cap ^t Haiper for travel of his Comp ^y as p ^r his receipt	35. 5.10
To paid Cap ^t Parke ^r as p ^r his receipt extra wages for his Serjt ^s & Corporals &c	2.16. 0
Ch ^s & exp ^t of mat ^y & payg the Comp ^y	3. 6. 0
	<hr/>
	876.19.10

August 10th 1776 I the Subscriber being appointed Muster Master
To Cap^t William Haipers Company have mustered & paid said Compa-
ny According to the within Roll They all being good able bodied &
Effective men well accounted

Sam^l Dudley

Copy examin'd
J Gilman

[Captain Haiper was of Brentwood, Lieut. Mooney of Durham,
and Ensign Prescott of Sanborton.—Ed.]

[2-50] [*Captain William Stillson's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap^t William Stilsons in the Northern Army in the Conti-
nental Service as mustered & paid by Cap^t_n Ezekiel Worthen Muster
Master & paymaster of said Company. Mustered July 4th 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting.	Sum Total
William Stilson Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	0.8.0	£16. 8.0
Jacob Waldron Lieut.	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
Thomas Stone Serjt	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
William Morrill Do	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
Thomas Warren Do	10. 6.0	0.8.6	10.14.6
John Chadwick Corp ^l	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
John Brown Do	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Jonathan Elliott Do	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Josiah Moulton fife ^r	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Philip Fowler Drumme ^r	10. 2.0	0.8.6	10.10.6
Daniel Wentworth private	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Jeremiah Haselton	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Moses Stevens	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Joseph Chase	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Cotton Webster	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6
Jacob Flint	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Henry Clemente	£9.18.0	0.8.6	£10. 6. 6
Joseph Saigent	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
James Mills	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Zachariah Butterfield	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ebenz M ^c Elvin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Zaccheus Dustin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Jedediah Witham	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Joseph Bigford	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Paul Down	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Cottle	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Symonds	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ebenez Ransom	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Stephen Hodgedon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
John Davis	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Carter Gilman	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Winthrop Pickering	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
James Ryan	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Tuttle	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Silvanus Cromwell	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Joseph Redmon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Stephen Davis	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Benjamin Redmon	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
John Frost	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Lamb	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Thomas Putney	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Edward Aimes	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Samuel Stocker	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
William Renton	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Pass [key] Piessey	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Jacob Tuttle	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Moses Clark	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
Ezekiel Goodwin	9.18.0	0.8.6	10. 6. 6
		£20.7.4	504.15. 4
Deduct for John Davis			10. 6. 6
			494. 8.10
To mustering and paying said Comp ^y travelling expence &c			2.10.—
			496.18.10

July 1776 Conformity to the appointment of the Honble Councill & house of Representatives I have Mustered the Above & afoiegoing mentioned Soldieis in Col^o Wingate's Regiment for Canada & paid them the several sums set against their names in this Roll the all being good Able bodied men

sign^d Ezekiel Worthen

Copy examined
Per J: Gilman

[Capt. Stilson was of Hopkinton, and Lieut Waldion of Wainer.
—Ed.]

[2-59]

part of Cap^t Stilsons Company

Stephen Hoit 1 st Lieut	10.16.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
John Palmer	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Josiah Whittridge	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Pioby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Francis Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Clements	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Moses Conno1	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Ebenezer Coleby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Stanley	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
William Heath	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Benoni Tucker	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Enoch Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
John Cambell	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Stanley	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Ebenezer Eaton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Hastings	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Joseph Putney	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Thomas Bickford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Abner Coleby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
Jonathan Putney	9.18.0	0.5.0	10. 3. 0
			£214. 1. 0
This entered by S Cutts Esq ^r on the Roll—To the Chaiges & expences of mustering & paying			10
			£214.11. 0
paid by Worthen			496.18.10
Total			711. 9.10

Colony of New Hampshire July 18th 1776

having been appointed by the Committee of safety of Said Colony Mustermaster & paymaster of the bounty & first Months Wages & billiting of part of the above mentioned Company I have mustered them & Found them able bodied Effective men & well accoutied and have paid them as entered above

Timothy Walker Jun^r

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[2-54]

[*Captain James Shepherd's Co. Receipt.*]

Boscawen July 2^d 1776

We the Subscribers (being inlisted Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t James Shepheard in the Continental army) do hereby acknowledge that we have receiv^d of Tim^o Walker J^r Seven Pounds Eighteen Shillings L my as a Bounty & Forty Shillings L my for one Months advanc^d pay each Man also Five Shillings L my each Man for Billeting to N^o 4—as witness our Hands—

Benjamin Huntoon

Philip Flanders

James Johnson

Jonathan Foster

Robert ^{his} X Wise

Test^t Eben^r Walston

Salisbury Sam^l ^{his} X Scribner

Cutting Stevens

Ezekiel Lunt

Stephen Colby

Jeremiah Eastman

Josiah Scribner

Test. E Gerrish

Brittain Daniel ^{his} X Giles

Nathan Rowe

Stephen Haines

James Grief (Gerrel)

Moses Cross of Bow

David Carter

David Emerson

John Foss

Peter R Stevens

Test^t Samuel Davis

B William ^{his} X Couser

B. Timothy ^{mark} Eastman

B. Thomas Couser

Perry's Town Cornelius Bean

Jonathan Stevens

B Ephraim ^{his} X Davis

B. John ^{his} X Davis

B Ezra Blasdel

B Solomon Huntress

B Samuel Hanes

Nathaniel Glines

B William Forest

B John Bean

B William ^{his} X Rinds

B. William ^{mark} Simons

B. Shubal Dearbon

B. John Dearbon

B. Jonathan Smith

B. Timothy Somes

B. Matthew Scales

B.

B

B

B

B

B.

B.

.

B.

B

B.

B.

B

Tes ^t Daniel Sanboin	Abiaham tittcomb Sweate	
Jonathan ^{his} × Morrison	James Urann	B
Samuel ^{mark} Mackres	Jn ^o Robertson	B
Thomas ^{his} × Crosby	B. Joseph Fainum Jun ^r	B
^{mark} ^{his} Ezekiel × Danfoith	B. Benjamin Heath	B.
Ebenezer Bean	Isaac Fitts	B.
Amos ^{his} × Norton	B. Jedediah ^{his} × Danfoith	B.
Tes ^t Mary Goss	B. Tes ^t A. Foster	B.
William Phillips	B. Joseph magoon	B.
George Kenfield	Joseph Dearbon	B.
John Stevens	Joseph Flanders	B.
Samuel Cook	B. Thomas Guifen	B.
John Riant	B. John ^{his} × Ross	B.
Silas ^{his} × Fox	B. Elisha ^{mark} Cummings	B.
Tes ^t E Gennish	B. Benjamin Basford	B.
Perry's ^{mark} Town Abraham ^{his} × Peaslee	B. George Shepeid	B
moses Johnson	william Shaw	B
Friend Little	Moses Randel	B
John Jackman	B. Josiah	B.
	B. Paid Enoch Gennish for Thom ^s	
	B. Beatte £10,3 & took a rec ^t	
	B. James Russ	B.
	B. John Peice Sweat	B

State of N. H. July 1776 Having been appointed by the Council & assembly of s^d Colony Muster master & paymaster of the Bounty & first months Wages & Billeting of the above mentioned Company—I have muster^d them & found them able bodied effective men & well accoutered and have paid them as entered above

Boscawen July 8th 1776

Rec^d of Enoch Gennish thirty three Dollars which promise to be accountable to him for p^r me—

Thomas Bedel

allow^d 5/ for Billeting to N^o 4—

Rec^d of Tim^o Walker J^r Sixteen Pounds L my for Two Months advance Pay and five Shillings L my for Billiting to N^o 4—

James Shepaid

Rec^d of Tim^o Walker J^r Ten Pounds Sixteen Shillings each for Two Months advance Pay £10.16—also five Shillings each for Billeting to N^o 4—

Sam^{ll} Davis
Enoch Gennish

Rec^d of Tim^o Walke¹ J^r Thirty Pounds Nine Shillings L my for Thiee Men viz^t Enos Bishop John Lapish & Stephen Bethel for one Months advance Pay & Bounty & Billeting to N^o 4—

Enoch Genish

Rec^d of Tim^o Walke¹ J¹ Eight Pounds L my for Two Months advance Pay also five Shillings L my fo¹ Billeting to N^o 4—

John Bean

paid Cap ^t Shepheid fo ¹ Wages & Billiting	£16. 5 -
Lieu ^{ts} Davis & Genish for D ^o each £11.1	22. 2
Ensign Bean fo ¹ D ^o	8. 5
paid 79 Piivates for Wages Billeting & Bounty each Man £10.3—	801.17.0
	<hr/> £848. 9.0

[Capt. Shepheid was of Canterbury, and Lieut. Genish of Boscawen.—ED.]

[2-56] [*Captain James Shepherd's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap^t James Shepaids Company in the Noithein Army in the Continental Service as Musteied & paid by Timothy Walke¹ Jun^r Musteimaste¹ & Paymaste¹ of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billiting	Sum Total to each man
James Shepaid Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	£0.5.0	£16.5.0
Samuel Davis 1 st Lieu ^t	10.16.0	0.5.0	11.1.0
Enoch Genish 2 ^d Lieu ^t	10.16.0	0.5.0	11.1.0
John Bean Ensign	8. 0.0	0.5.0	8.5.0
Benjamin Huntoon piivate	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Philip Flandeis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Johnson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jon ^a Foste ¹	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Robert Wise	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Samuel Scribne ¹	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Cutting Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezekiel Lunt	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Stephen Call	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jeremiah Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Josiah Scribne ¹	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Daniel Giles	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Nathan Rowe	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0

MENS NAMES.	Advance wages & bounty	Billiting	Sum total to each man
Stephen Haynes	£9.18.0	£0.5.0	£10.3.0
James Gerrel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Closs	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
David Carter	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
David Emerson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Foss	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Peter Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Couser	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Timothy Eastman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Couser	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Cornelius Bean	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jonathan Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Abraham Peaslee	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Johnson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Friend Little	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Jackman	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Scales	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John P Sweat	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Abraham T Sweat	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Uian	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Robertson	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Enoch Bishop	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Lapish	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Stephen Bethel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Fainum	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Benj ^a Heath	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Isaac Fitts	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jedediah Danford	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Megoone	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ephraim Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Davis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezra Blasdel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Sol ^m Huntless	9.18.0	0.3.0	10.3.0
Samuel Haynes	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Nath ^l Glines	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Forrest	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Rinds	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Simonds	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Shubael Dearboine	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Dearboine	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Jonathan Smith	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Timothy Jones	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty.	Billiting	Sum total to each man
Jonathan Morrison	£9.18.0	£0.5.0	£10.3.0
Samuel Macress	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas C1osby	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ezekiel Danfoid	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Ebenezer Bean	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Amos No1ton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Phillips	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Geor1ge Kenfield	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Stevens	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Sam ^l Cook	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Riant	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Silas Fox	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Peaise	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joseph Flandeis	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas G1iffin	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
John Ross	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Elisha Cummings	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Benj ^a Basfoid	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Geor1ge Shepheid	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
William Shaw	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Moses Rendall	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Joshua Boynton	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Thomas Bedel	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
James Russ	9.18.0	0.5.0	10.3.0
Copy Ex ^d J. G. To the expences & Charges of Mustering & paying &c this charge entered by S Cutts—Esq ^r	£9.18.0	0.5.0	848.9.—
			5.2.0
			853.11.0
			10. 3.0
			863.14.0

Exam^d J G—
Colony of New Hampshire July 2^d 1776—

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said Colony Mustermaster & paymaster of the bounty & first Months wages & Billit-ing of the above Mentioned Company I have Mustered them & found them able bodied effective men & well Accoutied and have paid them as entered above
Timothy Walker Jun^r

Copy ex^d J Gilman

[2-60]

[*Captain John Drew's Co.*]

Muste1 & pay Roll of Men raised for Canada out of Col^o Evans & Col^o Badgers Regiments mustered & paid by Otis Baker Esq^r

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one Months pay & bounty to Sol- diers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
John Drew Captain	£16. 0.0	0.8.4	£16. 8.4
Samuel Copp Lieu ^t	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
Daniel McNeill 2 Ditto	10.16.0	0.8.4	11. 4.4
John Davis Ensign	8. 0.0	0.8.4	8. 8.4
James Danielson 1 st Serj ^t	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
Ephraim Berry 2 ^d Do	8.0	0.8.4	0.16.4
James Goodwin 3 ^d Do	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
Josiah Wiggin 4 th D ^o	10. 6.0	0.8.4	10.14.4
William Gray Corporal	0. 4.0	0.8.4	0.12.4
Tristram Heald Do	0. 4.0	0.8.4	0.12.4
William Knight Drummer	10. 2.0	0.8.4	10.10.4
Joseph Runnels private	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Welch	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Elijah Davis	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Shaw	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Paishley	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj ^a Welch	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Aaron Rendal	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Robert Evans Russell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
James Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj ^a Hall	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John York	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Asa Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Folsom	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Smart	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Young	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Moore	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Caiswell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Drown	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Hugh Tucker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Abner Coffin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Clark Quimby	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Heald	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Barber	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Stephen Haiman	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one months pay & bounty to Sol- diers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
Jonathan Yetton	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Robert M ^c Crellis	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Pitman	9.18.0		9.18.0
Anthony Fling	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Hall	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
David Kelly	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Asa Duda	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Meshech Heald	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Cook	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ephraim Tickey	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Walker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Tobias Ricker	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Henry Duigin	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Jonathan Sharp	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
James Gerrish	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Cook	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Stevenson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Smith	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jeremiah Tibbets	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benj ^a Tate	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Straw	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ephraim Roberts	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Wallingford	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Tobias Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Crown	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
Samuel Williams	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
George Hayes	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Will ^m Chandler Peavy	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Job Allerd	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jesse Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Henry Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Powel	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Benjamin Horn	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18.0
paul Gerrish	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Johnson	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Cook Jun ^r	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Richard Colmely	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Allen	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Wentworth	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
John Folsom Jun ^r	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Stephen Buileigh	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4

MENS NAMES	Two months pay to Officers one Months pay & bounty to Sol- diers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
William Buileigh	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
William Eastman	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Ham	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Chase Wiggin	9.18.0	0.8.4	9.18.0
Timothy White	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Buzzell	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Giant	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Micah Davis	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18 -
Samuel Rogeis	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Wille	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
Jeremiah Pinda	9.18.0	0.0.0	9.18 -
John Clough	9.18.0	0.8.4	10. 6.4
James Kielle	9.18.0	- - -	9.18 -
Benjamin Hodgdon	9.18.0	- - -	9.18.0
			£912.14.8
To the chaiges of musteing & paying as p ^r Acc ^t Ent ^d on Roll per S Cutt			6.12
			919. 6.8

Examin'd p^r Committee of safety

State of Newhampshire August 29th 1776

I the subscriber appointed by the State afoiesaid A Muster Master
have mustered and paid the within Company agreeable to said Roll
The all being good able bodied effective men and well Accoutied

Otis Baker

Charlestown July 27th 1776

Rec^d of M^r Elijah GROUT Nine Hatchets

Rec^d p^r John Diew Cap^t

Copy Ex^d Jos Gilman

[Captain Diew was of Barrington.—ED.]

[2-64] [*Captain Samuel Wetherbee's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Samuel Wetherbes Company in Col^o Isaac Wymans Regiment in the Service of the United Colonies to Join the Northern Army

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S-D	
James Campbel	Acwoith	£9.18.0	9	— 9	£9.18.
Lasell Silsby	Do	9.18.0	8	— 8	9.18.
John Duncan	Do	9.18.0	8	— 8	9.18.
Jonathan Rogers	Do	9.18.0	8	— 8	9.18.
Jedediah Smith	Do	9.18.0	8	— 8	9.18.
Peter Ewins	Do	9.18.0	8	— 8	9.18.
John Lane	Newport	9.18.0	21	1. 9	9.19. 9
Jesse Bailey	Do	9.18.0	21	1. 9	9.19. 9
Abraham Buell	Do	9.18.0	22	1.10	9.19.10
Jesse Kelsey	Do	9.18.0	20	1. 8	9.19. 8
Peter Labele Jun ^r	Cornish	9.18.0	22	1.10	9.19.10
Nathaniel Holden	Do	9.18.0	11	— 11	9.18.11
Joel Rice	Do	9.18.0	11	— 11	9.18.11
Oliver Cook	Claremont	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Samuel Adkins	Do	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Ebene ^r Matthews	Do	9.18.0	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Charles Higby	Do	9.18.0	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Thomas Gustin Jun ^r	Do	9.18.0	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Amariah Ainswoith	Do	9.18.0	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Benj ^a Claik	Do	9.18.0	10	— 10	9.18.10
Garshom Tuttle	Wethersf ^d	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Samuel Allen	Do	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Bennoni Tuttle	Do	9.18.0	12	1 —	9.19 —
Uzel Huid	Lemster	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Asaph Braynard	Do	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Timothy Nichols	Do	9.18.0	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Thomas Slovell	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Freegrace Booth	Do	9.18 —	—	—	9.18
Benj ^a Young Smith	Westmorel ^d	9.18 —	—	—	9.18
Asahel Johnson	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Jesse Nott	Do	9.18 —	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
John Avil	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Joshua Gilman	Walpole	9.18 —	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Hezekiah Clark	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Pearl Parker	Do	9.18 —	14	1. 2	9.19. 2

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S-D	
Moses Witt	Walpole	9.18 -	15	1. 3	£9.19. 3
Peter Lovejoy	Do	9.18 -	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
David Stoel	Do	9.18 -	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Cleaford Chaffe	Do	9.18 -	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Joel Burroughs	Do	9.18 -	17	1. 5	9.19. 5
David Adams	Gilsum	9.18 -	26	2. 2	10. 0. 2
David Howard	Mailow	9.18 -	23	1.11	9.19.11
Elisha Gustin	Do	9.18 -	23	1.11	9.19.11
Joseph Howard	Do	9.18 -	23	1.11	9.19.11
Nathan Huntley	Do	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Elisha Mack	Gilsum	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
John Lewis	Mailow	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Isaac Griswold	Gilsum	9.18 -	29	2. 5	10. 0. 5
Stephen Bond	Do	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
David Abiahm	Do	9.18 -	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Nathaniel Rust	Alstead	9.18 -	16	1. 4	9.19. 4
Nathan Hatch	Do	9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Joseph Brown	Do	9.18 -	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Martin Beckwith	Mailow	9.18 -	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Nathaniel Brown	Alstead	9.18 -	15	1. 3	9.19. 3
Roswell Shepherd	Do	9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Simon Baxter	Do	9.18 -	19	1. 7	9.19. 7
Seth Putnam	Charlestown	9.18 -	23	1.11	9.19.11
Joel Bailey	Newport	9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Barnabas Sinkley	Unity	9.18 -	10	— 10	9.18.10
David Weed Jr	Do	9.18 -	16	1. 4	9.19. 4
John Huntoon	Do	9.18 -	14	1. 2	9.19. 2
Hilton Huntoon	Do	9.18 -	9	— 9	9.18. 9
Moses Gay	Do	9.18 -	13	1. 1	9.19. 1
Samuel Gunnison	Saville	9.18 -	21	1. 9	9.19. 9
Daniel Grindle	Do	9.18 -	20	1. 8	9.19. 8
Moses Lancaster	Acworth	9.18 -	8	— 8	9.18. 8
Samuel Rementon	Charleston	9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Ezekiel Wells		9.18 -	50	4. 2	10. 2. 2
Ebenezer Carpenter	Keene	9.18 -	28	2. 4	10. 0. 4
Jonathan Heaton	Sunny	9.18 -	26	2. 2	10. 0. 2
William Stanwood	Keene	9.18 -	18	1. 6	9.19. 6
Aaron Willson	Do	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Isaac Clark	Do	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
John Swan	Do	9.18 -	28	2. 4	10. 0. 4
Thomas Wilder	Do	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3

MENS NAMES		Advance wages and bounty	Miles Travel	Pay for Travel	Sum Total
				S-D	£
John Blake	Keene	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
James Hall	Do	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Jesse Wheeler	Do	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Justus Dait	Sully	9.18 -	18	1. 6	9.19. 6
Samuel Osgood	Keene	9.18 -	27	2. 3	10. 0. 3
Joshua Ellis	Do	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
Peter Coval	Bratl ^o	9.18 -	40	3. 4	10. 1. 4
Jonathan Willard		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Joseph Powers		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Whitcomb Powers		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Seth Putnam Jun ^r		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
John Hart		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Ebenezer Putnam		9.18 -	—	—	9.18 —
Eliakim Nims	[Sullivan]	9.18 -	25	2. 1	10. 0. 1
					£896.11. 9
Cap ^t Wetherbes 2 Months Advance wages					16 — —
Lieut ^t Kilburns Advance wages & bounty					10.16. 0
Lieut ^t Howletts Advanc Wages & bounty					10.16. 0
Ensign Hubbaid's Advance wages & bounty					8
					£942.11. 9
Time & expenses mustering & paying					7. 9. 2
					£950. 0.11

State of New Hampshire Augst 20th 1776

I the Subscriber being appointed by the Council & Assembly as Muster Master to Cap^t Sam^l Wetherby's Company have Mustered & paid off the same agreeable to the Above Roll & hereby Certify they were able bodied & Effective men well Accoutred & Equip'd

Elijah GROUT

Copy ex^d Joseph Gilman

[Captain Wetherbee was of Charlestown, Lieut. Kilburn of Gilsum, and Lieut. Howlett of Keene.—Ed.]

[2-6S]

[*Captain Joseph Dearborn's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap^t Joseph Dearborns Company in the Continental Service Against Canada as Mustered and paid by John Dudley Esq^r Muster Master and Paymaster of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total to each man
Joseph Dearborn Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	£0.6.3	£16.6.3
David Weatherspoon Lieu ^t	10.16.0	6.3	11.2.3
Matthias Haines private	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
William Litch	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Webster	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Jeremiah Richardson	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Jeremiah Towle	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Thomas Wells	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Dinsmore	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel White	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Anthony Towle	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Gideon Currier	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Knowles	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Richard Payne	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Knowles Jun ^r	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Josiah Wells	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Roberts	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Thomas Waison	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
John Waison	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Nathan Lane	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Isaiah Griffin	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Benjamin Cass	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Elijah Pollard	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Sanborn Serj ^t	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Moses Cass private	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
John Prescott	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Peter Moores	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
Joshua Moore	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Zebulon Winslow	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Jacob Bagley	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Robert Willson	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Benaiah Coleby	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
David Hill	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Enoch Rowel	9.18.0	0.6.3	10.4.3
John Morrison	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Peter Seveance	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total to each man
Joshua Young	9.18.0	£- 6.3	£10.4.3
Samuel Winslow	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Samuel Mooeis	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Enoch Coleby	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Jacob Cliffoid	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
Obadiah Hall	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Benjamin Hall	9.18.0	6.3	10.4.3
James Aiken	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
James Bell	9.18.0	- 6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Lynn	9.18	0.6.3	10.4.3
Hugh M ^e Afee	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Macfailand	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John M ^c Clellan	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
David Tayloi	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Joseph Hills Jun ^r	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ezekiel Moise	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Batcheldei	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Leavitt	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ezekiel Knowles	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
James Willson	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
James Macfailand	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
John Vance	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Ebenezei Collins	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Moses Hills	9.18	6.3	10.4.3
Asa Dearboin	9.18	6.3	10.4.3

£629.19.3

To extia wages paid 4 Seijeants viz William Leach Enoch Rowel Caleb Atwood and Moses Sanboin 8s	1.12.-
4 Corporals Viz. Anthony Towle Benaiah Coleby Ezekiel Knowles and Asa Heath at 4s	0.16 -
David Hills Drummer at 4s	4
To mustering payn ^g off and giving Marching ordeis to one Cap ^t and Lieu ^t and fifty nine piivates being 12 Days on that service at 6s	3.12
Hoise hie 72 Miles at 2 ^d	12
Expences 24s Making Roll & return 6s	1.10

£638. 5.3

Received the Above by Orders on the Treasurer at Sundry times
John Dudley

[Captain Dearboin and Lieut. Witheispoon were of Chester.—
Ed.]

Mustei and Pay Roll of Men raised for Canada out of Coll^o Daniel Mooies Regiment Musteied & paid by Moses Kelly Esq^r July 22^d 1776.

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Timothy Woithley 2 ^d Lieu ^t	£10.16.0	£0.5 -	£11. 1 -
William Hogg private	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Benjamin Felch	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Moses Flood	9.18	5 -	10 3
Daniel Bailey	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Ezral Clemmant	9.18	5 -	10. 3
Sam ^l Eastman	9.18	5	10. 3
Joseph Emmonds	9.18	5	10. 3
Joseph Kimball	9.18	5	10. 3
Seth Thompson	9.18	5	10. 3
William Quinby	9.18	5	10. 3
Solomon Towle	9.18	5	10. 3
Enoch Sweat	9.18	5	10. 3
Sam ^l Page	9.18	5	10. 3
Phinehas Fanin	9.18	5	10. 3
Caleb Atwood serj ^t	9.18.	5	10. 3
Jeie Page	9.18	5	10. 3
Thomas Eastman	9.18	5	10. 3
Asa Heath Corporal ^l	9.18	5	10. 3
Paul Dustin	9.18	5	10. 3

£203.18.0

The above men unde1 Lieu^t Woithley maiched to Join
Cap^t Dearbons Company
Musteing and Paying the above Men

1.17

£205.15.0

August 22^d 1776

I the Subscriber agreeable to appointment of the Council And Assem-
bly have Musteied the within Named peisons, Soldiers gone in Col^o
Isaac Wymands Regiment to Canada and paid them the seveal and
iespective sums Set against thei1 Names in this Roll They being all good
able bodied and Effective men

Moses Kelly
Mustei Mastei

Copy ex J Gilman

[Lieut. Worthly was of Weaie. The foregoing was a poition of
Capt. Dearborn's Co.—ED.]

[2-72] [*Captain Joseph Chandler's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of the men Mustered in Cap^t Joseph Chandler's Com-
pany in Col^o Wymans Regiment by Thomas Battlett Muster Master for
said Company

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages bounty &c	Travel Money	Sum Total
Joseph Chandler Cap ^t	Epping	£16. 0.0	£0.6.3	£16. 6.3
William Wallace Lieu ^t	Northwood	10.16	— 6.3	11. 2.3
Lieu ^t Moses		11. 4.4	0.0.0	11. 4.4
William Gill Seig ^t	Epping	0. 8.0	0.0.0	0. 8.0
John Robertson Drumr	Nottingham	10. 2.0	— 6.3	10. 8.3
John Bickford private	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
William Knight	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
John Chesley	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Zack Cook	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Paul Lambert	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Bunham	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Francis Tickey	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Nicholas Brown	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
John Willey Jun ^r	Do	9.18.0	.6.3	10. 4.3
Nathaniel Hall	Do	9.18.0	.6.3	10. 4.3
Andrew Neally	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Hill	Northwood	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Nicholas Dudley Hill	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Shurborn Dearborn	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Simon Batchelder	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Stephen Hoit	Do	9.18	6.3	10. 4.3
David Norris	Do	9.18	6.3	10. 4.3
Nathaniel Dearborn	Epping	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Job Sherborn	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Dudley Clifford	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Thomas	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Enoch Docchum	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Dockum	Do	9.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Bunham	Do	9.18.0	8.6.3	10. 4.3
Gould French	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
Paul H Giant	Do	9.18.0	0.	10. 4.3
Abel Morrill	Do	— — —	6.	— 6.3
Josiah Brown	Do	9.18.0	0.6.3	10. 4.3
				£325.10.1
Ch ^s & expence Mustering & paying				4. 2
				£329.12.1

State of New Hampshire Augs^t 10th 1776

I the Subscriber being Appointed by the Council & Assembly for that
purpose have mustered the Above Company & paid them as Set down
they being Able bodied & Effective men well Accoutied
p^r Thomas Bartlett Muster master

Copy in Substance J : Gilman

[2-74]

Account of Men Mustered & paid by Otis Baker belonging to Cap^t
Chandleis Company

MENS NAMES	Bounty & wages	Travel	Sum Total	Patd by Colo Bartlett
John Sinkler	£- - -	£- -	£- - -	329.12.1
Jeremy Gould	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Benjamin Blake	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Andiew Wiggin	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Edmund Tibbets	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
John Lucas	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
Thomas Hanscomb	9.18 -	8.4	10. 6.4	
John Emerson	- -	- -	- - -	
John Shepherd	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4	
William Lucas	9.18 -	8.4	10. 6.4	
Ithiel Clifford	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4	
			£92.17.0	92.17.0
				422. 9.1

Errors excepted p^r

Copy ex^d J Gilman Otis Baker

A pay Roll for what is due to the Non Commissioned Officers in Captain Joseph Chandlers Company

NAMES	Rank	Sum Due
Theophilus Coleby serj ^t		£0.8.0
Abel Morrill	Serj ^t	0.8.0
Benjamin Hill	Serj ^t	8
Simon Batchelder	Coipoial	4
Nicholas Brown	Coipoial	4
Andiew Nealley	D ^o	4
Ezekiel French	D ^o	4
		£2.0.0

This may Certify that the above named peisons were seijeants and Coipoials in the late Cap^t Joseph Chandlers Company in Col^o Wymans Regiment and that they not being Appointed befoie they maiched Re-ceived only piivates pay for the first months advance pay of the Muster master

Copy ex^d

J Gilman

p^r Lieu^t William Wallis

[2-75] [Captain Joseph Parker's Co.]

Muster and Pay Roll of Cap^t Joseph Parker's Company raised out of Col Enoch Hales Regiment. Joined the Noitheim Army at Ticonderoga Mustered & paid July 18th 1776 by Enoch Hale Muster & pay Master

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel 1d per mile	Amount
Joseph Parker Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	£-4.10	£16.4.10
Daniel Rand Lieu ^t	10.16.0	4	11.0. 0
David Hunter 2 d ^o	10.16.0	4	11.0. 0
John Taggart Ensign	8. 0.0	4	8.4. 0
Zebediah Johnson Serj ^t	9.18.0	4.6	10.0. 6
Simeon Bullard d ^o	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
John Angei d ^o	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
Ebenezer Hickson d ^o	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel id per mile	Amount
John Moise Corp	9.18.0	4	10.2. 0
Isaac Piesson d°	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Allen Bieed d°	9.18.6	4.10	10.2.10
Jonas Adams d°	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Whitcomb Poweis private	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Pete1 Shattuck	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Nathaniel Stratton	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
James Chandler	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
John Thomas	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Allen Bieed Junr	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Nathan1 Melvin	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
John Melvin	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Levi Spaulding	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Ephraim Foister	9.18.0	4.10	10.2.10
Jon ^a Wheat	9.18-	4.10	10.2.10
Stephen Adams	9.18-	4.10	10.2.10
Simeon Hildrich	9.18-	4.10	10.2.10
Leonard Parke1	9.18-	4.10	10.2.10
James Milliken	9.18-	4.00	10.2. 0
Robert Smith	9.18-	4.00	10.2. 0
George M ^c Clurg	9.18-	4.00	10.2
Robert Swan	9.18-	4.00	10.2
Joseph Babb	9.18-	4.00	10.2
William Scott	9.18-	4.00	10.2
James Wilson	9.18-	4.00	10.2
Rob ^t M ^c Clurg	9.18-	4.00	10.2
Serjeant Page	9.18-	4.00	10.2
John G1aham	9.18-	4	10.2
Alexan ^r Robb	9.18-	4	10.2
William Russel	0.18-	4	10.2
Jeremiah Russel	9.18-	4	10.2
Reuben Paige	9.18-	4	10.2
Samuel Parke1	9.18-	4	10.2
John Handsom	9.18-	4	10.2
Ezra Annis	9.18-	4	10.2
David Hale	9.18-	4	10.2
Pete1 Thomson	9.18-	4	10.2
John Toze1	9.18	4	10.2
Pete1 Webster	9.18	4	10.2
Abel Jewit	9.18	4	10.2
John Symonds	9.18	4	10.2

NAMES.	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel id per mile	Amount
W ^m Greenwood	9.18	4	10.2
Jonathan Moise	9.18	4	10.2
James Chandler	9.18	4	10.2
Thomas Alden	9.18	4	10.2
William Strongman	9.18	4	10.2
Gaidne ^r Towns	9.18	4	10.2
John Stanley	9.18	4	10.2
John Smiley	9.18	4	10.2
John Dole	9.18	4	10.2
Benj ^a Dole	9.18	4	10.2
Rob ^t Gilmo ^r e	9.18	4	10.2
Richa ^r d Alexande ^r	9.18	4	10.2
Geor ^g e Cla ^r k	9.18	4	10.2
William Smiley	9.18	4	10.2
Hugh G ^r egg	9.18	4	10.2
John Townsend	9.18	4	10.2
Jon ^a Blodget	9.18	4	10.2
Isaac Piocto ^r	9.18	4	10.2
Abel Woodwa ^r d	9.18	4	10.2
Benj ^a Goodenough	9.18	4	10.2
Pete ^r Toze ^r	9.18	4	10.2
Jeremiah And ^r ews	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Josiah Stone	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Elijah Mansfield	9.18	4.6	16.2. 6
Afte ^r Ki ^r kwood	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
A ^r ion Olive ^r	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Joshua Fo ^r ste ^r	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Samuel G ^r iffin	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
William Prieste	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
David Townsend	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Benjamin Ryan	9.18	4 6	10.2. 6
Leona ^r d Bi ^r gham	9.18	4.6	10.2. 6
Francis Full ^r e ^r	9.18	4 -	10.2
Ezekiel Mixe ^r	9.18	4 -	10.2
David Pen ^y	9.18	4 -	10.2
Hen ^y Bemus	9.18	4 -	10.2
James Phillips	9.18	4 -	10.2
Moses Mason	9.18	4	10.2
John Smith	9.18	4	10.2
Thomas Em ^y	9.18	4	10.2
Eph ^r aim Adams	9.18	4	10.2

NAMES	Advance pay to Officers 2 Mo to Soldiers 1 Mo & bounty	Travel id per mile	Amount
Nath ^l Emeison	9.18	4	10.2
Robert Mann	9.18	4	10.2
Reuben Walton	9.18	4	10.2
	9.18	4	10.2
			£956.9.0

Ex^d J Gilman

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss

July 1776 Pursuant to the order of the Council & Assembly I have Mustered and paid the Officers and Soldiers Made up in the Above Roll, they being all Ablebodied and effective men—

Enoch Hale Muster and Pay Master Samuel Dudley Esq^r 956. 9— paid the extra wages to the Serjeants Corporals Drummer & Fife 2.16

£959.5—

Copy Ex^d

J. Gilman

[Captain Paiker was of New Ipswich, Ensign Taggart of Peterborough.—ED.]

[2-79] [Captain William Barron's Co.]

Muster and pay Roll of Cap^t William Barrons Company in Col^o Isaac Wymans Regiment raised for Canada—Mustered & paid by Nahum Baldwin July 16th 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
William Barron Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	£16. 0.0
John Lund 1 st Lieu ^t	10.16.0	10.16.0
Jonathan Burton 2 Do	10.16.0	10.16.0
James Gilmore Ensign	8. 0.0	8—
Nath ^l Haselton Serj ^t	10. 6	10. 6
Richard Whitney 2 ^d D ^o	10. 6	10. 6
Abijah Reed	10. 6	10. 6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
Benja Vickery	10. 6	10. 6
W ^m M ^c Cleur Corporal	10. 2	10. 2
John Fletcher Do	10. 2	10. 2
Josiah Parke Do	10. 2	10. 2
Ephraim French serj ^t	10. 2	10. 2
Reuben Cumming Drum ^r	10. 2	10. 2
John Field fifer	10. 2	10. 2
George Bemaine private	8. 0	8. 0
William Hardwick Do	8. 0	8—
Aion Boucell Do	9.18	9.18
Caleb Stevens	9.18	9.18
Eleazer Readings	9.18	9.18
Benjamin Stearns	9.18	9.18
Ebenezer Rea	9.18	9.18
William Cowin	9.18	9.18
Benjamin Bailey	9.18	9.18
Charles Butterfield	9.18	9.18
William Butterfield	9.18	9.18
Abraham Hale	9.18	9.18
John Cunningham	9.18	9.18
John Combs	9.18	9.18
Tim ^y Harrington	9.18	9.18
Robert M ^c Knighte	9.18	9.18
Jacob Wendall	9.18	9.18
John Vickery	9.18	9.18
Abijah Usher	9.18	9.18
Thomas M ^c Cleur	9.18	9.18
Abijah Perry	9.18	9.18
Henry Stevens	9.18	9.18
Ephraim Baker	9.18	9.18
Jon ^a Greeley	9.18	9.18
William Parkhurst	9.18	9.18
Phineas Farrington	9.18	9.18
Caleb Putnam	9.18	9.18
Asa Pierce	9.18	9.18
Aichelaus Putnam Jun ^r	9.18	9.18
Aichelaus Kenney	9.18	9.18
Isaac Peabody	9.18	9.18
Abraham Baiton	9.18	9.18
Geo Wilson	9.18	9.18
Robert Gibbs	9.18	9.18
Thomas Goodridge	9.18	9.18

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Sum total
Thomas Blanchard	9.18	9.18
Thomas Killicut	9.18	9.18
Isiael Ingalls	9.18	9.18
Medad Combs	9.18	9.18
Levi Lund	9.18	9.18
Thomas Harris	9.18	9.18
Peter Honey	9.18	9.18
James Jewett	9.18	9.18
W ^m Stewart	9.18	9.18
John Manahan	9.18	9.18
Theodore Stevens	9.18	9.18
John Burns	9.18	9.18
Samuel Harris	9.18	9.18
Jonathan Lamson	9.18	9.18
John Loyd	9.18	9.18
Benj ^a Clark	9.18	9.18
W ^m Small Jun ^r	9.18	9.18
Robert McPharson	9.18	9.18
		£668. 6.0

To my time and expences mustering and paying the
above men£1.10

To 2 Journeys to Exeter for Orders & Making Re-
turn—1.103

£671. 6.0

Copy ex^dJ. Gilman

State of New Hampshire Amherst July 16th 1776

Puisuant to an Order from the Hon^{ble} Council & Assembly I have Mustered & paid The Above Company they being all able bodied & Effective men

Nahum Baldwin Muster & pay Master

Exeter Maich 27th 1777 The Above Roll is right Caste & amounts to Six hundied & Seventy one pounds six shillings

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Josiah Gilman Jun^r
in bhalf of the Com^{tee}

Copy ex^dJ Gilman
26

[Captain Bann and Ensign Gilmoie were of Merrimack, Lieut. Burton of Wilton.—ED.]

[2-80]

[*Col. Joshua Wentworth's Return.*]

Colony of N Hampshire Portsm^o July 20th 1776

Return of One Hundred & fifteen men Raised from the First Regiment of Foot for s^d Colony, by an Order from Maj^r General Folsom to reinforce the Army at Crown Point

viz^t

Inlisted with Captⁿ Haiper

Sol ^o Smith jun ^r	Jeremiah Neal	Dennis Sullivan
Jeremiah Rollings	William Mooie jun ^r	John Pool
Eliphalet Rollings	Fernal Wallace	John M ^c Mahone
Jonathan Hoit jun ^r	Philip Johnson jun ^r	

Inlisted with Capt Stilson

Winthrop Pickering jun ^r	James Ryan	William Goings
Joseph Redman	Edw ^d Aims	Samuel Lamb
Benj ^a Redman		

Inlisted with Captⁿ Diew

Stephen Haimon

Inlisted with Capt Maiston

Thomas Maiston

Inlisted with Deacon Knowles, the Captain not Chosen

Scipio Martin (a black)

Inlisted with Captⁿ Arnold (includ^g s^d Captain) & pass^d Muster & Marched for Crown Point — — 94

115 Men

Josh Wentworth, Lieut^t Col^o

COLONEL JOSHUA WINGATE'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[The retreat of our army from Canada caused considerable alarm on the frontier, and, a larger reinforcement seeming to be needed to check the advance of the enemy, the council and house met in committee of the whole on the second day of July, and voted to raise another regiment of 750 men for that purpose. The number to be raised from each militia regiment was apportioned on the next day, and on the fourth of July Colonel Joshua Wingate, of Stratham, was appointed to take the command. Samuel Connor was appointed lieutenant colonel, and Moses Baker major. July 17 the committee of safety directed Col. Wingate to "repair to Charles Town on Connecticut River," and take charge of such companies as he might find there, and proceed to join the northern army wherever it might be found.

The field and staff officers were as follows :

Field and Staff.

Colonel, Joshua Wingate, Stratham.

Lt. Col., Samuel Connor, Pembroke.

Major, Moses Baker, Campton.

Surgeon, Samuel Wigglesworth, Durham.

Adjutant, James Underwood, Litchfield.

Chaplain, Rev. Nathaniel Porter, New Durham.

Paymaster, Joseph Bass, Portsmouth.

Quartermaster, Timothy White.

Surgeon's Mate, Samuel Moore.

The following are the rolls of the companies :—Ed.]

[2-81]

[*Captain David Quinby's Co.*]Col^o Wingates July 1776

The Roll of the men raised for Canada belonging to Col^o Josiah Battlett's Regiment Mustered and paid by me as followeth Viz.

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
David Quinby Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	£0.6.8	£16. 6.8
Jacob Webster 1 st Lieu ^t	10.16.0	0.6.8	11. 2.8
John Eastman 2 do	10.16.0	0.6.8	11. 2.8
Ezekiel Gile Ensign	8. 0.0	0.6.8	8. 6.8
William Richardson serj ^t	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
John Plumer D ^o	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Olive ^r Smith Blake D ^o	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Thomas Chales D ^o	10. 6.0	0.6.8	10.12.8
Isaac Heath Corp ^l	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Sargent Wells D ^o	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Moses Stevens D ^o	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Ezekiel Merril D ^o	10. 2.0	0.6.8	10. 8.8
Joseph Williams private	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Timothy Worth	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Jeremiah Dudley	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Quinby Jun ^r	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Benjamin Williams	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Annas Campal	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Barnet Thoin	9.18.0	0.6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel French	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jacob Morrill	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
James Proctor	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Ephraim Winslow	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Pollard	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Joshua Chase	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Davis	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Moses Hunt	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Michael Carew	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Peaslee Hoit	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Dailing	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Andrew Mace	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Welch Jun ^r	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
William Collins Jun ^r	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Joseph Tucker	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting ¹	Sum Total
Reuben Stevens	£9.18	£6.8	£10. 4.8
Stephen Flanders	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Stiaw	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Huse	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Moses Jackman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Enoch Heath	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Zebulon Getchel	9.18	6.8	10. 4.
Ephraim Gile	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Samuel Heath	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Henry Elkins	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Phinehas Saigent	9.18	6.8	10. 4.
John Wadleigh	9.18	6.8	10. 4.
Timothy Currier	9.18	6.8	10. 4
Sherburne Tilton	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Daniel Watson	9.18	0.0	9.18
Jeremiah Folsom	9.18	6.8	10. 4
Daniel Gilman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Ezekiel Pollard	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Jeremy Smith	9.18	0.0	9.18.
Phinehas Ash	9.18	6.8	10. 4.
Samuel Kimball	9.18	6.8	10. 4.
Richard Hoyt	9.18	6.8	10. 4.
Jeremiah Bean	9.18	6.8	10. 4.
David Flanders	9.18	6.8	10. 4.
James Huse	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Richard Heath	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Joseph Hanyman	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Levi Hills	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Humphry Nichols	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Nehemiah West	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Thomas Fuller	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Abraham Dailing	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Edmund Moulton	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Timothy Quinby	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Nathaniel Daniels	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Bickford	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
David Rand	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Wiggin	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Jonathan Blake	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Solomon Wheeler	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Chase	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8

	Advance wages to the Officers & bounty with the advance pay to the Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Jacob Blasdel	£9.18	£6.8	£10. 4.8
Stephen Thuiston	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
John Fifield	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
Thomas Wadleigh Jun ^r	9.18	6.8	10. 4.8
To Lieu ^t Jacob Webster p ^r receipt for fifer & Drummer	8		8.0
			<u>£815.18.0</u>

Those added to Londonderry or Nesmith Company

Richard Dow Jun ^r 1 st Lieu ^t	£10.16		10.16
Joshua Swan	9.18		9.18
Joseph Sanders	9.18		9.18
Peter Youring	9.18		9.18
Thomas Currier	9.18		9.18
Phineas Dow	9.18		9.18
Dudley Merrill	9.18		9.18
Richard Kelly Jun ^r	9.18		9.18
John Haidey	9.18		9.18
Daniel Ladd	9.18		9.18
Daniel Crosby	9.18		9.18
David Messer	9.18		9.18
John Lankster	9.18		9.18
Jonathan Hesseltine	9.18		9.18
Timothy Duston	9.18		9.18
Adam Cole	9.18		9.18
Joseph Parry	9.18		9.18
Abner Wheeler	9.18		9.18
Asahel Smith	9.18		9.18
			<u>£189. 0.0</u>

Colony of New Hampshire Exeter July 9th 1776

Credit as followeth viz

1 st By Order on the receiver General for	£940. 0.0
2 ^d By Ditt ^o	169.18.8
	<u>£1109.18.8</u>

August 10th 1776.

I the Subscriber agreeable to Appointment of the Council and Assembly have Musteied the within named persons Soldiers gone in Col^o Joshua Wingates Regiment to Canada & paid them the several & respective sums Set against their names in this Roll they all being good Able bodied & Effective men

sign'd

Saml Philbrick Muster Master

[2-86]

[*Captain James Arnold's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Bounty & Advance wages to Cap^t James Arnolds Company in Col^o Joshⁿ Wingates Regim^t for Ticonderoga 1776

NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
James Arnold Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	8.4	£16. 8.4
Joshua Giant 1 st Lieut.	10.16.0	8.4	11. 4.4
John Claik 2 ^d D ^o	10.16.0	8.4	13. 6.4
Maik Noble Ensign	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
David Cops 1 st Serj ^t	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Maik Biatton 2 ^d D ^o	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
John Caveily 3 ^d D ^o	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Maik Pitman 4 th D ^o	10. 6.0	8.4	10.14.4
Lazarus Holmes 1 st Corporal	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Samuel Orcutt 2 ^d D ^o	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Luke Foister 3 ^d D ^o	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Dennis Johnson 4 th D ^o	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
James M ^c Intyre Drumm ^r	10. 2.0	8.4	10.10.4
Joseph Plaistead Fife ^r	10. 2 0	8.4	10.10.4
Thomas Savage Private	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Hait	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Maik Akarman	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Palmer	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Samuel Goodwin	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
John Bell	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
William Plaistead	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Josiah Beary	9.18.0	8.4	10. 6.4
Benj ^a Peaverly	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Pickett	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
David Remick	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Jennis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Solomon Thompson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Mark Snider	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4

NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Elias Paiche ¹	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Libbey	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Waite ¹	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Enoch Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Timothy Watson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Richard Waite	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Sam ¹ White Cate	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Priest	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Loid	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Nath ¹ Mendum	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Winkol	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Huntriss	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Funnell	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Noble	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Jackson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Childs	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Hayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Rollings	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Dayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Charles Mitchel	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Walls	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Gammon	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Slope ¹	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Sampson	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Cate	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Pomp White	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Benaiah Bunke ¹	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Berry	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Welch	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel Davis	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Richard White Lang	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jerediah Pibble	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Edmonds	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Joseph Clark	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Daniel OBryant	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Derby Dayley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Edward Builey	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Moses Perry	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jon ^a Powels	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Walden	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Sam ¹ Rollings	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Mills	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4

NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Saml Lea1	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
A1ch1 Campbell	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Gideon Hunt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Boston Underwood	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Seaward	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
George Walton	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
William Rand	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Abraham Weeks	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jam ^s McIntyre	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Paul Goodwin	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Charles Howe	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Ebenezer Janvrin	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Seth Shackford	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Hatevil Nutte1	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Pea1son	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Benj ^a Seawards	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
James Neil	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Jonathan Leavitt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Benj ^a Leavitt	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
John Cla1k	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Calley	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Thomas Feazy	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
Monwel Petegrence	9.18	8.4	10. 6.4
			£982.11.4
12 Days Attendance @ 6/			3.12
Hois hire & expences to Exete1			12
p ^d M ^c Intyre Diumme1—			12
A New Dium 44/ 3 ^d p ^d Smith for Ferralds Gun 5 /6			2.10.9
			£989.18.1

Portsmouth July 20th 1776 pursuant to my Order from the General Court I have mustered the Above Company Who are able bodied Effective men & well Accoutied & have paid them the Advance wages Bounty & tiavel as above

signed Sam Sherbuine Muster & pay Master

[2-90] [*Captain Daniel Emerson's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap^t Daniel Emeison Jun^{rs} Comp^y in Col^o Wingates Regiment in the Continental Service As Musteied & paid by Asa Davis Muster Master July 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty
Daniel Emeison Jun ^r Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	Isaac Flagg	9.18
William Merrill 1 st Lieu ^t	10.16	Elias Dickey	9.18
Obadiah Parkei 2 ^d Lieu ^t	10.16	Edmund Taibell	9.18
Moses Gimes Ensign	8. 0	Thomas Emeison	9.18
Samuel Abbot Serj ^t	10. 6	Nicholas Youngman	9.18
Olivei Elliot D ^o	10. 6	John Youngman	9.18
John Caldwell D ^o	10. 6	Thomas Patch	9.18
Sam Hill D ^o	10. 6	Joseph Stevens	9.18
Stephen Hadley Drum ^r	10. 2	Daniel Blood Jun ^r	9.18
Josiah Fisk Fifei	10. 2	Ebenezei Townsend	9.18
John Loring private	9.18	Jesse Worcester	9.18
Ichabod Eastman	9.18	Enoch Noyes	9.18
Ephraim Chandler Chase	9.18	Elijah Noyes	9.18
Micajah Chase	9.18	Sam ^l Phelps	9.18
Thomas Seails	9.18	Ralph Emeison	9.18
Timothy Pollaid	9.18	John How	9.18
Joshua Chase	9.18	Lemuel Wright	9.18
Amos Kenny	9.18	Olivei Lawrence Jun ^r	9.18
Sam ^l Caldwell	9.18	Benj ^a Failey Jun ^r	9.18
Thomas Caldwell	9.18	Nath ^l Patten	9.18
Richaid Marshall	9.18	Solomon Pearce	9.18
John Pollaid Jun ^r	9.18	Josiah Blood	9.18
Ebenezei Pollaid	9.18	John Ball	9.18
James Dickey	9.18	John Dutton	9.18
David Ames	9.18	Samuel Squire	9.18
James SimpsonThompson	9.18	Samuel Elliott	9.18
James Pipei	9.18	John Swallow	9.18
William Danah	9.18	Nathan Hall Jun ^r	9.18
William Parkei	9.18	Samuel Smith	9.18
Reuben Baines	9.16	Joshua Davis	9.18
James Thompson	9.18	William Miels	9.18
Isaac Stevens Jun ^r	9.18	Olivei Hodgman	9.18
Benj ^a Lewis	9.18	Henry Hall	9.18
Joseph Blanchaid	9.18	James Scripture	9.18
			£681. 4.0
		P ^d for the Corporal	16
			£682. 0.0

State of New Hampshire July 16th 1776 I the Subscriber being appointed by the General Court Muster Master & pay Master of said Company to muster & pay them their first Months wages & Bounty have Accordingly Mustered them and find them Effective Able bodied men well Accounted & have paid them as above Set Down but as they had not Chosen their Corporals before they marched I paid sixteen Shillings more into the hands of Lieu^t Parker to be paid them when Chosen for which I have his receipt

Sign^d Asa Davis

[2-93]

[*Captain John Nesmith's Co.*]

The Roll of a Company raised for Canada service from Col^o Thoin-
tons and Col^o Battletts Regiments Mustered & paid by me as followeth
Viz

NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & ad- vance to the Soldiers	Billeting
John Nesmith Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	6.3 ^d
Richard Dow 1 st Lieu ^t	0. 0.0	6.3
Alexander Grahams Lieu ^t	10. 16	6.3
Samuel Cherry Ensign	8. 0.0	6.3
Robert Dinsmore serj ^t	10. 6.0	6.3
David Davidson D ^o	10. 6.0	6.3
Joshua Swan D ^o	0. 8.0	6.3
Solomon Todd D ^o	10. 6.0	6.3
John M ^c Cay Corporal	10. 2.0	6.3
David Messer D ^o	4.0	6.3
Jedediah Hardy D ^o	10. 2	6.3
William Dickey D ^o	10. 2	6.3
Michael George Drummer	10. 2	6.3
Timothy Duston fifer	4	6.3
John M ^c Clurg Private	9. 18	6.3
Joseph Mash	9. 18	6.3
Samuel Thompson	9. 18	6.3
Timothy Down	9. 18	6.3
Matthew Anderson	9. 18	6.3
John Anderson	9. 18	6.3
William Rogers	9. 18	6.3
Robert McClure	9. 18.0	6.3
James Ewins	9. 18	6.3
James Boyes Jun ^r	9. 18	6.3
John Orr	9. 18	6.3
Samuel Rowel	9. 18	6.3

NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & ad- vance to the Soldiers	Billeting
John Humphrey	9.18	3
John Cox	9.18	3
Edward Cox	9.18	3
John Anderson Jun ^r	9.18	3
Thomas White	9.18	3
Ephraim White	9.18	3
Joseph Mack	9.18	3
James Moor	9.18	3
Samuel Eyles	9.18	3
John Vance	9.18	3
John Ramsey	9.18	3
David George	9.18	3
William Dickey	9.18	3
Jonathan Giegg	9.18	3
Hugh Alexander	9.18	3
Abner Andrews	9.18	3
Peter Jenkins	9.18	3
Alexander Craig	9.18	3
William Coleby	9.18	3
Patrick Fling	9.18	3
William Adams	9.18	6.3
James Boyes Jun ^r	9.18	6.3
Jonathan George	9.18	3
John Job	9.18	3
Allen Hopkins	9.18	3
Nath ^l Hemphill	9.18	3
James Gilmore	9.18	3
Nicholas Vickstrom	9.18	3
Samuel Dinsmoor	9.18	6.3
Hugh Graham	9.18	6.3
James Foster	9.18	6.3
John Campbell	9.18	6.3
Charity Kilket	9.18	6.3
William Hardy	9.18	3
Daniel Gage	9.18	3
Jonathan Griffin	9.18	3
Joseph Coiliss	9.18	3
Zebulon May	9.18	3
Abijah Asten	9.18	3
Joseph Sanders		8
Peter Youring		8
Thomas Currier		6.8
Phineas Dow		6.8

NAMES	Advance wages to the Officers Bounty & ad- vance to the Soldiers	Billeting
Dudley Moniel		6. 8
Richard Kelly		6. 8
John Hardy		6. 8
Daniel Ladd		6. 8
Daniel Corlis		6. 8
John Lankester		6. 8
Jonathan Heselton		6. 8
Adam Cole		6. 8
Joseph Perry		6. 8
Abner Wheller		6. 8
Asahel Smith		6. 8
	£611.16	£22.14. 7
	25. 7.11	2.13. 4
To the Chg ^e & expences of Mustering & paying	5.17.11	25. 7.11
	£643. 1.10	

This Company Mustered the 11 Day of July and marched the 22^d Day of the same Month

Per John Bell

Muster Master & pay Master

August 10th 1776 The Subscriber appointed Muster Master & pay Master by the Council & Assembly hereby Certifies that he has mustered & paid the persons named in the foregoing Roll the sums set against their respective names and that they are good able bodied & Effective men well Accoutred

Sign^d John Bell

[2-97]

[*Captain Samuel Nay's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap^t Samuel Nays Company in the Northern Army in the Continental Service as mustered & paid by Cap^t Ezekiel Woithen Muster Master & pay Master of Said Company Muster'd July 10th 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Samuel Nay Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	7.6	£16. 7.6
Caleb Tilton Lieu ^t	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Thomas Leavitt Lieut	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Dudley Sanborn Ensign	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Tim Blake Lock Serj ^t	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Moses Blake Serj ^t	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Thomas Shepheid Corp ^l	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
David Moulton Corp ^l	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
Biadbury Green Drum ^r	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
Theophilus Colby private	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Colby	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Rowel	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
William Clough	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Levi Flanders	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Ezekiel French	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Asa Maiten	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Waid	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Perkins	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Hilliard Shaw	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Chandler	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Levi Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Ebenezer Gove	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Geoige	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Henry Geoige	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nehemiah Chase	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Aaron True	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jeremiah Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Gill	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Creighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Beckman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Swain	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Mobs Moulton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
James Hobbs	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Maiston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Diake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Cæsar Loney			
John Moulton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Lamprey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Murphy	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Micajah Morrill	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Palmer	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Cesar Small	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Edmund Philbrick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Paul Long	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Zaccheus Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Simon Philbrick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Hobs	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Godfrey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Long	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Robert Marshall	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Phillip Burns Corp	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Benjamin Hilyard	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Melcher Waid	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elisha Eaton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Rowland Can	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elisha Prescut	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Davidson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.3
Humphrey Flood	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Arnold	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Rawlins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Woodman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elijah Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Perkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Gookin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Timothy Dalton Corp	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Levi Maiston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benj ^a Smith	9.18	7.6	10. 5.8
Walter Neal	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Maiston	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Loving	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Marston Jun ^r	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Coffin Page	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Ezekiel Knowles	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Richard Taylor	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Foss	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Napthan Porter	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
			£800.17.6

October 24th 1776 The Above Roll Amounting to eight Hundred pounds seventeen & six pence is right Cast & well Vouched

Exam^d sign^d

Jos Gilman
one of the Committee on Acct^s

1776 July 10th The State of New Hampshire to Ezekiel Woithen D^r
To Cash paid Capt Sam^l Nay & his Company Advance wages bounty & Billeting @ p^r the within Roll £800.17.6
To Mustering & paying said Company Traveling Expences &c— 2.10
£803. 7.6.

July 10th 1776 Agreeable to the Appointment of the Hon^{ble} Council & House of Representatives I have Mustered the Above & foregoing Named persons Soldiers gone in Col^o Wingates Regiment for Canada & paid them the several sums set against their names in this Roll they all being good Able bodied men

Signd Ezekiel Woithen

[2-101]

[Captain Simon Marston's Co.]

A Muster Roll of the men mustered in Cap^t Marstin's Company by Thomas Baillett Muster Master for the men raised in Colonel Gilmans Regiment

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
Simon Marstin Cap ^t	Deerfield	16. 0.0		0.6.3	16. 6.3.
Zebulon Barber 1 st Lieu ^t	New M ^t	10.16		6.3	11. 2.3.
Andrew M ^c Gaffey 2 ^d Lieu ^t	Epsom	10.16		6.3	11. 2.3.
W ^m Bennet Ensign	Exeter	8. 0.0		6.3	8. 6.3.
James Rundlet Drum ^r	Do	9. 0.0	0.18.0	6.3	10. 4.3.
Josiah Clark Jun ^r Fifer	Nott'g	9. 4	18	6.3	10. 8.3.
Simeon Maishal priv ^t	Exeter	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
Edward Eastman	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
John Wadleigh	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
Eleazer Feiguson	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
James Creighton	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
Levi Robertson	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
David Fogg	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
Seth Fogg	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
Simon Diake	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.
Thomas Webster	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3.

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
Simon Gilman	Exeter	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Moses Leavit	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abraham Sheriff	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Elijah Vickery	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Kinsley H James	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Daniels	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Simeon Palmer	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Dutch	Do	9. 0.0	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Cushing	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Stillings	New Mar ^{tt}	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
David Robertson	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Gilman	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benj ^a Stevens	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jacob Folsom	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Neal	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Waid	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Zebulon Doe	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Watson	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Moody	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Haisey	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Smith	Epping	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Drown	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Barber	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Daniel Croas	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Clark	Notting ^m	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abel Leathers	Epping	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Thurston	Deerfield	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
George Wallis	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Josiah Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Abraham True	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Farril	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Garsham Marsh	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Brown	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Rand	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Griffen	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Peter Leavitt	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
John Batchelder	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Leavitt	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Blue	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benjamin Folsom	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
William Towl	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & Bounty	Gun & Blanket Money	Travel Money	Sum Total
William Prescott	Raymond	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
James Wells	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
W ^m M ^c Crellis	Epsom	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Neal M ^c Gaffey	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Benj ^a Kenniston	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Joshua Atwood	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Joseph Bickford	Chichester	9	18	0.0	9.18.0
Nath ^l Kenniston	Epsom	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Samuel Philbrick	Chichester	9	18	0.0	9.18
Thomas Mason	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jeremiah Gailand	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Reuben Ciam	Do	9	18	0.0	9.18.0
Nathaniel Chase	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Green	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Richard Saigent	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3
Jonathan Gilman	Do	9	18	6.3	10. 4.3

£760.19.9

Cash paid Cap^t Marstin for the Advance wages for the Ser-
jeants & Corporals & Drummer

2.12

763.11.9

p^r Thomas Bartlet Muster master

Cap^t Marstins Comp^y Maich^d July 22^d 1776

State of new Hampshire August 10th 1776

The subscriber appointed by the Colony of New Hampshire A Muster Master have mustered & paid the within Company Agreeable to said Roll They all being good Able bodied Effective men &

p^r Tho^s Bartlet

[2-104]

[*Captain William Humphrey's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap^t William Humphreys Company in the Northern Army in the Continental service as mustered & paid by Samuel Ashley Esq^r Muster master & paymaster of said Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total
William Humphrey Cap ^t &	£8. 0.0	0.3.3	£8. 3.3
William Symonds 1 st Lieu ^t	5. 8.0	2.6	5.10.6
Isiael Whipple 2 ^d Lieu ^t	5. 8.0	3.3	5.11.3
Moses Belding Ensign	4. 0.0	2.6	4. 2.6
Seth Alexander Serj ^t	10. 6.0	3.4	10. 9.4
Benj ^a Ellis D ^o	10. 6.0	2.1	10. 8.1
Samuel Cummins D ^o	10. 6.0	3.2	10. 9.2
Nathaniel Blanchard D ^o	10. 6.0	1.6	10. 7.6
Joseph Metcalf Corporal	10. 2	2.6	10. 4.6
James Heaton D ^o	10. 2	2.6	10. 4.6
Dan Whipple D ^o	10. 2	3.4	10. 5.4
Uriah Temple Fife ^r	10. 2.0	1.6	10. 3.6
John Wooley Drumme ^r	10. 2	3.4	10. 5.4
Robert Newton Private	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Joseph Latham	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Nathaniel Oak	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
James Franklin	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Nathaniel Smith	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Henry Miles	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Zachariah Field	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Waitstill Elge ^r	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Joshua Whittemore	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Elihu Field	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Jon ^a Phiney Holmes	9.18.0	3.4	10. 1.4
Christopher Askin	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Asa Bond	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Zebulon Streeter	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Jonathan Wood	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Joseph Day	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
W ^m Carpenter	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amasa Parker	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Enoch Cumings	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Levi Rug	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Naboth Betison	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
William Moore	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Josiah Prime	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Nathan Heaton	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Benjamin Follet	£9.18	2.6	£10. 0.6
Abraham Griffin	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
John Rine	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Wyatt Gunn	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Samuel Fuller	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Daniel Willson	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Nathan Carpenter	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Joseph Thatcher	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Henry Ellis	9.18	2.1	10. 0.1
Amos Hicks	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Asa Hicks	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Azariah Comstock jr	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Olive Gainsey	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Amos Gainsey	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Simpson Hammond	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Ebenezer Peters	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
James Tilson	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
John Gainsey jr	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Moses Comstock	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
Dan Freeman	9.18	3.4	10. 1.4
John Piatt	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
James Wheeler	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Joseph Medcalf jr	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Thomas Metcalf	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Elijah Watson	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Gustavus Bingham	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amasa Coburn	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
John Peacock	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Jacob Thompson	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Josiah Powers	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Ebenezer Porter	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Joseph Pettes	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
Amos Partridge	9.18	2.6	10. 0.6
William Flagg	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Benj ^a Stone	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Nathaniel Sanger	9.18	3.2	10. 1.2
Benjamin Minot	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Simeon Cobb	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Manasseh Sawyer jr	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
William Day	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Simeon Dagget	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
William Martin	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Thomas Nelson	9.18	1.6	9.19.6

MENS NAMES	Advance wages and bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Aaron Brown	£9.18	1.6	£9.19.6
Seth Gilbert	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Benjamin Thompson	9.18	1.6	9.19.6
Asa Wilcox	9.18	1.6	9.19.6

£828.10.10

To the chaiges & expences mustering & paying

5.15. 4

£834. 6. 2

Colony of New Hampshire Aug^t 1776.

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said Colony Muster Master & pay Master of the bounty & first months wages & Billeting the Above Mentioned Company I have mustered them & found them able bodied Effective men & Well Accoutied & have paid them as Entered Above

sign^d Sam^l Ashley

1776 The State of New Hampshire to Samuel Ashley—Dr

To raising mustering paying & giving marching Orders to
Cap^t W^m Humphreys Comp^{ny} of Col^o Wingates Regiment
being 12 Days in that Service— @ 6s 3.12

To expences in the service— 1.10

To Hoise hire fifty Miles— 8. 4

To Cash paid the Company as per Muster Roll 828.10.10

To making Out the Roll & returning it 5

Sep^t 13th To cash returned into the treasury— 119.15.10

954. 2. 0

The Above Cr

By Cash rec^d of the Treasurer 940

By Ditto of Esq^r Giles & Col Wyman 14.2

954.2

Exeter Sep^t 1776 Ennois Excepted

Samuel Ashley

The Above Acc^t is right Cast & well Vouch'd

J Huid for the Committee

In the House of representatives Sep^t 13th 1776

The within Account being read & Considered Voted that the same be Allowed & passed

P White Speaker

In Council Sep^t 14th 1776 read & Concurred

E Thompson Secty

[2-104]

[*Captain William Barron's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of Men raised for Canada Out of Col^o Daniel Moores Regiment Mustered & paid by Moses Kelly Esq^r all Mustered July 22nd 1776

MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	2 Months pay to Officers & 1 Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum total
William Barron Cap ^t	Lyndeboro'	£16. 0.0	5	16.5
Whitefield Gilmore 1 st Lieu ^t	Bedford	10.16	5	11.1
Stephen Battlett 2 ^d Lieu ^t	Pembroke	10.16	5	11.1
David Scobey Ensign	N Boston	8	5	8.5
David Gregory Drum ^r	Bedford	10. 2	5	10.7
George Orr private	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Fugaid	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Patrick Muphey	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Steel	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jonah Tinnell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
W ^m Call	Do	9.18	5	10.3
George Little	Goffstown	9.18	5	10.3
Joshua Bell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Man	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Houston	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Timothy Johnson	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Fyence	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Todd	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Matthew Kennedy	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Brown	Francestown	9.18	5	10.3
John Nichols	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Montgomery	Do	9.18	5	10.3
William Brown	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Butterfield	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Reynolds	Lyndeboro'	9.18	5	10.3
Isaac Day	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Stevens	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Bainum	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Savage	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Rowe	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Phillip Fletcher	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Reuben Bachelde	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Peter Russel	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asahel Styles	Do	9.18	5	10.3

MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	2 Months pay to Officers & 1 Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum total
Hezekiah Hamblet	Lyndeboro'	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Allinwood	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Caikin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Boffee	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Butterfield	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Josiah Wood	Goffstown	9.18	5	10.3
Tobias Butle	N. Boston	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Patteison	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Cochian	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Langdell	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Haselton	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Claik	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Spille	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Abne Hog	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Alexander Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Walker	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Robert Patteison	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Jameson	Dunbarton	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Huse	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Mills	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asa Buinham	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jacob Saigeant Coleby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Nathan Can	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Coleby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Kimball	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Lakeman	Do	9.18	5	10.3
David Fye	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Hagget	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Levi Carter	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Asa Foster Junr	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Head	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jonathan Elliot	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Ephraim Garvin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Samuel Kelly	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas Stickney	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Jeremiah Abbott	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Thomas English	Society [land]	9.18	5	10.3
William Knox	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Smith	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Eliphalet Conno	Do	9.18	5	10.3

MENS NAMES	Towns where they belonged	2 Months pay to Officers & 1 Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum total
Samuel M ^c Connel	Pembroke	9.18	5	10.3
John Lawder	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Quinby	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Cook	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Eliphalet Norris	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Knox	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Phedrias M ^c Cutten	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Cochran	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Knox	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Joseph Cochran	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Nathaniel Martin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
James Martin	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Beten	Do	9.18	5	10.3
Benjamin Norrise	Do	9.18	5	10.3
John Jenness	Do	9.18	5	10.3
				£960.6
P ^d Cap ^t Baillon the extra pay for 4 Seijeants 4 Corporals & 1 Fife ^r They not being Appointed when mustered				2.12
Small Roll				962.18
				204.18

August 22nd I the Subscriber agreeable to Appointment of the Council & Assembly have Mustered the within named persons Soldiers gone in Col^o Joshua Wingate's Regiment to Canada & paid them the several & respective sums Set against their names in this Roll They all being Able bodied & Effective men

Sign^d Moses Kelly Muster Master

The Amount of the Roll	962.18
The Charge & expences of Mustering & paying &c p ^r Acc ^t	8.14.8
	<hr/> 971.12.8

[2-108]

[*Captain Joseph Badger's Co.*]

Muste1 & Pay Roll of men rais'd for Canada out of Col^o Evan's & Col^o Badgers Regiments musteied & paid by James Knowles Esq^r

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
Joseph Badge1 Jun ^r Cap ^t	£16. 0.0	7.6	16. 7.6
Elijah Dinsmore Lieu ^t	10.16.0	7.6	11. 3.6
Samuel Wallingford 2 nd Ditto	18	7.6	1. 5.6
John Paisons Ensign	8. 0.0	7.6	8. 7.6
James Hobbs Jun ^r 1 st Serj ^t	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
William Ray 2 nd Ditto	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Micah Davis 3 ^d Ditto	8.0	7.6	15.6
Ebeneze1 Blake 4 th Ditto	10. 6.0	7.6	10.13.6
Chase Wiggin Corporal	4.0	7.6	11.6
Bradbury Sinkle1 ditto	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
David Whitehouse ditto	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Richaid Sinkle1 Drum ^r	10. 2	7.6	10. 9.6
Joshua Sinkle1 Fife1	10. 2.0	7.6	10. 9.6
John Allen private	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Ebeneze1 Gailand Jun ^r	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Pinkham	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Richaid Morris	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Rawlings	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Timothy Ricke1	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
John Leighton	9.18.0	7.6	10. 5.6
Tristiam Heaid	9.18		9.18.0
Jacob Leighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Daniel Peavey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Watson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Eleaze1 Rand	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John M ^c Duffee	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Allaid	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Eph1aim Berry	9.18		9.18
James Goodwin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Perkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Brown	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Roge1 Swain	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Hanscom in the 100m of Isaac Hall }	9.18	7.6	10 .5.6
Benjamin Hawkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Gray	9.18		9.18.0
Samuel Gray	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay and bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum total
Stephen Dudley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
David Clough	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Avey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Currier	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Gilman	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jabez James	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan James	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Huckins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Dow	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Mastin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Magoon	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Maloon	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Diake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonas Carter	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Cooley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Buileigh	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Gilman Ethridge	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Glidden	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jonathan Lailey	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Scribner	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Fullington	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Piper	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Rogers	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Benjamin Jones	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Akins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Meeder	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Berry	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Thomas Paishley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Otis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Joseph Felker	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elijah Otis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Moses Babb	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Chadwick	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Roberts	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Miles Foid	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
William Fuiness	9.18	0.0	9.18.0
Benjamin Wille	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Cornelius Denbo	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Edward Leathers	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Elias Critchet	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Nathaniel Jenkins	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Nock	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6

MENS NAMES	2 Months pay to Officers One Months pay & bounty to Soldiers	Travelling Fees	Sum Total
George Horn	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Moses Pinkham	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Andiew Johnson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Aion Leighton	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Samuel Williams	9.18		9.18.0
James Davis	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
James Rawlings	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Richard Hayes	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Geishom Plumme1	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Baiker	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Stephen Wingate	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Banfill Paishley	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
John Emelson in the room } of John Pearl }	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Seip Martin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Francis Blake	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Winthrop Dugin	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Jeremiah Richardson	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
Robert Tibbets	9.18	7.6	10. 5.6
			£963.8.6

Cash paid Jonathan Bickford as Corporal being Mustered by Major Philbrook	4
	<hr/>
	963.12.6
To the expences & Charge of Mustering & Enlisting as p ^r Acc ^t herewith	9. 2.7
	<hr/>
	972.15.1

State of New Hampshire Augs^t 29th 1776 I the subscriber Appointed by the State Aforesaid A Muster Master Have Mustered & paid the within Company Agreeable to said Roll They all being Able bodied Effective men & well Accoutred

Sign^d James Knowles

[2-112] [*Colonel Joseph Badger's Letter, July, 1776.*]

To the Hon^{ble} The Committee of safety for the Colony of Newhampshire

Gentlemen—Puisuant to oideis from Nath^l Folsom Esq Maj^r General I have proportioned the men sent for on the several Companys in my Regiment and the officers have Returned the Names of the men and as sent for Except two wanting from Leavitt's town, and two from Middletown, and as there is no Militia officers Chosen there I applyed to the select men and Committee of safety and they say that thei^r men are so many gone in the war that they cant Raise any more as to Leavitts town, if there should be Danger of Indians I think they are Exposed as they are the out side and the select men Dont Incline to spare any out of thei^r town, and so I shall Come four short of the Number sent for which I hope you^l please to abate as Leavitts town, Tamworth and Sandwich are frontier towns, as my Regiment is so Extensive for Land I have ordered my men to be muste^rd next frieday at Gilmantown, and to Come prepared to march forward as they shall have oideis there is Between fifty and sixty that are to pass muste^r who are to have Liberty of Choosing thei^r officers they have Unanimously agreed upon thei^r Cap^t and first Lieu^t if they Can have Incouragement they will Equip themselves and go with the men, the men will be all muste^rd on frieday and Ready to march and Wait your further oideis I am Gentlemen Your Hon^r most obed^t Hum^bl Ser^t

Joseph Badger Colonel
of the tenth Regiment
of Militia in the Colony
of New hampshire

Gilmantown July y^e 15th 1776

[2-114] [*Colonel Badger's Return, July, 1776.*]

Colony of New hampshire }
Stafford ss } Gilmantown July 23^d 1776

Puisuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by oideis from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under My Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows (viz)

Muste^red by

James Knowles Esq and Marched in Cap^t Badgers Company

Joseph Badger Ju ^r	Stephen Huckins	Stephen Scribner
John Paisons	Nathaniel Dow	John Fullerton
Francis Blake	William Ray	John Pipe
Winthrop Dugan	John Maiston	William Rogers

Bladbury Sinkler	Ebenezer Blake	John Folsom
Richard Sinkler	Jonathan Meegoon	Stephens Builey
Jeremiah Richardson	Samuel Meeloon	William Builey
Stephen Dudley	John Diake	William Eastman
Robert Tibbitts	Jonas Carter	Chase Wiggin
David Clough	John Cooley	Jonathan Buzzell
Joshua Sinkler	Benj ⁿ Builey	John Baker
John Avery	Stephen Gilman Eth-	Jonathan Smith
Thomas Currier	ridge	Jonathan James
Jonathan Gilman	John Glidden	
Jabez James	Jonathan Lairy	

Mustered by Coll Baker and gone in the same Company

Ephraim Roberts	John Powell
-----------------	-------------

Mustered by Coll Baker and gone in Cap^t Diers Company

Joseph Runnells	Jesse Wiggins	John Wentworth
John York	Henry Wentworth	Benjamin Hoine
William Chandler	Josiah Wiggins	Richard Colomy
Peavey	Job Allard	

Benjⁿ Mooney Listed with Cap^t Harper
 Samuel Winslow gone with Cap^t Marston

Mustered by Coll Walker and gone with Cap^t Shepard

Moses Randal	Samuel Mackeriss	Jonathan Morrison
Jonathan Smith Jun ^r	Thomas Crosbey	Timothy Somes
Ezekiel Danford	Jonathan Smith	Elisha Cummins

Marched with Cap ^t Badge	44
Marched with Cap ^t Dier	10
Marched with Cap ^t Shepard	9
D ^o with Harper	1
D ^o with Marston	1
	—
	65

There is Eight wanting of the Number Required which are

from Leavitts town two
 from Tamworth two
 from Middletown three
 from Sandbornton one

The Reasons are as follows (viz)

Leavitts town having no officers nor selectmen nor Committee of safety
 I applied to Tho^s Parsons Esq who said that they were so Exposed be-
 ing the frontier town that he thought it would not be safe to spare any
 men out of that town, and Did not think he could possibly Raise any

The Cap^t of Tamworth wiites to me that the state of thei^r town, is that they have fouiteen men now in the seervice and but twelve men at home fit for Duty but with Great Difficulty he had obtained one man who appeared on muster Day but on hearing his Complaint and the Captains Letter by advice of Dea^c Knowles the muster master I released him.

The Select men of Middletown were Desired to Raise five men that being thei^r proportion, and they made Return that there were so many of thei^r men now in the service that they had Done all in thei^r power and could Raise but three and on muster Day one of the Select men came with two of the men and said that the third was taken sick and Like to Remain so there was but two mustered

The Cap^t of Sandbornton says that they have twenty six men now in the service but notwithstanding he Raised the men sent for but Coll Walker the muster master put by one by Reason he was so small and the Cap^t prays he may be Excused from Raising another to supply his place by Reason it would be attended with so much Difficulty

Co^{ll} Evans Taxed me Publickly at Concord for obtaining an order for my men to march, by misrepresenting the Number of my Company but if I Did it was what was Impossible for any one to avoid for if I Remember I wrote that my Company would Consist of Between fifty and sixty men, and at that time I had Return of five men from Wakefield five from New Durham, one from middletown, and one from Tamworth, that they would appear on muster Day but afterwards ten of them Enlisted with Cap^t Diew and one proved sick and one I Released which no man Could foresee, which twelve men added to forty four now Gone would make fifty six which would I think agree very near what I wrote, Notwithstanding all Coll Evans parade about the superourity of his Regiment and of the ancient town of Dover when we met at Concord it was in the power of my men to have Chosen Every officer but when the Cap^t was Chose I spoke to my men and Desired that they would Consent that Coll Evans men should Nominate the two Lieutenants which they Unanimously agreed to had Coll Evans' men been more in Numbers than mine I believe it is the opinion of the Gentlemen spectators that he would not have advised as I Did, I would not have been so troublesome but as my Character Laboured I thought it necessary to sett the matter Clear I am your Honours most ob^t Hum^bl ser^t

Joseph Badger

To the Honouable the Committee of safety for the Colony of New hampshire

COLONEL PIERSE LONG'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[In committee of safety, August 7, 1776, "The Committee taking into consideration the necessity of completing the Battalion now at Portsm^o in order to make them Continental Troops, gave the following Captains orders to compleat their companies, Viz: Caleb Hodgdon, Ebenezer Dearing, Timothy Clements, John Calfe, Nathan Brown, now down there; Mark Wiggin, John Biewster, & Peter Coffin to raise companies." This action was taken in consequence, also, of the prospect of an attack on the forts by the enemy from the seaward. The five companies mentioned above were filled up, three new companies enlisted, and on the twenty-fifth of September Colonel Long was ordered to take command of them. They were called "Matross Companies," and were organized into a battalion on the continental basis, and stationed for the defence of Piscataqua Harbor until November 23, when they were ordered by General Waid to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, and marched for that post in February following.

Field and Staff Officers.

Colonel, Pielse Long, Portsmouth.
Lt. Col., Hercules Mooney, Durham.
Major, Caleb Hodgdon, Dover.
Adjutant, James McClure.
Suigeon, Hall Jackson, Portsmouth.
Suigeon's Mate, James Howe.
Quaiteimaster, George Gains, Portsmouth.

[2-117½] [Colonel Long's Staff Pay-Roll.]

A Staff Role for part of a Regiment Already Raised und^r the Comm^d of Pielse Long 1777.

Officers Names	Quality	Time En- tered	Time made up to	Whole Time	Wages per mo	Amt Wages
Pierse Long	Colo	1776 Sept 19th	1776 Decr 7,	2 mo 18 days	£15	£39. 0.0
Hercules Mooney	Lt Co	do	do	do	12	31. 4.0
Caleb Hodgdon	Major	do	do	do	10	26. 6.0
James McClure	Adjutant	do	do	do	8	20.16.0
James How	Drs Mate	27th	do	2 mo 10 days	5.8s—	12.12.0
					£50.8s—	£129.12.0

January 6th 1777 The Above is a True Roll

per Peirse Long C^o

Mem^o Major Gains Acted as Quarter Master from 19th of Sep^r until the Court Set—

Should The General Court pay Each Officer One months Wages from the Seventh of Dec^r 1776. To Jan^y 7th 1777. The am^t will be as follows — — — Viz^t — — —

Peirse Long — — C ^o 1 months pay	£15.0.0	
Heicules Mooney—L ^t C ^o d ^o	12.0.0	
Caleb Hodgdon—Maj ^r d ^o	10.0.0	
James M ^c Clure Adjutant—d ^o	8.0.0	
James How — — Doc ^{rs} Mate—d ^o	5.8.0	
	<hr/>	
		50.8.0
		<hr/>
		180.0.0

A True Role Jan^y 6th 1777

Peirse Long C^o

Exetei January 7th 1777—

This Roll is right Cast—Exam^d by the Committe on Claims
Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Jan^y 7th 1777—

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G

Puisuant to a vote of Council & assembly pay this Roll of Coll^o Peirse Longs Staff Officers amounting to one Hundied & Eighty Pounds being up to the seventh of January 1777—

M. Weaie Pres^t

[The following are the rolls of Col. Long's regiment, with the exception of Capt. Ebenezer Deering's company, which has not been found :—ED.]

[2-118] [*Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

Newcastle August y^e 23, 1776.

We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of Caleb Hodgdon the Sum of fifty two Shillings lawful money it being one month advance wages and two dolers as blanket money for listing with him in the Continental Service for twelve months if not discharged Sooner

John Butler

Timothy Gerrish

Isaac ^{his} X nute

John ^{his} X Doie
_{mark}

John Mooney
James Edgeiley

_{mark} Matthew Melchei

Robert ^{his} × Husse	Ebenezer Ciommel	Simeon Rawlins
^{mark} Ebenezer Hanson	William Biotten	Ephraim Tebbets
Henry Bell	James Downs	Timothy Coison
Patrick Tobyne	Jotham Nute	Samuel Wentworth
^{his} Jonathan × Doie	James Ryan	Richard hogsdon
^{mark} Benjamin × Pinne ^{his}	Samuel Todd	William Butle ^{his}
^{mark} Sam Chesley	James × Ricke ^{his}	David Nason
Samuel Tuttle	^{mark} John Starbord	Josiah Chase
dudley adams	Stephen Runels	John Taylo ^{his}
Joseph Adams	John young	Nathan Roberts
Daniel Paul	^{the} Thomas × Rines	Samuel × Roberts
Samuel Bickford	^{mark} Ebenezer Adams	^{mark} Tobias × Ricke ^{his}
Ichabod Butle ^{his}	William Brassbridge	Isaac Piidham
James Boyce	Amos × Kenney	John × Collins
Michael Ryan	^{mark} John Neal	^{mark} Hanson Hodgdon
Eliakim Bickford	Samuel Stacpole	

[Captain Hodgdon was promoted to major September 19, and this company was subsequently commanded by Captain Abiahham Perkins.—ED.]

[2-119] [Captain Mark Wiggins's Muster Roll.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Mark Wiggins's Company in Coll. Long Regiment Mustered By Benjamin Baiker muster master

	NENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
1	Mark Wiggin	Cap ^t	Stiatham	Aug st 22 th
2	Ezekiel Worthing	Lieu ^t	Epping	August 30
3	Thomas Blackett	Lieu ^t	Greenland	d ^o
4	Alexan ^d Genish	Serj ^t	Belwick	Oct ^r 21
5	Thomas Robinson	d ^o	Epping	Sep ^t 30
6	Walte ^r Wiggin	d ^o	Stiatham	d ^o
7	John Goss	Coi ^p oal	D:	d ^o
8	Sam ^l Elkins	d ^o	Epping	d ^o
9	Benj ^a Wiggin	d ^o	Stiatham	d ^o
10	Nathan Blake	d ^o	Epping	d ^o
11	Simon Wiggin	Fife ^r	Stiatham	d ^o
12	Nicholas Mason	Drumme ^r	D:	By Con N: Gilman
13	James Gordon	Private	Epping	Aug st 27 th
14	Joseph Thiiston	d ^o	Stiatham	Sep ^t 30 th

	MENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
15	Jon ^a Allen	Private	Stiatham	Sep ^t 30 th
16	Josiah Allen	d ^o	D :	d ^o
17	Joseph Sparks	d ^o	D :	d ^o
18	Robert Rawlins	d ^o	Duiham	d ^o
19	Joseph Dolloff	d ^o	Epping	d ^o
20	Nicholas Mantine	d ^o	Stiatham	d ^o
21	Moses Sanburn	d ^o	Kingston	d ^o
22	Joel Judkins	d ^o	Epping	d ^o
23	Stephen Leavitt	d ^o	D :	d ^o
24	Joseph Jenness	d ^o	D :	d ^o
25	Judah Hackett	d ^o	D :	d ^o
26	Benj ^a Fox	d ^o	Raimond	d ^o
27	James Fulinton	d ^o	D :	d ^o
28	Gordon Buileigh	d ^o	Epping	d ^o
29	Josiah Sanburn	d ^o	D :	d ^o
30	Sam ^l Fogg	d ^o	D :	d ^o
31	Josiah Brown	d ^o	D :	d ^o
32	Sam ^l Ciam	d ^o	D :	d ^o
33	Theo' Norris	d ^o	D :	d ^o
34	John Robinson	d ^o	Meredith	d ^o
35	Elisha French	d ^o	Stiatham	d ^o
36	Simon Winslow	d ^o	Epping	d ^o
37	Elijah French	d ^o	Stiatham	d ^o
38	Henry Kennison	d ^o	D :	d ^o
39	Daniel Rawlins	d ^o	D :	d ^o
40	John Leavitt	d ^o	D :	d ^o
41	Rich ^d Dolloff	d ^o	Exeter	d ^o
42	Joel Lord	d ^o	D :	d ^o
43	Leonard Weeks	d ^o	Stiatham	d ^o
44	Robert Crimbal	d ^o	D :	d ^o
45	Elijah Wiggin	d ^o	D :	d ^o
46	Andrew Cate	d ^o	D :	d ^o
47	Joseph Dolloff	d ^o	Exeter	d ^o
48	William Lucy	d ^o	Greendlan	d ^o
49	Ezekiel Holman	d ^o	Raimond	d ^o
50	Thomas Lord	d ^o	Stiatham	d ^o
51	Wheeler Buileigh	d ^o	D :	d ^o
52	Benj ^a Perkins	d ^o	Exeter	d ^o
53	Nathaniel Wadleigh	d ^o	Epping	d ^o
54	Sam ^l Kennison	d ^o	D :	d ^o
55	Sam ^l Hambleton	d ^o	Lond ⁿ Derry	Nov ^r 8 th
56	Jedediah Weeks	d ^o	Duiham	D ^o 4 th
57	Sam ^l Johnson	d ^o	Greenland	Octr 30 th

	MENS NAMES	Rank	place of Abode	when Mustered
58	William Chelsea	Private	Exeter	Nov. 5 th
59	Jerry Hardy	d ^o	Noth ^m West	D ^o 13 th
60	William Perkins	d ^o	Concord	D ^o 5 th
61	David Ela	d ^o	Lond ⁿ Denny	Dec ^r 3 ^d
62	James Parke	d ^o		Octr. 21 st
63	Joseph Kennison	d ^o	Exeter	Sep ^t 30
64	Jeremiah Robinson	Sergeant	Epping	Dec 8 th

Benjamin Barker Muster master

			£	
Col Long from Sept ^r 19. to Dec ^r 7 th is 2 M ^o 18 d ^s @	15		39	— —
Lieu ^t Col Mooney— d ^o — d ^o	12		31.	4 —
Major Hodsdon— d ^o — d ^o	10		26	— —
Adj M ^c Clure— d ^o — d ^o supposed at			14.	6 —
James Howe Surgeons Mate			14	— —
			£124.10	—

[2-120] [Captain John Brewster's Co.]

Muster and pay roll of Captain John Biewsters Company in Col^l Piense Long's Continental Battalion, Muster'd & paid by Otis Baker Esq^r on the third Day of September 1776—

NAMES	Months advance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
John Biewster Captain	8.0.0		£8. 0.0
Paul Nute Lieu ^t	5.8.0		5. 8.0
Jacob Daniel 2 Lieu ^t	5.8.0		5. 8.0
John Beigin Ensign	4.0.0	s	4. 0.0
John Demerit Sergeant	2.8.0	£0.12.0	3. 0 —
Enoch Buinum Seig ^t	2.8.0	0.12.0	3. 0.0
Stephen Berry Serj ^t	2.8.0	0.12 —	3. 0.0
James Butler Seij ^t	2.8.0	0.12 —	3. 0 —
Benjamin Hoit Corporal	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 —
James Colman Corp ^l	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 —
James Tuttle d ^o	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 —
Stephen Roberts d ^o	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 —
Anthony Nutter Rollins Drummer	2.4.0	0.12.0	2.16 —

NAMES	Months advance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
John Cutt Fife ^r	2.4.0	£0.12.0	£2.16 —
Samuel Richards	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12 —
Moses Rollins	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Amos Spence ^r	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Henry Buzzel	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
David Daniels	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Charles Ricker ^r	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Thomas Genish	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Conner Pitman	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Thomas Clemons	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Thomas Cook	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Daniel Jackson	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Reuben Ricker ^r	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
James Critchet	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
John Whitehouse	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Andrew Tuttle	2 — —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Stephen Henderson	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12.0
John Richards	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Amos Place	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
George Ricker ^r	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Charles Whitehouse	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Edward Peavy	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Robert Heald	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Michael Sudrick	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Isaac Libbey	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Abraham Runals	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Thomas Kynaston	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
William Hart	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
John Wille	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Amos Hayes	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
William Roberts	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Daniel Foss	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Ephraim Daniels	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Richard Doo ^r	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Jacob Hosson	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
John Tuttle	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Jonathan Daniels	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Lemuel Perkins	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Philip Tibets	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Gilbert Perkins	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Robert Cole	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
John Whitehouse jun ^r	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —
Benjamin Furibush	2.0 —	0.12 —	2.12 —

NAMES	Months ad- vance pay	Blanket Money	Total
	£ s d		s d
Abner Young	2.0 -	£0.12 -	2.12 -
Abraham Morrison	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Isaiah Huckins	2.0.0	0.12.0	2.12.0
Solomon Halford	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12.0
Joseph Daniels	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Theophilus Diew	2.0 -	0.12 -	2.12 -
Reuben Chesley	2.0 -	0.12.0	2.12 -
			£179.0.0

This Roll amounting to One hundred & Seventy nine pounds is well
vouched and right Cast—
Exam^d by the Committee on Claims.—

Joseph Gilman

A Pay Roll of the Company commanded by Captⁿ Caleb Hodgdon from the 7th day of August to the 19th day of September; and from that time to Decem^r the 7th 1776 commanded by Captⁿ ~~Abraham~~ Perkins—in Col^o Pi ~~ere~~ Long's Regiment—Station'd at New Castle.

No	NAMES	Rank	Place of Abode	Time of Entry	Rate per Month	Whole Time	Amount of Wages	Blanket	Travel 1 ^d p ^r Mile	Total Am ^o	Advance Wages Receiv'd	Balls
				1776	£	M Days	11. 4. 0		M. d			
	Caleb Hodgdon	Capt ⁿ	Dover	Aug ^t 7	8.0.0	1 12			15 1s 2	11. 5. 3		11. 5. 3
	Promoted Septem ^r 19 th											
1	Abraham Perkins	Capt ^t	Sanbornton	Sept ^r 19	8.-.-	2 18	20.16. -		80 6s 8	21. 2. 8		21. 2. 8
2	Thomas Laiton	Lieut ^t	Durham	Sept ^r 19	5.8.-	2 18	14. 0.10		15 1s 3	14. 2. 1		14. 2. 1
3	Samuel Stagpole	Lieut ^t	Dover	do	5.8.0	2 18	14. 0.10		15 1s 3	14. 2. 1		11.10. 1
4	John Starboard	Ensign	Durham	Sept ^r 19	4.-.-	2 18	10. 8. 0		15 1s 3	10. 9. 3	2.12.0	7.17. 3
5	John Mel	Sergeant	Durham	Sept ^r 19	2.8.0	2 18	6. 4.10	- 12	15 1s 3	6. 6. 1	2 - -	4. 6. 1
6	Ebenezer Adams	do	Newington	do	2.8.-	2 18	6. 4.10	0.12.0	8	6. 5. 6	2 - -	4. 5. 6
7	Samuel Tuttle	do	Dover	Oct ^o 17	2.8.0	1 20	4. 0. 0	- 12	15 1s 3	4. 1. 3	2 - -	2. 1. 3
8	Simeon Rawlins	do	New Britton	Sept ^r 19	2.8.0	2 18	6. 4.10	- 12	75 6s 3	6.11. 1	2. 0.0	4.11. 1
9	Thos Corson	Corporal	Rochester	do	2.4.0	2 18	5.14. 4	- 12	23 1s 11	5.16. 3	2 - -	3.16. 3
10	Joseph Adams	do	Newington	Nov 5	2.4.0	1 2	2. 6.11	- 12	6	2. 7. 7	2 - -	0. 7. 7
11	Ebenezer Hanson	do	Dover	Sept ^r 19	2.4.0	2 18	5.14. 4	- 12	15 1s 3	5.15. 7	2 - -	3.15. 7
12	David Nason	do	Berwick	Sept ^r 19	2.4.0	2 18	5.14. 4	- 12	15 1s 3	5.15. 7	2 - -	3.15. 7
13	Henry Bell	Drummer	New Castle	Sept ^r 19	2.4.0	2 18	5.14. 4	- 12		5.14. 4	2 - -	3.14. 4
14	Isaac Pritham	Private	New Castle	Sept ^r 19	2.0.0	2 18	5. 4. 0	0.12.0		5 4. 0	2. 0.0	3. 4. 0
15	James Ricker	do	Somersworth	do	do	2 18	5. 4. 0	0.12.0	18 1s 6	5. 5. 6	2 - -	3. 5. 6
16	Stephen Runels	do	Lee	do	do	2 18	5. 4. 0	- 12	18 1s 6	5. 5. 6	2 - -	3. 5. 6
17	Samuel	do	Rochester	do	do	2 18	5. 4. 0	- 12	18 1s 6	5. 5. 6	2 - -	3. 5. 6

18	Ephraim Tibbets	do	Dover	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	15	1s	3	5. 5.	5. 3	2.	0.0	3.
19	R rd Hodgdon	do	Der	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	0.12.0	12	—	8		8	5. 4.	5. 8	2	—	3.
20	Jotham Nute	do	Durham	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	0	—	12	—	15	1s	3	5. 5.	5. 3	2	—	3.
21	Matthew Malham	do	Somersworth	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	15	1s	3	5. 5.	5. 3	2	—	3.
22	Amos Kinney	do	Stm	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	0	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2	—	3.
23	Ch Chase	do	Dover	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	3. 3.	3. 6	2	—	3.
24	Edson Iddgdon	do	Stm	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	15	1s	3	5. 5.	5. 3	2	—	3.
25	John Wor	do	Somersworth	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2	—	3.
26	Nathan Roberts	do	Stk	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2	—	3.
27	Thomas Rhymes	do	Do	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2	—	3.
28	William Butler	do	Somersworth	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	0.12.0	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2	—	3.
29	Sam ^{el} Roberts	do	Somersworth	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	0	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2.	0.0	3.
30	Isaas Ricker	do	Durham	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2.	0.0	3.
31	James Ryan	do	Durham	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2	—	3.
32	John Chins	do	Durham	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2	—	3.
33	John Mer	do	Stk	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2	—	3.
34	Isaac Ne	do	Dover	do	do	18	5. 4. 4.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 5.	5. 6	2.	0.0	3.
35	Eliakim Bickford	do	Durham	Sept 20	do	17	5. 2. 8	8	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. 4.	4. 2	2	—	3.
36	William Bton	do	Kittery	do	do	17	5. 2. 8	8	—	12	—	2		2 ^d	5. 2.10	5. 10	2	—	3.
37	Samuel Bld	do	Kittery	do	do	17	5. 2. 8	8	—	12	—	2		2 ^d	5. 2.10	5. 10	2	—	3.
38	James Edgerly	do	Durham	Sept 23	do	14	4.18. 8	8	—	12	—	18	1s	6	5. —.	— 2	2	—	3.
39	W ^m Brasbridge	do	Stm	do	do	14	4.18. 8	8	—	12	—	8		8	4.19.	4. 4	2	—	2.
40	John Young	do	Stm	do 24 th	do	13	4.17. 4	4	—	12	—	24	2s		4.19.	4. 4	2	—	2.
41	John Door	do	Stm	do	do	13	4.17. 4	4	—	12	—	24	2s		4.19.	4. 4	2	—	2.
42	Robert Hussy	do	Do	do	do	13	4.17. 4	4	—	12	—	24	2s		4.19.	4. 4	2	—	2.
43	Mi ^{ael} Ryan	do	Durham	do	do	13	4.17. 4	4	—	12	—	18	1s	6	4.18.	10. 6	2	—	2.
44	Samuel Chesley	do	Stm	Q ^o 1	do	6	4. 8.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	4. 9.	6. 6	2	—	2.
45	Pa ^{uk} Tobymen	do	Do	do	do	6	4. 8.	—	—	12	—	18	1s	6	4. 9.	6. 6	2	—	2.
46	Benja ^a Pinner	do	Do	Q ^o 3	do	4	4. 5.	4	—	12	—	18	1s	6	4. 6.	10. 6	2	—	2.
47	Jhan Door	do	Stm	do 9 th	do	28	3.17. 4	4	—	12	—	24	2s		3.19.	4. 4	2	—	1.
48	Dudley G. Adams	do	Stm	do 18	do	19	3. 5.	4	—	12	—	8		8	3. 6.	—	2	—	1.
49	Sam ^l Bickford	do	Stm	do	do	19	3. 5.	4	—	12	—	15	1s	3	3. 6.	7. 7	2	—	1.
50	John Mooney	do	lee	do 26	do	11	2.14. 8	8	—	12	—	18	1s	6	2.16.	2. 2	2.	0.0	0.
51	Timothy Gerrish	do	Durham	do 26	do	11	2.14. 8	8	—	12	—	15	1s	3	2.15.	11. 11	2	—	—.
52	James Boyce	do	Berwick	do 31	do	7	2. 9.	4	—	12	—	18	1s	6	2.10.	10. 10	2	—	—.

A Pay Bill for a month in the
 of New Hampshire from the 2d of August by Capt M^k Wⁿ in Coll Pi ee Long's Regiment at
 to the 7th of September 176

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	When wages Com- menced	Place of Abode	Distance trav- elled	Amount of travel (@ 1 ^d per mile	Wages per month	months pay and Blanket money Rec'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages due		Total Sum of Wages & trav- el due
										£	s	d
1	M ^k Wiggin	Capt	Augst 22 nd	Sam	9	£ 9	8.0.0		3	28.	0.0	28. 0. 9
2	Ezekiel W ⁿ	1st Lieut	Augst 30th	Epping	21	1.9	5.8.0		3	17.	9.1	17.10.10
	W ⁿ	2nd Lieut	Do	Ed	9	9	5.8.0		3	17.	9.1	17.10.10
	W ⁿ	Serjt	Oct ^r 21st	Berwick	15	1.3	2.8.0	3. 0.0	1	1.	5.7	1. 6.10
	W ⁿ	Do	Sept 30	Epping	21	1.9	2.8.0	3. 0.0	2	2.	19.2	3.10.11
	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Sam	9	9	2.8.0	3. 0.0	2	2.	19.2	2.19.11
7	John W ⁿ	Corporal	Do	Do	9	9	2.4.0	2. 16.0	2	2.	14.4	2.15. 1
8	Samuel Elkins	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.4.0	2. 16.0	2	2.	14.4	2.16. 1
9	Benja Wiggin	Do	Do	Sam	9	9	2.4.0	2. 16.0	2	2.	14.4	2.15. 1
10	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9	2.4.0	2. 16.0	2	2.	14.4	2.16. 1
11	Simon Wiggin	Fifer	Do	Sam	9	9	2.4.0	2. 16.0	2	2.	14.4	2.15. 1
	W ⁿ	Drummer	Do	Do	9	9	2.4.0	2. 16.0	2	2.	14.4	2.15. 1
	W ⁿ	Private	Augst 27th	Epping	21	1.9	2.0.0	2. 12.0	3	4.	13.4	4.15. 1
	W ⁿ	Do	Sept 30	Sam	9	9	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10. 1
	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10. 1
16	Josiah Allen	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10. 1
	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Do	9	9	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10. 1
	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Do	14	1.2	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10. 6
	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Durham	21	1.9	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11. 1
20	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Epping	9	9	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.10. 1
21	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Sam	20	1.8	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11. 0
22	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Kensington	21	1.9	2.0.0	2. 12.0	2	2.	9.4	2.11. 1
	W ⁿ	Do	Do	Epping								

[Captain Wiggin & Co.—concluded.]

No	MEN'S NAMES	Rank	When wages commenced	Place of abode	Distance travelled	Amount of travel		Wages per month	months pay and Blanket money Rec'd		Time in Service		Amount of Wages due		Total Sum of wages & travel due	
						£ s d	(a) 1 ^d per mile	£ s d			mon ^s Days		£ s d		£ s d	
23	Sam ^l Litt	Private	Sept 30	Epping	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
24	Th ^o Jenness	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
25	Joh ⁿ Hat	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
26	Th ^o Fox	Do	Do	Ramond	25	2.1		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 5	
27	Th ^o Fullerton	Do	Do	Do	25	2.1		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 5	
28	Th ^o My	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
29	Josiah Sanborn	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
30	Samuel Fogg	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
31	Joh ⁿ Ben	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
32	Samuel Cram	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
33	Theo ^l Ms	Do	Do	Do	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
34	Th ^o Robinson	Do	Do	Wth	60	5.0		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.14. 4	
35	Elisha Th	Do	Do	Stratham	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
36	Simon Ww	Do	Do	Epping	21	1.9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.11. 1	
37	Elijah Th	Do	Do	Sam	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
38	Henry Kenniston	Do	Do	Do	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
39	Daniel Rawlings	Do	Do	Do	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
40	John Wtt	Do	Do	Do	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
41	Ed Dolloff	Do	Do	Exeter	14	1.2		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 6	
42	Th ^o Wd	Do	Do	Do	14	1.2		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 6	
43	Ed Ws	Do	Do	Strat hm	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
44	Th ^o ot.]	Do	Do	Do	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
45	Elijah Wgn	Do	Do	Do	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
46	Adw Gae	Do	Do	Do	9	9		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 1	
47	Th ^o Dolloff	Do	Do	Exeter	14	1.2		2.0.0	2.12.0		2	7	2. 9.4		2.10. 6	

51 Joseph	Do	Exeter	16	2.0.0.2	2 0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 8
52 Benj	Do	Epping	21	2.0.0.2	2 0	2	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
53 Samuel	Do	Do	21	1.9	2.0.0.2	2 0	7	2. 9.4	2.11. 1
54 Samuel	Do	Do	14	1.2	2.0.0.2	2 0	7	2. 9.4	2.10. 6
55 Samuel	Do	Lon ^d Derry	45	3.9	2.0.0.2	2 0	1	2. --	3. 9
56 Jed	Do	Durham	20	1.8	2.0.0.2	2 0	1	2. 4. --	0. 5. 8
57 Samuel	Do	Q ^{tr} gh	5	3	2.0.0.2	2 0	1	2.10.8	0.11. 1
58 Perry	Do	Exeter	16	1.4	2.0.0.2	2 0	1	2. 2.8	0. 4. 0
59 Chelsea	Do	Nottingham	50	4.2	2.0.0.2	2 0	24	1.12. --	0. 0. 0
60 Perry	Do	Concord	50	4.2	2.0.0.2	2 0	1	2. 2.8	6.10
61 David Ela	Do	Dec 3d	35	2.11	2.0.0.2	2 0			2.11
62	Do	Q ^r 21st			2.0.0.2	2.0	Desarted	ot y ^e 2	
64	Sargent	Decemr 7th Epping	21	1.9	2.8.0.3	0.0			

Sae of New He Decr 7th 1776 Ten Capt M^k Wiggin He £200.0.11 he
the Above Roll By him bscribed Ah to he tuth of
Advance Wages & Det Money—£161.8.0 ed He H , Vth Just^s he
Wee he i S^{ts} do testify ht the ms ms hat bs ide a m^k We sw km me it Ezekiel white
Ports he y^e 6 AD 1777 ms
3 Serje ms . 6 (a) 48s 4. 8. -- 6.18. 2 1070 Mileage 4 9. 2
Corporals ffe & Drum 13. 12 (a) 4s 9. 9. 7 61 ms (a) 2s 319 11. 7
1 p. 1 p. 3 (a) 4s 208. 6. 8 ms travel for i He 36.12. 0
ms V^{ts} to David Ela J ms Rs & 3. 3
ms mth mth 6. 8. 0
362.14.10

His may etify that the within gs with my Mster Role R^{cting} Mens ms ad Bs of obd mth
of Mr 7th Janv 177. He in Roll he He of wh ms to Two Benjamin Barker Mr mth
right Ct. V^{ts} have bn add for he pt of Ge ms Advance Wages & he mth pe is
N B Ry l^d to wo ran who have not bn de mth in lte Service v^z mth Mth—
Jeremiah l^d a Serjeant £2. 6. 3 Perry Hardy a . He 0. 3.10
To be r^d to km in he ext Roll J^{ph} mth 2.10. 1
l^d by he Committee on G^{ts} mth Esqr R mth to a Vote of Gil & mth
State of New Hampshire yth 1777 to ms mth Wiggin Amounting to ne mth & Thirty Seven ps, mth
py he He of he within Roll of Ct M^k Wiggin M Weare mth

A Pay Roll of Capt John Calfe's Company in Coln^l Pi ee Long's Regiment in Continental Service Stationed at New
 Castle, at the Entrance of Rye Harbour in the State of New York From the 1st of Engaging in the Service
 to the 7th day of December 1776.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

No	MENS NAMES	Stations.	When Mustered	Rate per Month	Place of Abode	No of miles Trav- eled	Amount of Travel	Time in Service months Days	Blanket money Received	Amount of wages and Travel	Advanced pay Received	Remains Due
1	John Calfe	Capt	Augst 7 th	16os	Hampstead	32	2s8	4		32. 2. 8	£ S d	32. 2. 8
2	William Cooper	Lieut	Do	108s	South Hampton	25	2s1	4		21.14. 1	£ S d	21.14. 1
3	Josh Bell	Lieut	Do	108s	New Castle			4		21.12. 0	£ S d	21.12. 0
4	Benjamin	Ensign	Sept 19 th	8os	New Town	28	2s4	2 18		10.10. 4	£ S d	10.10. 4
5	Amos Stevens	Sargent	Do	48s	Do	32	2s8	2 18	12s	6. 7. 5	2.0.0	4. 7. 5
6	Richard Goss	Do	Sept 10 th	48s	Rye	6	6	2 27	12s	6.19. 1	2.0.0	4.19. 7
7	Benjamin Randall	Do	Do	48s	New Castle			2 27	12s	6.19. 1	2.0.0	4.19. 1
8	John Smith	Do	Sept 25 th	48s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2 12	12s	5.16. 9	2.0.0	3.16. 9
9	Josh Richardson	Corporal	Sept 10 th	44s	Do	32	2s8	2 27	12s	6.10. 1	2.0.0	4.10. 1
10	Samuel Knowles	Do	Do	44s	Rye	6	s6	2 27	12s	6. 8. 1	2.0.0	4. 8. 1
11	Allen Carter	Do	Do	44s	New Town	28	2s4	2 27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
12	Thos	Do	Do	44s	Do	28	2s4	2 27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
13	Mes Hunt	Fifer	Do	44s	Do	28	2s4	2 27	12s	6. 9.11	2.0.0	4. 9.11
14	John Rawlings	Private	Do	44s	Do	8	s8	2 27	12s	5.16. 8	2.0.0	3.16. 8
15	Peter Grant Junr	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2 27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0
16	John	Do	Do	40s	New Town	28	2s4	2 27	12s	5.18. 4	2.0.0	3.18. 4
17	Isaac	Do	Do	40s	North Hampton	10	s10	2 27	12s	5.16.10	2.0.0	3.16.10
18	Peter Abbott	Do	Do	40s	Kingston	24	2s	2 27	12s	5.18. 0	2.0.0	3.18. 0
19	Nel Tucker	Do	Do	40s	Rye	6	s6	2 27	12s	5.16. 6	2.0.0	3.16. 6
20	John Clough	Do	Do	40s	South Hampton	25	2s1	2 27	12s	5.18. 1	2.0.0	3.18. 1
21	William Oliver	Do	Do	40s	New Castle			2 27	12s	5.16. 0	2.0.0	3.16. 0

22	William	Offs	Do	Do	4os	New	De		2	27	12s	5.16.	0	2.0.0	3.16.	0
23	Eds	By	Do	Do	4os	Rye		6	s6	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
24	Samuel	By	Do	Do	4os	Do		6	s6	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
25	Joshua	Lock	Do	Do	4os	Do		6	s6	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
26	Wiam	oGdy	Do	Do	4os	New	De			27	12s	5.16.	0	2.0.0	3.16.	0
27	John	Ellison	Do	Do	4os	Do				27	12s	5.16.	0	2.0.0	3.16.	0
28	Samuel	Perry	Do	Do	4os	New	Castle	32	2s8	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
29	thl	lar	Do	Do	4os	New	Castle			27	12s	5.16.	0	2.0.0	3.16.	0
30	James	Libby	Do	Do	4os	Rye		6	s6	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
31	Ms	Ad	Do	Do	4os		Ad	32	2s8	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
32	John	laGk	Do	Do	4os	Do		32	2s8	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
33	Samuel	Johnson	Do	Do	4os	Do		32	2s8	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
34	Stephen	Sawyer	Do	Do	4os	Do		32	2s8	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
35	Benjamin	lby	Do	Do	4os	Do		32	2s8	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
36	John	by	Do	Do	4os	Re		6	s6	27	12s	5.16.	7	2.0.0	3.16.	6
37	Ge	Saund es	Do	Do	4os	Newington		7	s7	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	7
38	Thomas	Ball	Do	Do	4os	Epping	Ad			27	12s	5.18.	6	2.0.0	3.18.	6
39	William	Walles	Do	Do	4os	Do		8	s8	27	12s	5.16.	8	2.0.0	3.16.	8
40	levi	Walles	Do	Do	4os	Do		8	s8	27	12s	5.16.	8	2.0.0	3.16.	8
41	John	Marden	Do	Do	4os	Do		6	s6	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3.16.	6
42	Aaron	Lord	Do	Do	4os	Re				27	12s	5.17.	0	2.0.0	3.17.	0
43	Ms	Williams	Do	Do	4os	Berwick		12	1s	27	12s	5.18.	8	2.0.0	3.18.	8
44	Seco	Barnard	Do	Do	4os		Ad	32	2s8	27	12s	6. 1.	0	2.0.0	4. 1.	0
45	James	Kiniston	Do	Do	4os	Re		60	5s	27	12s	5.16.	6	2.0.0	3. 16.	6
46	Benjamin	Fairly	Do	Do	4os	Re	Offs Town	52	4s4	25	12s	5.17.	8	2.0.0	3.17.	8
47	gb	Ess	Do	Do	4os	Re		6	s6	25	12s	5.13.10	10	2.0.0	3.13.10	10
48	Scipio	Brown	Do	Do	4os	Kingstown		24	2s	21	12s	5.10.	0	2.0.0	3.10.	0
49	William	Kim	Do	Do	4os	Ear		18	1s6	18	12s	5. 5.	6	2.0.0	3. 5.	6
50	Michael	Worthen	Do	Do	4os	South	Hpton	25	2s1	18	12s	5. 6.	1	2.0.0	3. 6.	1
51	ohn	Ran	Do	Do	4os		Ad	32	2s8	18	12s	5. 6.	8	2.0.0	3. 6.	8
52	Richard	Bk	Do	Do	3os	Kittery		1	s1	14	12s	4.18.	9	2.0.0	2.18.	9
53	James	Ball	Do	Do	4os	New	De			13	12s	4.17.	4	2.0.0	2.17.	4
54	Jeph	Jewell	Do	Do	4os	South	Hpton	25	2s1	12	12s	4.18.	1	2.0.0	2.18.	1
55	John	Ball	Do	Do	4os	Kingston		24	2s	12	12s	4.18.	0	2.0.0	2.18.	0
56	John	Lear	Do	Do	4os	Rye		6	s6	12	12s	4.16.	6	2.0.0	2.16.	6
57	William	Varrell	Do	Do	4os	Do		6	s6	12	12s	4.16.	6	2.0.0	2.16.	6

[Captain John Calfe's Co.—continued.]

No	MS NAMES	Stations	When Mustered	Rate per Month	Place of Abode	No of miles Travelled	Amount of Travel	Time in Service	Blanket money Received	Amount of wages and Travel	Advanced pay Received	Remains due
58	ms Will Junr	Private	Sept 25th	40s	New Be			2	12s	4.16. 0	£ S d 2.0.0	£ S d 2.16. 0
59	Richard bk	Do	Sept 19th	40s	Rye	6	s6	2	18s	5. 4. 6	2.0.0	3. 4. 6
60	Wh Sherburne	Do	Sept 27th	40s	New Be			2	10	4.13. 4	2.0.0	2.13. 4
61	Wrd Tk	Do	Sept 30th	40s	Do			2	7	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
62	Sael Gd	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
63	Ed Gd	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
64	John Ed	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
65	Stephen Wy	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
66	William Wly Junr	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
67	Er Gt	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
68	John tEn	Do	Do	40s	Do			2	7	4. 9. 4	2.0.0	2. 9. 4
69	John Norton	Do	Octr 2d	40s	Sheeps Gt	90	76	2	5	4.14. 2	2.0.0	2.14. 2
70	Wry Es	Do	Do	40s	New Be			2	3	4. 6. 8	2.0.0	2. 6. 8
71	Samuel Odiorne	Do	Octr 6th	40s	Do			2	1	4. 1. 4	2.0.0	2. 1. 4
72	New Whitcher	Do	Octr 10th	40s	New Town	28	2s4	1	27	3.18. 4	2.0.0	.18. 4
73	William Gld	Do	Do	40s	Do	28	2s4	1	27	3.18. 4	2.0.0	1.18. 4
74	Elias Talton	Do	Octr 5th	40s	New Be			2	2	4. 2. 8	2.0.0	2. 2. 8
75	Wm	Do	Octr 19th	40s	New Wm	30	26	1	18	3. 6. 6	2.0.0	1. 6. 6
76	Joshua Bl	Do	Octr 11th	40s	Gld ad	8	s8	1	26	3.15. 4	2.0.0	1.15. 4
77	William Wy	Do	Octr 10th	40s	New Be			1	27	3.16. 0	2.0.0	1.16. 0
78	Bl	Do	Octr 11th	50s	Do			1	26	3 14. 8	2.0.0	1.14. 8
79	Wael Galy	Do	Octr 21st	40s	Do			1	16	3. 1. 4	2.0.0	1. 1. 4
80	Er Br	Do	Octr 30th	40s	Wth	3	s3	1	7	2. 9. 7	2.0.0	0. 9. 7
81	Joh Tue En	Do	Octr 19th	40s	Wth	28	2s4	1	18	3. 6. 4	2.0.0	1. 6. 4

82	Henry	igid	Do	Ctr	st	qs	New	De			I	16	25	3.	1.	4	2.0.0	1.	1.	4		
83		igin	Do	Do		qs		Do			I	16	25	3.	1.	4	2.0.0	1.	1.	4		
84	Bt	Mn	Do	Do		4os		Do			I	16	25	3.	1.	4	2.0.0	1.	1.	4		
85	John Sargent		Do	Ctr	25th	qs		Dry		36	I	12	25	2.	19.	0	2.0.0	0.	19.	0		
86	Michael Veal		Do	Novr	6th	qs		ath		3	I	1	25	2.	1.	7	2.0.0	0.	1.	7		
																					343.9.8	

A True Roll of John Calfe Capt Commissioned Officers

Commissioned Officers	mo	dys		85.12.0
Serjeants	10	14	(a)	48s 25.18. 4
	14	15	(a)	14s 31.18 -
1st	179	16	(a)	qs 359. 1. 4
127 miles @ 1 ^d				4.13.11

82 Blankets @ 1s

As Travel in Lieu of Subs

£5 7 3 7 - 1
0 9 4 7 . 1

State of New Hampshire. Portsmouth.

Dr 3th 176

176

Then Capt John Calf
 and the Sol man
 to the Truth of the within Mustrole by him
 Be H. With J^s Be

I do hereby certify that the Within Agrees with my Mr Role Respecting Ms Age The must d, And
 of Abode, with no other In But At Alf and the Lieut's Per ad Ell, ot Appearing to be Muster'd
 do me Will the 1th of September 1776—

Mr Jan'y 3 77.—

The within Roll of Capt John Calfe's, the Ballance ~~was~~ to Three
& eight p, ~~Emi~~ ed by the Commit ~~ee~~ of ~~eds~~ & is right ~~£t.~~—

Iddad forty The Bs Nine shillings
 Josiah Gilman Jr in behalf of the ~~Ac~~^{Ge}

A Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Capt John Brewster in Colonel Piere Longs Regiment at New Castle in New Hampshire from August 7th to December 7th 1776. Inclusive—

No of Men	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay Com- menced	No of Days in the Service	Advance pay Re- ceived	Place of Abode	No of Miles	Travil att 1d per Mile	Blanket Money Received	Total Sum to De- cemb ^r ye 7th	Balance Due
1	John Brewster	Cap	August 7th	121	8.0.0	Rochester	23	1.11	0. 0.0	32. 7. 3	24. 7. 3
2	Paul Nute	Lieut	Ditto	121	5.8.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0. 0.0	21.16. 8	16. 8. 8
3	Jacob Daniels	D ^o	Ditto	121	5.8.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0. 0.0	21.17. 6	16. 9. 6
4	John Bergin	Ensign	Ditto	121	4.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0. 0.0	16. 4. 7	12. 4. 7
5	James uBer	Serjent	Sept ^r 3 ^d	95	2.8.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 3.11
6	John Demeret	Ditto	Sept ^r 3 ^d	95	2.8.0	Madbury	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5. 1
7	Stephen Berry	Ditto	Ditto	95	2.8.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 5.11
8	Enoch Burnham	Ditto	Do	95	2.8.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7.13.11	5. 3.11
9	Benja Hoyt	Corpoil	Do	95	2.4.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4.17. 3
10	James Tuttle	Ditto	Do	95	2.4.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	7. —. 3	4.16. 3
11	James Colman	Ditto	Do	95	2.4.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4.16. 3
12	Stephen Robberts	Ditto	Do	95	2.4.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	8. —. 3	4.16. 5
13	John Cutt	Fiffer	Nov ^r 8th	95	2.4.0	Portsmouth	2	0.0 2	0.12.0	2. 2. 8	
14	Antony N. Rollings	Drumer	Sept ^r 3 ^d	95	2.4.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	7. 1. 3	4.17. 3
15	Sam ^l Richards	Private	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
16	Moses Rollings	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
17	Amos Spencer	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
18	Henry Buzzel	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
19	David Daniels	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
20	Giles Ricker	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
21	Thomas uBer	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
22	uBer Pitmon	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9

23	Thomas Edwards	Ditto	Sept ^r	3 ^d	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
24	Thomas Cook	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
25	Daniel Jackson	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
26	Reuben Kier	D ^o	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
27	James Critchet	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Madbury	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
28	John Whitehouse	D ^o	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	d ^o ver	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
29	Andrew Tuttle	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
30	Stephen Henderson	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
31	John Richards	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
32	Amos Ilce	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
33	Age Ricker	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
34	Charles Whitehouse	D ^o	Do	Do	^{not} Joined	2.0.0	Dover			0.12.0		
35	Edward Pevey	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	N. Durham	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6. 9. 7	4. 9. 7
36	Robert Hard	Ditto	Do	Do	71	2 0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	4 15. 9	2.15. 9
37	disch ^d N^r 14th											
37	Michael Sudrick	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
38	Isaac Libbey	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
39	Abraham Runels	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	N. Durham	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6. 9. 7	4. 9. 7
40	Thomas Keniston	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	35	0.2.11	0.12.0	6. 9. 7	4. 9. 7
41	William Hart	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Portsmouth	2	0.0. 2	0 12.0	6. 6.10	4. 6.10
42	John Alley	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
43	William Robberts	Ditto	Ditto	Do	95	2.0.0	Ditto	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
44	Daniel Foss	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
45	Amos Hayse	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rocl ster	23	0.1.11	0.12.9	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
46	Ephraim Daniels	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
47	Richard Door	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
48	Jacob Hossom	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
49	Gilbert Perkins	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
50	John Tuttle	Ditto	Do	—	95	2.0 0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
51	Jonathan Daniels	Ditto	Do	—	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0 12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
52	Lemuel Perkins	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Barrington	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7
53	Phillip Tebbets	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0 2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
54	Benj ^a Furbush	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
55	Abner Young	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Lebanon	26	0.2. 2	0.12.0	6. 8.10	4. 8.10
56	Bert Gle	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
57	John Whitehouse Ju ^r	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Dover	13	0.1. 1	0.12.0	6. 7. 9	4. 7. 9
58	Abraham Morison	Ditto	Do	Do	95	2.0.0	Rochester	23	0.1.11	0.12.0	6. 8. 7	4. 8. 7

Portsm^o Decem^r 4, 1776 John Brewster
Advance Wages & Blankets p^d by O. Baker
Charge Mustering & paying

1125 Miles to Soldiers @ 1^d
Paid Otis Baker Muster & pay Mast^r

For Travel in Lieu of Subsistence

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. Portsmouth Decem^r 4th 1776

Then Capt J h Brewster Personally appearing made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Muster Roll —

Exeter Jan^y 7th 1777. The within Roll amounting to Three hundred & twenty q^{ds} Before me Sam^l Penhallow Justice Peace
is right cast— Exam^d by the Committee on Claims— Johⁿ Gilman

is right cast—

These may Certify that the twin

Exam^d by the Committee on Claims—

ges with my Muster Roll respecting Mr's Mes & Me

Before me Sam^l Penhallow Justice Peace

ounds
fteen Shillings & nine pence

Joh Gilman

led by me—

A Pay Roll of the Compney Commanded by G^{pt} Nathan Brown In Co^l Perse Longs Regiment at New Castle In New Hampshire from the time of his being taken out to ye 7th of Dec^r 1776

MEN'S NAMES		Station	when pay commenced	Place of abode	No of Days in the Service	advance pay Rec ^d	Blanket money Rec ^d	No of miles travel at 1 ^d per Mile	Total Sum to Decem ^r ye 7 th	Balance Due
No of men										
1	Nathan Brown	Private	August 7th	Winchester	120	—	—	30	32. 2. 6	32. 2. 6
2	Thomas	Private	Ditto Do	Dearfield	120	—	—	41	21. 15. 5	21. 15. 5
3	Nathan Bryant	Ditto	Sept ^r 19	Winchester	78	—	—	30	14. 3. 4	14. 3. 4
4	Abner tilton	Ensign	Oct ^r 7 th	Sandown	60	—	—	30	8. 2. 6	8. 2. 6
5	Zach ^r Cleford	Serj ^t	Sept ^r 19 th	Candia	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	6. 8. 2	4. 8. 2
6	Josiah Blake	Ditto	Ditto Do	Kensington	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	6. 6. 6	4. 6. 6
7	Israel Ingalls	Ditto	Nov ^r 7th	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	2. 10. 9	0. 10. 6
8	Benjamin Bell	Ditto	Sept ^r 19 th	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	6. 4. 10	4. 4. 10
9	Josiah Allen	Corporil	Sept ^r 19		78	2.0.0	0.12.0	1	5. 17. 8	3. 17. 8
10	David Dunkin	Ditto	Do 27th	Kittery	70	2.0.0	0.12.0	2	5. 2. 9	3. 2. 9
11	Wm Shepherd	Ditto	Nov ^r 4th	Kittery	33	2.0.0	0.12.0	35	2. 8. 6	0. 8. 6
12	Wm	Ditto	Nov ^r 15	Winchester	22	2.0.0	0.12.0	3	1. 15. 2	—
13	Hukin Faxson	Fiffer	Oct ^r 1 st	Winchester	66	2.0.0	0.12.0	33	4. 16. 11	2. 16. 11
14	Sam ^l Fogg	Drumer	Sept ^r 13	Raimon	84	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	6. 5. 11	4. 5. 11
15	Benj ^a Swain	Private	Do 13	Kensington	84	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	5. 13. 8	3. 13. 8
16	Josiah Bean	Ditto	Do 19	Winchester	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	5. 6. 6	3. 6. 6
17	Benja Hoyt	Ditto	Do 19	Exeter	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	33	5. 5. 8	3. 5. 8
18	Sam ^l White	Ditto	Do 19	Raimon	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	4	5. 6. 9	3. 6. 9
19	William Gregory	Ditto	Do 19	Winchester	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	5. 4. 4	3. 4. 4
20	James Mullen	Ditto	Do 19	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	48	5. 4. —	3. 4. —
21	William	Ditto	Do 19	Exeter	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	0.1. 8	5. 5. 8	3. 5. 8
22	Ann Burbank	Ditto	Do 19	Epsom	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	0.4. 0	5. 8. —	3. 8. —

[Captain Nathan Brown's Co.—continued.]

N ^o of men	MEN'S NAMES	Station	when pay commenced	Place of abode	N ^o of Days in the Service	advance pay Rec ^d	Blanket Rec ^d money	N ^o of miles	travel at 1 ^d per Mile	total Sum to Decem ^r ye 7 th	Balance Dew
23	Daniel Silley	Private	Sept ^r 19	Hawk	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	28	0.2. 4	5. 6. 4	3. 6. 4
24	William Shannon	Ditto	Do 19	N Castle	78	2.0.0	0.12.0			5. 4 —	3. 4 —
25	John Shannon	Ditto	Do 23	Ditto	74	2.0.0	0.12.0			4.18. 8	2.18. 8
26	Josiah McGoon	Do	Do 23	Kingston	74	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	5. 0. 4	3 0. 4
27	Sam ^l Sart	Ditto	Do 30	Poplin	67	2.0.	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.11.10	2.11.10
28	Benj ^a Brown	Ditto	Do 30	Poplin	67	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.11.10	2.11.10
29	Richard Critchet	Ditto	Do 30	N Mark ^t	67	2.0.0	0.12.0	12	0.1 —	4.10. 4	2.10. 4
30	David Sanborn	Ditto	Oct ^r 1 st	Sandown	66	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4.10. 6	2.10. 6
31	David Hunt	Ditto	Do 2 ^d	Ditto	65	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4. 9. 6	2. 9. 6
32	Benj ^a Straw	Ditto	Do 3 ^d	Ditto	64	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	4. 7.10	2. 7.10
33	Nah ^l Key	Ditto	Do 5 th	Brintw ^d	62	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1. 8	4. 4. 4	2. 4. 4
34	John Trefethern	Ditto	Do 7 th	N Castle	60	2.0.	0.12.0			4 —	2. 0. 0
35	Plus Mrs	Ditto	Do 11 th	Berwick	56	2.0.0	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	3.16. 2	1.16. 2
36	Lazarus Row	Ditto	Do 11 th	Ditto	56	2.0.	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	3.16. 2	1.16. 2
37	Charles Skinner	Ditto	Do 14 th	Nov Scotia	53	2.0.	0.12.0	100	0.8. 4	3.18. 8	1.18. 8
38	Eder Forgerson	Ditto	Do 15	Kiery	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 9.10	1. 9.10
39	Moses Long	Ditto	Do 15	Sandown	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	3.11.10	1.11.10
40	Richard Samborn	Ditto	Do 15	Do	52	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	3.11.10	1.11.10
41	Jon ^a Patch	Ditto	Do 16	Kittery	51	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 8.10	1. 8.10
42	Sam ^l Patch	Do	Do 16	Ditto	51	2.0.0	0.12.0	10	0.0.10	3. 8.10	1. 8.10
43	Nelson Cant	Ditto	Do 24	Berwick	43	2.0.	0.12.0	18	0.1. 6	2.18.10	0.18.10
44	Richard Yeaton	Ditto	Nov ^r 5	N Castle	32	2.0.	0.12.0			2. 2. 4	0. 2. 4
45	William Bennet	Ditto	Nov ^r 7 th	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	2. 2. 6	0. 5. 6
46	Thas Colket	Ditto	Sept ^r 19	Candia	78	2.0.0	0.12.0	40	0.3. 4	5. 7. 4	3. 7. 4
47	Gen Tilton	Do	Nov ^r 7	Hawk	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	28	0.2. 4	2. 2. 4	0. 2. 4
48	John Sleeper	Ditto	Do 7	Sandown	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2. 6	2. 2. 6	0. 2. 6

49	Jeremiah Woodman	Do	Do	7	Poplin	30	2.0.0	0.12.0	30	0.2.6	2.2.6	0.2.6
50	Paul Lambert	Do	Do	16	Exeter	21	2.0.0	0.12.0	20	0.1.8	1.9.8	
51	Thomas Shannon	Do	Do	23	Chester	14	2.0.0	0.12.0	36	0.2.11	1.1.7	
52	James Wooster	Do	Decemr	6	Bristol		2.0.0	0.12.0	100	0.8.4	0.9.8	£180.16.1

Commissd Officers		Errors Exceptd				Nathan Brown	
		75.12.9					
Serjeants		mo	days				
Corporals	Life & Drum	8	24	@	48s	21.2.4	
		11	23	@	44s	25.17.8	
		72	24	@	40s	145.12.0	
Mileage		4.17.3					
		£273.2.—					
add for adce wages to James Worster 29 Days @ 40s		1.18.8					
48 Rts @ 12s		28.16 —					
Mileage to officers in lieu of Subsistance		10.11					
		£94.7.7					

State of New Hampshire Portsmo Mr 6th 1776 Then Cap^t Nathan Brown Appeared and made Solemn oath to the within Mustrole by him Subscribed to be Just & True

These may Certify that the Within Agrees with my Mer Role Respecting mens Names, Age Time Muster'd, and place of Abode With no Mer Exception Than Cap^t Browns Coming before me to be Musterd the 9th Sept des

And the 17th ditto And Timothy Tilton the 7th of pr George Gains Muster Master

Exeter January 7th 1777. The Main Roll of Cap^t Nathan Browns the ballance of which is One hundred & Eighty pounds Sixteen Shillings & One penny is right Cast—Vouchers have been paid for the payment of One mhs ad-

ance Ages & blanket money—N. B. pay c ided to Three men Viz Paul Lambert— 0.10.4

James Wooster— 1.10.4

Thomas Shannon— 0.18.5

to be Charged them in the next Roll—

Examin'd by Committee on Claims

£2.19.1

Jno Taylor Gilman

State of New Hampshire—Janry 7th 1777 To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver General Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly pay the Balance of the Roll of Cap^t Nathan Brown Amounting to Eighty four Pounds Twelve shillings & one penny—

M Wre Ednt

The Pay Rool of Capt Timothy Clement's Company in Colo Peirce Longs Regament in the Continental Service at New Castle Fr
the time of taking out dOrs to ye 7th of Decr 1776—

MEN'S NAMES		Stations	When Mustered	No of days in ye Service	at what pr month	advance wages Recd	Blanket Money Recd	No of Miles	Places of Abode	Travil at 1 penny pr Mile	Whole amount of wages & travil	Remains due
1	Timothy Clements	Capt	7th august	121	8. 0.0			56	Hopkinton	4s 8	32. 4. 8	32. 4
2	Nathl Fifield	1st Leiut	7th august	121	5. 8.0			60	Weare	5s	21.17. 0	21.17
3	Ebenezer Perrey	2nd Leiut	7th august	63	5. 8.0			72	Wilton	6s	11.12. 9	11.12
4	Henry Tuexberry	Ensign	7th august	63 as Ensn	4. 0.0	the	16th	day of Octr and		then di	16s	
5	R beot Clark	Sargent	10th Sept	58 as Sargt	5. 8.0			60	Weare	5s	19. 1. 9	19. 1
6	Mes Darling	Ensign	10th Sept	30 as Ensn	2. 8.0			20	Epping	1s 8	10. 4. 4	8. 4
7	advanced to	Private	10th Sept	30 as Private	2. 0.0			56	Hopkinton	4s 8	6.17. 6	4.17
8	Abner Keyes	Sargent	10th Octobr	58 as Sargt	2. 8.0	2.0.0	12s	60	Hollis	5s	7. 5. 9	5. 5
9	Edmund Chapman	Sargent	10th Sept	88	2. 8.0	2.0.0	12s	20	Epping	1s 8	3. 0.10	1. 0
10	William Taggart	Do	29th Octr	38	2. 8.0	2.0.0	12s	75	Hillsborough	6s 3	7. 9. 6	5. 9
11	advanced to	Mast ^r Sargent	13th Sept	39 as Sargt	2. 8.0	2.0.0	12s	20	Epping	1s 8	6. 10. 9	4.10
12	Josiah Towl	Corp ^l	22d Octr	46 as Q Mstr Sargt	2. 14.0	2.0.0	12s	60	Ellis	5s	2.17. 9	0.17
13	Ebenezer Ball	Do	10th Sept	88	2. 4.0	2.0.0	12s	20	Epping	1s 8	6.10. 9	4.10
14	Dudley	Do	1st Novr	36	2. 4.0	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p ^s	4.18. 5	2.18
15	John Shaw	Drumer	10th Sept	88	2. 4.0	40s	12s	3	Portsmouth	1s 3 p ^s	6. 7. 4	4.7
16	Samuel Odiorne	Fifer	1st tber	67	2. 4.0	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p ^s	2. 13. 8	0.13
17	Joseph Palmer	Private	10th Septemr	88	2. 4.0	40s	12s	17	Derham	1s 5 p ^s	5.19. 9	3.18
18	John Dutch	Do	29th october	39	a 40s	40s	12s	14	New	1s 2 p ^s	5.18. 6	3.18
19	Wdh Wedgewood	Do	10th Sept	88	a 40s	40s	12s	16	Seabrook	1s 4 p ^s	5.18. 8	3.18
20	Jabesh Felch	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	16	Do	1s 4 p ^s	5.18. 8	3.18

20	Thomas Nuton	Do	1 th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	25	Hawk	2s 1 p ^s	5.19.	5	3.1
21	Andrew McEntire	Do	1 th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Nw Boston	5s	6. 2.	4	4.
22	John McDonnald	Do	1 th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Do	5s	6. 2.	4	4.
23	John Herrinton	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	36	LondonDerry	5s	6. 0.	4	4.
24	Joseph Chapman	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
25	William Kelley	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
26	James Wayouth	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
27	Samuel Veasey	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
28	Joseph Bean	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
29	Nathaniel Persons	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
30	John Clarke	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
31	eph French	Do	10th	88	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
32	Simeon Hains	Do	26 Sepr	72	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.19.	0	3.1
33	Nathan Steavens	Do	13 Sepr	85	a 40s	40s	12s	50	Concord	4s 1 p ^s	4.17.	8	2.1
34	Samuel del	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	60	New Boston	5s	5.17.	6	3.1
35	Joseph Taggart	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	75	Hillsborough	6s 3 p ^s	5.18.	4	3.1
36	Larnard Cummings	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Hollis	5s	5.19.	7	3.1
37	Stephen Powers	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Do	5s	5.18.	4	3.1
38	Rich ^d Shearman	Do	13th	85	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Portsmouth	3 p ^s	5.13.	7	3.1
39	Reuben Martain	Do	14 Sepr	84	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Weare	5s	5.17.	0	3.1
40	Jacob Martain	Do	14th	84	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Do	5s	5.17.	0	3.1
41	Samuel Martain	Do	14th	84	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Do	5s	5.17.	0	3.1
42	William Guild	Do	14th	84	a 40s	40s	12s	64	Henniker	5s 4 p ^s	5.17.	4	3.1
43	Diel Bldell	Do	14th	84	a 40s	40s	12s	56	Hopkinton	4s 8 p ^s	5.16.	8	3.1
44	Ebenr Carrier	Do	16 Sepr	82	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p ^s	5.11.	0	3.1
45	Gordon Freese	Do	16th	82	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.11.	0	3.1
46	David Page	Do	6th	82	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.11.	0	3.1
47	Simon Dearburn	Do	6th	82	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	5.11.	0	3.1
48	Jaes Selley	Do	19 Sepr	79	a 40s	40s	12s	19	Salsbury	1s 7 p ^s	5 6.11	3.	3.
49	Jacob Hunt	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	16	Saebrook	1s 4 p ^s	5. 6.	8	3.
50	John Crown	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	0	New Castle	0	5. 5.	4	3.
51	Rich ^d Hopkins	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Hollis	5s	5.10.	4	3.1
52	David Fisk	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Amherst	5s	5.10.	4	3.1
53	Will ^m oWel	Do	19th	79	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Nw Boston	5s	5.10.	4	3.1
54	Timothy rbn	Do	21 Sepr	77	a 40s	40s	12s	16	Seabrook	1s 4 p ^s	5. 4.	0	3.
55	Jonathan Selley	Do	21st	77	a 40s	40s	12s	16	Do	1s 4 p ^s	5. 4.	0	3.
56	ph Peirce	Do	23 Sepr	75	a 40s	40s	12s	60	H llis	5s	5. 5.	0	3.

[Captain Clement's Co.—concluded.]

MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when Mustered	No of days in ye Service	a what pr month	advance wages Recd	Blanket Money Recd	No of Miles	Places of Abode	Travil at 1 penny pr Mile	Whole amount of wages & travil	Remains due
57 David French	Private	26 Sepr	72	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Hollis	5s	5. 1. 0	3. 1. 0
58 John Marden Johnson	Do	1st october	67	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p ^s	4. 11. 0	2. 11. 0
59 Levi Morrell	Do	22 octr	46	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	3. 3. 0	1. 3. 0
60 Enoch Spauldwin	Do	25 octr	43	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Hollis	5s	3. 2. 4	1. 2. 4
61 Abner Clough	Do	25th	43	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Epping	1s 8 p ^s	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
62 Joseph French	Do	25th	43	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
63 Jabesh French	Do	25th	43	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
64 James Sanburn	Do	25th	43	a 40s	40s	12s	20	Do	1s 8 p ^s	2. 19. 0	0. 19. 0
65 Isaac Shadduck	Do	1st Novr	36	a 40s	40s	1 s	60	Hollis	5s	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
66 Nathl Wheat	Do	1st	36	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Do	5s	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
67 Caleb Farley	Do	1st	36	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Do	5s	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
68 Adus Towns	Do	1st	36	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Amherst	5s	2. 13. 0	0. 13. 0
69 Caleb rdn	Do	1st	36	a 40s	40s	12s	70	Rabey	5s 10 p ^s	2. 13. 10	0. 13. 10
70 Samuel W ster	Do	4th Novr	33	a 40s	40s	12s	60	Hllis	5s	2. 9. 0	0. 9. 0
71 Thomas Veazey	Do	5th Novr	32	a 40s	40s	12s	80	Fryburge	6s 8 p ^s	2. 9. 4	0. 9. 4
72 Isaac Gts	Do	12th Novr	25	a 40s	40s	12s	56	Hoppinton	4s 8 p ^s	1. 18. 0	0. 0. 0
A true Roal Timo Clement Capt										£ 296. 18. 6 Ex ^d	

New Castle, Janua^r y^e 6th 1777 We the subscribers Certify that we saw the seral anks made to eah of y^e adve names as wass our aids.

Edry : mly, michell —

Commissioned	ffers	83.15. 7
Robert Clark Serjeant & Ensign		10. 2. 8
Moses Darling pte & Serjeant		6.12.10
	M ^o d ^{ys}	
2 Serjeants	4 6 @ 48s	10. 1. 7
W ^m Taggart Q M Serjt & Serjt		7. 5. 2
Corporals Drum & fife	12 7 @ 44s	26.18. 3
58 ptes	138 10 @ 40s	276.13. 4
2519 Miles @ 1 ^d		a. 9.11
		<hr/> £431.19. 4
68 Blankets @ 12s		40.16. 0
Officers Travel mey in lieu of Subsi	ate	1. 0. 8
		<hr/> £473.16. -

Exeter January 7th 1777. The within Roll iounting to Two Hundred Ninety Six pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence is right Cast. Vouchers ave been pced for the whole of Advance Wages & Bat Money— Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Portsm^o Decemr 5th 1776. Then Capt Timothy Cl ant^s pced and rde Solemn Oath to the twth of the within mustrole by him Signed

Before H Worth Just^s Peace

Tdse may Certify that the Within Agrees with my Mr Role, Respecting mens Names, Age, Time Muster'd and place of Abode, With no tber Exception, But Capt hds, his Two let^s & Ensign nt Appearing to be dard bef œ me, Untill the 10th of Septr 1776—

pr rge Gains Muster Master

[The muster and pay-rolls of Col. Long's regiment for the anrh to Ticonderoga will be published in the tbs of January, 1777.—Ed.]

[2-127] [*Captain Josiah Russell's Co. of Rangers.*]

A Musterroll of Capt Josiah Russells Company of Rangers who Signe'd an Inlistment 24th of Sept 1776, The time they waie Mustered and the Money Each of them Rec^d—

When Mustered	MENS NAMES	Half Months Pay	Blanket Money	Sum Total
		£ s d	£ s d	£ s d
1776 Octr 5 th	Capt Josiah Russell	3 12 —	— 0 —	3 12 —
	Lieut Dan ^l Chase	2 12 —	— 0 —	2 12 —
	Ens ⁿ Josiah Stone	2 7 —	— 0 —	2 7 —
	William Paine	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Benjamin Comings	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Zebediah Fitch	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	James Cate	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Sam ^l Fitch	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	David Huggins	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Tho ^s Hall Junr	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
7 th day	John Chase	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
8 th day	Abijah Hall	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Robert Dunlap	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	James Hall	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Benj ⁿ Thompson	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Tho ^s Stafford	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Edward Hall Junr	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Joseph Vinson	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
9 th day	Elias Gates	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Stephen Cady	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	John Weld	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	James Wellman Ju ^r	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Josiah Stone	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
14 th day	Stephen Manning	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Colbuin	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Asa Colbuin	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Thomas West	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
15 th day	Sam ^l Fairfield	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Littlefield Nash	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Peirley Roberts	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Sam ^l Williams	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Isaac Williams	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Jesse Carpenter	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
16 th day	Asa Gallup	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Lem ^l Smith	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Simeon Coiy	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —
	Josiah Russell 3 ^d	1 — —	— 12 —	1 12 —

D^r The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Chase—

1776	
Oct ^r	To paid 50 Men one half Months pay & blanket money as per the within Roll—
	To paid Cap ^t Russell for Blanket money for 4 Men mustered by Charles Johnston Esq ^r
	To mustering & paying the within men
	£88.13 —
1777	
Jan ^y 28	ballance due to the State—
	4. 8 —
	£93. 1 —

C^r

1776	
Sept ^r	By Cash receiv'd from the Treasurer—
	Exeter January 28 th 1777.
	Errors Excepted
	£93. 1 —

Per Jonth Chase

The Balance of this Acc^t paid by discounting £3-5 due to Col^l Chase on his Acc^t for Mustering Cap^t Russells Com^y and 23s p^d by him to the Treas^r

Exeter January 28th 1777. The above Account is well Vouched and right Cast, the ballance due to the State is four pounds Eight Shillings—
Examin'd by Committee on Claims—

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Captain Russell was of Plainfield. He was appointed captain of the second company of rangers September 14, 1776.—ED.]

COLONEL THOMAS TASH'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[A special convention of the council and assembly was held September 14, 1776, to consider the matter of raising more men to reinforce the army in New York, at which it was "Voted, That there be raised in this state one thousand men officers included, to reinforce the army of the United States of America at New York, to be divided into two Regiments, eight Companies to a Regiment, to be in the service until the first of December next unless sooner discharged." September 17, Thomas Tash, of Durham, an old French War officer, was appointed to the command of the first regiment, the field and staff officers of which were as follows:

Colonel, Thomas Tash, Durham.

Lt. Col., Joseph Welch, Plaistow.

Major, William Giegg, Londonderry.

Surgeon, John Cook.

Adjutant, Joseph Smith.

Q. Master, Jonathan Chesley, Bainstead.

The following are the rolls of the several companies.—ED.]

[2-129] [*Colonel Tash's Staff Roll, September, 1776.*]

Col^o Thomas Tash's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in September 1776 and sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers a bounty of six pounds to each Non Commissioned Officer & private one penny per mile travel and one penny in Lieu of baggage Waggon

Staff Roll

	Advance	Travel	Amount
Thomas Tash Colonel	£15. 0.0	— — —	15. 0.0
Joseph Welsh L ^t Col	12. 0.0	2. 8.4	14. 8.4
William Giegg Major	10. 0.0	— — —	10. 0.0
John Cook Surgeon	7.10 0	2.10.0	10. 0.0
Joseph Smith Adjutant	5.10.0	2. 8.4	7.18.4
Jonathan Chesley Quarter master	5.10	2.13.4	8. 3.4
	£55.10.0	10. 0.0	£65.10.0

The Above is a true Roll

Tho^s Tash Col^o

Copy ex^d p^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-129] [Captain Nathan Sanborn's Co.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Nathan Sanborns Company in Col^o Tash's Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York

NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 300 miles	Sum total
Nathan Sanborn Cap ^t	Deerfield	8.0.0	2.10.0	10.10
Porter Kimball L ^t	Brintwood	5.8.0	2.10	7.18.0
Thomas Gordon Ensign	Do	4.0.0	2.10	6.10.0
John Shepard private	Notting ^m	6.0.0	2.10	8.10.0
John Wells	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Whitaker	Do	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Gray		6	2.10.0	8.10.0
John Follet		6	2.10.0	8.10
Andrew Chesley		6	2.10.0	8.10
John Brown		6	2.10	8.10
Sawyer Chesley		6	2.10	8.10
Abner Davis		6	2.10	8.10
Thomas George		6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Foss		6	2.10	8.10
Zephaniah Butler		6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Johnson	Northwood	6	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Merrill	Do	6	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Place of Abode	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 300 miles	Sum total
Hibberd Morrill	Deerfield Do	6	2.10	8.10
John Johnson		6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Duigin		6	2.10	8.10
John Bickford		6	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Folsom		6	2.10	8.10
Pattin Simpson		6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Judgkins		6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Chase		6	2.10	8.10
Moses Chase		6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Sawyer		6	2.10	8.10
Stephen Chase		6	2.10	8.10
Georje Seavey		6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Jones		6	2.10	8.10
William Simpson		6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Prescott		6	2.10	8.10
John Simpson		6	2.10	8.10
Tristram Folsom	Bientwood Do	6	2.10	8.10
Chase Paige		6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Hardy		6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Waid		6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Waid		6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Morrison		6	2.10	8.10
Richard Tandy		6	2.10	8.10
Levi Thing		6	2.10	8.10
Abner Buibank		6	2.10	8.10
Edmund Pilsbury	Deerfield Do Do Poplin Do Do	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Rundlet		6	2.10	8.10
John Woodbury		6	2.10	8.10
Edward Samboin		6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Scribner		6	2.10	8.10
Curtiss Bean		6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Brown		6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Smith		6	2.10	8.10
Nathan Clough		6	2.10	8.10
Thomas Rowel		6	2.10	8.10
Officers Wages—		294 — — 17.8 —	130. 0 —	£441. 8.0

State of New Hampshire

Nottingham Septem^r 20th 1776

Puisuant to the Order of the Hon^{ble} Council & Assembly I have mus-

tered & paid the Above Officers & Soldiers they being all able bodied
Effective men

(sign'd) Tho^s Baitlet Muster & paymaster

This Roll amounting to Four hundred forty one pounds eight Shillings
is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd Joseph Gilman one of the
Committee on Accounts

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-132] [Captain Daniel Gordon's Co.]

Muster Roll of Capt Daniel Gordon's Company in Col Tash's Regi-
ment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York mustred
September y^e 20th 1776—

NAMES	Place of abode	Advance & Bounty	Billitng	Total
		£	£ S	£ S
Daniel Gordon Cap ^t	Epping	8.0	2.10	10.10
Zebulon Gilman Lieu ^t	Exeter	5.8	2.10	7.18
Jon ^a Norris Ensign	D ^o	4.0	2.10	6.10
Paul Brown Fife ^r	Epping	6 —	2.10	8.10
Joseph Buileigh Priv ^{ts}	D ^o	6 —	2.10	8.10
Edward Moody		6 —	2.10	8.10
Simon Dearborn		6 —	2.10	8.10
David Perkins		6 —	2.10	8.10
Benj ^a Barber		6 —	2.10	8.10
Eben ^r Dow		6 —	2.10	8.10
Tho ^s Stevens		6 —	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Calley		6 —	2.10	8.10
Joseph Prescott		6 —	2.10	8.10
John Prescott		6 —	2.10	8.10
Joseph Gale		6 —	2.10	8.10
Josiah Norris		6 —	2.10	8.10
Richard Robinson		6 —	2.10	8.10
Jeduthan Fariah		6 —	2.10	8.10
Job Sherburn		6 —	2.10	8.10
Winthrop Dow		6 —	2.10	8.10
Eben ^r Osgood		6 —	2.10	8.10
Zebulon Dow		6 —	2.10	8.10
Josiah Edgerly		6 —	2.10	8.10
Thomas Clough		6 —	2.10	8.10
Jon ^a Calley		6 —	2.10	8.10
Sam ^l Haley		6 —	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Place of abode	Advance & Bounty	Billiting	Total
		£	£ S	£ S
James Diake	Epping	6 -	2.10	8.10
Dole Païson	Exetei	6 -	2.10	8.10
Josiah Rollins Jun ^r	D ^o	6 -	2.10	8.10
Jeremiah Foss	New ^{ket}	6 -	2.10	8.10
John Medoi	D ^o	6 -	2.10	8.10
Walte ^r B ^y ant Jun ^r		6 -	2.10	8.10
John Mason		6 -	2.10	8.10
Reuben Doe		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jon ^a S : Dudley		6 -	2.10	8.10
Zebulon Davis		6 -	2.10	8.10
Elisha Thomas		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jonan Buileigh		6 -	2.10	8.10
Dudley Sma ^t		6 -	2.10	8.10
Lewis Kenistone		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jon ^a Robinson		6 -	2.10	8.10
Rufus Eweis		6 -	2.10	8.10
Theo ^s Wiggins		6 -	2.10	8.10
Benj ⁿ Pinne ^r		6 -	2.10	8.10
Nath ^l Colby		6 -	2.10	8.10
Walte ^r Neal		6 -	2.10	8.10
Caleb Thurstin	Exetei	6 -	2.10	8.10
Benj ⁿ Conno ^r		6 -	2.10	8.10
Dudley Watson		6 -	2.10	8.10
David Jewett		6 -	2.10	8.10
James Goiden		6 -	2.10	8.10
Samuel Smith		6 -	2.10	8.10
Daniel Ba ^r ke ^r		6 -	2.10	8.10
Jona Woodman		6 -	2.10	8.10
Abiaham Biown		6 -	2.10	8.10
Sam ^l Moody		6 -	2.10	8.10
John Nealey Jun ^r		6 -	2.10	8.10
		6 -	2.10	
				£483.18

This Roll amounting to Four Hundied Eighty three pounds Eighteen Shillings is well vouched & Right Cast

Examined

Joseph Gilman

Septem^r 30th 1776 The State of New Hampshire
to Thomas Baillet

D^r

To Cash paid Captain Goiden's Company	£483.18.0
To Cash paid Capt Sandborn's Do	441. 8.0
To 10 day Service mustering Sd men	3. 0.0
To hoise hie twice to Exeter once to Newmarket twice to Deerfield Twice to Epping once to Brintwood & Poplin—	1. 4.0
To Expences myself & hoise—	1.10.3
To makeing muster Roll for Capt ^s Goiden & Sanboin Company's	0. 6.0
To a Jouiney to Exeter myself & hoise to make returns of the Rolls—	0. 9.0
To Cash paid for Expenses—	0. 9.6

£931.17.9

Supia C^r

Octob^r 30th 1776 By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer
By an Oider on the Treasury for

£926.10.0
5. 7.9

£931.17.9

Errors excepted p^r Thom^s Baillet—



[2-134]

[*Captain Jonathan Robinson's Co.*]

Muster Roll for Seventy four Men including Officers inlisted by Col^o William Whipple by Oider of the General Court for the State of New Hampshire into the service of the American States to reinforce the Army at New York Mustered & paid off by Joshua Wentworth (first Regiment) September 1776—

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Jonathan Robinson Cap ^t	8 — —	2.10	10.10
David Jewell 1 st L ^t	5.8 —	2.10	7.18
John Weeks 2 nd D ^o	5.8 —	2.10	7.18
James Down Soldier	6	2.10	8.10
Henry Mooie	6	2.10	8.10
Stephen Cate	6	2.10	8.10
James Foster	6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Thuiston	6	2.10	8.10

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Ebenezer Baiker	6	2.10	8.10
Walter Weeks	6	2.10	8.10
Matthew Thompson	6	2.10	8.10
Isaiah Stockbridge	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Chase	6	2.10	8.10
John Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
Ward Mason	6	2.10	8.10
Reuben Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
William Maiden	6	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Veasy	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Wingate	6	2.10	8.10
John Mason	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Cate	6	2.10	8.10
Andrew Neil	6	2.10	8.10
Dudley Chase	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Piper	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Boynton	6	2.10	8.10
Josiah Leavitt	6	2.10	8.10
John Foss	6	2.10	8.10
Thomas Veasy	6	2.10	8.10
Robert Kimball	6	2.10	8.10
Sergeant Witcher	6	2.10	8.10
William Chase	6	2.10	8.10
William Stevens	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Place	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Tickey	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Dame	6	2.10	8.10
Jonathan Ciosbie	6	2.10	8.10
John Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
Francis Jenness Jun ^r	6	2.10	8.10
Job Brown	6	2.10	8.10
James Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
William Cate Jun ^r	6	2.10	8.10
Nimshy Lock	6	2.10	8.10
Josep Seavy	6	2.10	8.10
Jacob Tibbets	6	2.10	8.10
Simeon Towle	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Webster	6	2.10	8.10
Michael Dalton	6	2.10	8.10
William Yeaton	6	2.10	8.10
John Odiorne	6	2.10	8.10
Reuben Lock	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Philbrook	6	2.10	8.10

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Total paid
Josiah Lang	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Seavy	6	2.10	8.10
Nathan Maiston	6	2.10	8.10
Sam ^l Capm ^r Dearborn	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Henderson	6	2.10	8.10
Benj ^a Goodwin	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Goodwin	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Scales	6	2.10	8.10
Thomas Applebee	6	2.10	8.10
Hanson Claik	6	2.10	8.10
William Scammons	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Mason Jun ^r	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Connar	6	2.10	8.10
James Libby	6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Dockum	6	2.10	8.10
Jon ^a Kennison	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Brackett	6	2.10	8.10
Benj ^a Dockum Jun ^r	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Dearborn	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Whittin	6	2.10	8.10
Levi Dearborn Jun ^r	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Sherburne	6	2.10	8.10
Nath ^l Maiston	6	2.10	8.10
	426	185	629.16.0

Inlisted from the first Regm^t
Ditto from Col^o John Langdons Comp^y

71

3

74

Charges mustering 74 Men Viz,

Express to Notify each Captain
One Days expence at M^r Chases Stratham
One Days do at do
2 Days Horse hire
Mustering 74 Men

£0.12.0

1. 5

1. 2.8

16

12

4. 7.8

629.16

634. 3.8

Mem ^r Cash rec ^d of Col ^o Whipple payment & Chg ^s for 74 men	666. 0 634. 3.8 <hr/>
Ballance p ^d Col Whipple	31.16.4

These may Certify that at the request of Col^o William Whipple I mustered & paid off the 74 Men Specified in this Roll agreeable to the same & Ordered them to Hartford in Connecticut & that they were able bodied Effective men & well Equipt with fire Arms

Portsmouth Sep^r 1776
(Sign'd) Joshua Wentworth Muster Master

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The men were enlisted Sept. 23. Capt. Robinson was of Strat-
ham.—ED.]

[2-137] [*Captain John Calfe's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire

Muster & pay Roll of the soldiers raised in Col^o T Bartlett's Regiment
for recruiting our Army at New York by Order of the Council & Assem-
bly of s^d State

John Calf Cap ^t	£10. 8.4	James Flood	8.8.4
Ezekiel Balknap L ^t	7.16.4	Nemijah Kelly	8.8.4
Benj ^a Taylor Ensign	6. 8.4	Samuel Little	8.8.4
Joseph Welch Major	2. 8.4	Jesse Heath	8.8.4
Joseph Smith Adjutant	2. 8.4	Job Rent	8.8.4
Aaron Young	8. 8.4	John Atwood	8.8.4
Moses Huntoon	8. 8.4	Noah Johnson	8.8.4
Tho ^s Philbrick Huntoon	8. 8.4	Edmond Davis	8.8.4
Samuel Bean	8. 8.4	Tho ^s Cotton	8.8.4
Bezaleel Beede	8. 8.4	Asa Heath	8.8.4
Jethio Sanborn	8. 8.4	Joseph Eaton	8.8.4
John Hubart	8. 8.4	Ebenezer Tucker	8.8.4
James Thorne	8. 8.4	Nathan Hunt	8.8.4
John Gilman	8. 8.4	Bazillai Colby	8.8.4
Jacob Ordaway	8. 8.4	Jacob Clark	8.8.4
Joseph Bean	8. 8.4	Roger Serjeant	8.8.4
Henry Blasdel	8. 8.4	Caleb Hobs	8.8.4
Trueworthy Palmer	8. 8.4	Daniel Chase	8.8.4
Barnard Elliot	8. 8.4	Jacob Hobs	8.8.4
Edward Gieely	8. 8.4	Thomas Faver	8.8.4
Nathaniel Kimbal	8. 8.4	Nathaniel Brown	8.8.4
Alexander Stevens	8. 8.4	Nathan Jones	8.8.4

Isaac Clifford	8.8.4	Josiah Davis	8. 8.4
Joseph Brown	8.8.4	Samuel Maich	8. 8.4
Jonathan Johnson	8.8.4	John Cailton	8. 8.4
Olive ^r Noys	8.8.4	John Moise Baly	8. 8.4
Timothy Noys	8.8.4	Nathan Webster	8. 8.4
Benj ^a Stone	8.6.4	Peasly Merrill	8. 8.4
Nath ^l Noys	8.8.4	Joseph Perkins	8. 8.4
James Noys	8.8.4	Timothy Swan	8. 8.4
John Johnson	8.8.4	Richard Kimbal	8. 8.4
Stephen Dole	8.8.4	Obadiah Eastman	8. 8.4
Jess Sawye ^r	8.8.4	Timothy Seijeant	8. 8.4
Cornelius Clough	8.8.4	Samson Wheeler	8. 8.4
Moses Sweat	8.8.4	Thomas Dow	8. 8.4
Samuel Blasdel	8.8.4	Dudley Currier	8. 8.4
Caleb Seve ^r	8.8.4	Henry Sanders	8. 8.4
Daniel Little	8.8.4		

£618.13.0

To the Ch^{gs} & Exp^s of Muste^rg & paying the Company

3.17

622.10.0

Puisuant to diirections from the Council & Assembly I have paid the Sums set Against each respective Name in the foregoing list Viz. To the Captain L^t & Ensign One Months wages each. To each Noncom-
missioned Officer & private 20 Dollais each Bounty. & to Officers &
Soldiers £2.8.4 Each for Travel They all being Able bodied Effective
men

Test Jacob Gale Muste^r & paymaster

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Officers Wages	24.13—
Travel 72 @ 48/4—	174 —
	£198.13—
70 Bounties at 6£	420. 0
	£618.13—
Charge Must ^{rs} —	3.17
	£622.10—

[Capt. Calfe was of Hampstead, and there died Oct. 30, 1808.—
Ed.]

[2-139] [*Captain William McDuffee's Co.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the Officers and Soldiers raised Mustered & paid by Stephen Evans in the second Regiment in the State of New Hampshire to Join the Continental Army in New York per Order dated 16 Day of Septem^r 1776

Allow'd 320 Miles Travel to New York

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
William M ^c Duffee Cap ^t	8 — —	2.13.4	10.13.4
James Lebby L ^t	5.8 —	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Daniel Pinkham Ensign	4	2.13.4	6.13.4
William Kelly private	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Twombly	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Hodgdon	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Anthony Hanson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Thomas Cushing	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Cushing	6	3.13.4	8.13.4
Zaccheus Bunke ^r	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Merrow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Waldion	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Allen	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Watson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Mills	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Gailing	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Thomas Gailing	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ephraim Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Tuttle	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Tacker	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Demeit	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Brown	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Hodgdon	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Morrison	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Stephen Starboard	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Heald	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathan Loid	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Paul Welch	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Holmes	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jediah Gutridge	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Sherley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Furbish	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Loid	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Clark	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Ellis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum Total
Daniel Watson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Solomon Perkins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Nute	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Palmer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Gailings	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ebenezer Twombly	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Wentworth	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Wentworth	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Randel	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Plumer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Edward Rollings	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Wingate	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josep Wingate	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Peil	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Robertson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Chamberlain	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Moses Hamet	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Wallingford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joshua Allen	6	2. 4	8.13.4
John Friend	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
	312.0 -	£146.13.4	476. 1.4

Ennols excepted per Stephen Evans

Officers Wages 17.8.0

54 d° Soldiers travel 144

52 Bounties

Mustering

£161. 8.0

312. 0.0

3.12.

£477. 0.0

Cap^t M^cDuffees Compy brought Over

Deduct Joseph Allens Billeting

£476. 1.4

2.13.4

To the Chg^s & expences of mustering & paying

This Roll & Cap^t Emery's per Acc^t

£473. 8.0

3.12

£477. 0.0

Oct^r 23^d 1776 The Above Roll Amounting to Four hundred Seventy Three pounds Eight Shillings & four pence is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acct^s

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-141]

[*Captain Smith Emerson's Co.*]

A Muster & Pay Roll of the Officers & Soldiers Raised Mustered & paid by Stephen Evans in the Second Regiment in the State of New Hampshire to Join the Continental Army in New York per Order Dated 16th day of Sept^m 1776

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Smith Emerson Cap ^t	8	2.13.4	10.13.4
Joseph Thomas Lieu ^t	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
John Chuich Ensign	4	2.13.4	6.1 .4
Andrew Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.1 .4
Joseph Jackson	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Wille	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Dame	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Gideon Gailing	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Enoch Runnels	6	2.13.4	8.13.5
John Sias	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josiah Kenniston	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eli Bickford	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Small	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Wiggin	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joseph Applebee	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
David Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Ebenezer Bennick	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Duigin	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Philip Fowler	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Joshua Dow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Yeaton	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Spencer	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Dow	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Pike Burnham	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eliphalet Neal	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jonathan Chesley Quarter master		2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Rogers	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Jabes Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Daniel Dealen	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Josiah Fuller	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Simeon Starboard	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Dudley Davis	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Gray	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
William Hawkins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
George Foss	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
James Hutchins	6	2.13.4	8.13.4

	Advance wages & bounty	Billeting	Sum total
Geoige Foss Jun ^r	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Styles Jun ^r	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Samuel Peiley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathaniel Church	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
John Sloop ^r	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Geoige Ham	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nathaniel Foss	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Isaac Young	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Robert M ^c Donald	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Nicholas Chesley	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Eliphalet Taylor	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
Robert Evans	6	2.13.4	8.13.4
	264 --	128 --	£409. 8.0

Ennois excepted per Stephen Evans

Octo^r 23^d 1776 The Above Roll amounting to

Copy ex^d

per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Officeis Wages—

£17.8.0

Billeting 49 Men—

128 --

bounties to 44 @ 6£

145.8.0

264 --

£409.8.0

Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acc^{ts}

[2-143] [*Captain Daniel Runnels's Co.*]

Muster and pay Roll of the men raised in Col Thointons & Websters. Regiments in the State of New Hampshire to seive at New York in Capt Daniel Runnels's Company in Col Thomas Tash's Regiment September 26th 1776—

MENS NAMES	Advance to Officers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total'
Daniel Runnels Cap ^t	8.-	2.8	10. 8.
Sam ^l Hazeltine Lieu ^t	5.8	2.8	7.16.
Sam ^l Buswell Ens ^{gn}	4.0	2.8	6. 8.
Ichabod Robie	6.0	2.8	8. 8.
James Shailey	6	2.8	8. 8.
Jeremiah Conner	6	2.8	8. 8.
Caleb Smith	6	2.8	8. 8.
Gilman Dudley	6	2.8	8. 8.
John Beary	6	2.8	8. 8.
Jon ^a Dearborn	6	2.8	8. 8.
Nicholas Gilman	6	2.8	8. 8.
Deiben Heth	6	2.8	8. 8.
William Anderson	6	2.8	8. 8.
Moses Turner	6	2.8	8. 8.
William Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8.
William Moore	6	2.8	8. 8.
Sam ^l Peirce	6	2.8	8. 8.
Joseph Presbey	6	2.8	8. 8.
William Wilson Ju ^r	6	2.8	8. 8.
Simon Towl	6	2.8	8. 8.
Jon ^a Underhill	6	2.8	8. 8.
Jacob Hills	6	2.8	8. 8.
Sam ^l Hoit	6	2.8	8. 8.
Benj ^a Hazeltin	6	2.8	8. 8.
John Colby	6	2.8	8. 8.
James Richardson	6	2.8	8. 8.
Robert Wason	6	2.8	8. 8.
John Clifford	6	2.8	8. 8.
John Saigeant	6	2.8	8. 8.
Peter Hazeltine	6	2.8	8. 8.
Alexander Shirley	6	2.8	8. 8.
Daniel Whitche	6	2.8	8. 8.
Bracket Towl	6	2.8	8. 8.
John Shurley	6	2.8	8. 8.
David Mills	6	2.8	8. 8.

MENS NAMES	Advance to Officers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billting	Sum Total
Sam ^l Moiss	6	2.8	8. 8
James Hazerd	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam ^l Dunlap	6	2.8	8. 8
Josiah Derbon	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam ^l Thompson	6	2.8	8. 8
Pierce Gage	6	2.8	8. 8
Richard Hall	6	2.8	8. 8
Zibah Kimbal	6	2.8	8. 8
John Williams	6	2.8	8. 8
John m ^c gown	6	2.8	8. 8
John Taibox	6	2.8	8. 8
James Spiage	6	2.8	8. 8
Abiel Cross	6	2.8	8. 8
Arthur Danah	6	2.8	8. 8
Henry Campbell	6	2.8	8. 8
James Moorland	6	2.8	8. 8
John Morrison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Cochran	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8
George Orr	6	2.8	8. 8
Joseph Caldwell	6	2.8	8. 8
David Morrison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Fuiguson	6	2.8	8. 8
William Mooie	6	2.8	8. 8
Jon ^a Holmes	6	2.8	8. 8
John Stuart	6	2.8	8. 8
James Fuiguson	6	2.8	8. 8
Joseph Hobbs	6	2.8	8. 8
Andrew Robinson	6	2.8	8. 8
John Turner	6	2.8	8. 8
Humphry Holt	6	2.8	8. 8
Nathan Plumme ^r	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam ^l Fisher	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Wilson	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Boyd	6	2.8	8. 8
Matthew Dickey	6	2.8	8. 8
Elijah Town	6	2.8	8. 8
Stephen Donald	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Archibald	6	2.8	8. 8
Thomas Wallace	6	2.8	8. 8
John Gilmoie	6	2.8	8. 8
James Campbel	6	2.8	8. 8

MENS NAMES	Advance to Offi- cers & Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	Sum Total
Pete ^r Robinson	6	2.8	8. 8
Sam ^l Spea ^r	6	2.8	8. 8
Robert Mo ^r ison	6	2.8	8. 8
John Hughes	6	2.8	8. 8
William Eaye ^r s	6	2.8	8. 8
			<hr/> £688. 4

State of New Hampshire Septem^r 26th 1776

Puisuant to oideis from the Council & Assembly of said State, I have musteied the Peisons named in the befoie going Roll they being good able Bodied Effective men & well accoutied, & have paid them the sums set against thei^r iespective names—

John Webster

1776 The State of New Hampshire to John Webster
Sep^r 26th Dr

To two Jouineys to Exete ^r for Oideis &c &c	£1.4.0
To my time & Expence in Musteing & paying the Company—	2.0.0
To paid for diawing muste ^r Roll	3
	<hr/> 3.7.0

Exete^r Novem^r 19th 1776,

Receiv'd of the State of New Hampshire Six hundied & Eighty Eight pounds 4s Also thiee pounds Seven Shillings in full for the Sums ad-
vanced and for the chaige theieof, to the above mentioned Company—
John Webster—

[2-147]

[*Captain William Prescott's Co.*]

Muste1 Roll of a Company Raised out of Co^l Jonathan Moultons Regiment of militia to Join the army at New York in Co^l Tashs Regiment—

NAMES	Advance Pay to Offs Bounty to Soldiers	Billeting	NAMES	Bounty	Billeting
William Prescut Cap ^t	£8. 0	£2.10	John Blasdel Private	6 —	£2.10
Abraham Sanboin			Jonathan Leavit	6 —	2.10
Lieut	5. 8	2.10	William Doyle	6 —	2.10
Benj ⁿ Clough Ens ^{gn}	4. 0	2.10	Abraham Maiston	6 —	2.10
Moses Shaw Serj ^{nt}	6 —	2.10	Jeremi Palmer	6 —	2.10
Joseph Leach d ^o	6 —	2.10	Simon Lovering	6 —	2.10
Sam ^l Wedgwood d ^o	6 —	2.10	Benj ⁿ Mason	6 —	2.10
Benj ⁿ Batcheler d ^o	6 —	2.10	Joseph Fogg	6 —	2.10
Joshua Towle Corp ^l	6 —	2.10	Jacob Fowler	6 —	2.10
Henry Batchelor Jun ^r			Sylvanus Eaton	6 —	2.10
d ^o	6 —	2.10	Benj ^a Brown	6 —	2.10
Edward B. Moulton			David Eaton	6 —	2.10
d ^o	6 —	2.10	Reuben Swain	6 —	2.10
Eben ^r A Lovering d ^o	6 —	2.10	James Fogg	6 —	2.10
David Hobbs Drum ^r	6 —	2.10	Caleb Shaw Jun ^r	6 —	2.10
Cato Moulton Fife ^r	6 —	2.10	Jon ^a Present	6 —	2.10
John Allman Priv ^t	6 —	2.10	David Stuart	6 —	2.10
Richard Mace	6 —	2.10	David Shaw	6 —	2.10
John Garland	6 —	2.10	Joseph Brown 3 ^d	6 —	2.10
Elisha Moulton	6 —	2.10	Joseph Shaw	6 —	2.10
Robert Biagg	6 —	2.10	Jewet Sanboin	6 —	2.10
Joseph Peveie	6 —	2.10	Henry Jewel	6 —	2.10
Nathan S Moulton	6 —	2.10	Moses Colby	6 —	2.10
Jeremiah Tuck	6 —	2.10	Obadiah French	6 —	2.10
James Tuck	6 —	2.10	Nath ^l Wells	6 —	2.10
Robert Fowler	6 —	2.10	Eben ^r Neal	6 —	2.10
Eben ^r Present	6 —	2.10	Timothy Huntington	6 —	2.10
Richard Philbrick	6 —	2.10	Levi Blake	6 —	2.10
Levi Sanboin	6 —	2.10			
John Tilton	6 —	2.10			
Benj ⁿ Sweat	6 —	2.10	To Cha ^e & Expen ^s		
Jerem ^h Swain	6 —	2.10	Musg & pay ^s the		
			Com ^y		
	173. 8	£72.10		168 —	£70. 0
	12.10				
	245.18			3	171 —
					241. 0
					245.18
					486.18

State of New Hampshire Hampton Septem^r 21^a 1776

Puisuant to the Oide^r of the hon^{ble} Council & assembly of said State I have mustered & paid the above officers & Soldie^rs they being all able bodied effective men

Jon^a Moulton muste^r & paymaste^r

D^r The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Moulton

Sep ^t 1776	To Cash paid the within Roll	£486.18
Dec ^r 10 th	To ditto p ^d the Treasur ^e r per Rec ^t	14.12
		<hr/>
		£501.10

Exete^r Decembe^r 14th 1776 Eⁿno^rs Excepted

Jonathan Moulton

[2-152] [*Captain Jonathan Robinson's Co. Receipt for Bounty, etc.*]

We the Subscrib^ers Severally Acknowledge to have Receiv'd of William Whipple & Josh^a Wentworth Esq^{rs} Six Pounds as Bounty & Two Pounds ten Shillings Lawf^l money Billeting, allowd by the Hon^{ble} Gen^l Cou^rt of the State of New Hampshire to the Soldie^rs raised to rein-foice the army at New York.

Portsmouth Sept^r 23^d 1776—

James Downs Berwick	Jon ^a ^{his} × Ciosbie	Tes ^t David Simson
Heney mooie	^{mark}	Nathan Maiston
Stephen Cate	Tes ^t Jn ^o Weeks	James Chapman
James foster Greenland	^{his}	Joseph ^{his} × Henderson
Josiah Thirston	^{mark}	Tes ^t Nich ^s Rowlings
Ebeneze ^r Baiker	Test J ^{no} Weeks	^{his}
Walter weeks	Francis Jenness Junr	Benj ^a × Goodwin
Matthew Tomsn	^{his}	^{mark}
Isiael Stockbridge	Job × BROWN Rye	Tes ^t Josh ^a Wentworth
Edward Chase	^{mark}	Daniel Goodwin
John Leavitt	Joseph Jenness	^{his}
ward n ^{as} on	James kinnison	Joshua × Scates
Reuben Leavitt	^{his}	^{mark}
^{his}	W ^m × Cate Jun ^r	Tes ^t Josh ^a Wentworth
W ^m × Maiden Greenl ^a	^{mark}	Thomas applebee
^{mark}	Test. Joseph Jenness	^{his}
Tes ^t Benja Baiker	^{his}	Hanson × Claik
Eliphelet Vesey	Nimshi × Lock	^{mark}
Jos ^a Wingate	^{mark}	Tes ^t Josh ^a Wentworth
John Mason	Tes ^t Joseph Jenness	William Scamons
Samuel Cate	^{his}	Edward Mason jun ^r
	Joseph × Seavy	Samuel Conno ^r
	^{mark}	
	Tes ^t Joseph Jenness	

Andiew nell	Jacob Tebbets	James ^{his} × Libbey
Dudley L Chase	Simeon Towle	^{mark} Tes ^t G Gains
Samuel Pipe ^r	Rich ^d Webster	Bemain Dockum
Samuel Boynton	Mikel Dalton	
Josiah Leavitt	^{his} W ^m × Yeaton	^{his} Jon ^a × Kenniston
John Foss	^{mark} Tes ^t william Seavey	^{mark} Tes ^t J ^{no} Weeks
thomas Veasey	^{his} John × Odiorne	^{his} Benj ^a × Dockum jun
Robert ^{his} × Crimbal	^{mark} Tes ^t william Seavey	^{mark} Tes ^t J ^{no} Weeks
^{mark} Tes ^t Benj ^a Baiker	Reuben Lak	Joshua Blackett
Seaigeant Whitche ^r	Samuel Philbrook	Dn ^l Dearborn
William Chase	Green ^d	Rich ^d Whittier
William Stevens	Josiah Lang d ^o	Levi Dearborn
Joseph Place	^{his} Sam ^l × Seavy	Samuel Sherboine
Joseph Tickey	^{mark}	Nathanael Marston Jun
Samuel Dame		

Rec^d of W^m Whipple & Josh Wentworth Eight Pounds L My one months advanc'd pay in the Service of the American States.

Portsm^o Sep^r 23^d 1776—

Jonathan Robinson

Rec^d of W^m Whipple & Josh^a Wentworth five Pounds Eight Shill^gs L My one months advanc'd pay in the service of the American States

Portsm^o Sep^r 23, 1776—

Daniel Jewell

Ree^d of W^m Whipple & Josh Wentworth five pounds eight Shill^gs L My one month advanc'd wages in the service of the American States

Portsm^o Sept^r 23rd 1776

John Weeks

Rec^d of W^m Whipple & Josh Wentworth Seven Pounds ten Shill^gs L My for my owne & my two Lieutenants Billiting

Sep. 25, 1776—

Jonathan Robinson

COLONEL NAHUM BALDWIN'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[This regiment was raised in accordance with a vote of a special joint convention of the Council and Assembly, held September 14, 1776, for the purpose of reinforcing the army in New York. On September 17 the Assembly appointed Nahum Baldwin colonel, Gordon Hutchins lieutenant colonel, and Nathaniel S. Pientice major. Pientice did not serve. Colonel Baldwin was of Amheist, Colonel Hutchins of Concord. The regiment was in the battle at White Plains Oct. 28, 1776, and was dismissed early in December of that year.

The officers were,—Colonel, Nahum Baldwin, Amheist ; Lieutenant Colonel, Gordon Hutchins, Concord. Who the field officers were does not appear.—ED.]

[2-154] [Captain Philip Putnam's Co.]

Colonel Nahum Baldwins Regiment Raised in September 1776 & Sent into the State of New York being one Months Advance wages to the Officers A Bounty of Six pounds to each Non Commission'd Officer & private 1 penny per Mile Travel and one penny in Lieu of Baggage waggon

Captain Philip Putnams Company

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
Philip Putnam Captain	£8. .0	2.1.8	10.1.8
Henry Field Lieu ^t	5.8	2.1.8	7.9.8
William Low Ensign	4	2.1.8	6.1.8
Thomas Town	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Joseph Wallis	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Taylor	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Elijah Aveil	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Wilkins	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Daniel Smith	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
James Rea	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Stephen Fainum	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Richard Town	6	2.1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Cochran	6	2.1.8	8.1.8

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel	Sum total
John Grimes	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Joel How	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Smith	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
John Cochran	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Abel Prince	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Francis Lovejoy	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Moses Pearson	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Aron Upton	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Reuben Boutel	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
John Hartshorn	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Ebenezer Cailton	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Abner Styles	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Isaac Peabody Jun ^r	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Thomas Russel	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
John Dale	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Ezra Johnson	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Jacob Blanchard	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
John Cram Jun ^r	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Benj ^a Parke	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Simeon Holt	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Joseph Cram	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Jonathan Cummings	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
John Albuckle	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Benjamin Alld	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Samuel Gibson	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Alex ^r McCalley Jun ^r	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Ebenezer Parke	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Samuel Roby	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Reuben Proctor	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Isaac Bowers	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
John Learny	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
John M Quig	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
David M Questen	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Isaac Calle	6	2 1.8	8.1.8
Muster'd by Abiel Abbot Muster Master	264	97.18.4	£379.6.4

Exeter 19th October 1776 The within Roll of Captain Philip Putnams Company Amounting to Three hundred Seventy nine pounds six Shillings & four pence is well Vouched & right Cast

Examined by Joseph Gilman One of the Committee on Acc^{ts}

[Captain Putnam was of Wilton, Ensign Low of Amheist. The company was raised in the 6th regiment of militia, formerly commanded by Edward G. Lutwyche.—ED.]

[2-156] [*Captain William Read's Co.*]

1776—Colonel Baldwin Reg^t Continued

Cap^t William Reads Company

Mustered by Abiel Abbot Muster master. 43 men per receipt

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travelling	Sum Total
William Read Captain	8.0.0	89.11.8	89.11.8
Samuel Spalding Lieu ^t	5.8		5. 8
Joel Lund Ensign	4.0.0		4. 0.0
Thomas Wasson	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Daniel Wyman	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Oliver Hill	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Benjamin Handen Emeison	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Samuel Daient	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Nathaniel Hardy	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Jonathan Buibank	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Enos Hadley	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Henry Haes	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Pailey Hardy	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Ichabod Eastman	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
Silas Adams	6.0.0	2. 1.8	8. 1.8
James Blanchard	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Peter Honey	6.0.0		6. 0 0
John Wright Jun ^r	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Jonathan Butterfield	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Lovewell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Oliver Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nehemiah Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Woods	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Timothy Blood	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Joel Boynton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Asa Lovejoy	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Blood	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benj ^a Boynton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Dow	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Goodhue	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Daniel Bayley Jun ^r	6.0.0		6. 0.0

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travelling	Sum total
Nathan Coburn	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Thomas Conton	6 0.0		6. 0.0
Isaac Fiench	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Noah Jewet	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Platt	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Ebenezer Wheeler	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Ephraim Pairce	6.0.0		6. 0.0
William Connet	6 0.0		6. 0.0
Jonas Lessly	6.0.0		6. 0.0
William Tinney	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Stephen Jewet Jun ^r	6.0.0		6. 0.0
David Sanderson	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benjamin Fobant	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Reuben Barritt	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Jonathan Wright	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Hodgman	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Elishua Withington	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nathan Dutton	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Andrew Elliot	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Nathaniel Taibell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
John Taibell	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Benjamin Muzzy	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Andrew Russel	6.0.0		6. 0.0
Thomas Kemp	6.0.0		6. 0.0
	312.0.0	114.11.8	£443.19.8

Wilton Sep^t 26th 1776

Abiel Abbot Muster & paymaster

Exeter 19th October 1776

The within Roll of Captain William Reads Company Amounting to Four hundred Forty three pounds Nineteen shillings & eight pence is well Vouched & right Cast

Examined

Joseph Gilman

One of the Committee on Acct^s

[This company was raised in the 6th militia regiment.—ED.]

[2-158]

[*Captain Abijah Smith's Co.*]

Muste1 & pay Roll of Captain Abijah Smiths Company for New York
Inlisted out of Col^o Enoch Hales Regiment of Militia and Musteied by
him Sept^r 21st 1776

NAMES	1 Mo pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	Amount
Abijah Smith Captain	8 - -	£1.18.4	9.18.4
James Crumbie Lieu ^t	5.8 .	1.18.4	7. 6.4
Robert Fletche1 Ensign	4 -	1.18.4	5.18.4
Dani Goodenough private	6 -	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonah Heington	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Newell	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Steel	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Dani Seveiance	6	1.18.4	7.18.4.
Benjamin Cailton	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jon ^a Ingals	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Paige	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Samuel Chaplain	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Joseph Kidde1	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Gideon Powe1s	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ebeneze1 Seveiance	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Maynaid	6	1.18.4	7.18.4
Supply Willson		1.18.4	7.18.4
Jason Hemingway		1.18.4	7.18.4
Hugh Dunlap		1.18.4	7.18.4
Joseph Wiight		1.18.4	7.18.4
Benj ^a Cutte1		1.18.4	7.18.4
Dani Emey1 Jun ^r		1.18.4	7.18.4
John Little		1.18.4	7.18.4
Alpheus Biigham		1.18.4	7.18.4
Abel Easterbrook		1.18.4	7.18.4
Amos Knight		1.18.4	7.18.4
John Whitney		1.18.4	7.18.4
Stephen Twitchel		1.18.4	7.18.4
John Swan	6.8.8	1.18.4	7. 8.4
Willaid Hunt	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Moses Kenny	6.0.0	1.18.4	7. 8.4
Thomas Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Eli Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Mooie	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Knowlton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Amos Skinner	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4

NAMES	1 Mo pay to Officers & bounty to Soldiers	Travel 230 Miles @ 2d	Amount
Saml Averet	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Francis Town	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nath ^l Thomas	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Caleb Houston	0.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Solomon Rand	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Lemuel Page	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonathan Ball	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
James Wood	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nehemiah Town	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Paige	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Thomas Kidder	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ozias Palmer	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jonas Dutton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Brown	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Stephen Peice	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Isaac Appleton	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
John Cutter	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Ephraim Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Jon ^a Kenney	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nath ^l Stone	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Robert Smith	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benjamin Adams	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Richardson Emery	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Nathaniel Holmes	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Dan ^l Cunningham	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Thomas Morrison	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Benjamin Mitchel	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
W ^m Keene	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
William Milliken	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
Richard Thompson	6.0.0	1.18.4	7.18.4
	£378. — —	126.10.0	£521.18.0

To raising mustering paying & giving Marching

Order to Above Company 15 Days @ 6s

4.10

House hire & other expences to No 4 &c

3. 9

Errors excepted Enoch Hale

£529.17.0

Note 6:3.0 of the Charges was for mustering & paying Cap^t Parkers
Company in Col^o Wymans Regm^t

State of Newhampshire Hillsborough ss
September 1776 pursuant to the Order of the Council & Assembly I
have Musterd & paid The Officers & Soldiers made up in the within
Roll they being all able bodied effective men
sign^d Enoch Hale Muster & paymaster
[Lieut. Clombie was of Rindge, Ensign Fletcher of Temple.—
Ed.]

[Captain John House's Co.]

Muster Roll of Cap^t John Houses Company in Col^l Baldwins Regiment. We
the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers do acknowledge that we have received of
Benj^a Bellows jun^r Esq^r one of the paymasters of Said Regiment the Several Sums
prefixed to our Names

NAMES	Quality	Towns names	advance Wages & Bounty	miles Travel.	Billeting	Sum Total
John House	Captain	Hanover	8.0.	287	2. 7.10	10. 7.10
James Gould	Lieut ^t	Cockerm th	5.8	308	2.11. 4	7.19. 4
Benjamin Hickcox	Do	Campton	5.8	326	2.14. 4	8. 2. 4
Thomas Blake	Seig ^t	Hanover	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Charles Mann	Private	Chester	6	253	2. 2. 2	8. 2. 2
Jonathan Conant	Do	Do	6	253	2. 2. 2	8. 2. 2
Daniel Hough	Do	Lebanon	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Brian Brown	Do	Cornish	6	266	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Nathaniel Bartlet	Do	Do	6	D	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Deliverance Woodward	Do	Do	6	D	2. 4. 4	8. 4. 4
Moses Brown	Do	Hanover	6	284	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Lemuel Payne	Do	Do	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Nath ^l Ruggles	Do	Do	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Beniah Green	Do	Pomfret	6	D	2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Amos Thompson	Do	Plimouth	6	314	2.12. 4	8.12. 4
Nathaniele Messenger	Do	Norwich	6	290	2. 8. 4	8. 8. 4
Geishom Moise	Do	Do	6	291	2. 8. 6	8. 8. 6
Adrian Hatch	Do	Do	6	288	2. 8.	8. 8. —
Daniel Waterman	Do	Do	6	289	2. 8. 2	8. 8. 2
Daniel Wheeler	Do	Plim ^o	6	314	2.18. 4	8.12. 4
David Durgee	3 Seig ^t	Plimouth	6		2.12. 4	8.12. 4
Junia Ingraham	Priv	Dorchester	6		2.10 —	8.10 —
Daniel Fuller	Fife	Hanover	6		2. 7.10	8. 7.10
Jacob Lovejoy	Drum	Cockerm th	6		2.11. 4	8.11. 4
John Slap Jun ^r	Pri	Lebanon	6		2. 6. 8	8. 6. 8
William Dowe Jun ^r	D	Do	6		2. 6. 6	8. 6. 6
Sluman Lathrop	2 Corp ^l	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4

NAMES	Quality	Towns naines	advance Wages & Bounty	miles Travel.	Billeting	Sum total
John Dunbar	Priv	Harford	6		2. 5. 8	8. 5. 8
Samuel Woodwoith		Hanover	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Robert Mason	D	D	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Jonathan Stearns	4 Cor.	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Thomas Edy	Pr	D	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Zadock Brown	Do	Do	6		2. 7. 4	8. 7. 4
Ebenezer Bliss	Do	Lebanon	6		2. 6. 8	8. 6. 8
Samuel Gains	4 Ser	N holders ^s	6		2. 13	8. 13
William Humphrys	P	D	6		2. 13	8. 13
John Whitten	Do	Do	6		2. 13	8. 13
Jonathan Hall	D	Rumney	6		2. 13. 8	8. 13. 8
Asa Stimpson	D	Norwich	6		2. 7. 6	8. 7. 6
Curtis Cady		Cornish	6		2. 4.	8. 4 -
Henry Hall	D	Rumney	6		2. 13. 8	8. 13. 8
Isaiah Batchelder	D	Do	6		2. 13. 8	8. 13. 8
John Clefford	D	Do	6		2. 13. 8	8. 13. 8
David Perkins	D	Campton	6		2. 13. 8	8. 13. 8
John Watkins	D	Pomfret	6		2. 7.	8. 7
Ebenezer Brewster	D	Cornish	6		2. 4.	8. 4
Moses Foss	D	Thornton	6		2. 15. 8	8. 15. 8
Joseph Hatch	D	Do	6		2. 15. 8	8. 15. 8
Ezekiel Elliot	D	Do	6		2. 15. 8	8. 15. 8
Andrew Neele	D	Do	6		2. 15. 8	8. 15. 8
Jabez Church	3 Corp	Campton	6		2. 13. 8	8. 13. 8
Can Chase	P	D	6		2. 13. 8	8. 13. 8
William Hobbart	D	D	6		2. 13. 8	6. 13. 8
Samuel Holmes	1 Corp ^l	D	6		2. 13. 8	8. 13. 8
Asa Hatch	P	Alstead	6		2. 1. 4	8. 1. 4
Elijah Brownson	D	Norwich	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
Timothy Bush	2 Serg ^t	D	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
John Hobson	P	D	6		2. 7. 8	8. 7. 8
Abel Webster		Plimouth				
Nehemiah Hardy		Do				
						£491.11.10

The above persons are able bodied & effective men mustered & paid by me
Benjamin Bellows jun^r Muster Master.

[2-165] [*Captain Samuel McConnell's Co.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the bounty & travelling Money of the Men raised muster'd & Paid by Col^o Daniel Moor out of his Regiment to March to New York agreeable to a late requisition the 26th Day of September A D 1776

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED.	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile	Sum total
Sam ^l McConnel Cap ^t	8.0.0	2.5	10. 5
Olive ^r Holmes Lieu ^t	5.8.0	2.5	7.13
James Duncan Ensign	4.0.0	2.5	6. 5
William Caldwell	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Robert Buins	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Riddle	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
James Mann	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Bainabas Kane	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Patten	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Lane	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Nath ^l Ambiose	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Job Abbot	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Joshua Tylo ^r	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Nathaniel Head	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Pipe ^r	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Webster	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Robert Moo ^{re}	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Silas Wells	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Rowel	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Ladd	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Abraham Wells	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Cunie ^r	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Issachai King	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
John Coleby	6.0.0	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Stuart	6	2.5	8. 5
Ichabod Heisee	6	2.5	8. 5
Ebeneze ^r Hacket	6	2.5	8. 5
Amos Emey	6	2.5	8. 5
Ebeneze ^r Coston	6	2.5	8. 5
John Ray	6	2.5	8. 5
John Russ	6	2.5	8. 5
Enoch Harvey	6	2.5	8. 5
Ephraim Hadley	6	2.5	8. 5
John Follensby	6	2.5	8. 5
Jonathan Stuart	6	2.5	8. 5
Samuel Selly	6	2.5	8. 5

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile	Sum total
Joseph Coleby	6	2.5	8.5
Thomas Ciam	6	2.5	8.5
Joseph Huse	6	2.5	8.5
David Clough	6	2.5	8.5
James Dickey	6	2.5	8.5
William Anderson	6	2.5	8.5
Benjamin Rolf	6	2.5	8.5
William McFerson	6	2.5	8.5
James Gimes	6	2.5	8.5
James Alexander	6	2.5	8.5
John Huntington	6	2.5	8.5
John Joidan	6	2.5	8.5
Elijah Cochian	6	2.5	8.5
John Gaidner	6	2.5	8.5
Daniel McNeill	6	2.5	8.5
Lessly Giegg	6	2.5	8.5
Thomas McNeill	6	2.5	8.5
John Giegg	6	2.5	8.5
Amos Whittemore	6	2.5	8.5
Joseph Wilkins	6	2.5	8.5
Joseph Henry	6	2.5	8.5
Ezra Dutton	6	2.5	8.5
Asa Dutton	6	2.5	8.5
Ebenezer Gaidner	6	2.5	8.5
Josiah Woodbury	6	2.5	8.5
Thamar Woodard	6	2.5	8.5
Hezekiah Duncklee	6	2.5	8.5
Nathaniel Woodbury	6	2.5	8.5
Nicholas Besom	6	2.5	8.5
Benjamin Senter	6	2.5	8.5
John Wakely	6	2.5	8.5
Daniel Hackett	6	2.5	8.5
Ephraim Morris	6	2.5	8.5
Trueworthy Ladd	6	2.5	8.5
John Dickey	6	2.5	8.5
David Nichols	6	2.5	8.5
Wm McMaster	6	2.5	8.5
Hugh Montgomery	6	2.5	8.5
William McDuffee	6	2.5	8.5
Robert Hopkin	6	2.5	8.5
Plomer Wheeler	6	2.5	8.5
David Foster	6	2.5	8.5
Caleb Emery	6	2.5	8.5

MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Advance wages & bounty	Travel pay 2d per Mile	Sum total
Robert Richardson	6	2.5	8. 5
Andrew Bunton	6	2.5	8. 5
Joseph Simson	6	2.5	8. 5
Aaron Whittemore	6	2.5	8. 5
Daniel Rogers	6	2.5	8. 5
	486.0.0	189 --	£692.8.0

A True Roll of the men Mustered & paid by me

Daniel Moore Muster master & paymaster

To my expences & charge of mustering & paying the men
Contained in the Above & foregoing Roll

5.15
£698.3.0
693.0.0
5.3
£698.3.0

By an order on the receiver General
By ditto in full this day

Exeter Oct^r 21st 1776 Ennis Excepted

Pr Daniel Moore

[Captain McConnell was of Pembroke.—ED.]

[2-169] [Captain John Houghton's Co.]

A Roll of John Houghton's Company in Col^o Baldwins Regiment, for
N York Muster'd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esq^r Muster & pay mas-
ter of said Company Sep^r 22nd 1776

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
John Houghton Capt ⁿ	£8.0.0	1.13.4	9.13.4
Daniel Ashley Lieut	5.8.0	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Waitstill Scott Ensign	4.0.0	1.13.4	5.13.4
John Alexander private	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Daniel Smith	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
William Dodge	6	1.13.4	7.13.4

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
Ebenezer Scott Jun ^r	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Philip Goss Jun ^r	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Whitney	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nehemiah Healy	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Maible	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Basset	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nath ^l Chase	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Daniel Shearman	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Allis Thayer	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Amaiah Curtiss	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Cook	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Kingsley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David Baimey	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abiel Knop	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
Barnard Hicks	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
John Bishop	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
Gideon Buinham	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
Edmund Goodenow	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
Samuel Cobb	6. 0	1.13.4	7. 3.4
Nathan Franklin	6.8.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Houlton	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
Caleb Aldrich	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ephraim Leonard	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
William Britain	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
John Chamberlin	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathan Howard	6	1.13.4	7. 3.4
Justus Chapin	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abiel Crane	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Robinson	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Josiah Hastings	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Fall	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Sylvanus Bayley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David Stone	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
David French	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ezekiel Powers	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Cresey	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Fairwell	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Isaac Fall	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Nathan Thomas	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Aron Buinham	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Barret	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Abner Bliss	6	1.13.4	7.13.4

MENS NAMES	Advance wages & bounty	Travel 200 Miles at 2d	Amount
David Bill	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Wascot	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Caleb Ellis	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Dickson	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Ziba Hall	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Hall	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Isiael Ide	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
John Lebourvue	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
Obadiah Blake Jun ^r	6.0.0	1.13.4	7.13.4
James Eddy	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Kimball	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Samuel Wight	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Benedic Webster	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Penticost Stanley	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Wight Brown	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Joseph Hammond Jun ^r	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Benjamin Hammond	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
Jonathan Fall 3 ^d	6	1.13.4	7.13.4
378 -- 110 --			£505. 8.0
To Raising Mustering paying & Giving Matching Orders To the Above Company 5½ Days @ 6s			1.13
To Horsehire & expence			1.16
			£508.17.0

State of New Hamp^r

Swanzey Sept 22nd 1776

Puisuant to an Order from the Hon^{ble} Council & Assembly I have mustered & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men

Sign^d Joseph Hammond Muster & pay master

Exeter Maich 20th 1777

Examind by the Committee on Claims

Joseph Gilman

In the House of representatives Maich 22nd 1777

The within Roll was Sworn to by Col^o Joseph Hammond

Attest N Emery C L D R

To Cash p^d the Treasurer as p^d Rec^t

508.17.0

1. 3

510. 0.0

By Cash rec^d of the Treasurer

510. 0.0

Joseph Hammond

[Captain Houghton was of Keene, Lieut. Ashley of Winchester, and Col. Joseph Hammond of Swanzey.—Ed.]

[2-172] [*Captain Benjamin Emery's Co.*]

A Roll of Cap^t Benj^a Emerys Comp^{ny} in Col^o Baldwins Regiment which was raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sep^t 20th 1776 as muster'd & paid by Col^o Thomas Stickney Muster master & pay master of said Company

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Benj ^a Emery Cap ^t	£8.0.0	2.10.0	10.10
Joshua Morse Lieut	5.8.0	2.10	7.18
Aaron Kinsman Ensign	4.0.0	2.10	6.10
William Clements private	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Isiael Glines	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Samuel Genish	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezra Badge	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
John Carter	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Jon ^a Currier	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Simeon Coleby	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ephraim Kinsman	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
William Stickney	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ralph Cross Jun ^r	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezekiel Stickney	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Peter Kimbal	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Saml Ames	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Samuel Couser	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Bitfield Plumer	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Moses Manuel	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Burwash	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Webster	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Edward Eastman	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Andrew Bohonan	6.0.0	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Simeon Jackson	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Saigent Morrill	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Joshua Weeks	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Nathaniel Pallet	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Sylvanus Moies	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Eliphalet Sanborn	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ozzom Lock	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Wallice	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
William Dailing	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Ezekiel Straw	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Gideon Gould	6.0.0	2.10	8.10
Jacob Carter	6	2.10	8.10
Nath ^l Kimbal	6	2.10	8.10
Daniel Munney	6	2.10	8.10
William Godfrey	6	2.10	8.10
Serjeant Currier	6	2.10	8.10
Benj ^a B Dailing	6	2.10	8.10
Elias Gould	6	2.10	8.10
Samuel Smith	6	2.10	8.10
Nahum Newton	6	2.10	8.10
Joshua Whitney	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Patterson	6	2.10	8.10
Isaac Patterson	6	2.10	8.10
Jesse Rolfe	6	2.10	8.10
James Gibson	6	2.10	8.10
Ebenezer Kimbal	6	2.10	8.10
Bruce Walker	6	2.10	8.10
Benj ^a Simpson	6	2.10	8.10
Noah West	6	2.10	8.10
Moses Burbank	6	2.10	8.10
Isaac Chase	6	2.10	8.10
Richard Goodin	6	2.10	8.10
Abner Flanders	6	2.10	8.10
Moses Gailand	6	2.10	8.10
Stephen Bohonen	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Fifield	6	2.10	8.10
Edward Fifield	6	2.10	8.10
Saml Thompson	6	2.10	8.10
Solomon Gage	6	2.10	8.10
Joseph Connor	6	2.10	8.10

NAMES	Bounty & Advance wages	Billeting	Amount
Ralph Cross	6	2.10	8.10
Benjamin Elliot	6	2.10	8.10
			£551.18
Gordon Hutchins L ^t Colonel			
To my time & expences in mustering			2.10
			£554. 8
& paying the above Company & sending Expiesses to the Seveal Captains in my Regmt			4.10
			£558.18

State of New Hampshire Sep^t 20th 1776

The Subscriber being Appointed by the Council & Assembly as Muster master & Paymaster have Mustered the Above Company & paid them as set down They being all Able bodied & Effective men & well Ac-
coutred

Exeter 2nd April 2

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Amount £558.18.0—

Sign^d Thomas Stickney

Joseph Gilman

[Captain Emery and Ensign Kinsman were of Concord, and Lieut. Moise of Hopkinton. Joseph Patteison was severely wounded at the battle of White Plains October 28, 1776.—ED.] [See 2-186.]

[2-175]

[*Captain John Moody's Co.*]

Col° Baldwins Regiment

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of Cap^t John Moody's Company raised in Col° Badgers & part of Col° Stickneys Regiments to reinforce the Continental Army at N York 1776

MENS NAMES	Wages pr month & bounty	Total paid each
John Moody Captain	8.0.0	10.13.4
Josiah Sanborn Lieu ^t	5.8.0	8. 3.4
Benjamin Jackson Ensign	4.0.0	6.13.4
Thomas Flanders private	6.0.0	8.13.4
Nathaniel Badger	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Sibley	6.0.0	8.13.4
Robert Bryent	6.0.0	8.13.4
Benjamin Sinkler	6.0.0	8.13.4
Edward Wells	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
Jonathan Page	6.0.0	8.13.4
Benj ^a Atkinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Josiah Emery	6.0.0	8.13.4
James Cates Jun ^r	6.0.0	8.13.4
Enoch Cates	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Huse	6.0.0	8.13.4
Gideon Robinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Pearson Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Mudget	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Tasker	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Loid	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Walton	6.0.0	8.13.4
Moses Miles	6.0.0	8.13.4
William Plaisted	6.0.0	8.13.4
Samuel Gilman Jun ^r	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Dow	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Rollins	6.0.0	8.13.4
John Hillyard	6.0.0	8.13.4
Simeon Loverin	6.0.0	8.13.4
Samuel Davis	6.0.0	8.13.4
Joseph Smith	6.0.0	8.13.4
Elisha Hutchinson	6.0.0	8.13.4
Lemuel Rand		8.13.4
Benjamin Hutchins		8.13.4
Benj ^a Kimball	6	8.13.4
Ephraim Hacket	6	8.13.4

MENS NAMES	Wages pr month & bounty	Total paid each
Samuel Osgood	6	8.13.4
David Bean	6	8.13.4
Joseph Mudget	6	8.13.4
Aaron Hantshorn	6	8.13.4
William Tilton	6	8.13.4
Stephen Wells	6	8.13.4
Nathaniel Rollins	6	8.13.4
Eliphalet Rollins Jun ^r	6	8.13.4
Joseph Maich	6	8.13.4
Eleazer Bickford	6	8.13.4
William Muzzay	6	8.13.4
Samuel Corlis	6	8.13.4
Daniel Diew	6	8.13.4
Thomas Baker	6	8.13.4
Charles Baker	6	8.13.4
James Berry	6	8.13.4
Robert Hardy	6	8.13.4
Joseph Malcolm	6	8.13.4
Benj ^a Perkins	6	8.13.4
Joseph Leavitt of Wakefield	6	8.13.4
Jacob Welch	6	8.13.4
Joseph Leavitt of Wolfborough	6	8.13.4
Levi Hutchinson	6	8.13.4
	336	£510.14.8

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss

Gilmanton Sept^r 25th 1776

The above were mustered & paid

per Joseph Badge^r Muster & paymaster

Exeter December 23rd 1776

The Committee on Accounts have examin'd this Roll Amountg to five hundred & ten pounds fouiteen Shillings & eight pence & find it well cast & well Vouch'd

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

D^r The State of New Hampshire to Joseph Badge^r C^r
 1776 To Cash paid the Bounty & travel expence of the
 within Roll £510.14.8

To Mustering & paying the Company	£510.14.8 3
	<hr/>
To Cash returned into the Treasury to balance this Acc ^t as per the Treasurers Rec ^t	£513.14.8 46. 5.4
	<hr/>
	£560. 0.0
Contia	
By Cash rec ^d of Col ^o Nicholas Gilman	400. 0.0
By ditto rec ^d of Ebenezer Smith Esq ^r	160
	<hr/>
	£560. 0.0

[The foregoing named men were each allowed for 320 miles travel at two pence per mile. Captain Moody was of Gilmanton, and Lieut. Sanborn of Sanbornton.—ED.]

COLONEL DAVID GILMAN'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[In answer to a requisition from General Washington, the legislature, on the fourth day of December, 1776, "Voted, That five hundred men be Draughted from the several Regiments in this State as soon as possible, and officered & sent to New York." On the day following, the legislature appointed the field officers as given below. The cause of this call was, that the terms of service of the troops in garrison at Fort George and Ticonderoga would expire on the last day of December, and if their places were not filled those posts would fall into the hands of General Sir Guy Carleton.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel, David Gilman, Pembroke.
Lt. Col., Thomas Bartlett, Nottingham.
Major, Peter Coffin, Exeter.
Surgeon, Joseph Baines, Litchfield.
Adjutant, ——— Thuiber.
Quartermaster, Samuel Brooks, Jr., Exeter?

Adjutant Thuiber was probably Benjamin Thuiber, of Saville, now Sunapee.—Ed.]

[2-187] *Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.*

	Rank	1 month's advance wages	Travel	Amount
David Gilman	Colonel	15.. 0..0	2..10..0	17..10..0
Tho ^s Bartlett	L ^t Col ^o	12.. 0..0	2..10..0	14..10..0
Peter Coffin	Major	10.. 0..0	2..10..0	12..10..0
Joseph Baines	Surgeon	7..10..0	2..10..0	10.. 0..0
Thuiber	Adjutant	5..10..0	2..10..0	8.. 0..0
Samuel Brooks	Qu Master	5..10..0	2..10..0	8.. 0..0
				£70..10..0

Copy ex^d

Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-190] [*Captain Francis Towne's Co.*]

Col^o David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December 1776 To reinforce The Continental Army in the State of New York being One Months advance wages to the Officers & Soldieis & twenty Shillings pe1 Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty to each Non Commissioned Office1 & piivate also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of baggage Waggon—

Captain Francis Town's Company

NAMES	Advance Wages	Travel 2d per Mile	Amount
Francis Town Captain	8 — —	1.18.4	9.18.4
Samuel Wright Lieu ^t	5. 8 —	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Nehemiah Houghton 2 nd d ^o	5. 8 0	1.13.4	7. 1.4
Zadock Wheeler Serj ^t	3. 8	1.13.4	5. 1.4
Stephen Parke1 d ^o	3. 8	1.18.4	5. 6.4
Charles White d ^o	3. 8	1.18.4	5. 6.4
Micah Reed d ^o	3. 8	1.13.4	5. 1.4
Enoch Stoel Corpr ^l	3. 4	1.13.4	4. 17.4
Samuel Heaton d ^o	3. 4	1.13.4	4. 7.4
Benjamin Hazen d ^o	3. 4	1.13.4	4. 7.4
Eldad Spafford d ^o	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
John Bryant Drum ^r	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
Ephraim Whitcomb Fife1	3. 4	1.18.4	5. 2.4
Pete1 M ^c Allister piivate	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Isaac Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jacob Copeland	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
James Taggart	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Pete1 Fletche1	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Elijah Mansfield	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joseph Dodge Jun ^r	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Abel Dutton	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Asa Gibs	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Asa Peiham	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
David Sanders	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Thaddeus Hastings	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
William White	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Job Puffer	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joseph Blanchard	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Thomas Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
William Priest	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Isaac Piocto1	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Daniel Adams	3	1.18.4	4.18.4

NAMES	Advance Wages	Travel 2d per Mile	Amount
William Nuise	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jonathan Whiting	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Edmund Towne	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Joel Wright	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Reuben Wellman	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Jonathan Avery	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Nathaniel Thomas	3	1.18.4	4.18.4
Philip Alexander	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
David Winchester	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Jon ^a Winchester	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Arthur Coney	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
William Carpenter	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
David Whitcomb	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
John Askins	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
James Shafter	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Moses Banet	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
John Whitcomb	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Jonas Fairbank	3	1.13.4	4. 3.4
Asaion Fair	3	1.13.4	4. 3.4
John Reed	3	1.13.4	4.13.4
Levi Durant	3	1.13.4	4. 3.4
Levi Fairbank	3	1.13.4	4. 3.4
	£174.12 -	98. 0.0	£272.12.0

To raising mustering paying & Giving marching Orders
To the Above Company 12½ Days @ 6s
To Horse hire & expences

3.15
3. 3

£279.10 -

State of New Hampshire Dec' 20th 1776
Puisuant to an Order of the Hon^{ble} Council & Assembly we have mus-
tered & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective
men

(Sign'd)

Enoch Hale } Muster &
Joseph Hammond } paymasters

Exeter Maich 20th 1777 Examin'd by the Com^{tee} on Claims
Joseph Gilman

In the House of representatives Maich 22^d 1777
The Above Roll was sworn to Col^o Hammond & Col^o Hale
Attest N. Emery Cl^r D R

The within Acc^t brought Over
To Cash p^d The Treasurie as per Rec^t

279.10
21.10

301. 0
£301. -

By Cash rec^d of the Treasurie

Per Enoch Hale
Joseph Hammond

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Captain Towne was of Rindge, Lieut. Wright of Swanzey, and Ensign Houghton probably of Richmond.—ED.]

[2-193]

[Captain William Walker's Co.]

Muste^r Roll of 42 Men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an Order from Major Gen^l Folsom of Dec^r 7th 1776 To reinforce the Continental Army at New York Until the first of Maich 1777

MENS NAMES	One Months Pay	Billeting to N York	Total Amt paid
William Walker Cap ^t	8	2.2	10. 2
Ebenezer Perry L ^t	5.8	2.2	7.10
Zachariah Richardson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Whittemore	3	2.2	5. 2
Randal McDonald	3	2.2	5. 2
James Rolf	3	2.2	5. 2
Samuel Johnson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jesse Wyman	3	2.2	5. 2
David Sanderson	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Hubbard	3	2.2	5. 2
Ebenezer Failey	3	2.2	5. 2
Samuel Chamberlain	3	2.2	5. 2
Benjamin Wright	3	2.2	5. 2
John Hale	3	2.2	5. 2
Amos Eastman	3	2.2	5. 2
Isaac Merrill	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Greeley	3	2.2	5. 2
Asahel Blodget	3	2.2	5. 2
William Cummings	3	2.2	5. 2
John Lawrence	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Stevens	3	2.2	5. 2
John Whitaker	3	2.2	5. 2

MENS NAMES	One Months Pay	Billeting to N York	Total Amt paid
Samuel Wood	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Cochian	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Cuitiss	3	2.2	5. 2
Roger Dutton	3	2.2	5. 2
John Taylor	3	2.2	5. 2
Isaac Cuitiss	3	2.2	5. 2
Ebenezer Odell	3	2.2	5. 2
Daniel Baiker	3	2.2	5. 2
Robert B Wilkins	3	2.2	5. 2
William Paiker	3	2.2	5. 2
Stephen Gould	3	2.2	5. 2
Jacob Adams	3	2.2	5. 2
Jonathan Hartshorn	3	2.2	5. 2
Abiel Holt	3	2.2	5. 2
Silas Swallow	3	2.2	5. 2
Phinehas Whitney	3	2.2	5. 2
James Orr	3	2.2	5. 2
Solomon Hutchinson	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Dix	3	2.2	5. 2
Joseph Baines Jun ^r	3	2.2	5. 2
	3	2.2	5. 2
Additional pay to 3 Serjeants 1.4 Thre Corporals 12s 1 Fifer 4s 1 Drum ^r 1 p ^d Cap ^t Walker per his Rec ^t They not being Appointed when Mustered			£221.12.0
			2. 4
			223.16

These Certify that this is a true Roll of 42 Men Mustered & paid agreeable thereto & that they were able bodied & Effective well Equipt with fire Arms & Accoutrements Agreeable to Order February the 6th 1777.

Noah Lovewell Muster & paymaster

D^r The State of New Hampshire to Noah Lovewell

1777

Dec ^r To Cash p ^d 42 Men as per Roll	223.16
To my time and Expence mustering & paying d ^o	1
To my time to Exteer to make return 3 days—	12
To Hoise Journey to d ^o 40 Miles—	10
To my expence—	12

£226.10

Ballance due to the State

2.10

229

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Contia

1776

Dec^r By Cash rec^d of the Treasurer— £229.

Exeter Feb^y 6th 1777 The Committee on Claims having examn^d The foregoing Roll & Acc^t find it well Vouched & right Cast The ballance due to the State is two pounds ten Shillings

John Taylor Gilman

One of the Committee on Claims

Feb^y the 7th 1777. The ballance of the Afoiegoing Acc^t Amounting to two pounds ten Shillings p^d into the Treasury by Col^o Lovewell

Per E Thompson—

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Captain Walker was of Dunstable, and Lieut. Perry probably of Wilton.—ED.]

[2-195]

[*Captain Walker, additional.*]

Muste^r Roll of Eighteen Men Raised by Col^o David Hobart of Plymouth in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire out of the Regiment Under his command to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York to remain in the service Untill the first day of Maich next unless sooner discharged Agreeable to his Orders from the Authority of the State

Dated at Exeter December the 7th 1776

Cap^t Walkeis Comp^y

330 Miles each

NAMES	Time when Engaged	No of Miles Travel'd 2d	One Months Advance pay Each	Sum total of Cash recd
Alexander Craig Lt	16 th Dec ^r 1776	2.15	5.8	8. 3
Peter Sleeper Serjeant		2.15	3.8	6. 3
Henry Snow Corporal		2.15	3.4	5.19
David Brown private		2.15	3	5.15
Joseph Tharber		2.15	3	5.15
Peter Maillorey		2.15	3	5.15
Jonah Chapman		2.15	3	5.15
Solomon Blood		2.15	3	5.15
Levi Fletcher		2.15	3	5.15
William Poweis		2.15	3	5.15
Isaac Clifford		2.15	3	5.15
Joseph Wheat		2.15	3	5.15
Jonathan Crawford		2.15	3	5.15
Ebenezer Keys		2.15	3	5.15
George Kenfield		2.15	3	5.15
Jeremiah Quimby		2.15	3	5.15
Samuel Hodge	2.15	3	5.15	
Josiah Fellows	2.15	3	5.15	
				£106.10

This may Certify that the men mentioned in the Above Roll were rais'd out of the Regiment of Militia Under my Command & Mustered by me That their Rank, Places of Abode Time when engag'd Time when mustered Number of Miles Travel Also their travelling Expences & Advance wages which was paid by me was as is Exhibited in the foregoing Roll

(Sign'd)David Hobart Col^o

Plymouth Dec^r 24th 1776

Amount of the Roll106.10.0

To raising mustering & paying the Above Men 3 days @ 6/18

£107. 8

In Committee on Claims Exeter Nov^r 18th 1777

This Acc^t & Roll Amounting to One hundred & Seven pounds eight shillings is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Exam^dJoseph Gilman

Copy ex^dJoseph Gilman Jun^r

[Lieut. Craig was of Rumney.—ED.]

[2-197] [*Part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Co.*]

A Roll of that part of Cap^t Joshua Hayward's Company in Col^o David Gilmans Regiment raised Dec^r 16th 1776 Out of the Regiment of Militia Under my command by Order of the Council & Assembly of the State of New Hampshire to Join the Army of the United States at New York Until the first day of Maich next

NAMES	Advance wages	Miles Travel	Amount	Total
Benjamin Flood 2 nd L ^t	5.8	220	1.16. 8	7. 4. 8
David Johnson private	3	220	1.16. 8	4.16. 8
Friederick Keyes	3	240	2	5
Samuel Harper Jun ^r	3	240	2	5
Alexander Mills	3	232	1.18. 8	4.18. 8
Solomon Biglow	3	234	1.19	4.19
William Kimball	3	232	1.18. 8	4.18. 8
William Symes	3	242	2 - 4	5. 4
Ebenezer Clark	3	241	2 2	5. 2
Jedediah Rice Serjeant	3.8	232	1.18. 8	5. 6. 8
Samuel Wood	3	245	2 - 10	5. 0.10
Phineas Page Corporal	3.4	234	1.19	5. 3
Bethuel Miller	3	234	1.19	4.19
Joseph Brown	3	234	1.19	4.19
Daniel Ritter Corporal	3.4	220	1.16. 8	5. 0. 8
Jonathan Hall Jun ^r	3	220	1.16. 8	4.16. 8
Joseph Plumley	3	229	1.17. 6	4.17. 6
Jonathan Lane	3	253	2. 2. 2	5. 2. 2
				92. 3. 8
Cash p ^d Cap ^t Hayward for the extra wages of 3 Serjeants				
2 Corporals 1 Drum ^r & 1 Fife				2 - -
To raising mustering & paying the Above men				3.14. 8
				£97.18. 4

State of New Hampshire Walpole Jan^y 1st 1777

Puisuant to an Order from the Hon^{ble} Council & Assembly I have muster'd & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men

Benj^a Bellows Jun^r Muster & pay Master

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-198]

[*Captain Joshua Hayward's Co., in part.*]

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss

A Pay Roll of that part of Cap^t Joshua Haywards Company in Col^o David Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of a Regiment of Militia Under the Command of Col^o Israel Moiey by Order of the Council & Assembly of this State to Join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of Maich next We the Subscribers do Acknowledge we have received of Israel Moiey Esq^r Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his Regiment belonging to Cap^t Joshua Haywards Company the several sums prefixed to our Names Billeting per Mile to New York & One Months advance pay

Time of Engagement December 20th

	Rate per Month	Miles Travel	Billeting	Sum Total
Joshua Hayward Cap ^t	8	350	2.18.4	10.18.4
Abraham Palmer Clerk	3	330	2.15 -	5.15 -
Alexander Hodg	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
William Miner	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Saml Parker	3	360	3. 0.0	6
Solomon Parker	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Ephraim Wesson	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Saml Lang	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
Hez. Fuller	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
John Lovering	3	336	2.16 -	5.16
Job Moulton	3	360	3. 0.0	6. 0
Jacob Kent	3	336	2.16 -	5.16
Elisha Warner	3	360	3. - -	6. 0
Benjamin Follit	3	330	2.15	5.15
Giles Follit	3	330	2.15	5.15
John Maiston	3	330	2.15	5.15
John Woodworth	3	330	2.15	5.15
Ichabod Sawyer	3	330	2.15	5.15
Elias Rise	3	324	2.14	5.14
Jabez Veaghna	3	324	2.14	5.14
Ezra Thompson	3	324	2.14	5.14
Benjamin Howard	3	324	2.14	5.14
Joseph Hews	3	324	2.14	5.14
Abel Skinner	3	324	2.14	5.14
Ebenezer Rice	3	350	2.18.4	5.18.4
George Moor	3	336	2.16	5.16
				£156.8.8

Dr The State of New Hampshire to Isiael Moiey

1776

Dec^r 10th To the Amount of the within Roll £156. 8.8

To my time Hoise hire & expences Mustering & paying the within 26 Men 3 -

To Jouney to Chailestown to meet Col^o Bel-lows & Col Chase to Appoint the Officers of a Comp^y per Committee's Oidei 3 days time 15s Expences 12s Hoise hire 15s 2. 2.-

To jouney to Exetei to make return of men per Oidei of the Committee 2 - -

163.10.8

Contia

1776

Dec^r 7th By Cash rec^d of the Treasurer £154. 0.0

Ballance due to Isiael Moiey 9.10.8

£163.10.8

Exetei Jan^y 14th 1777 The Committee On Claims having examin'd the foregoing Acc^t of Col^o Isiael Moieys find it well Vouched & right Cast the ballance due to him is Nine pounds ten shillings & eight pence

(Sign'd) Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Committee

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-200] [Captain Joshua Hayward's Co., in part.]

We whose names are hereafter subscribed do acknowledge we have received of Jonathan Chase the severial Sums Annexed to our names as soldiers raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York

Cap^t Haywards Company

PART OF HAYWARD'S CO	For 1 Months Advance pay	For travelling Fees Miles 276	Amount
Abel Lyman L ^t	5.8	2. 6	7.14.0
Simeon Short	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Nathaniel Staffoid	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Benjamin Chapman Jun ^r	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Job Stevens	3	2. 4.2	5. 4.2
Sam ^l Willaid	3	2. 4	5. 4
Eleazei Jackson	3	2. 4	5. 4

PART OF HAYWARD'S CO	For 1 Months Advance pay	For travelling Fees Miles 276	Amount
John Weld	3	2. 4	5. 4
Nathaniel Dastum	3	2. 4	5. 4
Job Cotton	3	2. 5	5. 5
Robert Scott	3	2. 5	5. 5
Jeremiah Meacham	3	2. 7.6	5. 7.6
Ezekiel Gaidner	3	2. 9.6	5. 9.6
Josiah Clark	3	2. 9.6	5. 9.6
James How	3	2. 5	5. 5
Abiel Willes	3	2. 6	5. 6
Luther Lincon	3	2. 8	5. 8
Robert Mason	3	2. 8	5. 8
Russel Smith	3	2. 8	5. 8
Ezekiel Parker	3	2. 8	5. 8
George Knox	3	2. 7.6	5. 7.6
Ezra Perkins	3	2. 6	5. 6
Stephen Colburn	3	2. 6	5. 6
Nath ^l Porter Jun ^r	3	2. 6	5. 6
Isaiah Hoit	2	2.10	5.10
			<hr/> £135. 1.8

The Above is a true Roll of men Mustered & paid by me
Jonathan Chase Muster & paymaster
Dr the State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Chase
1776
Dec^r To paid the within 25 Men One Months Wages & for
Billeting to New York
To my time & expence mustering & paying the Above
men
To 12 Days time Journeying from Cornish to Exeter
@ 5s per day to make the within return & to get
my Militia Roll past
To my Horse Journey 140 Miles @ 2^d
To my expences 12 Days @ 5s

£135. 1.8

2.10

3. 0.0

1. 3.4

3

£144.15.0

Exeter Jan^y 28th 1777
E1101s excepted per Jon^h Chase
1776
Dec^r 12 By Cash rec^d from the Treasurer
Ballance due to Jon^a Chase

Cr

£141.10 -

3. 5

£144.15 -

Exete1 Jan^r 28th 1777 The Above Acc^t is well Vouched & ight Cast
The ballance due to Col^o Jon^a Chase is thiee pounds five Shillings

Examin'd by Committee On Claims

Jn^o Taylo1 Gilman

Received an Order on the Tiesau1e1 for the Above ballance pe1 Jonth
Chase

Copy ex^d

pe1 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-202] [*Captain Samuel Wallingford's Co.*]

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of Officers & Soldie1s paid by Stephen
Evans Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the State of New
Hampshire to reinfoice the Continental Army in the State of New York
or elsewhere Dec^r 17th 1776

	Advance wages	Billeting	Sum total
Sam ^l Wallingford Cap ^t	8	2.13.4	10.13.4
James Nute L ^t	5	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Ebeneze1 Ricke1 L ^t	5.	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Moses Hodgdon Serj ^t & Claik	3	2.13.4	6. 1.4
Clement Whervia Serj ^t	3	2.13.4	6. 1.4
John Foye Serj ^t	3.8	2.13.4	6. 1.4
William Peavy Corporal	3.4	2.13.4	5. 7.4
Daniel Stiaw Corporal	3.4	2.13.4	5. 7.4
Joseph D1own Corpr ^l	3.4	2.13.4	5. 7.4
Daniel Whitehouse Drumm ^r	3.4	2.13.4	5. 7.4
Uniah Hanscomb private	3	2.13.4	5. 3.4
Benjamin Leathe1s	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Leavitt	3	2.13.4	5. 3.4
Nathaniel Perkins	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebeneze1 Hoin	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Josiah Brown	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Deme1it	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Davies	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Eliphalet York	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Rendal	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Thomas Duigin	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Henry Hill	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebeneze1 Young	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Richard Babb	3	2.13.4	5.13.4

	Advance wages	Billeting	Sum Total
Nathan Foss	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
David Waldion	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ebenezer Hayes	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
George Gray	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Caison Sankey	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Ham	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Place	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Knowles	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Enoch Hays	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
David Davis Jun ^r	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
William Ham	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Foyet	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Foiet	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Moses Emelson	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Twombly	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Eben ^r Ricke Jun ^r	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Joseph Young Jun ^r	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Benjamin Tate	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Maich Meeder	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
			£255. 9.4

Exeter Jan^r 4th 1777 The within Roll Amounting to two Hundied Fifty five pounds Nine Shillings & four pence is right Cast Receipts for payment of One Months advance Wages & Travelling expences were produced

Examin'd by the Committee On Claims

Joseph Gilman

Copy ex^d

per Joseph Gilman Jun^r

[2-204] [*Captain Joseph Parson's Co., in part.*]

Muste1 Roll of 34 Men raised out of the first Regiment for the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major Gen^l Folsom of 7th December 1786 To reinforce the Continental Army at New York Until the 1st of March next

Time of Enlistment Dec^r 20th 1776

MENS NAMES	Monthly Pay	Billeting to New York	Total Amt pd	
Joseph Parsons Captain	8	2.10	10.10	
Joshua Weeks 2 nd L ^t	5.8	2.10	7.18	
Simeon Towle Serjeant	3.8	2.10	5.18	
John Odiorne Corp ^l	3.4	2.10	5.14	
Joseph Hutchins D ^o	3.4	2.10	5.14	
Josiah Weeks	3	2.10	5.10	
John Tickey	3	2.10	5.10	
Anthony Vincint	3	2.10	5.10	
Gilbert Shaw	3	2.10	5.10	
Joseph Place	3	2.10	5.10	
Thomas Pinner	3	2.10	5.10	
Christophe1 Gaidne1	3	2.10	5.10	
David Sherbuine	3	2.10	5.10	
William Masden	3	2.10	5.10	
James Libby	3	2.10	5.10	
James Dearborn	3	2.10	5.10	
Isaac Stockbridge	3	2.10	5.10	
Roge1 Hunnuile	3	2.10	5.10	
Timothy Watson	3	2.10	5.10	
Samuel Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
Nath ^l Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
William Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
William Foss	3	2.10	5.10	
John Rand	3	2.10	5.10	
David Remmick	3	2.10	5.10	
Edward Varrell	3	2.10	5.10	
Eliphalet Veazy	3	2.10	5.10	
Maik Mattoon	3	2.10	5.10	
James Neill	3	2.10	5.10	
Benjamin Leavitt	3	2.10	5.10	
George Rundlet	3	2.10	5.10	} Those two men ret'd by Colo Langdon
James Kenniston	3	2.10	5.10	
Josep Walphy	3	2.10	5.10	} Those two return'd by Colo Sherburne
Accabrook Compble	3	2.10	5.10	
			£195. 4	

Expences & Hoise hire to Exeter for pay-	
ment of Billeting & Appointing Officers	
of the Company with Col ^o Moulton—	1. 8.9
Inlisting 34 Men &c—	12
	<hr/>
	£197. 4.9

These Certify that the pieceeding Roll of 34 Men pass'd Muste^r & were paid off Agreeable thereto & that they were able bodied & Effective, Well Equipt with fire aims &c Answerable to Oide^rs

Josh Wentworth
Muste^r & paymaster

Rec ^d by the hand of Sam ^l Cuitiss Esq ^r	£197.4.9
	180
	<hr/>
	17.4.9 Due to Wentworth

The Above Comp^y March'd from Exeter 24 Dec^r 1776

By Oide^r Col^o Bartlett J W

Exeter Jan^y 1st 1777

This Roll Amounting to One Hundied Ninety five pounds 4 Shillings is right Cast & well Vouch'd

Joseph Gilman One of the Committee

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Capt. Parsons was of Rye, and Lieut. Weeks of Greenland.—
Ed.]

[2-206]

[*Captain Parsons's Co., in part.*]

Muste^r & Pay Roll of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col^o Jonathan Moulton who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th 1776

Cap^t Paisons Company

NAMES	1 Mo adv pay	Travel to N York	NAMES	1 Mo adv pay	Travel to N York
Josiah Dearborn L ^t	5.8	2.10	Cato Moulton	3	2.10
Simon Sandborn Serj ^t	3.8	2.10	Nathan Greenleaf	3	2.10
Jonathan Leavit D ^o	3.8	2.10	Thomas Silleey	3	2.10
Daniel Smith D ^o	3.8	2.10	Paul Blake	3	2.10
Josiah Batchelder Co ¹ pl	3.4	2.10	Daniel Weaie	3	2.10
Jesse Prescott D ^o	3.4	2.10	Sam ^l Batchelder	3	2.10
Josiah Moulton Fife ¹	3.4	2.10	John Sandburn	3	2.10
James Leavitt private	3	2.10	John Batchelder	3	2.10
Geoige Long	3	2.10	Paul Long	3	2.10
Samuel Diake	3	2.10	Tho ^s Cotton Jun ^r	3	2.10
John Maiston	3	2.10	Thomas Arnold	3	2.10
Thomas Woodman	3	2.10	Benjamin Swain	3	2.10
John Dailing	3	2.10	Humphrey Flood	3	2.10
				£82.4	£65. 0 82. 4
					£147. 4

Puisuant to oideis I have musteied & paid the Above men the several sums set against each of their names

Jon^a Moulton Muste¹ & paymaster

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan^y 22nd 1778

This Roll Amounting to One Hundied foity seven pounds 4s is well Vouch'd & right Cast

Examin'd per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

D ^r	The State of New Hampshire to Jonathan Moulton	C ^r
To p ^d 26 Men 1 M ^o Adv ^{ce}	By Cash rec ^d out of the	
Wages & tiavel as Above 147.4	Treasu ^y	£145.0
To my time & expence in		4.4
raising musteing & paying		
off said men &c	2	
	149.4	£149.4

Exete¹ Jan^y 22^d 1778

Rec^d an Oide¹ on the Treasu¹e¹ for fou¹ pounds fou¹ Shillings in full
Jon^a Moulton

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r—

[2-207]

[*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co., in part.*]

Muste1 & Pay Roll of Men in Cap^t Daniel Goidens Co Col^o David Gilmans Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to reinfoice the Continental Army at New York & musteied & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to N York	Whole Amount
James Moody. private	3	2.10	5.10
James Pince	3	2.10	5.10
John McCrellis	3	2.10	5.10
Nathaniel Batchelder	3	2.10	5.10
Asa Maisten	3	2.10	5.10
Isaac Shepaid	3	2.10	5.10
Edward Prescut	3	2.10	5.10
Nicholas Smith Jr	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Thing	3	2.10	5.10
Nath ^l Rollings	3	2.10	5.10
Elijah Rollings	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Roberts	3	2.10	5.10
Simon Gilman	3	2.10	5.10
John Folsom	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Neal	3	2.10	5.10
Reuben Morgin	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Buileigh	3	2.10	5.10
William Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Zebulon Norris	3	2.10	5.10
David Norris	3	2.10	5.10
Ephraim Batchelder	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Daniels	3	2.10	5.10
Nicholas Leathers	3	2.10	5.10
Solomon Hayes	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Foye	3	2.10	5.10
Abraham Brown	3	2.10	5.10
Job Sherburne	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Lawrence	3	2.10	5.10
Josiah Kelly	3	2.10	5.10
John Tucker	3	2.10	5.10
Jacob Smith	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Thurstin	3	2.10	5.10
Paul Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Bart Gale	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Bartlet	3	2.10	5.10
David Fogg	3	2.10	5.10

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to N York	Whole Amount
John Piescott	3	2.10	5.10
James Wadleigh	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Jewit	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Moody	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Smith	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Pickering	3	2.10	5.10
paid Cap ^t Goiden per Rec ^t			£10.10
Time & expence mustering & paying the men			2
			£243.10

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-208] [Captain Gordon's Co., in part.]

A Muster & Pay Roll of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December 1776 to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March 1777—

Cap^t Goidens Company

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages	Travelling Expenses	Sum total
Samuel Kelly Lieu ^t	3	2.10	5.10
David Quinby Lieu ^t	3	2.10	5.10
Zach Woodbury Serj ^t	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Colby	3	2.10	5.10
Caleb Chase	3	2.10	5.10
Philip Fowler Drum ^r	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Griffin	3	2.10	5.10
Aaron Quinby	3	2.10	5.10
Nathan Gile	3	2.10	5.10
Peter Hanniman	3	2.10	5.10
John Jeffers Jun ^r	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Knight	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas Fiench	3	2.10	5.10
Caleb Knight	3	2.10	5.10
Jerie Foster	3	2.10	5.10

MENS NAMES	Advance Wages	Travelling Expenses	Sum Total
Silas Wheeler	3	2.10	5.10
Phinehas Clough	3	2.10	5.10
David Bussell	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas Wadley	3	2.10	5.10
Isaac Stevens Corp ^l	3	2.10	5.10
Joshua Eastman Corporal	3	2.10	5.10
William Richardson	3	2.10	5.10
Joshua Bayley	3	2.10	5.10
Timothy Heath	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Hoyt	3	2.10	5.10
Abraham Sanborn Jun ^r	3	2.10	5.10
William Giegg	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Woodman	3	2.10	5.10
James Russell	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Fitz	3	2.10	5.10
William Shaw	3	2.10	5.10
			£170.10 Amount

Puisuant to Oiders from the General Assembly to me I have Musteied the Above named peisons they being good able bodied Effective men & have p^d them the Sums set Against their respective names

Per Josiah Bartlett

D^r The State of New Hampshire to Josiah Bartlett—

To mustering & paying the within Company	£1.16.0
To Cash paid the men as advance wages	93. 0.0
To ditto p ^d for travelling expence	77.10.0
	£172. 6.0
p ^d The Treasurer as per Receipt	7.14
	£180. 0.0

Sup^{ra} C^r

1776 Dec ^r 13 th By Cash received of the treasurer—	£180. 0.0
Ennois Excepted	

Per Josiah Bartlet

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-210] [*Captain Benjamin Sias's Co., in part.*]

A Roll of Cap^t Benjamin Sias's Company in Col^o David Gilmans Regiment destin'd for New York as mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney Mustermaster & paymaster of said Company

NAMES	Adv Wages	Billiting	Sum total
Benj ^a Sias Cap ^t	8.0	2.10	10.10
John M ^c Clary J ^r L ^t	5.8	2.10	7.18
Philbrick Biadley	3	2.10	5.10
Stephen Sutton	3	2.10	5.10
Peter Blanchard	3	2.10	5.10
Amos Abbot Jun ^r	3	2.10	5.10
Richard Flood	3	2.10	5.10
William Baitin	3	2.10	5.10
Wadley Ciam	3	2.10	5.10
Isaac Davis	3	2.10	5.10
James Uian	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Carter	3	2.10	5.10
Simeon Sanborn	3	2.10	5.10
John Rowen	3	2.10	5.10
Daniel Felch	3	2.10	5.10
Theophilus Blake	3	2.10	5.10
Ebenezer Bean	3	2.10	5.10
Moses Noyes	3	2.10	5.10
David Norris	3	2.10	5.10
Henry M ^c Crellis	3	2.10	5.10
Stephen Eastman	3	2.10	5.10
Ezekiel Hadley	3	2.10	5.10
Zachariah Storey	3	2.10	5.10
Joseph Storey	3	2.10	5.10
Thomas Storey	3	2.10	5.10
Benj ⁿ Currier	3	2.10	5.10
Levi Hanniman	3	2.10	5.10
Edmund Sawyer	3	2.10	5.10
Jonathan Foster	3	2.10	5.10
James Towle	3	2.10	5.10
William Foist	3	2.10	5.10
Charles Sias	3	2.10	5.10
Samuel Muidough	3	2.10	5.10
			£188.18
My time & expence in mustering & paying the above Com- pany &c & returning this Roll—			3.12
			£192.10

State of New Hampshire Concord 1776 Dec^r

Having been Appointed by the Council & Assembly of said State a muster master & paymaster of the advance wages & Billeting of the men raised in my Regiment to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York I have mustered the Above persons & found them all able bodied Effective men & well Accoutred & have paid them as above

Sign'd Tho^s Stickney Col^o

1777 Maich 18th

Examin'd by the Committee on Claims

Amount One hundred Ninety two pounds ten Shillings

Joseph Gilman

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Captain Sias was of Canterbury.—ED.]

—

[2-211] [Captain Benjamin Sias's Co., in part.]

A Muster Roll & pay Roll of the men raised in Col^o Joseph Badgers Regm^t to reinforce the Continental Army at New York

Cap^t Sias's Comp^y

MENS NAMES	1 months pay to Officers & men	Travelling money	Total
John Kimball L ^t	5.8	2.13.4	8. 1.4
Jonathan Smith private	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Thomas Dockum	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Jonathan Morrison	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Johnson	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Moses Gilman	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Ichabod Swain	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Ladd	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Josiah Ladd	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Jonas Carter	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Adam Brown	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Ames Jun ^r	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Henry Tibbets	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Job Haskel	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Robert Tibbets	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Samuel Thurston	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Seijeant Currier	3	2.13.4	5.13.4

MENS NAMES	1 months pay to Officers & men	Travelling money	Total
Joseph Sanboin	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Daniel Bickfoid	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
Joseph Berry	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
John Bickfoid	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
William Eastman	3	2.13.4	5.13.4
			£127. 1.4

Decembei 23^d 1776

The Above men weie muster'd & paid by—
Ebenezei Smith Muster master & paymaster
N B W^m Eastman nevei Joined the Company

This Roll Amounting to One hundied & twenty seven pounds One Shilling & foui pence is right Cast & well Vouched
Examined

Copy ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Joseph Gilman
One of the Committee on Acc^{ts}

[2-213] [Captain Samuel McConnell's Co., in part.]

Muster and Pay Roll of men in Cap^t Saml McConnells Company Col^o David Gilmans Regiment raised out of the Regiment commanded by Col^o John Webster to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York & Mustered & paid by said Col^o Webster Mustered Dec^r 1776.

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to New York	Whole amount
Ezekiel Woithen L ^t	5	2.8	7.16
Ichabod Robie Serj ^t	3	2.8	5. 6
John Claik Corporal	3.8	2.8	5. 2
Timothy Jewel private	3	2.8	5. 8
Abiaham Brown	3	2.8	5. 8
Josiah Forsith	3	2.8	5. 8
Paul Eaton	3	2.8	5. 8
Amos Knowles	3	2.8	5. 8

MENS NAMES	1 Months wages paid	Travel to New York	Whole amount
John Clay	3	2.8	5. 8
David Underhill	3	2.8	5. 8
Isaac Blasdel	3	2.8	5. 8
Nathaniel Blasdel	3	2.8	5. 8
Eliphalet Gorden	3	2.8	5. 8
Peter Severans	3	2.8	5. 8
Daniel Moody	3	2.8	5. 8
Dearbean Heath	3	2.8	5. 8
			£89. 8

Dr The State of New Hampshire to John Webster

To Cash paid 16 Men as Above—

To my time & expence mustering & paying the Above men—

By Cash rec^d of the Treasurer by J Blanchard Esq^r

Ballance due to J Webster

£89. 8.0

1. 8

£90.16

87. 0.0

3.16

90.16

Errors excepted

John Webster

In Committee of Claims June 11th 1777

Examin'd & found well Vouch'd & right Cast

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Joseph Gilman

[2-214]

[Lieut. James Hopkins's men in 8th Co.]

Londonderry December 17th 1776

State of New Hampshire

We the subscribers Officers & Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l McConnells Com-
pany and in Col^o David Gilmans Regiment now raising for the Conti-
nental service Until the first of next march do Acknowledge to have
received from John Pinkerton Muster master & paymaster for the propor-
tion of said Company that is Raised in Col Thointons Regiment the sev-
eral sums Annexed to our Names it being One Months wages Advance
& Billeting money to carry us to New York as witness our hands—

Travel 288 Miles

	Advance Wages	Billeting	Amount
James Hopkins Lieu ^t	5.8	2.8	7.16
Thomas M ^c Clay	3	2.8	5. 8
William Lyons	3	2.8	5. 8
Corp ^l Hugh Watt	3.4	2.8	5.12
Moses Watt	3	2.8	5. 8
Serj ^t Jonathan Wallace	3.8	2.8	5.16
Jesse Jones	3	2.8	5. 8
James Nesmith	3	2.8	5. 8
Arthur Nesmith	3	2.8	5. 8
John Todd	3	2.8	5. 8
Benjamin Nesmith	3	2.8	5. 8
James Hobbs	3	2.8	5. 8
Nathan Whiting	3	2.8	5. 8
Benj ^a Robinson X his mark	3	2.8	5. 8
David Marshall	3	2.8	5. 8
William Bunnoughs	3	2.8	5. 8
James Gilman	3	2.8	5. 8
John Kinkead	3	2.8	5. 8
Alexander Morion	3	2.8	5. 8
			£105.12.0

The foregoing is a true Roll

Per John Pinkerton Muster & paymaster

Dr	The State of New Hampshire to John Pinkerton	Cr		
1776		1776		
Dec ^r	To p'd 19 Men One Months wages & for billeting to New York	Dec ^r	By Cash rec ^d of Jon ^a Blanchard Esq ^r per Rec ^t	99. 0.0
	To time & expence & paying the Above men & making re- turn per Order		Ballance due to Jn ^o Pinkerton	9.12
	105.12			
	3			
	<hr/>			<hr/>
	£108.12			£108.12
Errors excepted		per John Pinkerton		

Exeter Jan^r 16th 1777

The foregoing account of Major John Pinketons is well Vouched & right Cast examin'd by Committee on Claims

Jn^o Taylor Gilman
In behalf of the Committee

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[2-215] [*Another Detachment in the same Regiment.*]

A Muster & pay Roll of the men raised mustered by Col^o Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to New York Agreeable to a late requisition the 19th Day of Dec^r 1776

THE MENS NAMES MUSTERED	Travel pay	Advance wages	Total
John Eaton Serjeant	2.5	3.8	5.13
Thomas Mathes	2.5	3	5.5
Theophilus Gooding	2.5	3	5.5
John Hilleary	2.5	3	5.5
John Ross	2.5	3	5.5
Richard Batten	2.5	3	5.5
Andrew Ciessey	2.5	3	5.5
Sam Chamberlain	2.5	3	5.5
Daniel Ciam	2.5	3	5.5
Aion Putnam	2.5	3	5.5
Jacob Stevens	2.5	3	5.5
John Butterfield Serj ^t	2.5	3.8	5.13
Paul Dustin	3	2.5	5.5
Sam Caldwell	3	2.5	5.5
John McMillen	3	2.5	5.5
Thomas Colburn	3	2.5	5.5
Moses Hacket	3	2.5	5.5
Timothy Martin	3	2.5	5.5
Nathaniel Baker	3	2.5	5.5
W ^m Kall Corporal	3.4	2.9	5.9
Asa Bixby	3	2.5	5.5
Jesse Martin	3	2.5	5.5
Stephen Tuttle Corporal	3.4	2.5	5.5
Daniel Pearson	3	2.5	5.5
Samuel Page	3	2.5	5.5
Benjamin Whittemore	3	2.5	5.5
Hugh Mathes	3	2.5	5.5
John Morgan	3	2.5	5.5
Jonathan Patten	3	2.5	5.5
Timothy Knox	3	2.5	5.5
Peter Gilman	3	2.5	5.5
			£163.19.0

A true Roll of the men I mustered & paid
Per me Daniel Moo1 Col^o Muster master & paymaster
Examin'd October 1777 & found right Cast & well vouched,
J Gilman

The State of New Hampshire to Daniel Moo1 Dr

1776

Dec ^r To advance Wages p ^d to thirty one men & milage as per the within Roll & receipts	163.19
To 2 Days mustering & paying said men	1. 4
To expences paid two days	.12
To make return to Exeter to settle the within Roll three days	1.16
Horsehire 38 Miles at 8 ^d	1. 5.4
Expences	1. 4
By Cash p ^d the Treasurer as Per Rec ^t	15.10

1778

Nov 14 th To Cash p ^d Treasurer as Per Rec ^t	185.10.4
	5. 7.8
	190.18.0
To Cash p ^d N Gilman Treasurer Per Receipt	2. 2
	193. 0.0

Copy ex^d C^r Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

By Cash rec'd from the Treasurer £193. 0

Nov^r 14th 1778 Errors excepted
Examind Per Tho^s Odiorne Per Daniel Moo1

[This regiment was discharged March 15, 1777.—ED.]

[2-217] [*Accounts of Mustering Officers, Col. Gilman's Regiment.*]

Dr The State of New Hampshire to *Enoch Hale*

Decem^r To Cash paid that part of Cap^t Francis Townes Comp^y in
Col^o David Gilmans Regiment for New York which was raised out
of my Regiment of Militia Viz

Cap ^t Towne One Months wages & Billeting	£9.18.4
2 Serjeants @ 5.6.4 Each	10.12.8

3 Corporals Drummer &c @ 5.2.4	£15. 7.0
26 Privates @ 4.18.4	127.16.8
	<hr/>
	£163.14.8
To mustering & paying the above Men 6 Days @ 6s	1.16.0
To Horse hire & expences	1. 4
	<hr/>
	£166.14.8

1776	Cr	
Decem ^r	By Cash rec'd	(not sign'd)
	The State of New Hampshire to Benjamin Bellows	Dr
Oct ^{or} 1776	To a Horse killed going Express to Gen ^l Gates at Ticonderoga when our Fleet was defeated on the Lake	£20. 0.0
	Ellois excepted	Per Benj ^a Bellows
	The State of New Hampshire to Benjamin Bellows	Dr
Jan ^r 1777	To a Man & two Horses & a Sleigh to Carry the Packs of Eighteen men One Hundred and fifty miles out	12. 0.0
	Ellois Excepted	Per Benjamin Bellows
	Received an Order on the Treasury for both the above Acct ^a	
	December 4 th 1776.	Benja Bellows
	The State of New Hampshire to David Gilman	Dr
	To a man, horsehire & expences from Pembroke to Exeter for the Appointment of a Surgeon for his Regiment	30 £1.10
		<hr/>
		£1.10.0
		David Gilman
July 10 th 1777	Allowed & Order Given for payment—	
	Copy ex'd	Per Josiah Gilman Jun ^r

[2-218]

	Dr	The State of New Hampshire to Stephen Evans	
1776 Dec ^r 17 th	To paid Cap ^t Samuel Wallingford & the Officers & Sol- diers in his Company in the whole including Officers, 43 men		
	Per Receipt & Muster Roll & Pay Roll rendered	£255. 9.4	
	Mustering paying marching the Above Company My time & expending expence in the same	4. 6	
		<hr/>	
		£259.15.4	
		252.13	
		<hr/>	
Dov ^r December 27, 1776			
	Ellois excepted Per Stephen Evans	Balance due	7. 2.7
			2. 3 Overch
			<hr/>
Jany 4 th 1777			4.19.4
	Examined by the Committee and found right Cast	Joseph Gilman	

1776	Cr	
Decem ^r 12 th	By Cash Per Receipt Out of the Treasury	£252.13.0
	By Over Charge for mustering &c	2. 3
	ex'd Per Josiah Gilman Jun ^r	

The state of New Hampshire to Benj^a Bellows Jun^r Esq^r D^r

To expences in raising & mustering a part of Cap ^t Howards Company in Col ^o Gilmans Regiment Six days @ six shillings per Day	£1.16.0
The expense 6 Days at 2s8	0.16 -
A Hoise 5 Days at 3s	15
Expense for Hoise at 1s4 ^d per Day	7.8
	<hr/>
	Total £3.14.8

Jany 1 st 1777	Ennois excepted Per
ex'd Per Josiah Gilman Jun ^r	Benjamin Bellows Jun ^r

Exeter May th 6th 1777

State of New Hampshire to Joshua Haywood D^r

To Horsehire from my house to Exeter to make up the pay Rolls & Get the Money for my men 130 Miles @ 3 ^d per mile	1.12.8
To 10 Days of myself & expences for ditto @ 8s	4 - -
	<hr/>
	5.12.8

	Ennois excepted	Per Joshua Haywood
Copy ex ^d	Per Josiah Gilman Jun ^r	

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS, 1776.

[2-271] [*Captain Jeremiah Eames's Co., Order.*]

Northumberland October 12: 1776—

Col^l Nicholas Gilman Treasurer for the State of New-hampshire

Please to Pay to Cap^t Jeremiah Eames the whole of the wages for the time of Service in his Company as shall be found Due on the Said Cap^t Eames's Roll

John Tickey	David Lained	Nathan Caswell
Jon ^a Willaid	Abel Lained	Nathan Bailow
Abne ^l Osgood	Abijah Lained	Gideon Smith
Samuel Page	william Patee	William Cuitiss
John Page	James Whiting	Thomas Blogget
Zebulon Colbey	Abel Lovejoy	Aichippus Blogget
Zechariah Parke ^r	John Willoughby	Josiah Blogget
Abijah Wright	Benj Pieson	John Gibson
David Brown	Benj Fegley	John Haselton
Ebeneze ^l ^{his} X Kempfield	Jon ^o Claik	Caleb maishall
^{mark}	Jacob Diaper	Dill Sawye ^r
Moses Page	Jonah Chaptman	william Amy
Edmund Eastman	Joseph Palmer	James Blake
David Cunningham	Samuel Maish	Waid Bailey
Alexander Craig	Edward ^{his} X Taylor	Thomas Peverly
Daniel Spalding	^{mark}	Benj ^a Sawyer
Jonathan Clafoid	Gaidne ^r Duston	Abne ^l Bailow

—

[2-272] [*Captain Wetherbee's Co., Nov. 5, 1776.*]

A List of the Names in Cap^t Wetherbe Company In Col^o Isaac Wyman Rege^t

Mount Independence Nov 5—1776

Cap ^t Samuel Wetherbe	Serj ^t Ebeneze ^r Caipen-	Justus Dait Fife ^r
Lieu ^t Davis Howlit	der	Samuel Allen
Lieu ^t John Kilburn	Serj ^t John Duncan	John Ivory
Ensign Lemuel Hubbard	Coip ^o John Lane	David Adams
Serjeant Jonathan Will-	Coip Timothy Nichols	Samuel Adkens
ard	Coip Samuel Gunnison	Amaiah Ainswoith
Sei ^t Isaac Griswold	Cor ^p Robait Wosley	David Abiahham

John Builough	Ashael Johnson	David Stooel
Timothy Builough	Elisha Gusting	Barnabus Sinkley
Joel Baley	Jesse Reley	Thomas Scovel
Jesse Baley	Robert M ^c Knight	Lasel Silsby
Abraham Buel	Peter Labree	Joseph Thatche ^r
Martin Beckwith	Ebenezer Matthews	Benoni Tuttel
Stephen Bond	John Lewis	Garsham Tuttel
Asaph Brainard	Peter Lovejoy	Aaron Wilson
Benjamin Clark	Elisha Mack	Moses Witt
Hezekiah Clark	Jesse Nott	Jesse Wheeler
Isaac Clark	Eliakim Nims	David Weed
James Caiell	Nathan Hatch	Ezekiel Wells
Timothy Curtis	Samuel Osgood	Peter Scovel
Olive ^r Cook	Seth Putnam	Moses Gray
Cleford Chaffee	Ebenezer Putnam	James Hall
Peter Ewins	Joseph Powells	John Blacke
Daniel Grindle	Whitcombe Powells	Hilton Huntton
Constantine Gilman	Paul Parke ^r	Jonathan Heaton
Thomas Gusting	Nathaniel Rust	two men Died at Home
Eliphaz Kilburn	Samuel Raimington	After Inlisted
Nathan Huntly	Joel Roys	Roswell Shepard
David Hazard	Jonathan Rogers	Thomas Wilde ^r
Joseph Haywood	Benjamin Yong Smithe	three that Never Join ^d
John Huntton	John Swan	David Adkens
Uzel Huid	William Stanwood	Joshua Gilman
Charles Higbee	Reuben Spolden	David Hall

85 that was on the ground—2 dead—3 Never joined—90

[2-273]

[*Field Officers recommended.*]

Mount Independence November 20th 1776

To the Hon^{ble} Counsel and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Gentlemen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Experience of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu^t Colo^l Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo^l Isaac Wymans Reg^t in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3^d Battalion Raised in the State of New Hampshire on the next after y^e 3^d As they are men firmly attached to the American Cause and of undanted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as becomes good field officers We humbly pray they may be advanced L^t Colo Senter to be a Colo^l Major Peabody to be L^t Colo as many of the old officers would engage under them as they are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom

Isaac Temple adju ^t to Wymans Reg ^t —	
Thomas Hibbard Adj ^t to Bedels Reg ^t —	
William Barron Cap ^t	Moses Ham Lieu ^t
Jon ⁿ Bunton Lieu ^t	Ezekiel moiss Ensu
John Taggart Ens ⁿ	Jam ^s Arnold Captin Wingates
Stephen Hoyt Lieu ^t	Daniel Rand Lieut
Enoch Gerrish Lieu ^t	John Nesmith Cap ^t _n
John Bean Ensign	Daniel McNeal L ^t
W ⁿ Stillson Cap ^{tn}	Samuel Cherrey Liu ^t
John Diew Capten	Saml Copps Lut
Lemuel Hubbard Ensu	Robert Peaslee Lieu ^t

[2-174] [*Captain Joshua Abbott's Co.—Receipt.*]

Mount Independance November y^e 5th 1776

We Do Ackowlege we have Rec^d of Cap^t Joshua Abbot our wages In
Ful For the month of october 1776 we Say Rec^d p^r us

Joseph Soper L ^t	Samuel ^{his} X Worthen	Joseph Goiden
Ephraim Colby Ensign	^{mark}	Will ^m Walker
Caleb Stark Lut	Jonathan Kall	Amos Buins
Andiew Aiken	Robert Miller	Jacob Chamberlain
Philip page	John Moody Gilman	Timothy Lunt
Samuel Pease	Samuel Manuel	Eprafaim fisk
Isaac Davis	Hezekiah Colby	Wm Chamberlain
Alexander ^{his} X Smith	Benjamin Noble	S Spring
^{mark}	Charles ^{his} X Greenfield	James Johnson
Jotham Young	^{mark}	Robert Crawford
Moses Abbott	^{his}	Charles Emeson
Jonathan ^{his} X Heselton	Aion X hall	thomas walker
^{mark}	^{mark}	James Mcgrow
James Aiken	Stephen Hall	Joseph Blanchard
John Merrill	John Bayley	Jonathan Johnson
Samuel Akien	John ^{his} X Crage	^{his}
Joseph Hull	^{mark}	florence X MColey
James Sherburn	^{his}	^{mark}
William Nelle	Barnet X haive	
Andio ^{his} X Stone	^{mark}	
^{mark}	Beniah Abbot	
	Timothy Hall	
	Isaac Walker	

[2-275] [*Captain Abbott's Co., Fort George, 1776.*]

A Travailing & Billeting Roll for Cap^t Abbots Company in Col^l Staiks Regiment Fort Geoige Nov^r ye 22^d 1776

MENS NAMES	days before Marching	Billeting at 6 Pence per day	No of Miles @ 1 penny Pr mile	Amount	The Whole amount
		S d		S	S
Hezekiah Colby	10	5.0	75	6. 3	11. 5
Aion Hale	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
Beriah Abbot	12	6.0	75	6. 3	12. 3
Charles Greenfield	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
Rob ^t Crawford	12	6.0	150	12. 6	18. 6
Peter Cairy	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Jon ^t Haselton	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
W ^m Waldion	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Joseph Hull	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Peter Coffin	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Philip Page	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Moses Redman	7	3.6	40	3. 4	6.10
John Craig	8	4.0	100	8. 4	12. 4
Sam ^l Jackman	15	7.6	80	6. 8	14. 2
Sam ^l Woithen	15	7.6	70	5.10	13. 4
Phinehas Stephens	15	7.6	85	7. 1	14. 7
Moses Abbot	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Jesse Martin	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Floience M ^c Cally	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Tho ^s Donoly	15	7.6	150	12. 6	20. 0
Tho ^s Coburn	15	7.6	60	5. 0	12. 6
Isaac Davis	10	5.0	80	6. 8	11. 8
James Johnson	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Joseph Blanchard	15	7.6	75	6. 3	13. 9
Isaac Walker	15	7.6	90	7. 6	15. 0
Tho ^s Walker	15	7.6	100	8. 4	15.10
Sam ^l Aiken	15	7.6	180	15. 0	1. 2. 6
Sam ^l Aiken Jun ^r	12	6.0	50	4.2	10. 2
W ^m Bieton	13	7.6	90	7.6	15. 0
					22. 4. 3

[2-276] [*Captain William Stillson's Co.—Pay Roll.*]

Roll for One Month's Pay of Sundry Officers to Soldiers belongg to Cap^t William Stillsons Company, Coll^o Isaac Wyman's Reg^t who weie in the Continental Seivice from July 16th to Dec^r 1st 1776—and have not Receiv^d pay for the Month of November—

No	MENS NAMES	Rank	pay due from Novr 1st to Decr 1st	No	MENS NAMES	Rank	pay due from Novr 1st to Decr 1st
1	Jacob Walden	1st Lieut	5..8 -	20	Jona Eastman	Private	2.. - -
2	Stephen Hoit	2d Lieut.	5..8 -	21	Jona Putney	Do	2.. - -
3	Willm Clements	Serjeant	2..8 -	22	Paul Dustin	Do	2.. - -
4	Thos Story	do	2..8 -	23	Zaccheus Dustin	Do	2.. - -
5	Joseph Stanley	Corporal	2..4 -	24	John Palmer	Do	2.. - -
6	Abner Colby	do	2..4 -	25	Jona Robie	Do	2.. - -
7	John Brown	do	2..4 -	26	Francis Davis	Do	2.. - -
8	Jacob Flint	do	2..4 -	27	Samll Trumbull	Do	2.. - -
9	William Heath	Private	2..- -	28	Paskey Pressey	Do	2.. - -
10	John Chadwick	Do	2..- -	29	Jacob Tucker	Do	2.. - -
11	Thos Putney	Do	2..- -	30	Ezekiel Goodwin	Do	2.. - -
12	Joseph Putney	Do	2..- -	31	Ebenezer Colby	Do	2.. - -
13	Thos Bickford	Do	2..- -				
14	Ebenezer Eaton	Do	2..- -				£70..8.-
15	Benoni Tucker	Do	2..- -	32	James Mills	Do	2.. - -
16	Joseph Hastings	Do	2..- -				
17	Joseph Bickford	Do	2..- -				£72..8 -
18	Samll Symonds	Do	2..- -				
19	Samll Stocker	Do	2..- -				
					The above is a true Roll		
					Per		
					Stephen Hoyt		

Hillsborough ss

Hopkinton December 15 1777

Peisonally appear'd the within named Stephen Hoyt and made Solem oath to the truth of this Roll

Befoie

Joshua Bayley Jus^t Peac

[2-277] [*Men in First N. H. Regiment, enlisted during the War, 1776.*]

A Return of the Mens Names Inlisted During War in the first New Hamp^r Reg^t and the Towns they went For—

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
John Jurdan Serj ^t	New Boston	Colonals
Stephen Abbot Drum	Ditto	Ditto
John Smith	New Boston	Ditto
John Allen	London Derry	Ditto
David Adams	Gillsum	Ditto
Adams	Dunstable	Ditto
Philimon Duset	Temple	Ditto
William Danagh	Windham	Ditto
John Millet	Peterborough	Ditto
John Clark Fif	Nottingham	Ditto
James Moor	Peterborough	Ditto
John Matthews	Ditto	Ditto
Thos Sanderson	Ditto	Ditto
Ephraim Stephens	Ditto	Ditto
Michael Silk	Ditto	Ditto
James Seals	Dunstable	Ditto
Joseph Willson	Linsborough	Ditto
John Wallice		
Thos Neuman	Bath	L ^t Col ^s Gilmans Comp ^y
Thos Clark	Hannover	Ditto
James Ross	Lyme	Ditto
Medad Taylor	Hannover	Ditto
Edward Evins	Plimouth	Ditto
David Sanderson	Hollis	Ditto
Joel Proctor	Ditto	Ditto
Daniel Fuller	Hannover	Ditto
John Hillsgrove Serj ^t	Temple	Maj ^r Scotts Comp ^y
Thos Wheelock Drum		Ditto
Aaron Adams	Charlestown N ^o 4	Ditto
Sam ^l Allen		Ditto
David Boyant	Waie	Ditto
John Doiman	DunBarton	Ditto
Sam ^l Fugart	Bedford	Ditto
Levi Hoyt	Popland	Ditto
Moses Hutchins	Portsmouth	Ditto
Sam ^l Morrison	Stoddard	Ditto
Jon ^a M ^c Cay	Bow	Maj ^r Scotts Comp ^y
Jethrew Pettengill	Epsom	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
Jon ^a Pettingill	Epsom	Maj ^r Scotts Comp ^y
Abner Bingham	Mailow	Ditto
Ruben Roberts	New Market	Ditto
Abner Wise		Ditto
Sam ^l Wells Seij ^t	Chester	Cap ^t Morrills Comp ^y
Tho ^s Scott D ^o	Stoddard	Ditto
Benj ^a Cotton D ^o	Bow	Ditto
Tho ^s Cass Corp ^t	Epsom	Ditto
Daniel Kidder fif	Amharst	Ditto
John Ash	New Salisbury	Ditto
Ceasar Bains	Merrimick	Ditto
Benj ^a Brown	Chichester	Ditto
Benj ^a Berry	Ditto	Ditto
William Cook	Merrimick	Ditto
Solomon Chapman	Concord	Ditto
John Caldwell	Candia	Ditto
Benj ^a Dow	Northwood	Ditto
James Dickey	Merrimick	Ditto
Joshua Danford	N Salisbury	Ditto
Nath ^l Dickey	Merrimick	Ditto
Richard Dought	Epsom	Ditto
Philip Flanders	New Salisbury	Ditto
Nath ^l Graham	Hillsborough	Ditto
Jon ^a Hesselton	Gilmantown	Ditto
John Jimmings	Epsom	Ditto
Simon Knowls	Northwood	Ditto
John Lovering	Ramond	Ditto
Moses Lock	Epsom	Ditto
Sam ^l Lock	Ditto	Ditto
Nath ^l Molton	Deafield	Ditto
Florence M ^c Caly	Concord	Ditto
John Moor	Ramond	Ditto
Andrew M ^c Intire	Linsborough	Ditto
John Merrill	Boscwin	Ditto
Paul M ^c Cay	Nottingham	Ditto
William Nelley		Ditto
James Orr	Merrimick	Ditto
Zadock Reid	N Boston	Ditto
John D Robinson	Concord	Ditto
Nath ^l Randel	Nottingham	Ditto
Peter Stevens	Boscwin	Ditto
Alex ^{dr} Smith	Brintwood	Ditto
Peter Wells	N Chester	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
William Willey	Notingham	Cap ^t Morrills Comp ^y
Joseph York	Ditto	Ditto
Sam ^l Smith	Goffstown	Ditto
Josiah Burton	Gunthwaite	Cap ^t Waits Comp ^y
John Bishop		Ditto
James Ride ^r		Ditto
John Lapish		Ditto
Stephen Waid		Ditto
Tho ^s Willson		Ditto
Benj ^a Smith		Ditto
James Niles	Amhaist	Ditto
Ebenz ^r Fosgood		Ditto
William Brown		Ditto
Sam ^l Allen		Ditto
Charles Dorrety		Ditto
Lewis Wisson		Ditto
John Manning Comp ^l	Dunstable	Cap ^t Emeisons Comp ^y
Elip ^t Maning	Ditto	Ditto
Porter Honey	Ditto	Ditto
Sam ^l Hayes	Chester	Ditto
Tho ^s Fuller	Sandown	Ditto
David Hunt	Poplan	Ditto
Duncan Giant	Hamstead	Ditto
John Kint	Candia	Ditto
Josiah Clark	Nottingham	Ditto
William Simpson	Ditto	Ditto
Benj ^a Smith	Linsborough	Ditto
Calven Honey	Hollice	Ditto
John Head	London Derry	Cap ^t Fries Comp ^y
Daniel M ^c Cay	Derrifield	Ditto
Stephen M ^c Cay	Bow	Ditto
Tho ^s Matthews	Bedford	Ditto
Ichabod Maitian	Deafield	Ditto
John Douglass	Loudon	Ditto
Nathan Shade	Pennecook	Ditto
Jacob Eastman	Ditto	Ditto
John Obrian	Derry	Ditto
Alex ^{dr} M ^c Mesters	Ditto	Ditto
David Abiahham	N Chester	Cap ^t Fairwells Comp ^y
John Clark		Ditto
Bunker Clark		Ditto
Ira Evens		Ditto
Matthew Green	Acworth	Ditto

MENS NAMES	Towns	Companies
John G1out		Cap ^t ———
James Hawkley	Peterborough	Do
William Hewet	New Ipswich	Do
Jon ^a Kelley	Epen	Do
William Latten	Charlestown N ^o 4	Do
Isaac Mitchell		Do
Tim ^r N [toin out]		Do
Simeon Poweis	Acwoith	Do
Nath ^l Poweis	Richmond	Do
Abne1 Poweis	Ditto	Do
W ^m Siscow	Cloydon	Do
Abne1 Thursten	Exete1	Do
W ^m Taggait	Richmond	Do
Roge1 Stevens	Newpoit	Do
Sam1 Liscomb	Chailestown	Do
Philip Peteis		Do
Elip ^t Quimby Seij ^t	Sallsbury	Cap ^t Hutchins Comp ^r
Enos Chellis Coip ^l	Ditto	Do
James Dowd		Do
Jacob Flande1s	N Boston	Do
Henry Thompson	Plastow	Do
Jon ^a Webster	Sallsbury	Do
John Coope1	Plastow	Do
Stephen Dusten—	Wai1	Do
Michael Lyons	Ditto	Do
Anthony Gilman	Chaileston	Do
Colman Paiker	Portsmouth	Do
Th ^o Haivey	Nottingham	Do
John Fainum	Hopkinton	Do
Sam1 Lock	Exete1	Do
James Bolds	Sallsbury	Do
Biads ^t Mason	Nottingham	Do
Tho ^a Perry	Ditto	Do
John Eastman	Hopkinton	Do

N B the Above Return is an Exact List of the men Duing War but
the towns they Came for is very unceitain Jo^a Cilley Col^o

[2-278] [*Captain Salter's Men. Petition for Prize Money.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Hon^{ble} the Council and House of Representatives in General Assembly convened at Exeter 20th December 1776

The Humble Petition of us the Subscribers part of the late Matioss Company stationd at Fort Wasingham in said State under the Command of Capt. Titus Salter Sheweth that at a Court Maritime held at Portsmouth within & for said State on the 23^d Day of August last the Ship called Prince George her Cargo and Apputenances were condemned as lawful Prize & decreed to be distributed three fourths thereof for the Use of s^d State and the remaining fourth part for the Use of the Officers and Soldiers belonging to said Matioss Company and five other Claimants nam'd in said Decree, in equal Shares.—That after the Capture of said Prize Ship and Cargo and before Condemnation thereof in said Court, the whole of the same your Petitioners understand were disposed of and converted to the Use of this State, whereby they are deprived of the Benefit of their Shares therein according to the Sentence of the Court. Wherefore your Petitioners humbly & importunately pray that your Honors wou'd order the amount of their Shares to be paid, them as soon as conveniently may be, that your Petitioners may have something to subsist themselves & families upon, in these times of General Distress. And your Petitioners as in Duty bound will ever pray &c

Nathan White
John Varrell
Benjamin Dam
Amos Beck
Samuel Cotton
Samuel Slade
Joseph Brotten
Richard Jenkins
obdir Marshall
John Shotereg (1)

James Hight
William Lowd
Jn^o Williams
Daniel Loude
Richard Lang
Hannah gra
Samuel Hait
Wi-m Shoes
Mark Lowd
Samuel Jones

Samuel Goodwin
Thomas Gammon
Samuel Waterhuse
William Green
Kalep Baite
John Claik
Geo. Marshall
Geo. Marshall for Benⁿ
Smaith
John Underwood

The Com^{ee} of both Houses having met on the within Business find they are unable to report thereon until the judgment of the maritime Court is Compleat & would therefore humbly recommend that a Com^{ee} be appointed of suitable Persons in the Town of Portsmouth to apply to the judge in order that he ascertain the proper dividends

(1) [Shortridge.]

[2-279] [*Somersworth Soldiers, 1776. Return for Abatement of Taxes.*]

Maik Tate	4-1	Jonathan Young	4-1	Daniel Giant	4-1
Richard Yeaton	4-8	Noah Goodwin	4-1	Joshua Giant	4-1
Love Roberts	4-1	Eanoch Whitehouse	4-5	Geoige Robaits	4-1
Fiances Roberts	5-0	Andiew Hoin	4-1	Ezekiel Ricker	4-1
Geoige Ricker	4-1	Geoige Buinam	4-8	Eben ^r Whitehouse	4-1
Wilaby Goodwin	5-3	Jeams Buinam	4-1		
John Foss	5-7	Samuel Joans	4-1		4-2-8

This may Certifie the above is a List of the peisons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each peisons name for his piovince tax for the year 1775
Somth Dec^r 10th 1776

Paul Wentworth
John Rollins
Eben^r Ricker

} Selectmen

[2-280] [*Captain Eames's Scouts.*]

Pay Roll of Captain Jeremiah Eames's Scouting Paity from December 2nd 1776 to April 15th 1777 Head Quaiteis Great Coos

NAMES & RANK	Entry	discharge	Time in Ser-vice	Rate per h mont	Amt Wages
			M ^o days		
Jeremiah Eames Cap ^t	Dec ^r 2	April 15	4 14	6£	26.16.0
Abnei Osgood Seijeant	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	48s	10.14.5
Thomas Peaverly Piivate	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	40s	8.18.8
Jonathan Willaid	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	d ^o	8.18.8
John Tickey	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	d ^o	8.18.8
Haines Fiench	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	d ^o	8.18.8
William Amy	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	d ^o	8.18.8
Nathan Caswell	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	d ^o	8.18.8
John Gibson	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	d ^o	8.18.8
Dill Sawyer	d ^o	d ^o	4 14	d ^o	8.18.8
Abnei Bailow	d ^o	Jan ^y 1	1 0	d ^o	2. 0.0
					£110.19.9

Committee of Claims—April 29th 1777
Exam^d
This is a true Roll
Copy ex^d J Gilman

per Joseph Gilman
Jeieh Eames
Sworn to before the Committee

This Certifies that a warrant was Issued for the sum of one hundred Ninety seven pounds twelve shillings and eight pence as appears by the minutes of Committee of Safety

Attest Joseph Peason D Sec^y

Journey to settle the Roll

£110.19.9
8. 6.0

£119. 5.9

[2-281] [*Men in Quebec Expedition.*]

Pay Roll for Nine men in Captⁿ Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col^l Arnold's detachment for Canada, omitted in the Roll made up Nov 8th 1776

	NAMES	Time of first Inlistment	Under whom	Regiment	Pay re- cei'd	Wages due to the 1st Septemr
1	William Johnson Private	1775 April 23 ^d	Cap ^t Woodbury	Col ^l Stark	£6	£2.10.8
2	Patrick Murphy	24	M ^c Laughlin	d ^o	6	2. 9.0
3	John Bickford	May 8	Dearborn	d ^o	6	1.10.8
4	Abraham Kimbal	8	Kinsman	d ^o	6	1.10.8
5	Benjamin Nealy	8	d ^o	d ^o	6	1.10.8
6	William Willie	8	d ^o	d ^o	6	1.10.8
7	David Page	April 23 ^d	Dearborn	d ^o	6	1.10.8
8	Nehemiah Leavit	May 8 th	Kinsman	d ^o	6	1.10.8
9	Bracket Leavit	April 23	Hale	d ^o	6	1.10.8
						£17.14.8

This is a true Roll—

Henry Dearborn Cap^t

Exeter 13th March 1777

The above Nine Men are not made up in Captⁿ Dearborn's Roll pass'd by the hon^{ble} Committee of Safety Nov^r 8th 1776 nor in the Rolls of the Companies they originally belonged to which were paid off by Col^l Hobart—

Examined by the Committee On Claims

Joseph Gilman

In the House of Representatives March 14th 1777—

The above Roll was Sworn to by Cap^t Henry Dearborn

attest N Emery Cl^r D R

State of New Hampshire. Maich 14th 1777.

To Nich^s Gilman Esq^r R G—

Puisuant to the vote of Council & Assembly pay the foiegoing Roll of
Cap^t Henry Dearborn to the peisons named theiein

M Weare Pres^t

We the Subscribers within named acknowledge to have receiv'd the
Sums Carry'd of to each of us Respectively as Balance due

Witness our Hands—

Bracket Leavitt

Receiv'd for william Jonson per orde^r

Natha^l Hutchins

Receiv'd for my Son John Bickford 30s8

Thomas bickford

[2-282] [*Return of Men raised in Colonel Josiah Bartlett's Regiment, August, 1776.*]

State—Late Colony of New Hamp^r

To the Hon^{bl} Commte of Safty of said State

puisuant to orde^rs from Nath^l Folsom Esq^r Maj^r Generall &c Requir-
ing me foithwith to Raise and See Equipt one hundied & eleven men
out of the Regiment unde^r my Command to be Ready to maich & Rein-
foice the northern army—in consequence of which orde^rs the number of
office^rs & soldie^rs Raised Equipt & maich^t ye 20th of July are as Follow-
eth viz—

1 Captain 4 Subalteins 5 Seijeants	}	17
5 Coipoials 1 Drumme1 1 Fife1		
90 Piivates	}	93
2 Piivates maich ^t ye 25 th		
1 Jonathan Caileton enlisted from Newton unde1 Capt Johnson for the Massitusetts state in the Same Expedition		
Total		<hr/> 110

The above Return from Coll^o Josiah Bartletts Regiment

Exhibited by Jacob Gale Lut Coll^o

East Kingston Augs^t ye 9th 1776.

[2-283] [Col. John Waldron's Regiment—Officers.]

A return of the Field and other officers in Col. Waldron's Reg^t. March 6, 1776.

Colonel, John Waldron— Lieut. Colonel, Alpheus Chesley.
Major Peter Coffin.

Adjutant, George Waldron— Quarter Master, Will^m Horn
Surgeon, Saml Wigglesworth—D^o Mate, Francis Hodgkins
Seigeant Major, Simon Toth—

Captains.

John Allen	Andrew Buntin	Ezekiel Goodale
John Diew	Simon Maiston	James Sinclair
Richard Sinclair	John Layn	Benj ^a Folsome

1st Lieutenants.

Benj ^a Stone	Ezekiel Belknap	Joseph Cutten
Paul Nute	Peter Samboin	Will ^m Haipui
Robert Pesley	John Gile	Joshua Woodman

2^d Lieutenants.

Jonathan Gage	Stephen Battlett	George Waldron
Timothy Roberts	Zebulon Edgeley	Moses Bainsid
Paul Haifoid	James Cochrain	Nicholas Meda

Ensigns.

Thos. Spoffoid	James Robinson	Thaddeus Mason
Dodivah Gailand	Josiah Moody	Stephen Tufts
Porter Gilman	John Nealey	Abraham Andross

A Return of the Field and other Officers in the Reg^t Commanded by Col^o John Waldron Stationed at Temple's farm in Brigadier Gen^l Sullivan's Brigade in the Continental Army—March 6, 1776

Pr order of y^e Col^o

George Waldron Adjutant

[John Waldron was of Dover. He was captain of the eighteenth company of militia that went to Winter Hill in December, 1775, to serve six weeks; at the expiration of which time a regiment was raised out of the thirty-one companies of six weeks men, to remain until April 1st, the officers of which were as above. No rolls of the men are to be found. Lt. Col. Chesley was of Durham.—ED.]

[2-284] [*Petition from some of the Sufferers by the Surrender at the Cedars, May 19, 1776.*]

To the Honourable the Council and house of Representatives to be conven'd at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March 1779.

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Cap^t Daniel Wilkins, in Col^o Beedels Reg^t in Canada humbly

sheweth that on y^e 19th of May 1776, we unhappily fell into the hands of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedais in Canada, when Major Butterfield our commanding officer Capitulated with Cap^t Foster of the British army to the great grief and surprise of said Company, on the following terms (viz) that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Cap^t Foster Engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troops so to do. But contrary to the Rules of War, they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs and left us entirely naked. in this deplorable situation we were left in an enemies Country without money clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honours would take the matter under your serious consideration and grant to each person a sum something adequate to the loss he sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favour, and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Robert Campbell	Hugh McKean	Isaac Cuitice
John Caldwell McNeill	Laraford Gilbert	John Mills
James Houston	Abot Roby	Lemuel Cuitice
Richard M ^c allester	John Fainum	Solomon Kittidge
Josiah Warner	Ja ^c Caldwell	Daniel Wilkins
Andrew Wilkins	John Eveidon	Joshua Abbot
Aaron Nichols	Obediah Holt	Stephen Cuthbert
William Bradford	Joseph Lovjoy	

[The fort called the “Cedais” was about forty-five miles southwest of Montreal. It was occupied by a portion of Col. Bedel’s regiment, and an attack upon it being threatened, Col. Bedel went to Montreal for reinforcements, leaving the fort under the command of Major Isaac Butterfield, who, on the 19th day of May, surrendered his force, of about 400 men, to the British and Indians, about 500 in number, under the command of Capt. George Foster. After the surrender the prisoners were treated in an inhuman and barbarous manner, stripped nearly naked, and some were murdered. A reinforcement of 100 men, under Major Sherburne, was captured by the enemy, after a desperate fight, on the day following, and received the same treatment. These prisoners were transported to an island in a lake near the “Two Mountains,” and kept there nearly naked, without shelter, and with scant rations, for eight days, when they were released on a cartel agreed to between Gen. Arnold and Capt. Foster. (*Am. Archives.*)—Ed.]

[2-284 B] [*Apportionment of Men to be raised to the several Militia Regiments, September, 1776.*]

The Committee appointed to Give out oideis & Make Provision for Raising & Maiching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report thei Doings.—

Oideis Transmitted to the Colonels of the Seveial Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being thei Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Col ^o William Whipple	76	Hon ^{ble} Col ^o Mat. Thointon	44
Col ^o Stephen Evans	100	Col ^o Daniel Mooi	84
Col ^o Jonathan Moulton	59	Col ^o Thomas Stickney	77
Col ^o Nicholas Gilman	109	Col ^o Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Col ^o Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Col ^o Jos. Hammond	66
Col ^o Joseph Badgei	50	Col ^o Benjamin Bellows Jun ^r	50
Col ^o John Webster	38		

oideis to the Cap^{ts} in Lutwych^s Regim^t so Called for thei Proportion, i. e.

Cap ^t Noah Lovewell	10	Cap ^t Abiel Abbot	10
Cap ^t James Foid	10	Cap ^t Jos. Bannatt	10
Cap ^t Samuel Chase	4	Cap ^t Tho ^s Sevei	3
Lieu ^t Henry Field	10	Cap ^t John Goss	11
Cap ^t James Gage	10	Cap ^t Daniel Kenrick	11
Cap ^t John Biadfoi	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Mustei Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in thei Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwaied to them, the Sums Set against thei Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & priates Six pounds Each.

Col ^o Benjamin Bellows Jun ^r	£300	Col ^o Daniel Mooi	504
Lieut Col ^o Joseph Hammond	400	Col ^o Joseph Badgei	400
Col ^o Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Cap^t Abiel Abbot of Wilton Mustei Master }
& pay Master of the Regim^t foimerly undei Lutwyche } 620
& forwaied to him with oideis }
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Col^o John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Hon^{ble} Col^o Thointon.

Benjⁿ Giles } For the
Comm

In the House of Representatives Sep^r 16th 1776,

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Hon^{ble} Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Hon^{ble} Board for Concurrence P White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

[2-284 C] [*Recommendations for Field Officers, June, 1776.*]

Colony of } To the Hon^{able} Assembly of the Colony aforesaid,
New Hampshire } Now Convened at Exeter

The Petition of the Subscribers, Officers of a Regiment Lately Raised by your Honours—Humbly Shews.

That your Petitioners are informed that a Battalion is to be Raised by order of the Continental Congress, for the Defence of this Colony; and at the Same time are Sorry to Say that we are Excluded from ye Privileges of Being Enroll^d therein. With all Deference to your Honours Judgment we are Constrained to Say, we are of Opinion, that the Number of men Included in that Regiment Appear to us to be quite Sufficient, to be fixed at our Sea Coast. as a Large body of Militia are nearly Scituated and in Readiness to come in at the Least notice. We would not have your honour Attribute the cause of our Petitioning to a Jealousy that we are to be discharg^d when that Battalion is Raised. But to the want of a proper Regard being paid to the troops already down here. Should we be kept up till the time of our Engagements are Expired, we should then take it Exceedingly hard that troops that have had no share in the Labour, Should be Established and we Sent home—Your Honours must Realize, that though we are Soldiers yet we are not void of thought; which points out to our views the present Appointment in so discouraging a light. We would not wish to Dictate but humbly to pray, that that vote Respecting y^e appointment of the field Officers of that Battalion may be Reconsidered, and that Coln^l David Gilman Esq^r be fixed in the chief Command. And at the Same time, are not unmindful of the Merits of Hercules Mooney Esq^r who we look on to be Capable of a higher Station than he now Ranks in. we do not wish to perplex your Honours with many petitions, but are Oblig^d to forward this in order to allay the Uneasiness that now Subsists through our Small camps. And Should your Honours Grant this our prayer we are Certain that no Officers can give Better Satisfaction, than those we have named. And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

New Castle June y^e 17th 1776.

Nathan Brown Cap
 John Calfe Cap^t
 Tim^o Clements Cap^t
 Abiahah Perkins Lieut.
 Ebenezer Perry Ensn

Nathaniel Fifield Lieut
 Tobias Leighton Ensⁿ
 Meshach Bell Ensⁿ
 James Macclure Adj^t

[2-284 D]

[*Soldiers' Petition, 1776.*]

To the Hono^r^{ble} the Council and House of Assembly of the State of New
 Hampshire

Humbly Sheweth,

That your Petitioners were Enlisted Soldiers in the Provincial Service, and Stationed at Fort Sullivan under Command of Capⁿ Eliphalet Daniels; that the time of Enlistment being nearly expired it being December 17th 1776 Your Petitioners thinking to do greater Service to the United States, enlisted into the Continental Service having then a Month's Wages due—Your Petitioners being now returned Home, having Served a Campaign, apply'd to Capⁿ Daniels for Wages due, who declining to comply with their request, the Subscribers submit their Case to your Honors Consideration praying that they may receive what they think is justly due to them.

And as in Duty bound will ever pray

Subscribers {	Wentworth Ricker
	Robert Feinald
	Abiahah knight
	William Lyndston
	John Nelson—Fife
	Joseph Feinald
	Joseph Brooks
	Samuel Harrington
	Francis Diew Drumer

[The preceding rolls show that the state of New Hampshire performed her share of the work of 1776 in full, as she had the year before, responding ably and patriotically to every call made upon her for men. In several instances her troops remained in the service beyond their terms of enlistment, notwithstanding they were of necessity scantily fed and clothed, and poorly provided with protection against the inclemency of the weather. In no instance, when the exigency of the occasion seemed to require their services beyond their terms of enlistment, were they appealed to in vain. The state

had three regiments in the regular or continental army under General Washington, viz., Stark's, Poor's, and Reed's; a regiment in the Canada service under Col. Timothy Bedel; Col. Piense Long's regiment, which was stationed for the defence of Piscataqua harbor until it marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in February, 1777; and in addition furnished five regiments of militia as reinforcements, viz., Wyman's and Wingate's in July and August, Tash's and Baldwin's in September, and Gilman's in December.

New Hampshire troops participated in the battles at Trenton, and Princeton, and honored themselves and the state by their bravery and good conduct. At Trenton the regiment under Stark led one of the attacking columns which was commanded by General Sullivan. Colonel James Reed, of Fitzwilliam, commander of the Third N. H. regiment in the continental service, became blind as a result of severe sickness, contracted while in line of duty at Fort George, about the first of September, 1776, and was consequently obliged to retire from active service. He had been a brave and efficient officer, and the loss of his sight was a severe one to him and the cause. The continental congress elected him to be a brigadier-general, August 9, 1776, and on the same day elected John Sullivan to be a major-general. General Reed's commission was forwarded to him by the president of congress the following day, under cover of the following letter:

"Philadelphia August 10, 1776.

"Sir: The Congress having yesterday been pleased to promote you to the rank of brigadier-general in the army of the American states I do myself the pleasure to enclose your commission and wish you happy.

I am sir, your most obedient and very humble servant

John Hancock, President

To Brigadier-General James Reed."

The next following are pay-rolls of the companies in Colonel Piense Long's regiment, stationed at New Castle, as paid before their march to Ticonderoga.—ED.]

COLONEL PIERSE LONGS REGIMENT.

[Pay-Rolls of the Companies from Dec. 7, 1776, to Jan. 7, 1777.]

[2-285]

[*Captain Abraham Perkins's Co.*]

A Pay roll of The Company Commanded By Cap^t Abiahham Perkins
In Col^o Pierce Longs Regiment Stationed att New Castle for One Month
from 7th Dec^r 1776 to 7th Jan^y 1777

	MENS NAMES	Stations	When pay Commensed 1777	No of Days in the Service	Sum total to January the 7th 1777
1	Abiahham Perkins	Captain	7 Decembir until 7 January	30	8.
2	Tobias Loughton	Lieuft	do do	30	5.
3	Samuel stagpole	Lieut	do do	30	5.
4	John Starbord	Ensign	do do	30	4.
5	John Neal	Sergant Major	do do	30	2. 10. 0
6	Eben ^r Adams	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.
7	Samuel Tuttle	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.
8	Simeon iollins	ditto	do do	30	2. 8.
9	Timothy Coison	Coipora	do do	30	2. 4.
10	Joseph adams	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.
11	Eben ^r Hanson	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.
12	David nason	ditto	do do	30	2. 4.
13	Henry Bell	Drumer	do do	30	2. 4.
14	Isaac Pridham	Private	do do	30	2. 0.
15	James ricker	do	do do	30	2. 0.
16	Stephen ionnels	do	do do	30	2. 0. 0
17	Samuel Wentworth	do	do do	30	2. 0.
18	Epraham Tebits	do	do do	30	2. 0.
19	Richard Hodgdon	do	do do	30	2. 0. 0
20	Jotham Nute	do	do do	30	2.
21	Mathew Malim	do	do do	30	2.
22	Amos Cenney	do	do do	30	2.
23	Josiah Chase	do	do do	30	2.
24	Hanson Hodgdon	do	do do	30	2. 8. 0
25	John Taylor	do	do do	30	2.
26	Nathan iobert	do	do do	30	2. 8. 0
27	Will ^m Butlr	do	do do	30	2.
28	Samuel Robert	do	do do	30	2.
29	Tobias ricker	do	do do	30	2.
30	John Collins	do	do do	30	2. 8. 0

	MENS NAMES	Stations	When pay Commensed 1777	No of Days in the Service	Sum Total to January the 7th 1777
31	John Butle1	Private	7 Decembir until 7 January	30	2. 0.0
32	Isaac nute	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
33	Eliakim Bickfo1d	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
34	Will ^m Broton	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
35	Samuel Todd	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
36	James Edgley	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
37	Will ^m Brasbridg	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
38	John yong	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
39	John Doie	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
40	Robert hussy	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
41	Michael 1yan	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
42	Patric Tobine	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
43	Benjamin Prime1	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
44	Jonathan Doie	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
45	Dudley Adams	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
46	Samuel Bickfo1d	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
47	Timothy genish	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
48	James Boyce	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
49	Ichabod Butle1	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
50	Daniel Paul	do	do do	30	2. 0.0
51	Ebenz ^r Crummel	do	Due from The seven- teenth of Dec	11	0.14.8
					£118.8.0

A True Role					
Ab1aham Perkins Cap ^t					
Jan ^r 14 th Examined			Pe1 Pieise Long		
Commissioned Officers					22.16 -
			mo	dys	
Se1jeant Major			1		2.14 -
Se1jeants			3	0 @	48s 7. 4 -
Coipo1als & Drum ^r			5	0 @	44s 11. 0 -
Private			37	11 @	40s 74.14.8
					£118. 8.8
1 month Advance pay to 15 men to 7 Feb ^r 1777					31.12. -
Mileage on the11 Maich to Ticonde1oga					6.18. 8
					£156.19.4
Allowance for Waggon					6.18.8
					£163.18.0

[2-286]

[*Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Co.*]

A Pay Roll for the field Artillery Company Commanded By Ebenezer Dearing, Esq^r 1777 for one Months Pay from 7th Dec^r 1776 to 7th Jan^y 1777.

N ^o	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay com- menced		When pay Ended		Time of Service		at What per Month			Wages Due	
			1776	7 th	1777	7 th	Month	Days	£	s	D	£	s
1	Ebenezer Deering	Captain	Dec ^r	ye 7 th	Jan ^y	ye 7 th	1	—	8.	0.	0	8.	0.
2	Samuel Hutchings	Cap ^t Lieut	do	7	do	7	1	—	6.	0.	0	6	—
3	Thomas Bowler	first Lieut	do	7	do	7	1	—	5.	10		5.	10.
4	Shackford Seaward	Sec ^d Lieut	do	7	do	7	1	—	5.	10		5.	10.
5	Nahum Akarman	Sargant	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	10		2.	10.
6	John Dennett	Sargant	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	10		2.	10
7	Simeon Akarman	Sargant	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	10		2.	10
8	John Underwood	Sargant	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	10		2.	10
9	John Baite	Coip ^l	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	5		2.	5
10	George Loud	Coip ^l	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	5		2.	5
11	John Griffin	Coip ^l	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	5		2.	5
12	Nicholas Bouffard	Coip ^l	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	5		2.	5
13	William Dearing	Dum ^r	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	5		2.	5
14	Theodore Fernald	Fiffer	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	5		2.	5
15	Samuel Odioine	Privats	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
16	Elliott Dearing	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
17	Richard Penny	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
18	Samuel Yeaton	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
19	Elihu Weeks	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
20	Samuel Morrison	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
21	William Gale	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
22	Benj ^a Maich	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
23	Benj ^a Akarman	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
24	John Reed Jun ^r	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
25	Benj ^a Thompson	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
26	Noah Akarman	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
27	Josiah Brooks	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
28	Cleamant Jackson Jun ^r	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2	1
29	James Green	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
30	John Leach	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
31	Robert Brier	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
32	John Karswell	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
33	Joseph Willson	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
34	Joseph Beal	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
35	Samuel Twead	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
36	William Steavins Jun ^r	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
37	Pelatah Baite	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1
38	John Stoodly	do	do	7	do	7	1	—	2.	1		2.	1

N ^o	MEN'S NAMES	Station	When pay com- menc ^d		When pay Ended		Time of Service		at What per Month			Wages Due	
			1776		1777		Month	Days	£	S	D	£	S
39	John Bartlett	Privats	do	7	Dec ^r ye 7 th		I	—	2.	I		2.	I
40	John Akarman	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
41	William Lea	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
42	Thomas Mead	do	do	7	do	6	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
43	Rundal Furnald	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
44	Lamuel Maiston	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
45	Joshua Fennix	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
46	Nicholas Caverly	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
47	Samuel Hodgdon	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
48	Richard Perry Jun ^r	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
49	John Archable	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
50	David Wooddes	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
51	Benning Slooper	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
52	Lauance Ellis	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
53	James Maich	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
54	Robert Holmes	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
55	Rob ^t Diout	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
56	Philip Barker	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
57	James Bloughton	do	do	7	do	7	I	—	2.	I		2.	I
58	John Belling	do	Dec ^r ye 19		do	7	—	18	2.	I		I.	4
59	Sam ^l Weeks	do	do	19	do	7	—	18	2.	I		I.	4
60	Sam ^l Belling	do	do	19	do	7	—	18	2.	I		I.	4
61	William Gerrish	do	do	19	do	7	—	18	2.	I		I.	4
62	Edw ^d Page	do	do	19	do	7	—	18	2.	I		I.	4
63	Will ^m Brier	do	do	19	do	7	—	18	2.	I		I.	4
64	Daniel Davis	do	do	23	do	7	—	14	2.	I		—	19
65	Thomas Shaw	do listed with Cap ^t Beal	do	7	do	3	—	26	2.	I		I.	15
66	James White	do listed with Cap ^t Beal	do	7	do	3	—	26	2.	I		I.	15
									155. 2. 0			148.	

Ebenezer Dearing Captn

Jan^y 14th 1777 Examined per Pieise Long C^o

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Portsm^o Jan^{ry} 13th 1777

Then Cap^t Eben^r Dearing appeared and made Solmn oath to the Truth
the above & within mustrole by him Subscribed—

Before H Wentworth Just Peace

Commissioned officers		25
Seijeants	4. @ 50s	10 — —
Coipoials Drum & fife	6. @ 45s	13.10.0
piivates	48.2 ⁰ / ₄ @ 41s	100. 0.9
		£148.10.9
1 months advance to 24 men to 7 Feb ^r 1777		50.14.0
p ^d W ^m Gale to the 5 d ^o 1777		1.17.4
Mileage on thei march to Ticonderoga		22.18.8
		£224. 0.9
Allowance for Waggon		22.18.8
		246.19.5

[2-287] [Captain Timothy Clement's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Timothy Clements Company in Col^l Peice Longs
Regamint in the Continental Sevice from 7th Dec^r 1776 up to the 7th
day of January 1777
New Castle Jan^r y^e 12th 1777—

N ^o men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Com- menced	Rate p ^r month	Time in the Ser- vice	Wages due
1	Timothy Clements	Cap ^t	7 th Decem ^r	£8.0.0	one month	£8. .0
2	Nath ^l Fifield 1 st Lieut	1 st Lieut	do	£5.8.0	do	£5. .0
3	Henry Teuxbury 2 ^d Lieut	2 ^d Lieut	do	£5.8.0	do	£5. 8.0
4	Robait Clarke	Ensign	do	£4.0.0	do	£4. .0
5	Moses Dailing	Sargant	do	48s	do	2. —
6	Abnei Keyes	do	do	do	do	2. —
7	Edmond Chapman	do	do	do	do	2. 8 —
8	Will ^m Taggart Quarter M	Sargant	do	54s	do	2.14 —
9	Josiah Towl	Coipoial	do	44s	do	2. 4 —
10	Ebeneze ^r Ball	do	do	do	do	2. 4 —
11	Dudley Gilman	do	do	do	do	2. 4 —
12	James Sanbun	do	do	do	do	2. 4 —
13	John Shaw	Drumer	do	do	do	2. 4 —
14	Samuel Odioine	Fifer	do	do	do	2. 4 —
15	Joseph Palmer	Private	do	40s	do	40s
16	John Dutch	do	do	do	do	40s
17	Noah Wedgwood	do	do	do	do	40s
18	Jebesh Felch	do	do	do	do	40s

N ^o men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Com- menced	Rate p ^r month	Time in the Ser- vice	Wages due
19	Nichalus Felch	Private	7 th Decem ^r	40s	one month	4 ⁰ s
20	Thomas Nuton	do	do	do	do	40s
21	Andrew M ^c Entire	do	do	do	do	40s
22	John M ^c Donnold	do	do	do	do	4 s
23	John Harrington	do	do	do	do	4 s
24	Joseph Chapman	do	do	do	do	4 s
25	William Kelley	do	do	do	do	4 s
26	James Waymoth	do	do	do	do	4 ⁰ s
27	Joseph Bean	do	do	do	do	40s
28	Nath ^l Peaisons	do	do	do	do	40s
29	John Claikē	do	do	do	do	40s
30	Joseph Fiench	do	do	do	do	40s
31	Simeon Haines	do	do	do	do	40s
32	Nathan Steavens	do	do	do	do	40s
33	Samuel Powel	do	do	do	do	40s
34	Joseph Taggart	do	do	do	do	40s
35	Learnard Cumings	do	do	do	do	40s
36	Stephen Powers	do	do	do	do	40s
37	Rich ^d Sheaman	do	do	do	do	40s
38	Reuben Maitain	do	do	do	do	40s
39	Jacob Maitain	do	do	do	do	40s
40	Samuel Maitain	do	do	do	do	40s
41	William Gould	do	do	do	do	40s
42	Daniel Blaisdel	do	do	do	do	40s
43	Ebenezer Currier	do	do	do	do	40s
44	Golden Fleeze	do	do	do	do	40s
45	David Page	do	do	do	do	40s
46	Simon Dearborn	do	do	do	do	40s
47	James Selley	do	do	do	do	40s
48	Jacob Hunt	do	do	do	do	40s
49	John Crown	do	do	do	do	40s
50	Rich ^d Hopkins	do	do	do	do	40s
51	David Fisk	do	do	do	do	40s
52	William Powel	do	do	do	do	40s
53	Timothy Brown	do	do	do	do	40s
54	Jonathan Selley	do	do	do	do	40s
55	Joseph Pierce	do	do	do	do	40s
56	David Fiench	do	do	do	do	40s
57	John Maiden Johnson	do	do	do	do	40s
58	Levi Monell	do	do	do	do	40s
59	Enoch Spauldwin	do	do	do	do	40s
60	Abner Clough	do	do	do	do	40s
61	Joseph Fiench	do	do	do	do	40s
62	Jabesh Fiench	do	do	do	do	40s

N ^o men	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	When pay Com- menced	Rate p ^r month	Time in the Ser- vice	Wages due
63	Isaac Shattuck	Private	7 th Decem ^r	40s	one month	40s
64	Nath ^l Wheat	do	do	do	do	40s
65	Caleb Farley	do	do	do	do	40s
66	Archalus Towns	do	do	do	do	40s
67	Caleb Brown	do	do	do	do	40s
68	Samuel Woster	do	do	do	do	40s
69	Thomas Veasey	do	do	do	do	40s
70	Isaac Clements	do	do	do	do	40s
71	Samuel Veasey	do	do	do	do	40s
						£159.18 -

A True Roll

p^r Tim^o Clements Cap^t

Examined Jan^y 13th 1777

Pieise Long C^o—

Commissioned Officers					22.16 -
Seijeants	3	0	@	48s	7. 4 -
Q ^u M Seijeant	1	0			2.14 -
Copporials Drum & fife	6	0	@	44s	13. 4 -
privates	57	0	@	40s	114. 0 -
					£159.18 -
1 Month Advance wages to the 7 Feb ^y 1777—					80 — -
Milege on their march to Ticonderoga					30. 8 -
					£270. 6 -
Allowance for waggons					30. 8 -
					£300.14.0

[2-288]

[Captain John Calfe's Co.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coln^l Pierce Long's Regiment in Continental Service From Dec^r 7th 1776. To Jan^r 7th 1777.

N ^o	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Com- menc ^d	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each		
						£	s	d
1	John Calfe	Cap ^t	Dec ^r 7 th	£8	1 month	8	0	0
2	William Coope ^r	Lieut ^t	do	£5.8	do	5	8	0
3	Meshech Bell	Lieut ^t	do	£5.8	do	5	8	0
4	Benj ⁿ Batchelde ^r	Ensign	do	£4 -	do	4	0	0
5	Amos Stevens	Saigent	do	£2.8	do	2	8	0
6	Richard Goss	do	do	do	do	2	8	0
7	Benj ⁿ Rendall	do	do	do	do	2	8	0
8	John Smith	do	do	do	do	2	8	0
9	Enoch Richardson	Corporal	do	£2.4	do	2	4	0
10	Samuel Knowles	do	do	do	do	2	4	0
11	Abiaham Carter	do	do	do	do	2	4	0
12	Theophilus Goodwin	do	do	do	do	2	4	0
13	Moses Hunt	Fife ^r	do	do	do	2	4	0
14	John Rawlings	Private	do	£2	do	2	0	0
15	Pete ^r Grant Jun ^r	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
16	Jonathan Goodwin	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
17	Elisha Thomas	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
18	Pete ^r Abbot	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
19	Nathan ^l Tucke ^r	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
20	Nathan Clough	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
21	William Olive ^r	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
22	William Griffis	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
23	Thomas Foy	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
24	Samuel Libby	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
25	Joshua Lock	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
26	William Goudy	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
27	John Ellison	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
28	Samuel Periy	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
29	Nathanael Lea ^r	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
30	James Libby	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
31	Moses Atwood	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
32	John Claik	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
33	Samuel Johnson	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
34	Stephen Sawye ^r	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
35	Benjamin Libby	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
36	John Brasbury	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
37	George Saundeis	do	do	do	do	2	0	0
38	Thomas Blasdell	do	do	do	do	2	0	0

N ^o	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Com- menc ^d	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each
						£
39	William Walles	Private	Decr 7 th	£2	1 month	2. .
40	Levi Walles	do	do	do	do	2. .
41	John Maiden	do	do	do	do	2
42	Aaron Loid	do	do	do	do	2
43	Moses Williams	do	do	do	do	2
44	Seco Bainaïd	do	do	do	do	2.8.0
45	James Kinniston	do	do	do	Deserted Dec ^r 23 ^d	1.
46	Benjamin Failey	do	do	do	1 month	2. .
47	Job Forss	do	do	do	do	2. .
48	Scipio Bïown	do	do	do	do	2. .
49	William M ^c Kim	do	do	do	do	2. .
50	Michael Woithen	do	do	do	do	2. .
51	John Richardson	do	do	do	do	2 .
52	Richard Black	do	do	do	do	2.
53	James Rendall	do	do	do	do	2. .
54	Joseph Jewell	do	do	do	do	2. .
55	John Blasdell	do	do	do	do	2. .
56	John Lear	do	do	do	do	2. .
57	William Varrell	do	do	do	do	2.
58	James Rendall jun ^r	do	do	do	do	2. .
59	Richard Lock	do	do	do	do	2. .
60	Noah Sherbuine	do	do	do	do	2
61	Edward Tredwick	do	do	do	do	2
62	Samuel Card	do	do	do	do	2 .
63	Edward Caird	do	do	do	do	2. .
64	John Rand	do	do	do	do	2
65	Stephen Lawley	do	do	do	do	2 .
66	William Tiundy jun ^r	do	do	do	do	2
67	Peter Giant	do	do	do	do	2
68	John Trefethren	do	do	do	do	2 .
69	John Norton	do	do	do	do	2 .
70	Henry Foiss	do	do	do	do	2.
71	Samuel Odioine	do	do	do	do	2 .
72	Andrew Whitchei	do	do	do	do	2 .
73	William Gould	do	do	do	do	2 .
74	Elias Tailton	do	do	do	do	2
75	Levi Woodman	do	do	do	do	2 .
76	Joshua Neal	do	do	do	do	2 .
77	William Tiundy	do	do	do	do	2 .
78	Paul Rendall	do	do	do	do	2 .
79	Samuel Goudy	do	do	do	do	2
80	Peter Baitei	do	do	do	do	2.8.0

N ^o	MEN'S NAMES	Stations	when pay Com- menc ^d	Rate pr Month	Time in Service	Wages Due to Each
						£ s d
81	Joseph True Eaton	Private	Decr 7 th	£2	1 month	2.0.0
82	Henry Langmaid	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
83	Nath ^l Joidan	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
84	Robert Martin	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
85	John Saigent	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
86	Josiah Howe in Room of Michael Veal	do	do	do	do	2.0.0
	Total					£188.8.0
	Deducted of the Above Roll made up to James Kiniston a De- serter					1 - -
						£187.8.0

A True Roll
Examined Jan^y 13, 1777.

p^r John Calfe Cap^t

Pieise Long C^o

Commission ^d Officers					22.16 -
	mo	dys			
Serjeants	4	0	@	48s	9.12 -
Coip ^l & fife	5	0	@	44s	11. 0 -
Privates	72	0	@	40s	144. 0 -
					£187. 8 -
deduct 1 man unpaid					2. 0
					£185. 8 -
1 month Advance pay to 21 men to Feb ^y 1777—					43. 4 -
Mileage on their March to Ticonderoga—					28. 5.4
					£256.17.4
Allowance for waggons—					28. 5.4
					£285. 2.8

[2-289]

[*Captain Mark Wiggin's Co.*]

A Pay Roll for a Company Commanded By Cap^t Mark Wiggin in Co^{ll} Peice Long's Regiment at Portsmouth from the 8th Day of December to the 7th Day of January 1777—

	MENS NAMES	Rank	when Wages com- menced	Wages pr month	Time in Service	Wages Due
1	Mark Wiggin	Capt	Decembr 8 th	8.0.0	1 month	8. 0. 0
2	Ezekiel Worthen	1 ^t Lieut	do	5.8.0	do	5. 8. 0
3	Thom ^s Blackett	2 ^t Lieut	do	5.8.0	do	5. 8. 0
4	Jeremiah Robinson	1 ^t Serjent	do	2 8.0	do	1. 9
5	Thom ^s Robinson	do	do	2.8.0	do	2. 8. 0
6	Walter Wiggin	do	do	2.8.0	do	2. 8. 0
7	John Goss	Coiportal	do	2.4.0	do	2 4. 0
8	Samuel Elkins	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
9	Benj Wiggin	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
10	Nathan Blake	do	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
11	Simon Wiggin	Fifer	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
12	Nicholas Mason	Drumer	do	2.4.0	do	2. 4. 0
13	Jeames Gordon	Private	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
14	Joseph Thirston	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
15	Jonathan Allen	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
16	Josiah Allen	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
17	Joseph Sparks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
18	Robert Rawlings	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
19	Joseph Dudley	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
20	Nicholas Mainier	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
21	Moses Sanborn	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
22	Joel Judkins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
23	Stephen Leavitt	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
24	Joseph Jenness	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
25	Judah Hackett	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
26	Benjamin Fox	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
27	James Fulinton	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
28	Gordon Buileigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
29	Josiah Sanborn	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
30	Samuel Fogg	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
31	Josiah Brown	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
32	Samuel Cram	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
33	Theophilus Norriss	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
34	John Robinson	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
35	Elisha French	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
36	Simon Winslow	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
37	Eliphaz Reed	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
38	Henry Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0

	MENS NAMES	Rank	when Wages com- menced	Wages pr month	Time in Service	Wages due
39	Daniel Rawlings	Private	Decembr 8 th	2.0.0	1 month	2. 0. 0
40	John Leavitt	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
41	Richard Dolloff	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
42	Joel Loid	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
43	Leonard Weeks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
44	Robert Crimbal	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
45	Elijah Wiggin	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
46	Andrew Cate	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
47	Joseph Dolloff	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
48	William Lucy	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
49	Ezekiel Holman	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
50	Thomas Loid	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
51	Wheelar Buileigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
52	Joseph Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
53	Benj ^a Perkins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
54	Nath ^l Wadleigh	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
55	Samuel Kinnison	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
56	Samuel Hambleton	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
57	Jedediah Weeks	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
58	Samuel Jonson	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
59	William Chelsea	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
60	Perry Hardy	do	Decem ^{re} 13	2.0.0	24 Days	1.16. 2
61	William Buikins	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
62	David Eala	do	do	2.0.0	do	2. 0. 0
	Total Sum Due					£136.13.11

A True Roll

Pr Mark Wiggin Cap^t

Jan^y 13th 1777 Examined per Pieise Long C^o

State of Newhampshire Portsmouth January the 13th Day 1777—

Then Cap^t Mark Wiggin appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the within Pay Roll by him Subscribed

Before H Wentworth Just Peace

Commissioned Officers

18.16 —

mo days

Seijeants 3 — @ 48s 4.16 —

Coipoials fife & Drum 6 — @ 44s 13. 4 —

privates 49 24 @ 40s 99.12 —

Travel for J Robinson 0. 1. 9

D^o for P. Hardy 4. 2

£136.13.11

494	REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.	
1 month Advance pay to 42 men to 7 Feb ^y 1777.		83.12.—
Mileage on their March to Ticonderoga		24.10. 8
		<hr/>
		£244.10. 7
Allowance for waggon		24.18. 8
		<hr/>
		£269. 7. 3

[2-290]

[Captain Nathan Brown's Co.]

A Pay Role of Cap^t Nathan Browns Company in Co^l Longs Regiment from Decem^r 7th 1776 to January y^e 7th 1777

MENS NAMES	Station	when Pay Comm'd	Pr month	time in Service	wages Due
			£ S		
Nathan Brown	Cap	Decem ^r 7 th	08 00	1 Moth	08.0.0
moses Banaid	Lieu ^t	ditto 7 th	05 08	1 do	05.8.0
Matt ^w Bryant	Lieu ^t	do 7 th	05 08	1 do	05.8.0
Tim ^y tilton	Ensign	do 7	04 00	1 do	04.2.0
Zach Clefford	Seigt ^t	do 7	02 08	1 do	02.8.0
Josiah Blake	Seigt ^t	do 7	02 08	1 do	02.8.0
Isiael Ingalls	Seigt ^t	do 7	02 08	1 do	02.8.0
Benj ⁿ Bell	Seigt ^t	do 7	02 08	1 do	02.8.0
Josiah Allen	Coip ^l	do 7	2 04	1 do	02.4.0
David Dunken	Corp ^l	do 7	2 04	1 do	02.4.0
Luke Shepheid	Coip ^l	do 7	2 04	1 do	02.4.0
W ^m Shannon	Corp ^l	do 7	2 4	1 do	02.4.0
Hunken faxen	fifer	do 7	2 5	1 do	02.4.0
Sam ^{ll} fogg	Dium ⁱ	do 7	2 5	1 do	02.4.0
Benj ⁿ Swain	Private	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Josiah Bean	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Benj ⁿ Hoyt	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Sam ^{ll} White	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
W ^m Giegoiy	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
James Mullen	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
W ^m Hoyt	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Aaion Buibank	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
Daniel Silley	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
W ^m Neal	do	do 7	2 0	1 do	02.0.0
John Shannen	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Josik magoon	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Sam ^{ll} Stuart	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Benj ⁿ Brown	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Richard Critchet	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
David Sanboin	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0

MENS NAMES	Station	when pay Commd	Pr Month	time in Service	wages Due
			£ S		
David Hunt	Private	Decem ^r 7 th	2. 0	1 Moth	02.0.0
Benj ⁿ Straw	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Noah Greley	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
John trefetherin	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Surples Marrs	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Lazaius Row	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Charles Skinner	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Eben ^r forgerson	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Moses Long	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Rich ^d Sanboin	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Jon ⁿ Patch	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Sam ^l Patch	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Nelson Giant	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02 0.0
Rich ^d Yeaton	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
W ^m Bennet	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Tho ^s Colcoid	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Green tilton	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
John Sleeper	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Jer ^h woodman	do	do 7	2. 0	1 do	02.0.0
Paul Lambert	do	Decem ^r 16	2. 0	22 Days	01.7.4
Tho ^s Shannen	do	do 23	2. 0	15 Days	01.0.0
Jam ^s Woister	do	Jan ^y 6 th	2. 0	8 Day	00.1.4
					£118.0.8

A True Roll

Nathan BROWN

January 13th 1777

Examined per Pieise Long C^o

Commissioned officers

22.16 -

Serjeants

mo days

4 0 @ 48s 9.12 -

Coip^l Drum & fife

6 0 @ 44s 13. 4 -

privates

36 8 @ 40s 72.18.8

£118. 0.8

1 months Advance pay to 24 men to 7 Feb^y 1777—

50. 4.0

Mileage on their march to Ticonderoga

19. 4 -

£187. 8.8

Allowance for Waggon

19. 4.0

£206.12.8

[2-291]

[*Captain John Brewster's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Capt John Biewsteis Company In Collonel Longs Regiment from Dec^r 7th to Janu^r 7th 1777

MEN'S NAMES	Rank	When pay Com- menc ^d	Wages per Month	Time in Service 1 Month	Wages Due £ S d
			£ S d	1 Month	
John Biewstei	Capt	Decr 8th	8.0.0	1 Month	8.0.0
Paul Nute	1 st Lieut	do	5.8.0	Ditto	5.8.0
Jacob Daniels	2 ^d Lieut	do	5.8.0	Ditto	5.8.0
John Beigin	Ensign	do	4.0.0	Ditto	4.0.0
Jam ^s Butlei	Seijeant	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2.8.0
John Demeret	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2.8.0
Stephen Berley	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2.8.0
Enoch Buinham	Ditto	do	2.8.0	Ditto	2.8.0
Benjamin Hoyt	Coipoial	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2.4.0
Jam ^s Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2.4.0
Jam ^s Colman	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2.4.0
Stephen Roberts	Ditto	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2.4.0
Anthony N Rollings	Drumr	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2.4.0
John Cutt	Fifei	do	2.4.0	Ditto	2.4.0
Saml Richards	Piivate	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Moses Rawlings	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Amos Spincer	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Henry Buzzel	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
David Daniels	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Charles Ricker	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Thomas Genish	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Connoi Pitman	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Thomas Clements	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Thomas Cook	do	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Daniel Jackson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Reuben Ricker	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Jam ^s Chritchett	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
John Whitehouse	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Andrew Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Stephen Henderson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
John Richards	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Edward Peavy	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Michael Suddrick	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Isaac Lebby	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Abraham Runels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
Thomas Kineson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
William Hart	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0
John Willey	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2.0.0

MEN'S NAMES	Rank	When pay com- menc ^d	Wages per Month	Time in Service 1 Month	Wages Due £ S d
			£ S d	1 Month	
William Roberts	Private	Decr 8th	2.0.0	1 Month	2. 0.0
Daniel Foss	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Amos Hays	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Ephraim Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Richard Doe1	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Jacob Hosson	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
John Tuttle	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Jonathan Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Lemuel Perkins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Phillip Tibbets	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Gilbert Perkins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Phillip Cooper	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
John Whitehouse Jun1	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Benjamin Furbish	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Abner Young	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Abraham Morrison	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Isiael Huckins	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Solomon Harford	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Joseph Daniels	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Theophilus Diew	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
Reuben Chesley	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
AMos Place	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
George Ricker	Ditto	do	2.0.0	Ditto	2. 0.0
				Ballance	135.12.0

A True Role—		John Biewster	
January 14, 1777		Examined—	Per Peirse Long C ^o
Commissioned Officers			22.16 —
		m ^o days	
Senjeants	4 — —	@ 48s	9.12
Corporals Drum & fife	6 — —	@ 44s	13. 4 —
privates	45 — —	@ 40s	90. 0 —
			£135.12 —
1 month Advance pay to 31 men to 7 Feb ^y 1777—			63. 4 —
Mileage on their march to Ticonderoga—			26. 2. 8
			£224.18. 8
Allowance for waggons			26. 2. 8
			251. 1. 4

[The foregoing regiment was organized on the continental basis, and marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga in February, 1777.—ED.]

[2-292] [*Colonel Long's Soldiers—Orders for Pay.*]

New Castle Jan^r 6th 1777.

To Noah Emery Jun^r Paymaster of the Troops in the Continental Service under the Command of Coln^o Pierce Long

S^r Please to pay to the Bearer, Cap^t Abiahham Perkins the full of the Wages and travel money due to us the Subscribers, to the 7th Day of December past, as will appear on a Pay Roll Presented by Cap^t Perkins

1 Caleb Hodgdon	31 Tobias ^{his} × Rickei mark
2	32
3 Tobias Loughton	33 John ^{his} × Collins mark
4 Samuel Stacpole	34 John Butlei
5 John Starbord	35 Isaac ^{his} × Nute mark
6 John Neal	36 Eliekim Bickford
7 Ebenezer Adams	37 William Brotten
8 Samuel Tuttle	38 Samuel Todd
9 Simeon Rawlins	39 James Edgeley
10	40 William Brasebridge
11 Joseph Adams	41 John young
12 Ebenesei Hanson	42 John ^{his} + Doie mark
13 David Nason	43 Robait ^{his} + Husse mark
14 Henry Bell	44 Michael Ryan
15 Isaac Pridham	45
16 Stephen Runels	46 Patrick Tobyne
17 Samuel Wentworth	47 Benjamin ^{his} × Pinei mark
18 Jonas ^{his} + Rickei mark	48 Jonathan ^{his} × Dooi mark
19 Ephraim Tebbets	49 Dudley Gil. Adams
20 Richard Hodgson	50 Samuel Bickford
21 Jotham Nute	51 John Mooney
22 Matthew mellem	52 Timothy Genish
23 Amos ^{his} × Kenny mark	53 James Boyce
24 Josiah Chase	54 Ichabod Butlei
25 Hanson Hodgdon	55 Daniel Paul
26 John Taylor	56
27 Nathan Roberts	
28 Thomas Rymes	
29 William Butler	
30 Samuel ^{his} × Robarts mark	

Exete1 January 8th 1777. Receiv^d of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r One hundred & Twenty One pounds Eleven shillings & One penny Lawfull money which is in full for the ballance due on my Roll (Excepting Samuel Chesley's Wages)

pe1 Abiaham Peikins

[2-293] [*Colonel Pierse Long's Regiment. Receipts for Advance Pay.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm. Jan^y 14th 1777

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col^o Peirse Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Received of Noah Emery Jun^r Paymaster to said Regiment, The Several Sums here-in Set against Each of our Names being for one Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan^y Instant to the Seventh of Feb^y next, And we do severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment, before the said Seventh day of Feb^y next, That Such Sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as Part of our Bounty or Wages in the said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands

	Names in Capt Ebenr Dearing's Compy of Artillery	Quality	Sums Recd	
1	John Underwood	Seijeant	£2.10.0	John underwood
2	John Dennett	d ^o	2.10.0	
3	Simeon Akeiman	d ^o	2.10.0	Simeon Akarman
4	John Baite1	Coipoial	2. 5.0	
5	John Griffin	d ^o	2. 5.0	John Griffin
6	George Loud	d ^o	2. 5.0	george Loud
7	William Dearing	Dum ^r	2. 5.0	William Dearing
8	Theoder Fernald	Fife1	2. 5.0	
9	Pelatiah Baite1	Private	2. 1 -	
10	Samuel Yeaton	d ^o	2. 1 -	Samuel yeaton
11	Samuel Morrison	d ^o	2. 1 -	Samuel Morrison
12	William Gale	d ^o	2. 1 -	
13	John Read	d ^o	2. 1 -	
14	Benjamin Maich	d ^o	2. 1 -	Benjamin March
15	John Akeiman	d ^o	2. 1 -	John akeiman
16	Benjamin Akeiman	d ^o	2. 1 -	Benjamin Akarman
17	Benjamin Thomson	d ^o	2. 1 -	
18	Josiah Brooks	d ^o	2. 1 -	

	Names in Capt Ebenr Dearing's Compy of Artillery	Quality	Sums Recd	
19	John Leach	Private	£2. 1 —	
20	[toin]	d°	2. 1 —	
21	Joseph B— [toin]	d°	2. 1 —	
22	Samuel [toin]	d°	2. 1 —	
23	William Stephens	d°	2. 1 —	
24	Samuel Hodgdon	d°	2. 1 —	
25	Elliot Dearing	d°	2. 1 —	Elliot Dearing
26	John Stoodley	d°	2. 1 —	John Stoodly
27	John Baitlet	d°	2. 1 —	John Baitlett
28	William Lea1			
29	Thomas Mead	d°	2. 1 —	Thomas mead
30	Nicholas Caveily	d°	2. 1 —	Nicholas Caveily
31	Lemuel Maiston	d°	2. 1 —	Lemuel Maiston
32	Benning Slooper	d°	2. 1 —	Benning Slope1
33	Lawience Ellis	d°	2. 1 —	Lazaius Ellis
34	Phillip Baiker			
35	Robert Holmes	d°	2. 1 —	Robert Holmes
36	John Aichbald	d°	2. 1.0	John Aichbell
37	Elihu Weeks	d°	2. 1.0	
38	Samuel Weeks	d°	2. 1.0	
39	Samuel Billings	d°	2. 1.0	
40	William Gerrish	d°	2. 1.0	
41	William Briard			
42	Noah Akeiman	d°	2. 1.0	Noah ^{his} × Akeiman
43	David Woodhouse	d°	2. 1.0	David ^{mark} Woodd
44	Nicholas Buffoid	d°	2. 1.0	
45	Samuel Odioine	d°	2. 1.0	
46	Joshua Phenix	d°	2. 1.0	
47	Robert Diout	d°	2. 1.0	Robert Diout
48	James Brotten	d°	2. 1.0	James Brotten

[2-294] [*Captain Calfe's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm° Jan^y 14th 1777.—

We the Subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col° Peice Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have received of Noah Emery Jun^r Paymaster to said Regiment The Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our Names, being for One Months Advance Pay from the Seventh of Jan^{ry} Instant to the Seventh of Feb^{ry} next. And we

do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feb^r next, That such Sums by us respectively Receiv'd and not then due to us respectively Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as part of Our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment

Witness Our hands

Names in Capt John Calfe's Company

1	Amos Stevens	Serjeant	£2.8.0	27	Job Foss	Private	£2 --
2	Richard Goss	do	2.8.0	28	Michael Worthin	do	2 --
3	John Smith	do	2.8.0	29	John Richardson	do	2 --
4	Enoch Richardson	Corpor'l	2.4.0	30	Richard Blake	do	2 --
5	Samuel Knowles	do	2.4.0	31	James Rendal	do	2 --
6	Abraham Carter	do	2.4.0	32	John Blasdel	do	2 --
7	Theophilus Goodwin	do	2.4.0	33	John Lear	do	2 --
8	Moses Hunt	fifer	2.4.0	34	James Rendal	do	2 --
9	Jonathan Goodwin	Private	2.0.0	35	Richard Lock	do	2 --
10	Nathaniel Tucker	do	2 --	36	Edward Treddick	do	2 --
11	Nathan Clough	do	2 --	37	John Rand	do	2 --
12	William Griffith	do	2 --	38	Stephen Larey	do	2 --
13	Thomas Foy	do	2 --	39	William Trundy Jur.	do	2 --
14	Samuel Libbey	do	2 --	40	John Trefethern	do	2 --
15	Joshua Lock	do	2 --	41	John Norton	do	2 --
16	William Goudy	do	2 --	42	Samuel Odiorne	do	2 --
17	Nathaniel Lear	do	2 --	43	Andrew Witcher	do	2 --
18	John Emmons for } James Libbey }	do	2 --	44	William Gould	do	2 --
19	Moses Atwood	do	2 --	45	Elias Tarleton	do	2 --
20	John Clark	do	2 --	46	Levi Woodman	do	2 --
21	Samuel Johnston	do	2 --	47	Joshua Neil	do	2 --
22	Stephen Sawyer	do	2 --	48	Paul Rendal	do	2 --
23	Levi Wallace	do	2 --	49	Samuel Goudy	do	2 --
24	Moses Williams	do	2 --	50	Jos. True Eaton	do	2 --
25	Seco Barnard	do	2 --	51	Harvey Langmaid	do	2 --
26	Benjamin Farley	do	2 --	52	John Marden	do	2 --
				53	George Sanders	do	2 --

[2-295] [Captain Perkins's Co., Long's Regiment.]

State of New Hampshire Ports^m Jan^r 14th 1777.—

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col^o Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do Acknowledge to have receiv'd of Noah Emery Jun^r Paymaster to said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our names, being for one Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan^r Instant to the Seventh of Feb^r next, And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feb^r Next, That Such Sums by us Respectively received

and not then due to us 1espectively Shall be Accounted fo1 by us Re-
spectively, as part of our bounty o1 wages in the said Continental Estab-
lishment

Witness our hands.—

Names in Capt Abrahm Perkins's Compy				Names in Capt Abrahm Perkins's Compy			
		Quality	Sums Recd			Quality	Sums Recd
1	John Neal	Serjeant	2.8.0	20	Samuel Roberts	Private	£ 2
2	Ebenezer Adams	do	2.8.0	21	Tobias Ricker	do	2
3	Samuel Tuttle	do	2.8.0	22	John Collings	do	2
4	Simeon Rawlings	do	2.8.0	23	John Butler	do	2
5	Timothy Corson	Corp'l	2.4.0	24	Isaac Nute	do	2
6	Joseph Adams	do	2.4.0	25	William Broton	do	2
7	Ebenezer Hanson	do	2.4.0	26	Samuel Todd	do	2
8	David Nason	do	2.4.0	27	James Edgerly	do	2
9	Isaac Pitman	Private	2.0.0	28	William Brasbey	do	2
10	James Ricker	do	2 --	29	John Young	do	2
11	Samuel Wentworth	do	2.0.0	30	John Dore	do	2
12	Ephraim Tibbets	do	2.0.0	31	Robert Hussey	do	2
13	Richard Hodgdon	do	2.0.0	32	Michael Ryan	do	2
14	Jotham Nute	do	2 --	33	Jonathan Dore	do	2
15	Amos Kenney	do	2 --	34	Dudley Adams	do	2
16	Josiah Chase	ko	2 --	35	James Boyes	do	2
17	John Taylor	do	2 --	36	Ichabod Butler	do	2
18	Nathan Roberts	do	2 --	37	Daniel Paul	do	2
19	William Butler	do	2 --	38	Ebenezer Cromwell	do	2

[2-296] [*Captain Mark Wiggin's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm^o Jan^{ry} 14th 1777.

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers belonging
to the New Hampshire Regiment unde1 the Command of Col^o Peice
Long in the Continental Service do Acknowledge to have received of
Noah Emery Jun^r Pay Master to Said Regiment The Several Sums
herein Set against Each of Our Names, being fo1 One Months Advance
pay from the Seventh of Jan^{ry} Instant to the Seventh of Febriuary next.
And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should
Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment befo1e the
Said Seventh day of Feb^{ry} next, That such sums by us 1espectively re-
ceived and not then due to us 1espectively Shall be accounted for by us
1espectively, as part of Our bounty o1 Wages in the said Continental
Establishment—

Witness Our hands

	Names in Capt. Mark Wiggin's Compy.	Quality	Sum receiv'd	
1	Thomas Robinson	Seijeant	£2.8.0	Thomas Robinson
2	Walter Wiggin	d ^o	2.8.0	Walter Wiggin
3	Jeremiah Robinson	d ^o	2.8.0	Jeremiah Robinson
4	John Goss	Corporal	2.4.0	John goss
5	Samuel Elkins	d ^o	2.4.0	Samuel Elkins
6	Nathan Blake	d ^o	2.4.0	Nathan Blake
7	James Goiden	Private	2.0.0	James goiden
8	Joseph Thurstin	d ^o	2 --	Joseph ^{his} × Thurstin Witness John goss
9	Jonathan Allen	d ^o	2 --	Jonathan Allen
10	Josiah Allen	d ^o	2 --	Josiah ^{his} × Allen Witness Thomas Blackett
11	Robert Rollins	d ^o	2 --	Robert ^{his} × Rowlings Witness Jane Emery
12	Nicholas Mannin	d ^o	2 --	Nieh ^{his} × Mannin Witness Joseph Ciam
13	Joel Judkins	d ^o	2 --	Joel Judkins
14	Stephen Leavitt	d ^o	2 --	Stephen leavitt
15	Joseph Jennis	d ^o	2 --	Joseph ginniss
16	Benjamin Fox	d ^o	2 --	Ben ^m fox
17	Judah Hackett	d ^o	2 --	Judah hacket
18	Samuel Ciam	d ^o	2 --	Samuel Ciam
19	Theophilus Norris	d ^o	2 --	Theophilus Norris
20	Samuel Goss	Corporal	2.4 --	Samuel goss
21	John Robinson	Private	2 --	
22	Eliphas Reed	d ^o	2 --	Eliphas Reed
23	Daniel Rollins	d ^o	2 --	
24	Richard Dolla	d ^o	2 --	Richard dollor
25	Joel Loid	d ^o	2 --	Joel Loud
26	Leonard Weeks	d ^o	2 --	Leonard ^{his} × Weeks Wit- ness Thomas Blackett
27	Robert Kimball	d ^o	2 --	
28	Andrew Cate	d ^o	2 --	
29	Thomas Loid	d ^o	2 --	Thomas Loid
30	Wheeler Buileigh	d ^o	2 --	Wheeler Buily
31	Joseph Kennison	d ^o	2 --	Joseph Kennison

	Names in Capt. Mark Wiggin's Compy.	Quality	Sum receiv'd	
32	Benjamin Perkins	Private	£2 --	Benjamin ^{his} × Peikins Witness Jane Emery ^{mark}
33	Samuel Kennison	d ^o	2 --	Samuel kennison
34	Samuel Hambleton	d ^o	2 --	dischaiged
35	Jedediah Weeks	d ^o	2 --	Jedidiah Weeks
36	Samuel Johnston	d ^o	2 --	samuel johnson
37	William Chelsea	d ^o	2 --	William ^{his} × Chelsea Witness Jane Emery ^{mark}
38	Perry Hardie	d ^o	2 --	Perry ^{his} × Haidie Witness Jane Emery ^{mark}
39	William Perkins	d ^o	2 --	William puikins
40	David Eda	d ^o	2 --	Daved ela
41	Moses Sanborn	d ^o	2 --	moses sanborn
42	Simon Winslow	d ^o	2 --	Simon winslow
43	Nathaniel Wadleigh	d ^o	2 --	
44	Elijah Wiggin	d ^o	2 --	Elijah Wiggin
45	Gordon Burleigh	d ^o	2 --	
46	Josiah Sanborn	d ^o	2 --	Josiah ^{his} × Sanborn Witness Jane Emery ^{mark}
47	Joseph Sparks	d ^o	2 --	Joseph Spaikes
48	John Leavitt	d ^o	2 --	John Leavitt
49	William Lucy	d ^o	2 --	William Lucy

[2-297] [*Captain John Brewster's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm^o Jan^{ry} 13th 1777—

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col^o Peice Long in the Continental Service do acknowledge to have received of Noah Emery Jun^r Paymaster to said Regiment The several Sums herein set Against Each of Our names, being for one month's Advance Pay from the Seventh of Jan^{ry} Instant to the Seventh of Feb^{ry} next, And we do Severally Promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said seventh day of Feb^{ry} next, That Such Sums by us respectively received and not then due to us respectively Shall be Accounted for by us—Respectively, as part of our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment

Witness our hands

Names in Capt John Brewsters Compy		Quality	Sums Received	
1	James Butler	Seijeant	2.8.0	
2	John Demeitt	do	2.8.0	
3	Enoch Bunham	do	2.8.0	
4	Stephen Berry	do	2.8.0	Stephen Berry
5	Benjamin Haight	Coporal	2.4.0	Benjamin Hoyt
6	James Coleman	do	2.4.0	James Coleman
7	Stephen Roberts	do	2.4.0	Stephen Roberts
8	Ant ^r Nutte ^r Rollings	Drum ^r	2.4.0	Ant ^r ^{his} × Nutte ^r Rollings Witness John Beigin
9	John Cutts	Fife ^r	2.4.0	
10	Samuel Richards	Private	2.0.0	Samuel Richards
11	Moses Rawlings	do	2 --	moses Rollings
12	Amos Spence ^r	do	2 --	amos Spence ^r
13	David Daniels	do	2 --	
14	Charles Ricke ^r	do	2 --	
15	Thomas Genish	do	2 --	Thomas genish
16	Conne ^r Pitman	do	2 --	Conne ^r ^{his} × Pitman Witness Tobias Laighton
17	Thomas Clements	do	2 --	Thomas ^{his} × Clements Witness John Beigin
18	Thomas Cook	do	2 --	
19	Daniel Jackson	do	2 --	
20	Reuben Ricke ^r	do	2 --	Reuben ricke ^r
21	James Critchet	do	2 --	James Critchet
22	John Whitehouse	do	2 --	John Whitehouse
23	Andiew Tuttle	do	2 --	
24	Stephen Henderson	do	2 --	Stephen Henderson
25	John Richards	do	2 --	John Richards
26	Amos Place	do	2 --	amos place
27	Geoige Ricke ^r	do	2 --	Geoige Ricke ^r
28	Isaac Libbey	do	2 --	Isaac Libby
29	Abraham Runnels	do	2 --	
30	Thomas Kennison	do	2 --	
31	John Willey	do	2 --	John ^{his} × Willey Witness John Beigin
32	William Roberts	do	2 --	William ^{his} × Roberts Witness John Beigin

Names in Capt John Brewsters Compy		Quality	Sums Received	
33	Daniel Foss	do	2 --	
34	Amos Hayes	do	2 --	Amos Hayes
35	Ephraim Daniels	do	2 --	Ephraim Daniels
36	Jacob Horsom	do	2 --	Jacob Hossom
37	John Tuttle	do	2 --	John ^{his} × Tuttle Witness John Dudley
38	Jonathan Daniels	do	2 --	
39	Philip Tibbets	do	2 --	
40	Robert Cole	do	2 --	
41	John Whitehouse Ju ^r	do	2 --	John ^{his} × Whitehouse Ju ^r Witness John Dudley
42	Benjamin Furibish	do	2 --	
43	Abner Young	do	2 --	Abner young
44	Abraham Morrison	do	2 --	Abraham Morrison
45	Isaiah Huckins	do	2 --	Isaiah huckins
46	Solomon Harford	do	2 --	
47	Joseph Daniels	do	2 --	Joseph Daniels
48	Theophilus Diew	do	2 --	
49	Michael Shedrick	do	2 --	michael Sudrick

[2-298] [*Captain Nathan Brown's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hampshire Portsm^o Jan^{ry} 13th 1777

We the Subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire Regm^t under the Command of Col^o Peirce Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Receivd of Noah Emery Jun^r Pay Master to Said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of Our names being for One Months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan^{ry} Instant to the Seventh of Feb^{ry} next. And we do Severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the new Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feb^{ry} next, That Such Sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively, Shall be Accounted for by us Respectively, as part of our Bounty or wages in the Said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands—

Names in Capt Nathan Browns Comy		Quality	Sums recd	
			£	
1	Zachariah Clifford	Seijeant	2.8.0	Zechariah Clifford
2	Isiael Ingalls	d ^o	2.8.0	Isiael Ingalls
3	Benjamin Bell	d ^o	2.8.0	Benj ^a Bell
4	Josiah Allen	Corp ^l	2.4.0	Josiah Allen
5	Luke Sheppaid	d ^o	2.4.0	Luke ^{his} × Shepeid
				^{mark} Witness Jn ^o Macclure
6	William Shannon	d ^o	2.4.0	William Shannon
7	Samuel Fogg	Drum ^r	2.4.0	Samuel fogg
8	Hunking Faxon	Fife ^r	2.4.0	Hunking Paxson
9	Samuel White	Private	2.0 0	Samuel White
10	William Giegoriy	d ^o	2 — —	William Giegoriy
11	James Mullin	d ^o	2 — —	James Mullin
12	William Hoight	d ^o	2 — —	
13	Aaion Buibank	d ^o	2 — —	
14	Josiah Magoon	d ^o	2 — —	Josiah magoon
15	Samuel Stewart	d ^o	2 — —	Samue L Stuart
16	Benjamin Brown	d ^o	2 — —	Benj ^a Brown
17	Richard Critchet	d ^o	2 — —	
18	David Sanboin	d ^o	2 — —	
19	David Hunt	d ^o	2 — —	
20	Noah Greeley	d ^o	2 — —	
21	Benjamin Stiaw	d ^o	2 — —	
22	Lazarus Row	d ^o	2 — —	Lazarus ^{his} × Rowe
				^{mark} Witness Jane Emey
23	Charles Skinner	d ^o	2 — —	
24	Moses Long	d ^o	2 — —	
25	Richard Sanboin	d ^o	2 — —	Richard Sanboin
26	Jonathan Patch	d ^o	2 — —	Jonathan patch
27	Samuel Patch	d ^o	2 — —	Samuel ^{his} × Patch
				^{mark} Witness Jn ^o Macclure
28	Nelson Giant	d ^o	2 — —	Nelson Giant his mark × Witness Jn ^o Macclure
29	Richard Yeaton	d ^o	2 — —	
30	William Bennet	d ^o	2 — —	William ^{his} × Bennet
				^{mark} Witness J ^o Macclure
31	John Sleeper	d ^o	2 — —	

Names in Capt Nathan Browns Comy		Quality	Sums recd	
32	Thomas Colcoid	d ^o	2 - -	Thomas X Colcoid Witness J ^o Macclure
33	Thomas Shannon	d ^o	2 - -	Thomas Shannon
34	James Ryan	d ^o	2 - -	
35	Green Tilton	d ^o	2 - -	green Tilton
36	Josiah Bean	d ^o	2 - -	Josiah Bean

[2-299] [*Captain Timothy Clement's Co., Long's Regiment.*]

State of New Hamp^r Port^s Jan^y 14th 1777

We the subscribers non Commissioned Officers & Soldieis belonging to the New Hampshire Regiment under the Command of Col^o Peice Long in the Continental Service, do acknowledge to have Received of Noah Emey Jun^r Pay Master to said Regiment the Several Sums herein Set Against Each of our Names, being for one months Advance pay from the Seventh of Jan^{ry} Instant to the Seventh of Feb^{ry} next. And we do severally promise & Engage that in Case any of us Should Enlist into the Continental Service on the New Establishment before the said Seventh day of Feb^{ry} next, that Such sums by us Respectively Received and not then due to us Respectively Shall be Accounted for by us iewpectively, as part of our bounty or wages in the said Continental Establishment—

Witness our hands—

Names in Capt Tim- othy Clements Com ^y			Quality	Sums Rec ^d	Names in Capt Tim- othy Clements Com ^y			Quality	Sums Rec ^d
1	Moses Dailing	Seijeant		2. 8.0	16	William Kelley	Private		2 - -
2	Abnei Kies	do		2. 8.0	17	James Weymouth	do		2 - -
3	Edward Chapman	do		2. 8.0	18	Joseph Bean	do		2 - -
4	William Taggett Q M	do		2.14.0	19	Nathaniel Peason	do		2 - -
5	Josiah Towl	Coiportal		2. 4.0	20	Joseph Fiench	do		2 - -
6	Ebenezer Ball	do		2. 4.0	21	Simeon Hains	do		2 - -
7	Dudley Gilman	do		2. 4.0	22	Nathan Stevens	do		2 - -
8	John Shaw	Drumr		2. 4.0	23	Samuel Powel	do		2 - -
9	Joseph Palmer	Private		2. 0.0	24	Joseph Taggett	do		2 - -
10	Noah Wedwood	do		2 - -	25	Learned Cummings	do		2 - -
11	Jabez Felch	do		2 - -	26	Stephen Powers	no		2 - -
12	Nicholas Felch	do		2 - -	27	Reuben Martin	do		2 - -
13	Thomas Newton	do		2 - -	28	Jacob Martin	do		2 - -
14	Andiew M ^c Intyer	do		2 - -	29	Samuel Martin	do		2 - -
15	Joseph Chapman	do		2 - -	30	William Gould	do		2 - -

Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com ^y			Quality	Sums Rec ^d	Names in Capt Timothy Clements Com ^y			Quality	Sums Rec ^d
31	Daniel Blasdel		Private	2 - -	45	Enoch Spaldwin		Private	2 - -
32	Ebenezer Currier		do	2 - -	46	Abner Clough		do	2 - -
33	Gordon Fieese		do	2 - -	47	Jabez French		do	2 - -
34	David Page		do	2 - -	48	James Sanborn		do	2 - -
35	James Cilley		do	2 - -	49	Isaac Shattuck		do	2 - -
36	Jacob Hunt		do	2 - -	50	Nathaniel Wheate		do	2 - -
37	Richard Hopkins		do	2 - -	51	Caleb Failey		do	2 - -
38	David Fisk		do	2 - -	52	Herculus Towns		do	2 - -
39	William Powell		do	2 - -	53	Caleb Brown		do	2 - -
40	Jonathan Cilley		do	2 - -	54	Samuel Wooster		do	2 - -
41	Joseph Peirce		do	2 - -	55	Thomas Veasey		do	2 - -
42	David French		do	2 - -	56	Isaac Clements		do	2 - -
43	John Maiden Johnson		do	2 - -	57	Samuel Veasey		do	2 - -
44	Levi Merrill		do	2 - -					

[2-300] [*Abstract of the Companies in Colonel Long's Regiment, in part, as mustered for their march to Ticonderoga, 1777.*]

Abstract of that part of the non commissioned Officers & Privates in the Regiment Commanded by Col^o Peirse Long in the Continental Service who have received from the State of New Hampshire One Months Advance pay from 7th January 1777 to 7th February Following & travel Money from New Castle to Charlestown N^o 4, 128 Miles @ 3^d per Mile is 32s Each

	Sergeants	Corporals	Drs & Fifers	Privates		
Capt Maik Wiggin's Comp ^y	2	4	0	35	11 Seijeants @ 48s	£26 8 0
Capt John Biewster's do	1	3	1	26	14 Corporals 44s	30 16 0
Capt John Calfe's do	2	2	0	17	3 Drs & Fifeis 44s	6 12 0
Capt Abiahm Perkins's do	3	2	0	10	144 Privates 40s	288 0 0
Capt Nathan Brown's do	3	3	2	16	Artillery	
Capt Timothy Clements do	1	1	1	40	1 Seijeant	2 10 0
	11	14	3	144	1 Corporal	2 5 0
Capt Ebenr Deatings Comp ^y	1	1	1	18	1 Drumr	2 5 0
of Artillery	12	15	4	162	18 Privates @ 41s	36 18 0
				4		
				15		£395.14.0
				12		

Travel money for	193 Men @ 32s Each	308.16
To the Paymaster for horse hire & Expences, Paying the Regiment		11 0
		£715.10 0

Exeter Maich 1st 1777

Ennois Excepted

Noah Emey Junr Pay Master

Add to Cap^t Deating's Company of Artillery the following—Persons who were afterwards paid their Advance wages & Travel Money

Simeon Akarman Seig ^t	2 10 0
George Loud Corp ^r	2 5 0
Thomas Mead Private	2 1 0
Travel Money for them 32s Each	4 16 0
	£11 12 0

Maich 5 1777—rec^d & Paid the Above

N^o Emey P. M.

[COLONEL LONG'S REGIMENT,

As paid advance wages for their march to Ticonderoga.]

[2-301]

[*Captain Abraham Perkins's Co.*]

A Pay Role For That part of the non commissioned Officers & Soldiers (off Cap. Abraham Perkins Comp^y In the New Hampshire Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Pierce Long, In the Continental Service,) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for One m^o Adv^e pay, from the 7 Jan^y to the 7 Feb^y 1777—

N ^o 1	John Neal	Seigent	2 8 0	20	Samuel Roberts	Private	2 0 0
2	Eben ^r Adams	do	2 8 0	21	Tobias Ricker	do	2 0 0
3	Samuel Tuttle	do	2 8 0	22	John Collings	do	2 0 0
4	Simeon Rawlins	do	2 8 0	23	John Butler	do	2 0 0
5	Timothy Coison	Corporal	2 4 0	24	Isaac Nute	do	2 0 0
6	Joseph Adams	do	2 4 0	25	William Bioton	do	2 0 0
7	Eben ^r Hanson	do	2 4 0	26	Saml Todd	do	2 0 0
8	David Nason	do	2 4 0	27	James Edgeily	do	2 0 0
9	Isaac Pitam	Private	2 0 0	28	William Brasbey	do	2 0 0
10	James Ricker	do	2 0 0	29	John Young	do	2 0 0
11	Sam ^l Wentworth	do	2 0 0	30	John Doie	do	2 0 0
12	Ephraim Tibbets	do	2 0 0	31	Rob ^t Hussey	do	2 0 0
13	Richard Hodgdon	do	2 0 0	32	Michael Ryan	do	2 0 0
14	Jotham Nute	do	2 0 0	33	Jonathan Doie	do	2 0 0
15	Amos Kenney	do	2 0 0	34	Dudley Adams	do	2 0 0
16	Josiah Chase	do	2 0 0	35	James Boyes	do	2 0 0
17	John Taylor	do	2 0 0	36	Ichabud Butler	do	2 0 0
18	Nathan Roberts	do	2 0 0	37	Daniel Paul	do	2 0 0
19	William Butler	do	2 0 0	38	Ebenezer Cromwell	do	2 0 0

January 13th 1777. The Above is a True Role

Abraham Perkins Cap^t

January 13, 1777

Examined by Pierce Long C^o

[2-302]

[*Captain Dearing's Company.*]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Cap^t Eben^r Dearings Comp^y of Artillery In the New Hampshire Regim^t Comm^d by Col^o Pierce Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for one m^o Advance pay, from the 7 Jan^y To the 7 of Feb^y 1777—

Nº 1	John Underwood	Seigent	2	10	0	25	Elliot Deaing		2	1	0
2	John Dennett	do	2	10	0	26	John Stoodley		2	1	0
3	Simeon Akeiman	do	2	10	0	27	John Baitlet		2	1	0
4	John Baitei	Copoiat	2	5	0	28	William Lea1		2	1	0
5	John Giffin	do	2	5	0	29	Thom ^s Mead		2	1	0
6	Geoige Loud	do	2	5	0	30	Nich ^s Caveily		2	1	0
7	William Deaing	Dium ^r	2	5	0	31	Samuel Maiston		2	1	0
8	Theodoie Furnal	fifer	2	5	0	32	Benning Slooper		2	1	0
9	Pelitiah Baitei	Piivate	2	1	0	33	Lauance Ellis		2	1	0
10	Samuel Yeaton	do	2	1	0	34	Robert Holmes		2	1	0
11	Samuel Morrison	do	2	1	0	35	Phillip Baiker		2	1	0
12	William Gail	do	2	1	0	36	John Aichbald		2	1	0
13	John Read	do	2	1	0	37	Elihu Weeks		2	1	0
14	Benj ⁿ Maich	do	2	1	0	38	Samuel Weeks		2	1	0
15	John Akeiman	do	2	1	0	39	Samuel Billings		2	1	0
16	Benj ⁿ Akeiman	do	2	1	0	40	William Genish		2	1	0
17	Benj ⁿ Thompson	do	2	1	0	41	William Briaid		2	1	0
18	Josiah Brooks	do	2	1	0	42	Noah Akeiman		2	1	0
19	John Leach	do	2	1	0	43	David Woodhouse		2	1	0
20	Rob ^t Briaid	do	2	1	0	44	Nicholas Bufford		2	1	0
21	Joseph Beal	do	2	1	0	45	Sam ^l Odioine		2	1	0
22	Samuel Twead	do	2	1	0	46	Joshua Phenix		2	1	0
23	william Stephens		2	1	0	47	Robert Diout		2	1	
24	Sam ^l Hodgdon		2	1	0	48	James Broton		2	1	

This is a True Roll Ebenezer Deaing Cap^{tn}
Examined Jan^y 13^h 1777

Pieise Long C^o

[2-303] [Captain Clement's Co.]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Captⁿ Timothy Clements C^o In the New Hampshire Regim^t Comm^d by Col^o Pieise Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for one M^o Advance pay, from the 7th Jan^y To the 7th Febuary 1777—

Nº 1	Moses Dailing	Seigent	2	8	0	12	Nich ^s Felch	piivate	2	0	0
2	Abnei Kies	do	2	8	0	13	Thom ^s Newton	do	2	0	0
3	Edm ^d Chapman	do	2	8	0	14	Andiew McIntire	do	2	0	0
4	William Taggett Q ^r M ^r	do	2	14	0	15	Joseph Chapman	do	2	0	0
5	Josiah Toal	Copoiat	2	4	0	16	William Kelley	do	2	0	0
6	Eben ^r Ball	do	2	4	0	17	James Weymouth	do	2	0	0
7	Dudley Gilman	do	2	4	0	18	Joseph Bean	do	2	0	0
8	John Shaw	diummei	2	4	0	19	Nath ^l Peaion	do	2	0	0
9	Joseph Palmer	piivate	2	0	0	20	Joseph Fiench	do	2	0	0
10	Noah Wedgwood	do	2	0	0	21	Simeon Haines	do	2	0	0
11	Jabez Felch	do	2	0	0	22	Nathan Stevens	do	2	0	0

N ^o 23	Samuel Powell	private	200	41	Joseph Pearce	private	200
24	Joseph Taggart	do	200	42	David Fiench	do	200
25	Leained Cummings	do	200	43	John Marden Johnston	do	200
26	Stephen Poweis	do	200	44	Levi Monil	do	200
27	Reuben Martin	do	200	45	Enoch Spaldwin	do	200
28	Jacob Martin	do	200	46	Abnei Clough	do	200
29	Saml Martin	do	200	47	Jabez Fiench	do	200
30	William Gould	do	200	48	James Sanboin	do	200
31	Dan ^l Blasdel	do	200	49	Isaac Shattuck	do	200
32	Eben ^r Currier	do	200	50	Nath ^l Wheate	do	200
33	Gordon Fieese	do	200	51	Caleb Failey	do	200
34	David Page	do	200	52	Harculas Towns	do	200
35	James Scilley	do	200	53	Caleb Biown	do	200
36	Jacob Hunt	do	200	54	Sam ^l Wooster	do	200
37	Richard Hopkins	do	200	55	Thomas Veasey	do	200
38	David Fish	do	200	56	Isaac Clements	do	200
39	William Powell	do	200	57	Samuel Veasey	do	200
40	Jonathan Scilley	do	200				

January 13th 1777 The above is a True Role

Tim^o Clements, Cap^t

January 13th 1777

Examined per Pierce Long C^o

[2-304]

Charlestown Feb^y y^o 23^d 1777—

A Return of the Men in my Comp^a in Col^o Longs Regiment who have not appeared to March for—Ticonderoga, Viz :

Names	Places of Abode
Saigent W ^m Taggart	Hillsborough
Saigent Ed ^d Chapman	Eppen
Drumer John Shaw	D ^o
Samuel Veasey	D ^o
Simon Dearboin	D ^o
Joseph Palmer	D ^o
John Maiden Johnson	D ^o
Noah Wedgwood	Newmarket
Thomas Veasey	Fryborough
Andrew M ^c Entire	New Boston
Joseph Taggart	Hillsborough
Nicholas Felch	Seabrook
Jonath ⁿ Selley	D ^o
Jabesh Felch	D ^o
Jacob Hunt	D ^o
James Selley	Salsbury Massachusetts Bay
Jacob ^l Martin	Weare

Two of the above Number I am Informed have Inlisted into the Service during y^e war or for three Years Since we Left Newcastle and were under Voluntier Maiching orders and therefore expect that they will be taken Notice of as well as the Rest who Refuse to maich—
Tim^o Clements Cap^t

[2-305] [Captain Calfe's Co.]

A Pay Role, for that part of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers (Off Cap^t John Calfs Comp^y In the New Hampshire Reg^t Command^d by Col^o Pieise Long, In the Continental Service) Who are fit to Maich to Ticonderoga being for one M^o advance pay, from the 7th Jan^y To the 7th Feb^y 1777.

N ^o 1	A Stevens	Seigent	2 8 0	28	Michael Woithen	private	2 0 0
2	B Goss	do	2 8 0	29	John Richardson	do	2 0 0
3	J Smith	do	2 8 0	30	Richard Blake	do	2 0 0
4	E Richardson	Coipi	2 4 0	31	James Randal	do	2 0 0
5	S Knowles	do	2 4 0	32	John Blasdell	do	2 0 0
6	A Carter	do	2 4 0	33	John Lear	do	2 0 0
7	Theophilus Goodwin	do	2 4 0	34	James Randall	do	2 0 0
8	Moses Hunt	fifer	2 4 0	35	Richard Lock	do	2 0 0
9	Jon ^a Goodwin	private	2 0 0	36	Edward Treddick	do	2 0 0
10	Nath ^l Tucker	do	2 0 0	37	John Rand	do	2 0 0
11	Nathan Clough	do	2 0 0	38	Stephen Layrey	do	2 0 0
12	William Griffith	do	2 0 0	39	William Tiundy Jun ^r	do	2 0 0
13	Thom ^s Foy	do	2 0 0	40	Jn ^o Trefethern	do	2 0 0
14	Samuel Libbey	do	2 0 0	41	John Norton	do	2 0 0
15	Joshua Lock	do	2 0 0	42	Sam ^l Odioine	do	2 0 0
16	William Goudy	do	2 0 0	43	Andrew Wicker	do	2 0 0
17	Nathan ^l Lear	do	2 0 0	44	William Gold	do	2 0 0
18	James Libbey	do	2 0 0	45	Elias Taiton	do	2 0 0
19	Moses Atwood	do	2 0 0	46	Levi Woodman	do	2 0 0
20	John Claik	do	2 0 0	47	Joseph Neil	do	2 0 0
21	Sam ^l Johnston	do	2 0 0	48	Paul Randall	do	2 0 0
22	Stephen Sawyer	do	2 0 0	49	Sam ^l Gowdy	do	2 0 0
23	Levi Wallace	do	2 0 0	50	Jos: True Eaton	do	2 0 0
24	Moses Williams	do	2 0 0	51	Henry Langmaid	do	2 0 0
25	Seco Banaid	do	2 0 0	52	John Maidin	do	2 0 0
26	Benj ⁿ Failey	do	2 0 0	53	George Sanders	do	2 0 0
27	Job Foss	do	2 0 0				

January 13th 1777. The above is a True Role.
John Calfe Cap^t
January 13th 1777. Examined per
Pieise Long C^o

[2-306]

[*Captain Wiggin's Co.*]

A Pay Role For That part of the Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers (of Cap^t Maik Wiggins C^o In the N Hamp^r Regiment Comm^d by Col^o Pielse Long in the Continental Service) who are Fit to march to Ticonderoga, being for One Months Advance Pay from the 7th Jan^{ry} to the 7th Feb^{ry} 1777.

1	Thomas Robertson	Seigt ^t	2	8	0	26	Leonaid Weeks	Private	2
2	Walter Wiggins	do	2	8	0	27	Rob ^t Kimbal	do	2
3	Jeremiah Robinson	do	2	8	0	28	Andrew Cate	do	2
4	John Goss	Corpor ^l	2	4	0	29	Thomas Loid	do	2
5	Samuel Elkins	do	2	4	0	30	Whelar Buileigh	do	2
6	Nathan Blake	do	2	4	0	31	Joseph Kennison	do	2
7	James Goiden	Private	2	0	0	32	Benjamin Perkins	do	2
8	Joseph Thurstin	do	2			33	Samuel Kennison	do	2
9	Jonathan Allen	do	2			34	Samuel Hambleton*	do	2
10	Josiah Allen	do	2			35	Jedediah Weeks	do	2
11	Robert Rollins	do	2			36	Samuel Johnston	do	2
12	Nicholas Mannin	do	2			37	William Chelsea	do	2
13	Joel Judkins	do	2			38	Perry Hardy	do	2
14	Stephen Leavit	do	2			39	William Perkins	do	2
15	Joseph Jennis	do	2			40	David Ela	do	2
16	Benjamin Fox	do	2			41	Moses Sanboin	do	2
17	Judah Hackett	do	2			42	Samuel Winslow	do	2
18	Samuel Ciam	do	2			43	Nathaniel Wadleigh	do	2
19	Theophilus Norris	do	2			44	Elijah Wiggin	do	2
20	Samuel Goss	Cop ^r	2	4	0	45	Goiden Buileigh	do	2
21	John Robinson	do	2			46	Josiah Sanboin	do	2
22	Eliphas Read	do	2			47	Joseph Sparks	do	2
23	Daniel Rollins	do	2			48	John Leavitt	do	2
24	Richard Dolla	Private	2			49	William Lucy	do	2
25	Joel Loid	do	2				Deduct Samu Hambleton		

The above is a True Roll January y^e 14th 1777.
P^t Maik Wiggin Cap^t
January 13th 1777
Examined per Pielse Long

* Discharged by a certificate from the doctor.

[2-307]

[Captain Brown's Co.]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers (Off Captⁿ Nathan Brown's Company In the New Hampshire Regim^t Comm^d by Col^o Pieise Long, In the Continental Seivice) Who are fit to March to Ticonderoga, being for One M^o Advance pay, from the 7th January To the 7th Febuary, 1777.

N ^o 1	Zachariah Cliffoid	Seigent	2 8 0	19	David Hunt	private	2 0 0
2	Isiael Ingols	do	2 8 0	20	Noah Gieely	do	2 0 0
3	Benjamin Bell	do	2 8 0	21	Benj ⁿ Stiaw	do	2 0 0
4	Josiah Allen	Coip ^o	2 4 0	22	Lazerus Row	do	2 0 0
5	Luke Sheppard	do	2 4 0	23	Charles Skinner	do	2 0 0
6	William Shannon	do	2 4 0	24	Moses Long	do	2 0 0
7	Sam ^l Fogg	Drumm ^r	2 4 0	25	Rich ^d Sanboin	do	2 0 0
8	Hunk'g Faxon	Fifei	2 4 0	26	Jonathan Patch	do	2 0 0
9	Sam ^l White	private	2 0 0	27	Sam ^l Patch	do	2 0 0
10	William Giegoiy	do	2 0 0	28	Nelson Giant	do	2 0 0
11	James Mullen	do	2 0 0	29	Richaid Yeaton	do	2 0 0
12	William Hoight	do	2 0 0	30	William Bennett	do	2 0 0
13	Aion Buibank	do	2 0 0	31	John Sleepei	do	2 0 0
14	Josiah Magoon	do	2 0 0	32	Thomas Colcoid	do	2 0 0
15	Sam ^l Stewart	do	2 0 0	33	Thomas Shannon	do	2 0 0
16	Benj ⁿ Brown	do	2 0 0	34	James Ryan	do	2 0 0
17	Richaid Critchet	do	2 0 0	35	Green Tilton	do	2 0 0
18	David Sanboin	do	2 0 0	36	Josiah Bean	do	2 0 0

January 13th 1776 [1777] The above is a True Role

Nathan Brown Cap^t

January 13th 1777

Examined per Pieise Long C^o

[2-308]

[Captain Brewster's Co.]

A Pay Role For that part of the Non commissioned Officers & Soldiers (Off Cap^t John Biewsteis Comp^y In the New Hampshire Reg^t Comm^d by Col^o Pieise Long, In the Continental Seivice) Who are fit to Maich to Ticonderoga, being for one m^o Advance Pay, from the 7th of Jan^y To the 7th of Febuary 1777—

N ^o 1	James Butlei	Seigt ^t	2 8 0	8	Ant ^y Nuttr Rollings	Dium.	2 4 0
2	Jn ^o Demeit	do	2 8 0	9	John Cutts	fifer	2 4 0
3	Enoch Buinham	do	2 8 0	10	Sam ^l Richards	private	2 0 0
4	Stephen Benney	do	2 8 0	11	Moses Rawlins	do	2 0 0
5	Benjamin Hoight	Copoiat	2 4 0	12	Amos Spencei	do	2 0 0
6	James Coleman	do	2 4 0	13	David Daniels	do	2 0 0
7	Stephen Roberts	do	2 4 0	14	Charles Rickei	do	2 0 0

N ^o 15	Thom ^s Genish	private	200	33	Daniel Foss	private	200
16	Conno ^r Pitman	do	200	34	Amos Hayes	do	200
17	Thomas Clements	do	200	35	Ephraim Daniels	do	200
18	Thomas Cook	do	200	36	Jacob Horsam	do	200
19	Daniel Jackson	do	200	37	John Tuttle	do	200
20	Reuben Ricker	do	200	38	Jonath ⁿ Daniels	do	200
21	James Critchett	do	200	39	Phillip Tibbets	do	200
22	John Whitehouse	do	200	40	Rob ^t Cole	do	200
23	Andrew Tuttle	do	200	41	Jn ^o Whitehouse Jun ^r	do	200
24	Stephen Henderson	do	200	42	Benj. Furbish	do	200
25	John Richards	do	200	43	Abner Young	do	200
26	Amos Place	do	200	44	Abrah ^m Morrison	do	200
27	George Ricker	do	200	45	Isaiah Hutchins	do	200
28	Isaac Libbey	do	200	46	Solomon Halford	do	200
29	Abrah ^m Runnels	do	200	47	Joseph Daniels	do	200
30	Thom ^s Kennison	do	200	48	Theophilus Diew	do	200
31	John Willey	do	200	49	Michael Sudrick	do	200
32	William Roberts	do	200				

January 13th 1777. The Above is a True Role

Examined per Pieise Long C^o

[2-309]

[*Captain Brewster's Return.*]

Cap^t John Brewster's Return of Those Soldiers who Refused to March at the place and day of Rendezvous as Per his Return made 22^d Jan^r 1777

Jn ^o Demerit	Barrington	John Whitehouse	Dover
James Butler	do	Andrew Tuttle	do
Henry Buzzel	do	Stephen Henderson	do
David Daniels	do	George Ricker	do
Conner Pitman	do	Charles Whitehouse	do
Daniel Foss	do	Michael Sudrick	do
Ephraim Daniels	do	John Willey	do
Jon ^a Daniels	do	John Tuttle	do
Enoch Burnham	Rochester	John Whitehouse Jun ^r	do
Benjamin Haight	do	Daniel Jackson	Madbury
James Coleman	do	James Critchett	do
Sam ^l Richards	do	Isaiah Huckings	do
Moses Rollings	do	Theophilus Diew	do
Amos Spence	do	Abraham Runnels	New Durham
Charles Ricker	do	Thomas Kennison	do
John Richards	do	John Cutts	Portsmouth
Amos Place	do	Jacob Harsom	Labanon
Isaac Libbey	do	Philip Tibbets	do
Anthony Rollings	do	Benjamin Furbish	do
Amos Hayes	do	Abner Young	do
Stephen Roberts	Dover	Solomon Halford	do
Thomas Clements	do	Thomas Genish Sick at	Madbury
Thomas Cook	do	—— Coope	Portsmouth
Reuben Ricker	do		

[2-310]

[*Captain Perkins's Return.*]

Captn Abiaham Peikins Return of those Soldiers Who Refused to Maich—as Pei Return made

Ebenezer Adams	New Ingtown	Amos Kinney	Someiswoith
Samuel Tuttle	Dove1	Nathan Roberts	do
Ephraim Tibbets	do	Sam ^l Roberts	do
Jotham Nute	do	Tobias Vica1 o1 Ricke1	do
Isaac Nute	do	Daniel Paul	do
Timothy Coison	Rochester	Josiah Chase	Stiatham
Samuel Wentworth	do	John Taylo1	do
Joseph Adams	New Ingtown	John Collins	Duiham
Richard Hodgdon	do	James Edgeily	do
William Brassbridge	do	Michael Ryan	do
Dudley Adams	do	Ebenezer Ciomwell	do
David Nason	Be1wick	William Broughton	Kittery
William Butle1	do	Samuel Todd	do
John Butle1	do	John Young	Labanon
James Boyce	do	John Doie	do
Icabud Butle1	do	Robert Hussey	do
James Ricke1	Someiswoith	Jonathan Doie	do

[2-310]

[*Captain Dearing's Return.*]

Cap^t Deairings Returns of Such as Refused to Maich, and are on boaid the Raleigh

John Underwood	Portsm ^o	Josiah B1ooks	Kittery
John Giffin	do Raleigh	John Leach	do
George Loid	do Raleigh	Robert Bria1	do Raleigh
Nich ^s Buffoid	do do	Joseph Beal	do
Theodoie Fernald	do do	Samuel Twead	do
Samuel Yeaton	do	W ^m Stevens Jun	do Raleigh
W ^m Gale	do	Elisha Weeks	do
Benjamin Maich	do	Sam ^l Billings	do
John Ake1man	do Raleigh	Sam1 Weeks Jun ^r	do
Benjamin Thompson	do	William Gennish Jun ^r	do
Thomas Meads	do	W ^m Bria1d	do
John Aichbald	do	Samuel Odio1ne	do Raleigh
Benjamin Ake1man	do	Josh ^a Fene1	do
Noah Ake1man	do	Lemuel Ma1ston	Greenland
James Broughton	do Raleigh	Philip Baiker	do
John Baite1	Kittery do	John Baitlet	Portsm ^o
Peletiah Baite1	do do		

[2-313] [*Captains Calfe's and Brown's Returns.*]

A Return of Soldiers Who have not Marched for Ticonderoga belonging to the Company as follows: Being all that are Returned To the Commanding Officer at the time of his Marching Feb^y 25th 1777.

Nathaniel Tucker, Rye
Moses Hunt, Ipping
Richard Black Kittery
William Gowdy New Castle
Edward Treddick d^o
John Rand d^o
Stephen Lawry d^o
W^m Tiundy Jun^r d^o
Sam^l Odioine d^o
Elias Tarelton d^o
Sam^l Gowdy d^o
Henry Langmaid d^o

Captⁿ Jn^o Calfe's Company

Israel Ingals Sandown
Josiah Allen Allenstown
Sam^l Fogg Raymond
Sam^l White d^o
Amon Buibank Allenstown
Richard Citchet, Newmarket
Noah Greely Brintwood
Moses Long Sandown
Jonathan Patch Kittery
Sam^l Patch d^o
Nelson Giant
John Sleeper Sandown
James Ryan Portsmouth

Cap^t Nathan Browns Company

Many of the Above I am informed are inlisted for Three years—

P Long

Simeon Akerman who is Erased out Above, is Collecting Some of the above Soldiers Together, and will March off with them.

Thomas Mead is lame, but will march as soon as he can walk

—

[2-311] [*Brewster's Co. Additional Pay-Roll.*]

An Abstract of a Pay Roll of Cap^t John Biewster's Company for Seven men for one months Wages from the Seventh Day of January to the Seventh Day of february 1777 Cap^t Biewster having Drawed our travel money from New Castle to Charlestown N^o four before he marched in Coll^o Long's Regiment of Noah Emery Jun^r Paymaster for that Purpose

Exeter Maich 17th 1777

We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received (of Geo Gains Special Paymaster) the Sum of two pounds in full for our Wages for one month from Jan^{ry} 7th to febr'y 7th as belonging to Cap^t John Biewsteis Company in Col^o Peice Longs Regiment

Thomas Pieice in the Room & Stead of David Daniels	2-0-0	Henry ^{his} X ^{mark} Buzzel	2-0-0
Thomas ^{his} X ^{mark} Clements	2-0-0	Andiew ^{his} X ^{mark} Tuttle	2-0-0
Thomas ^{his} X ^{mark} Kinistone	2-0-0	Chailes ^{his} X ^{mark} Ricker	2-0-0
			<hr/> 12-0-0

Exeter Maich 17th 1777

Attest

Paul Nute
Lieut of Said Biewstei Company

[2-312] [*Perkins's Co. Additional.*]

Exeter March 17th 1777

We the Subscribers belonging to Cap^t Abiaham Perkins Company in Coll^o Peice Longs Regiment do acknowledge to have Recived of Geo Gains Special Paymaster for Said Regim^t the Sum of forty Shillings for one months Wages from the Seventh Day of Jan^{ry} Last to the Seventh day of february also thirty two Shillings Lm^y in full for tiavel money from New Castle to Chailestown N^o four in our Way to ticonderoga

	Wages	travel
Nathan Roberts	2- 0-0	1-12-0
Samuel ^{his} X ^{mark} Roberts	2- 0-0	1-12-0
James Boyce	2- 0-0	1-12-0
		<hr/>
		6- 0-0
		4-16-0
		<hr/>
		10-16-0
pd Cap ^t John Biewsteis men	12- 0-0	
		<hr/>
		£22-16-0
deduct for Tho ^s Clements p ^d by N Em-		
eriy jun	2	
		<hr/>
		£20-16-0

Enteied P^d

[2-314]

[*Lieut. Worthen's Receipt.*]Exeter Jan^r 20th 1777

Received of Noah Emery Pay Master to Col^o Pierce Longs regiment
Seventy three pounds Twelve Shillings lawful money per Cap^t Mark
Wiggin's order for the Travel money allow'd his Company Consisting of
Forty six Non Commissioned officers & soldiers to be by me accounted
for—

Ezekiel Worthen 1st Lieu^t

[COLONEL DAVID GILMAN'S REGIMENT.

FINAL PAY-ROLLS.]

[This regiment was enlisted in December, 1776, and remained in the service beyond the time for which the men were engaged, at the earnest request of General Sullivan. It participated in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, and did excellent service in both. At the battle on the 26th of December, which resulted in the capture of the Hessians at Trenton, New Jersey, this regiment was a portion of the right division, which was under the command of Major-General John Sullivan. The conduct of the New Hampshire and other New England troops on that occasion, and at Princeton on January 3, 1777, is set forth in the following extract from a letter from General Sullivan to Hon. Meshech Weare, dated Chatham, February 13, 1777:—ED.]

“ I have been so full of Business that I could not find time to write ; but still I have a more weighty reason, which is, That I cannot give an account of a victory or defeat where I was an actor without saying something for or against myself ; & I have a great aversion to writing against myself & to write in favor would be evidence of a very suspicious kind. Indeed, I always had an aversion to fighting upon paper ; for I have never yet found a man well versed in that kind of fighting, that would practice any other. Perhaps you may want to know how your men (the Yankees) fight : I tell you exceeding well when they have proper officers. I have been much pleased to see a day approaching to try the difference between Yankee cowardice & southern valor. The Day has or rather the days have arrived, and all the General Officers allowed & do allow that the Yankees cowardice assumes the shape of true valor in the field ; and the Southern valor appears to be a composition of boasting & conceit. General Washington made no scruple to say publicly the remains of the Eastern Regiments were the strength of his army, though then their numbers were comparatively speaking but small ; he calls them in front when the Enemy are there ; he sends them to the rear when the Enemy threatens that way ; all the general officers allow them to be the best of Troops. The Southern officers and soldiers allow it in times of danger, but not all other times. Believe me, Sir, the Yankees took Trenton before the other Troops knew anything of the matter more than that there was an engagement, and what will still surprise you more, the line that attacked the Town consisted of eight hundred Yankees & there was 1600 Hessians to oppose them. At Princeton, when the 17th Regt. had thrown 3500 southern militia into the ut-

most confusion, a Regiment of Yankees restored the day. This General Mifflin confessed to me;—though the Philadelphia papers tell us a different story. It seems to have been quite forgot, that while the 17th Reg^t was engaging those Troops that 600 Yankees had the Town to take agst the 40th & 55th Reg^{ts} which they did without loss owing to the manner of attack; but enough of this; I don't wish to reflect;—but beg leave to assure you that Newspapers & even Letters don't always speak the truth. You may venture to assure your friends that no men fight better or write wiser than the Yankees, of which this Letter will be good evidence. Dear Sir I am with much esteem, your most obed^t serv^t

Jn^o Sullivan

“Hon^{ble} Meshech Weare, Esq.”

Pay Roll of Cap^t Francis Town's 1st Co^y in Col^o Dav^d Gilmans Reg^t from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec^r 1776 to y^e 12th Mar 1777 both days . Ind.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES.	Rank	Time engaged	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ id per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay & Travel	Wages Due
Francis Town	Cap ^t	Dec ^r 5	Mo Days 3.8	£35.16.4	480	£2.0.0	£37.16.4	£9.0.0	£28.16.4
Sam ^l Wright	Lieut ^t	"	"	24.8.11	"	2.0.0	26.8.11	6.8.0	20.011
Neh ⁿ Hogton	L ^t	"	"	24.8.11	"	2.0.0	26.8.11	6.8.0	20.011
Sime ⁿ Gould	Serj ^t	"	"	7.17.0	"	2.0.0	9.17.0	3.8.0	6.9.0
Micha Reed	do	"	"	7.17.0	"	2.0.0	9.17.0	3.8-	6.9.0
Zadoc Mr	do	"	"	7.17.0	"	2.0.0	9.17.0	3.8-	6.9.0
Charles White	do	"	"	7.17.0	"	2.0.0	9.17.0	3.8-	6.9.0
Edad Spafford	Corp ^l	"	"	7.3.11	"	2.0.0	9.3.11	3.4-	5.19.11
Enoch Stone	do	"	"	7.3.11	"	2.0.0	9.3.11	3.4-	5.19.11
Sam ^l Eaton	do	"	"	7.3.11	"	2.0.0	9.3.11	3.4-	5.19.11
John Briant	do	"	"	7.3.11	"	2.0.0	9.3.11	3.4-	5.19.11
Mas Mrs	Private	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Dan ^l Adams	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Isaac Adams	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Jon ^a Avery	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Joseph Blancher	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Jacob Mr	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Ael Dutton	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Joseph Dodge	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Peter Fletcher	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Asa Gibbs	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Thaddeus Mrs	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
Elijah Mr	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8
W ^m Nurse	do	"	"	6.10.8	"	2.0.0	8.10.8	3-	5.10.8

Jabez Piper	do	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3	—	5.10.	8
Asa Perham	do	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3	—	5.10.	8
Isaac Procter	do	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3	—	5.10.	8
Dav ^d Saunders	do	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3	—	5.10.	8
Nath ^l Mas	do	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3	—	5.10.	8
Edm ^d Me	do	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3	—	5.10.	8
James Taggart	do	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3	—	5.10.	8
W ^m White	do	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3	—	5.10.	8
Jon ^a Whitney	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Reuben Welman	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Del Wright	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Reuben Whitney	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
an Alexander	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
John Ans	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Moses Barrett	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Arthur Carey	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
W ^m Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Levi Durant	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Zenes Fairbanks	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Aaron Farr	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
levi Fairbanks	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Benj ⁿ Ans	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
John Read	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
James Shafter	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
David Winchester	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
Jon ^a Wal ster	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
David Whitcomb	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
John Wlb	"	"	"	"	"	6.10.	8	"	2.0.0	8.10.	8	3.0.0	3.0.0	5.10.	8
							£412.15. 4					£104.0.0	£516.15. 4	£171.4.0	£345.11. 4

(Signd) Francis Town Cap^t—

Additional Wages of twenty shillings per Month for two months and eight days of Cap^t Francis Towns Comp^y in Col^o David Gilmans Reg^t from Jan^y 5th to Maich 12th 1777—

4 Serjeants
4 Corporals
41 Privates
—

49. 2 Months and 8 days @ 20s per Month is 44s4 each £111.1.4
Errors Excepted per

Francis Towne Cap^t

Exeter April 9th 1777.

The Committee on Claims have exam^d the above Account amounting to one hundred and eleven pounds one shilling and four pence and find it right Cast.

(signd) Josiah Gilman Jun^r in behalf of the Com^{tee}

In the House of Representatives April 9th 1777.—

The above abstract was sworn to by Cap^t Francis Towne—

Attest N Emery Cl^k D R

State of New Hampshire Exeter April 9th 1777.

To the hon Nich^s Gilman Esq^r Treasurer—

In pursuance of a Vote of the General Assembly of this days date pay to Cap^t Francis Towne one hundred & eleven pounds one shilling and four pence the balance due on this Pay Roll—

M Weare President—

Received the above mentioned sum of one hundred & eleven pounds 1s4^d in full.—

Francis Towne Cap^t

Copy Examined per N Parker

[3-5] [*Additional Pay-Roll of Captain Walker's Co.*]

An Additional Pay Roll of 20s per Month for Cap William Walkers Comp^y in Col^o David Gilmans Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at State of New York from 5 Dec 1776 to 15th Mar following

MENS NAMES	Time in Service	Wages Due	MENS NAMES	Time in Service	Wages Due
	M D			M D	
Isaac Marrill	2 10	£2.6.8	Samuel Chamberlain	2 10	£2.6.8
Robert B Wilkins	"	2.6.8	Benjamin Wright	"	2.6.8
Isaac Stearns	"	2.6.8	John Hale	"	2.6.8
Peter Sleeper	"	2.6.8	Joseph Greele	"	2.6.8
James Rolf	"	2.6.8	Azel Blodgett	"	2.6.8
Zachariah Richardson	"	2.6.8	William Cummins	"	2.6.8
John Lawrence	"	2.6.8	Jon ^a Stevens	"	2.6.8
Henry Snow	"	2.6.8	John Whittaker	"	2.6.8
Solomon Blood	"	2.6.8	Samuel Woods	"	2.6.8
Levi Fletcher	"	2.6.8	Jonathan Cochran	"	2.6.8
Josiah Fellows	"	2.6.8	Jacob Curtiss	"	2.6.8
Ebenezer Keyes	"	2.6.8	Roger Dutton	"	2.6.8
William Powers	"	2.6.8	Isaac Curtiss	"	2.6.8
Isaac Clifford	"	2.6.8	Ebenezer Odell	"	2.6.8
Joseph Wheat	"	2.6.8	Daniel Barker	"	2.6.8
David Brown	"	2.6.8	Stephen Gould	"	2.6.8
Jonah Chapman	"	2.6.8	Jacob Adams	"	2.6.8
Jon ^a Crawford	"	2.6.8	Jonathan Hartshorn	"	2.6.8
George Kentfield	"	2.6.8	Abiel Holt	"	2.6.8
Jeremiah Quimby	"	2.6.8	Silas Swallow	"	2.6.8
Samuel Hodge	"	2.6.8	Phineas Whitney	"	2.6.8
Jacob Whittemore	"	2.6.8	Joseph Dix	"	2.6.8
Rendell McDonnell	"	2.6.8	William Parker	"	2.6.8
Samuel Johnson	"	2.6.8	Joseph Baile	"	2.6.8
John Godfrey	"	2.6.8	Solomon Hutchinson	"	2.6.8
Jonathan Hobart	"	2.6.8			
Ebenezer Townsend	"	2.6.8			125.6.8

A True Roll

attest W^m Walker Cap^t

This Roll was sworn to by Cap W^m Walker June 26, 1777.

Coram N Emery J P—

This Roll amounting to one hundred and twenty one pounds Six Shillings & 8^d is right cast.

ex^d per Jn^o Taylor Gilman one of the Committee on Claims—

State of New Hampshire June 26th 1777.

pursuant to a vote of Council and Assembly pay the within Roll of

Cap W^m Walker amountg to one hundied and twenty one pounds six shillings & 8^d—

M Weare President

Rec^d for

Jn ^o Godfree	S Johnson	J Cuitiss
G Kennifield	E Townsend	J Wheat
J Whittemore	J Hobart	S Woods
J Ralph	B. Wright	Silas Swallow
R M ^c Donnell	P Whitney	Sol ⁿ Hutchings
Z Richardson	W Cummings	Jacob Cuitice

[£2, 6s, 8^d each. Whole amount £42.0.0.]

Rec^d per W^m Walker

Received for

W ^m Powells	J Quimby	P Sleeper
David Brown	J Fellows	

[£2, 6s, 8^d each. Whole amount £11, 13s, 4^d.]

Per Francis Wooster

Rec^d for J^o Whittaker J^o Lawrence

[£2, 6s, 8^d each. Whole amount £4, 13s, 4^d.]

Rec^d for Jn^o Cochran 2, 6, 8

Rec^d for Isaac Stearns 2, 6, 8

Per Amos Dakin
per Moses Nichols
per Jn^o Goss

Rec^d for

Eben Keyes	H ^r Snow	Jn ^o Crawford
Sol Blood	L Fletcher	

[£2, 6s, 8^d each. Whole amount £11, 13s, 4^d.]

Per Francis Worster

Rec^d for Joseph Geely A Blodget

[£2, 6s, 8^d each. Whole amount £4, 13s, 4^d.]

Per Asa Davis

Rec^d per order for Jonah Chapman Isaac Clifford

[£2, 6s, 8^d each. Whole amount £4, 13s, 4^d.]

Per Dan^l Brainard

Rec^d 2.6.8 Aug. 1, 1783 R. B. Wilkins

Oct^o 10th 1783 Rec^d two pounds six shillings and 8^d for Jn^o Hale & Isaac Morrill each

R. B. Wilkins

A True Copy Ex^d per N Parker

Pay Roll of Cap^t Benj^a Sias Company in Col David Gilmans Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from y^e 5th day of Dec^r 1776 to 15th day March both of s^d days included

NAMES—	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ id per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages Due
Benj ^a Sias	Cap	Dec ^r 5	Mo Days 3.11	£36.19.4	600	£2.10.0	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
John Kimbal	Lieut ^t	"	3.11	24.19.0	"	2.10 —	27. 9.4	6.13	20.16
John McClary	2 L ^t	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10 —	27. 9.4	6.13	20.16
Thomas Storey	Serj ^t	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 —	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Simeon Samborn	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 —	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Adam Brown	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 —	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
John Johnson	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10 —	10.11.7	3. 5	7. 6.7
Jonathan Foster	Corpl	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Richard Floyd	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
John Ladd	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Ezekiel Hadley	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Cato Mton	Fifer	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10 —	9.18.1	3. 5	6.13.1
Philbrook Bradley	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Stephen Easman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj ^a Currier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Levi Harriman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Edmund Sawyer	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Be	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Forrest	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Charles Sias	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Peter Blanchard	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Amos Abbt	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Wadleigh Cam	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10 —	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

[Final Pay-Roll of Captain Sias's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES—	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel @ id per Mile	Sum Total		Advance Pay	Wages Due
							£9.	4.8		
Isaac Davis	Private	Dec ^r 5	Mo Days 3.11	£6.14.8	600	£2.10—	£9.	4.8	£3.	5.19.8
James Urin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Daniel Carter	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Daniel Felch	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Theop ^s Blake	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Eben ^r Bean	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Moses Noyes	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Sam ^l Mordoch	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Zac ^h Storey	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Ed ^h Storey	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Ed ^y McCrilles	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Step ⁿ Sutton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Dav ^d Norris	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
John Roen	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
W ^m Barton	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Jon ^a Smith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Jon ^a Morrison	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Thomas Dockam	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
M ^{rs} Ed ^{Ed} Ed	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Ichabod Swain	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Josiah Ladd	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Dan ^l Aes ^{Aes}	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Rob ^t Tibbetts	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Henry Tibbetts	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Sam ^l Thurston	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8
Sargent Currier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10—	9.	4.8	3.	5.19.8

Daniel Bi fod	'	6.14.8	'	2.10-	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Joseph Berry	'	6.14.8	'	2.10-	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Bicford	'	6.14.8	'	2.10-	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Sanborn	'	6.14.8	'	2.10-	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jones Carter	'	6.14.8	'	2.10-	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
		£439. 0.4			£135. 0.0	£574. 0.4	£188. 6
						£385.14.4	

4 Serjeants 4 4s 1 Fifer 42 Privates 51 Men 2 Months and 11 days @ 20s per M^o each £120.14.0
4 Serjeants first Months Pay @ 8s 1.12.0
4 Corp rals & 1 Fifer ditto— 4s 1 — —
£123. 6 —

The Serj ants & 4s rec^d no more c due pay than privates—
Exeter April 22^d 1777. The foregoing examined and Compar^d with the Master Masters Return & found right.—
Jn^o Taylor Gilman In half of the 1 Fee on Claims
State of New Hampshire April 22^d 1777. Then Cap Ben Sias made oath to the Truth of the above ab-
stract of his copy before E Thompson J P—

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety April 22^d 1777—
To N^h Gilman Esq^r R G pay Cap^t Benjamin Sias one hundred and twenty the pounds six shillings
the amount of the above 1/4 of his Company to be paid by him to the persons in said Comp^y accord-
ing as made up.— M Weare Chairman
Received of Nich Gilman Esq^r The above mentioned Sum of one hundred and twenty three pounds six
shillings in full Per Benjamin Sias Cap^t
A True Copy Ex^d Per N Parker

[3-10]

[*Captain Daniel Gordon's Co.*]

Pay Roll of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap Daniel Gordons Company in Col^o David Gilmans Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Decr 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March 15 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first months pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates.—

NAMES	Rank	Amount	NAMES	Rank	Amount
Samuel Kelley	Lieut ^t	£2. 8.—	James Wadleigh	Private	2. 7.4
Dav ^d Quimby	2 ^d D ^o	2. 8	Simon Gilman	"	2. 7.4
Ab ^a Brown	Serj ^t	2. 15.4	John Folsom	"	2. 7.4
John M ^c Crellis	do	2. 15.4	Joseph Neal	"	2. 7.4
Zacharias Woodbury	do	2. 15.4	Levi Pickering	"	2. 7.4
William Blake	do	2. 15.4	Levi Colby	"	2. 7.4
Nath ^l Batchelder	Corp ^l	2. 11.4	Caleb Chase	"	2. 7.4
Isaac Stevens	do	2. 11.4	Richard Griffin	"	2. 7.4
Joshua Easman	do	2. 11.4	Aaron Quimby	"	2. 7.4
Baith ^o Gale	private	2. 7.4	Nath ^l Gile	"	2. 7.4
David Fogg	Fifer	2. 11.4	Peter Heniman	"	2. 7.4
Philip Fowler	Drum	2. 11.4	John Jeffers	"	2. 7.4
Asa Maiston	Private	2. 7.4	Moses Knight	"	2. 7.4
Edw ^d Prescott	"	2. 7.4	Thos French	"	2. 7.4
Nicolas Smith	"	2. 7.4	Caleb Knight	"	2. 7.4
Jonathan Thing	"	2. 7.4	Jeremiah Foster	"	2. 7.4
Nath ^l Rawlins	"	2. 7.4	Silas Wheeler	"	2. 7.4
Elijah Rollins	"	2. 7.4	Phineas Clough	"	2. 7.4
Moses Roberts	"	2. 7.4	Dav ^d Bussell	"	2. 7.4
Reuben Morgan	"	2. 7.4	Sam ^l Moody	"	2. 7.4
Sam ^l Buileigh	"	2. 7.4	Moses Jewett	"	2. 7.4
Zebulon Norris	"	2. 7.4	Sam ^l Smith	"	2. 7.4
Dav ^d Norris	"	2. 7.4	Thomas Wadleigh	"	2. 7.4
Eph Batchelder	"	2. 7.4	W ^m Richardson	"	2. 7.4
Sam ^l Daniels	"	2. 7.4	Joshua Bagley	"	2. 7.4
Nich ^s Leathers	"	2. 7.4	Timothy Heath	"	2. 7.4
Solomon Hayes	"	2. 7.4	Richard Hoit	"	2. 7.4
Daniel Tooley	"	2. 7.4	Abiah Samborn	"	2. 7.4
Job Sherburne	"	2. 7.4	William Giegg	"	2. 7.4
Sam ^l Lawrence	"	2. 7.4	Joseph Woodman	"	2. 7.4
Josiah Calley	"	2. 7.4	James Buswell	"	2. 7.4
John Tucker	"	2. 7.4	Richard Fitz	"	2. 7.4
Jacob Smith	"	2. 7.4	William Shaw	"	2. 7.4
Jon ^a Thuiston	"	2. 7.4	James Pince	"	2. 7.4
Paul Blake	"	2. 7.4	Isaac Shephard	"	2. 7.4
Joseph Bartlett	"	2. 7.4	James Moody	"	2. 7.4
John Prescott	"	2. 7.4			
			Total		175. 8.8

This is a True Roll Dan^l Gordon

Swoin to befoie the Committee

In Committee of Claims April 30th 1777—

The within Roll amounting to one hundied Seventy five pounds eight shillings & eight pence being compaired with the Original Muster Rolls is found right—

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety April 30th 1777—

To Nicholas Gilman Esqr R G. Pay the severial peisons named in the within Roll the sums set against their respective names the whole amounting to one hundied and seventy five pounds eight shillings and eight pence.—

E Thompson Chairman

A True Copy

Ex^d N Paiker

A Pay Roll of a Company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Cap^t Joseph Parsons in Col^o David
Gilmans Regiment ing Dec^r 5th 1776, & ending March 1th 1777 both of s^d days . ^{1st} ^{1st}

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Am Travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
Joseph Parsons	Cap ^t	Dec 5	Mo days 3.11	£36.19.4	600	£2.10	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
Josiah Dearborn	L ^t	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Joshua Weeks	2 L ^t	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	. 160
Jonathan Witt	Serj ^t	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Sin ^{Wle}	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Daniel Smith	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Sin Samborn	do	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Joseph Wns	Corpl	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Josiah Batchelder	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Odiorne	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Jessee Prescott	do	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Samborn	Drum ^r	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Josiah Mn	fifer	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
James Witt	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Wge Long	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Wld	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Marston	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Thomas Wan	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Job Haskell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Nathan Greenleaf	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Paul Blake	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Daniel Weare	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Sam ^l Batchelder	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
John Batchelder	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Paul Long	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Thomas ^{Cn}	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
T ^s Ald	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Benj ^a Swain	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Hump Flood	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Jah Weeks	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
John Trickey	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Any Vincent	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
At Shaw	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Joseph Pl æ	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Tho ^s Pis	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Joseph Walpey	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Kis Gr	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Dav ^d Sherburne	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
W ^m Marden	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
J ^s Libbee	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
James Derburne	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Isaac Stockbrige	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
G: Rundlet	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Rob ^t Mill	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Tim ^o An	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Sam ^l Rand	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Nh ^l Rand	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
W ^m Rand	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
In Rand	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Dav ^d Remmick	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Edw ^d Vell	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Elipht Veazy	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Mk Mn	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
J ^s Neal	“	“	“	“	6.14.8	“	“	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8

[Captain Parsons's Pay-Roll— ad.]

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amount of Wages	Miles Travel	Am Travel @ id per Mile	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
Benj ^a Leavitt	Private	Dec 5	Mo days 3.11	£6.14.8	600	£2.10	£9. 4.8	£3. 5	£5.19.8
James Kennestone	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Arch ^d abel	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Foss	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
									<u>£407.10.6</u>

This is a Be ell Att Josep Parsons Cap
Extra wages for 55 uni sid officers & Soldiers @ 20s pr M^o for 2 Mo ad 11 dys ah
47 s4 per Mn £130.3.4
In Me on Ms My 21th 1777— J Gil man
Exam^d & compared wh the original Muster Rolls
This ell was won to by Cap Joseph Parsons Be sh Bartlett Jus Ec
In Me of Safety My 21, 1777. To Nh Gilman Esq^r R G Pay Cap Joseph Parsons the above
sum of one hundred and thirty ps three shillings al four pe being the abstract of his Roll due to
his My 6r bir ser ive at New Yk according to their Inli r ut nt paid by the Cap
My 21, 1777. Received the Contents of this Roll in full Er Joseph Parsons
By Er Per N Parker M Weare

[3-15]

[Pay-Roll—Captain Mc , Es Co.]

A Pay-Roll of Cap^t Sam^l M^s in Col^o Dav^d Gil m^s Regiment.

NAMES	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount wages	Miles Travel	Amo travel @ id per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages due
James Hopkins	L ^t	Dec 5	Mo D	£24.19.0	600	£2.10	£27. 9.0	£6.13	£20. 60
Ezekiel M ⁿ	2 L ^t	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
John M ⁿ	Serj ^t	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
J ^r Wallace	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
J ^d Robie	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
J ⁿ Butterfield	"	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Stephen M ^e	Corp ^l	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Al M ^d Merrow	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
John Clark	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
William Karr	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Aaron Putnam	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John M ⁿ an	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Peter Severance	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam ^l M ⁿ	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dav ^d Underhill	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dan ^l M ^{ly}	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Dan ^l Parsons	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
M ^{hy} Martin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
M ^{hy} Truel	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jacob Stevens	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Josiah Forsith	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Gilman	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W ^m Borroughs	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
M ^s H ^t	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

[Pay-Roll Captain McConnell's Co.—concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time engag'd	Time in Service	Amount wages	Miles Travel	Amo travel @ 1d per Mile	Sum Total	Advance Pay	Wages due
John Ross	Private	Dec 5	Mo D	6.14.8	600	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Hillery	"	"	3.11	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W ^m Bl	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Thos ^r Elary	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hugh Watt	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W ^m At	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Elip ^t Gordon	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
T ^s Mat	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
W ^m Lyon	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jesse Jones	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James ^r Neth	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ed Beon	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Eld	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj ^a Wier	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj ^a Neth	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
James Hs	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ben Whiting	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Benj ^a Robinson	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
David Ell	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Kinkard	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Derburn Heath	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
The ^r van	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Sam ^l Page	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	0. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Mgn	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Jon ^a Patten	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ti rthy Knox	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Paul	an	"	"	"	"	6. 4.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Aa Bigsby	As	"	"	"	"	6. 4.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
John Clay	an	"	"	"	"	6. 4.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Paul	an	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Hugh	Ms	"	"	"	"	6. 4.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Sam	an	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
spe	an	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Andrew	Gsy	"	"	"	"	6. 4.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Mr	Br	"	"	"	"	6. 4.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Del Cram		"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Am Brown		"	"	"	"	6. 4.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Br	an	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
aac Bl	adll	"	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
aur	nth	"	"	"	"	6. 4.8	"	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
														£424.4.6

Additi nal pay to 63 nn Comissi ad Cs and privates—2 M° & 1 rD° @ 20s pr N° is £149.2 0

There has bn no return rde of Twenty rie of the above ran asd to be aid out of Cl Bal
Moores Regt ad rdd ad apd thir advance ags by him—The other apt of this Roll agrees with
the c gl rrr Rolls of Cl if War & Majr Jn° Hn of G° ths Regt— ph an

June 13th 177. Pursuant to a vte of Gil ad Aaly pay the aforegoing Roll of Gt Un-
as ay l aely rdd by Lt James ps for dal pay to isty the nn ad
Cs & as rig to oe ldd dty ne ps ad vto lgs M Weare Br
Nt an Esqr

Ste of New He July 4th 177. In Comi tte of Safety. To Nich an Is R G pay to
Lt rds ps the wages due on the gg ttt to Wm Burrough Nn Whiting Benja Rob-
sin The° an an, John Morgan, Saml Page Benja Nesmith Wm Lions rds Mclary,
John ad Aa Bixby— M Weare Chairn

540

[illegible]

MENS NAMES	Rate per Month	Time in Service	Advanc- ed Pay	Wages due
Ms Hodgdon Gt Me	20s	M D	I	£2.7.4
John Foy	"	3.1 I	I	2.7.4
Es Durgin	"	"	I	2.7.4
Hry Hill	"	"	I	2.7.4
Samuel Foss	"	"	I	2.7.4
Benjamin Foss	"	"	I	2.7.4
Daniel Leavitt	"	"	I	2.7.4
Ebenezer Mr	"	"	I	2.7.4
Benjamin Te	"	"	I	2.7.4
Daniel Me	"	"	I	2.7.4
Wm Perry	"	"	I	2.7.4
John Pde	"	"	I	2.7.4
Benjamin Ham	"	"	I	2.7.4
William Ham	"	"	I	2.7.4
Enoch Hays	"	"	I	2.7.4
Gir Sankey	"	"	I	2.7.4
Isiah Brown	"	"	I	2.7.4
Samuel Straw	"	"	I	2.7.4
Benj ^a thar	"	"	I	2.7.1

This is a just & true roll Err^s Except^d

Per Sam^l Wallingford Cap

S worn to June 28, 1777.

before N Emery J P.—
June 28, 1777.

In Committee on Claims Exeter

This roll ent^s to ni nty three pounds sixteen shillings is right Cast

ex^d per Joseph Gilman

June 28, 1777. Received of Nth Gilman Nty one pounds eight shillings & 8^d in full for the afore-
going Roll keeping the wages due to Mes Hodgdon agreeable to the Incl sed ed—

per Sam Wallingford

State of N^w Hampshire June 28. 1777

pursuant to a vote of C^{il} and assbly pay the within Roll of Cap Sam Wallingford amounting to
ni nty three pounds sixteen shillings—

A Copy Ex^d per N. Parker

M Weare Pres^t

N B Moses Hodgdon drew his own wages and signd the Roll

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Joshua Haywood's Company in Col David Gilmans Reg^t from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th of Dec^r 1776 to the 15th Mar 1777. both of s^d days . Inded

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Time Engag'd	Time in Service	Amo Wages	Miles Travel	Amo Travel	Sum Total	Advanced Pay	Wages Due
Cap ^t Joshua Hayward	Cap	Dec 5	M D	£36.19.4	600	£2.10	£39. 9.4	£9. 5	£30. 4.4
Benj ^a Edd	1 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Abel Lyman	2 Lt	"	"	24.19.0	"	2.10	27. 9.0	6.13	20.16.0
Jedediah Rice	Sarj ^t	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Jabish Voughn	Serj ^t	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Ebenezer Rice	Serj ^t	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Nathaniel Porter	Serj ^t	"	"	8. 1.7	"	2.10	10.11.7	3.13	6.18.7
Ezra Ben	Corp ^l	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Daniel Ketter	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Job Sons	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Blas Page	"	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Sam ^l Hayward	Drum	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Benjamin Ben	Fifer	"	"	7. 8.1	"	2.10	9.18.1	3. 9	6. 9.1
Abraham Palmer	Private	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Alexander Hodge	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Al Skinner	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
William Minor	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Samuel Parker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Ephraim Ben	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Solomon Parker	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Samuel Lang	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
Hezekiah Fuller	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8
John Loverin	"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9. 4.8	3. 5	5.19.8

Job	Mr	on	Private	Dec 5	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Job	Kent		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Elisha	Mr		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Benj ^a	Follett		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Gibbs	Follett		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
John	Mastin		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
John	With		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Ichabod	Sawyer		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Elias	Rice		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Benj ^a	Haward		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Joseph	Ms		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
George	Dr		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Nh ^l	Dustin		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Eleazer	Jacl son		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Jer ^h	Mham		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
John	Wells		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Abiel	Wills		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Robert	Scott		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Job	Colter		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Israel	Hoat		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Robert	Mason		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Russell	Smith		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
James	Me		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Josiah	Grk		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Ezekiel	Gardner		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Ge	Knox		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Luther	Ln		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Ezra	Perkins		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Stephen	Colborn		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
San	Hart		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Nath ^l	Stafford		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8
Ezekiel	Mr		"	"	"	6.14.8	"	2.10	9.	4.8	3.	5	5.19.8

MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

[3-23]

Dunstable April 1777

We the Subscribers Do hereby Order Cap^t W^m Walker to Receive of the Paymaster Or Treasurer of the State of New Hamp^r all the wages Due to us as Soldiers in Col^o David Gilmans Regiment Cap^t Walkers Company in the State of New York

John Godfree	Samuel Jonson	Silas Swallow
George Kenfield	Eben ^r Townsend	Samuel Wood
Jacob Whittemore	Jonathan Hobart	Solomon Hutchinson
James Rollf	Benjamin Wright	Jacob Curtice
Randal M ^c Donel	Phinehas Whitney	Isac Curtice
Zachariah Richardson	William Cummings	Joseph Wheat

[3-24]

[*Captain Parsons's Men.*]

We the Subscribers acknowledge this Receipt of Forty eight Shillings each from the first foot Company in the Parish of Rye Commanded by Cap^t Joseph Parsons which Sum of money is in Addition to the Continental Bounty already by us Recd for our Engageing as a Part of the Proportion of men to be Supplied by said first Company towards Compleating the Continental Army the Sums of forty Eight Shillings each we this day Recd by the hands of M^r Nathan Goss

Exeter 2^d April 1777

James Randall	James ^{his} X Woister	John norton
John Harrington	^{mark} Henry Langmaid	John ^{his} X Marden
Josiah how		^{mark}

[3-25]

[*Captain Sias's Men.*]

We the Subscribers being inlisted Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias do hereby acknowledge to have receiv^d of Col^o Thom^s Stickney Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each Man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travailing charges to New York

Jonathan Foister	Isaac Davis	David Norris
James Fowler	James Uliann	Henry M ^c Crelles
William Foister	Daniel Carter	Esekiel Hadley
Charles Sias	Simeon Sanborn	Stephen Eastman
Philbrick Bradley	John ^{His} X Rowen	Zacharia Story
Stephen Secon	^{Mark} Daniel ^{His} X Felch	Joseph Story
Peter Blanchard	^{Mark} Theophilus X Blake	Thomas Story
Amos Abbot Jun ^r	Ebeneser Bean	Benjamin Cunnier
Richard Flood	Moses Noyes	Levi Hanniman
Wadleigh Cram		Edmund Sawyer
William Copps		Samuel Muddock

Rec^d of Col Thomas Stickney Five Pounds Eight Shillings for one Months advance Pay as a Lieu^t & Two Pounds Ten Shillings for Billet-
ing John M^cClary 2^d

Rec^d of Col Thom^s Stickney Eight Pounds L my for one Months pay as a Captain, & Two Pounds Ten Shillings L my for Billeting to New York.
Benjamin Sias

[3-26] [Haverhill Return, May, 1777.]

A Return of Men in the Haverhill Company who have been employed in the public Service & are now in actual Service

Mens Names	In wha ^t Services	
Josiah Elkins	In Bedel's Regim ^t in Canada 1776	
John Saunders	ditto	
Jon ^a Saunders	ditto	now in Wetcombs C ^o
Isaac Stevens	ditto	
Joseph Moulton		In Bedels Comp ^a 1775
Thom ^s Manchester	ditto	
Nath ^l Wales	ditto	
John Fyfield	ditto	
Joseph Fyfield	ditto	Now in Whitcombs C ^o
John Haseltine	ditto	
David Ladd	ditto	Bedel's Co. 1775 Now in Whitcombs C ^o
John Hodgdon	ditto	Ditto
Joseph Hadley	ditto	Ditto
Jesse Heath	ditto	In the State of New York for 3 years
Asa Bayley	ditto	
W ^m Abbot	ditto	
John Sanborn	ditto	
Rich ^d Sanborn	ditto	
Benajah Hall	ditto	
Zebulon Hunt	ditto	

James Abbot		In Col ^o Reads Regt 1776	
Eben ^r Sanboin		In Bedels Com. 1775	
Maik Sanboin		In Col ^o Warners Regim ^t 1775 in Jersey's	
John Dodge		ditto	[1776 Massa Reg
Amos Heath	ditto		
Joseph Sawye ^r		In Massa Seivice 1775, 1776	
Henry Moigan		In Reeds Regt 1776	
John Rine		In Starks Regim ^t at Bunke ^r Hill	
W ^m Haseltine		In Reed's Regim ^t	
Moses Duty	ditto	{ now in One of y ^e Conti Battalion of New Hamp	
John Taylo ^r		In Bedel's C ^o 1775	ditto
Foste ^r			ditto
Thomas Simpson Jun ^r		ditto	ditto
Robert Simpson			ditto
Jos ^a Buinam	ditto		now In Col ^o Hazen's Regt
Silas Wheele ^r			Ditto
Henry Palme ^r	ditto		now in Canada
John Loveing		Ditto	Inlisted in New Yoik State for 3 yeais
Daniel Stevens			Ditto
Avey Saundeis			Ditto
Peiley Rogeis	ditto		Now in Mass ^a Seivice
Eben ^r Rice			In Col ^o Gilmans Regt at Peekkill last Winte ^r
Sam ^l Lang			Ditto
Ephraim Wesson	In Col ^o Gilmans Regim ^t at Peekskill last Winte ^r		
Alex ^a Hogg	Ditto		
Solomon Parke ^r	Ditto		
Will ^m Mino ^r	Ditto		
Joshua Hayward	Ditto		
George Moois	ditto	at Bunke ^r Hill in } In Bedels Reg 1776 Starks Regim ^t } now in N Yoik Seivice 3 y ^{rs} In Massa. State for 3 y ^{rs}	
Hez ^h Fuller			
Jacob Kent	ditto		

State of New Hampshire

Giafton ss, Have^rhill 1st May 1777. The Selectmen of s^d Have^rhill hereby certify the above to be a true Return of the Number Men who have been taken out of the Town for the Seivice of the War & are now actually employ'd in said Seivice

Charles Johnston
Ezekiel Ladd
James Woodward

To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire at Exete^r
per Cap^t Hayward

[3-27]

[*Soldiers' Order, May, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives for this State

we the Petitioners Humble Sheweth that we Being Soldiers in the Service in Col Wimers Regiment in the year 1776 and in Cap^t William Stillson Company as we Have not Received any wages for the month of Novem Last Neither have we Received any Back allowance for any of the Time we were under the Said Cap^t Stillson therefore we your humble Petitioners Pray that the Honorable Court would Pay to Lieu^t Stephen Hoyt the money which is our Just Due for which favor we your Humble Petitioners are in duty Bound Shall ever Pray

Hopkinton May 19 1777

Ezekiel Goodwin	Thomas Putney	Jonathan Eastman
Francis Davis	Benjamin ^{his} X Tucker	William Heath
John Chadwick	Abner ^{mark} Colby	Jonathan Putney
Sam ^l Stocker	John Palmer	Ebenezer Colbey
Joseph Bickford	Jonathan Robey	Thomas Bickford
Jacob Waldron	Joseph Putney	Thomas Story
Stephen Hoyt	John Brown	Joseph Stanley
Jacob Flint	Samuel Symonds	Jacob Tucker
Joseph Hastings	W ^m Clements	Paskey Pessey
Ebenezer Eaton		Samuel Trumball

[*Salisbury Return, March, 1777.*]

[Original in N. H. Antiquarian Society's collection.]

Salisbury 1777 March y^e 31st

Hired ten men to serve in the Continental Army 3 years—viz.

Reuben Greele	70 Dollars	Joshua Snow	70 Dollars
Moses Fellowes	70 Do	Dani ^l Phelps	70 Do
Ephraim Heath	70 Do	W ^m Baley	70 Do
Mathew Greele	70 Do	Ruben Hoit	85 Do
Philip Lufkin	70 Do	Benj ^a Howard	70 Do

June 1778—Jonathan Fifield John Bowley

1779 Paid James Johnson £6.0.0

Paid Stephen Bohanon 6.0.0, Rhode Island

[3-28] [*Petition from Men at Fort Washington, 1777.*]

To the Honourable Councilers and House of Representatives at Exeter
in General Court Assembled.

we the Subscribers the Non Commission officer and Soldiers under the
Command of Capt. Titus Salter at Forte Washington in the State of
New hampshire—

Humbly Present this Petition To your Honours Shewing that your
Honours at the Time of our inlisting was Pleased Give us forty one Shil-
lings per month we Chearfully all as one Entered in to the Service &
thought the wages Sufficient Pay for our Service. Knowing that your
Honours had Passed an act for the Regulating the Prices of Goods and
Provisions and we humbly Shew your Honours How far that act is
Complied with, your Honours Stated Rum By the Quart at 2s and is
Sold Curiant at 4 and 5s Per Quait, Corn at 3s6 P^r Bushel, and it Sold
at 5 and 6 shilling a Bushel, Coffe at 1s3^d Pound and it Sold for 4 and 5
shilling P^r Pound, Side at 12s P^r Baniel and it is Sold at 33s P^r Baniel
and Seven Pence per Quart and all Soites of Goods and Provisions at as
Dea a Rate and we Humbly Play your Honours to take the Suffering
condition of your Humble Petitioners under your Consideration and
make an addition To our Wages for the time of our Being in the Service
according to the Price of all Soite of Goods & Provisions or we must, as
the most of us have families if you Do Not Give us wages So that we can
Support them Be under The Haid Necesity though Contrary To our
Desires Beg a Discharge from the Service, which is very Dissagreeable
To us we Being in Defence of So Glorious A Cause of Liberty which is
Dearer thant our Lives if Could have wages To Supporte it and humbly
Play your honour To Give us Discharge if you Do Not Rise our wages
To Give us A Discharge from the Service that we may take Some other
way To Supporte our familis, we Do Not want To make Estaes By Be-
ing in the Defence of So Glorious A Cause, we only Beg Wages that we
Can Live By, and we humbly Play your Honours To Give us an answer
as Soon as you have Time To Consider of it for we Cannot Live By the
wages you have Given us and your Humble Petitioners will Ever Play
&C—

Forte washington in the State New hampshire the 26 of may 1777—

N. B. when the war Began forty Shillings was Better than Six
Pounds is Now—

Joseph Day
Simeon Tibbets
Rich^d Jenkins
Solomon Stevens
John Williams
Saml Odioine

Josiah Gunnison
Daniel gaiey
Richd Ingeison
Palatiah Gunnison
Adinton D^t Yeaton
John Shortaride

Daniel Hodsdon
Samuel Shaw
Samuel Gaiey
Andrew Rankin
James Garey
Isaac Worthen

Maik Loude	Benjamin Reed	Thomas Dam
Rich ^d L ^r Nelson	Simon Haines	William Harrison
Jon ^a Brown	Tobias mackintir	Stephen Claik
Josiah Benney	Ebenezer Whitehouse	Paul Roberts
Sam ^l Clay	W ^m Chadwick	James Haley
W ^m Babb	Theodore Lovejoy	Joshua Haley
Richard Penny	Richard hogsdon	Elial Littlfield
Joseph Bettle	Henry Simpson	N : furbur
Theophilus Clough	Simeon Whittom	Samuel Jones
Thomas Perkins	Simeon Whittom Juner	George Tucker
John Morrison	Daniel Bane	Obedir Marshall
Wiggins Evans	Abraham Bane	Benjamin Yeaton
William Cailile	Jonthan Vincent	Jonath brown
William Tebbets	John Tina	James hight
James Philpot	David Tina	Aion abbot
James Philpot Junr	Henry Claik	Geishom Plume
Jotham Booker	David Biuster	

[3-29]

[*Orders to Captain Haven.*]

State of New Hampshire

In Committee of Safety at Exeter Jan^y 24th 1777.To Cap^t John Haven—

You are hereby Empowered to Enlist nineteen Men to appear at Exeter on Thursday the 30th of this inst^t January & proceed from thence under your command as a Guard for a number of Prisoners to Rhode Island—Taking care to enlist none but such as you are Satisfied will be able to perform the duty and are well accoutered as Soldiers—Those who engage you may inform that they will be paid on their return at the rate of 40s p^r month—and provisions found them on their march—and dismissed as soon as they return—particular instructions will be given you to regulate your conduct in said Business—in pursuance of orders from G. Washington—to have 2 Seigt^s—Cap^t to have the same as Captains in the service—

The Committee has promised one Saml Mackrees now at Stratham to be one of the number he having Business with Gen^l Arnold

E. Thompson Chairman

[Captain Haven enlisted the men, and on the thirty-first of the month took charge of fifty-six prisoners of war, with orders to turn them over to the commander of the British troops at Newport, R. I. The following is the pay-roll of his company :—ED.]

[3-30]

A Pay Roll of Captain John Haven's Company Enlisted for the purpose of guarding prisoners from the State of New Hampshire to New Port in Rhode Island

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount Wages
John Haven	Captain	Jan ^{ry} 24	24 days	8£	6 8 0
Walter Neal	1 st Seig't	26	16 d ^o	2 8	1 5 8
Sam ^l M ^c Cres	2 nd d ^o	26	16	2 8s	1 5 8
Levi Dearborn	Private	26	18	2£	1 4
Samuel Dearborn	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Benjamin Foss	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Lovering	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Thomas Martin	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Robert Crimball	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Abraham Crimball	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Crosbey	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Joseph Cate	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
John Philbrook	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Job Brown	ditto	26	16	ditto	1 1 4
Richard Taylor	ditto	30	13	ditto	0 17 4
Abraham Taylor	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
Sam ^l Bachellor	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
David Clough	ditto	30	13	ditto	17 4
James Fogg	ditto	30	3	ditto	4 0
Sam ^l Chamberlain	ditto	31	12	ditto	16 0
To Haise hire 100 miles @ 4 ^d —					£25 6 0
					1 13 4
					£26 19 4

This is a True Roll

John Haven

State of New Hampshire

Feb^y 19th 1777 Rec^d an Order on the receiver Genl for Twenty six pounds Nineteen shillings and four pence on Acc^t of the Above Roll

John Haven Capt

[Early in the year 1777 the legislature and committee of safety of this state took effectual means to recruit and reorganize the three continental regiments. Orders for the enlistment of men were sent

to officers in service in the regiments, and to the colonels of the several militia regiments in the state. Stark resigned the command of the First regiment; Poor of the Second and Reed of the Third were promoted to be brigadier-generals; and many changes were made in the line officers in consequence of resignations, deaths, sickness, etc., although most of those who were in health remained in the field, and a large portion of the men reenlisted for three years, or during the war. As reorganized in April, Stark's old regiment retained its rank the as First N. H. Regiment, Reed's became the Second, and Poor's the Third, commanded respectively by Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, Nathan Hale of Rindge, and Alexander Scammell of Durham. The following is a roster of the officers :—Ed.]

[3-31 & 32] [*Roster of Officers in the three Continental Regiments, April, 1777.*]

List of the Officers of the Several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental Service their Rank & Date of Commissions—

FIRST BATTALION			
NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Joseph Cilley	Colonel	April 2 ^d 1777	Nottingham
George Reed [Reid]	Lieut Col ^o	Do — —	Londonderry
Jeremiah Gilman	Major	Do — —	Plastow
Caleb Stark	Adjut ^t	Nov. 1776.	Derryfield
Benj ^a Kimball	Pay Master		Plaistow
Patrick Cogan	Q ^r Master	Nov. 1776.	Durham
John Hale	Surgeon	April 2 ^d 1777	Hollis
Jona. Poole	Suig. Mate		Hollis
Saml Cotton	Chaplain		Litchfield
Amos Merrill	Captain	Nov ^r 7 1776	Epsom
Nath ^l M ^c Cauley	1 st Lieut ^t	Do — —	Litchfield
Baizillai How	2 Lieut	Do — —	Hillsborough
David Mudget	Ensign	Do — —	Gilmantown
Ebenezer Frye	Captain	Do — —	Pembroke
John Moore	1 Lieut ^t	Do — —	Pembroke
Asa Senter	2 Lieut ^t	Do — —	Londonderry
Joshua Thompson	Ensign	Do — —	Londonderry

NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
William Scott	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Petersborough
Moody Dustin	1 Lieut	Do — —	Litchfield
Josiah Munroe	2 D ^o	Do — —	Amhurst
Francis Chandonnet	Ensign	Do — —	Quebec
Amos Emerson	Captain	Do — —	Chester
Jonathan Emerson	1 Lieut	Do — —	Dunstable
William Lee	2 Lieut	Do — —	Lyndsborough
Simeon Merrill	Ensign	Do — —	Chester
Isaac Fairwell	Capt—	Do — —	Charlestown
James Taggart	1 Lieut	Do — —	Petersborough
Jeremiah Pittchard	2 Lieut	Do — —	New Ipswich
Jonathan Willard	Ensign	Do — —	Charlestown
Jason Wait	Capt ⁿ	Do — —	Alsted
Peleg Williams	1 Lieut	Do — —	Charlestown
William Bradford	2 Lieut	Do — —	Hillsborough
Joseph Lawrence	Ensign	Do — —	Walpole
John House	Captain	Do — —	Hanover
James Gould	1 Lieut	Do — —	Cockeimouth
Daniel Clap	2 Lieut	Do — —	Hanover
Tho ^s Blake	Ensign	Do — —	Kingstown
Nath ^l Hutchins	Captain	Nov. 7, 1776	Hopkinton
Simon Sawtwell	1 Lieut		Charlestown
W ^m Hutchins	2 Lieut		Weare
Sam ^l Sweat	Ensign		Kingstown

SECOND BATTALION

Nathan Hale	Colonel	April 2 ^d 1777	Rindge
Winborn Adams	L ^t Col	Do — —	Dunham
Benj ^a Titcomb	Major	Do — —	Dover
William Elliot	Adjutant	Nov. 7, 1776	Exeter
Jerry Fogg	Pay Master	do	Kensington
Richard Brown	Q ^r Master	do	Unity
William Parker	Surgeon	do	Exeter
Pelatah Warren	Surg. Mate	do	Belwick
Augustine Hibbard	Chaplain	do	Claremont

NAMES	Rank	Date of Coms	Places of abode
James Norris	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Epping
John Colcoid	1 Lieut	Do — —	New Market
James Nichols	2 Lieut	Do — —	
Josiah Meloon	Ensign	Do — —	Sandown
John Diew	Capt	Do — —	Barrington
William Wallace	1 Lieut	Do — —	Northwood
David Gilman	2 Lieut	Do — —	Raymond
William Mordaunt Bell	Ensign	Do — —	N Castle
James Can	Captain	Do — —	Somersworth
Samuel Cherry	1 Lieut	Do — —	Londonderry
Pelatiah Whittemore	2 Lieut	Do — —	New Ipswich
Geo. Pepperrell Frost	Ensign	Do — —	Greenland
Fred'ck Mordaunt Bell	Captain	Do — —	Dover
Thos Haidie	1 st Lieut	uncertain	Pelham
Ebenezer Light	2 ^d Lieut	Novr 7 1776	Exeter
Samuel Adams	Ensign	Do — —	Dunham
Caleb Robinson	Captain	Do — —	Exeter
Moses Dustin	1 Lieut	Do — —	Candia
Micah Hoit	2 ^d Lieut	Do — —	Newtown
Luke Woodbury	Ensign		Salem
William Rowel	Captain	April 2 1777	Epping
Enoch Chase	1 Lieut	Novr 7 1776	Dover
Samuel Nute	2 Lieut	Do — —	Rochester
Joshua Mellow	Ensign	April 2 1777	Rochester
Elijah Claves	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Fitzwilliam
Samuel Bradford	1 Lieut	Do — —	Amhurst
Joseph Potter	2 Lieut	Do — —	Fitzwilliam
William Taggart	Ensign		Hillsborough
Samuel Blodget	Captain	Novr 7 1776	Goffstown
James Crombie	1 Lieut	Do — —	Rindge
Noah Robinson	2 Lieut	Do — —	Exeter
David Foisythe	Ensign	Do — —	Chester

THIRD BATTALION

NAMES	Quality	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Alex ^{dr} Scammel	Col ^{el}	[Appoint ^{ed} Dec. 10, 1776]	Durham
Andrew Colboin	L ^t Col ^o	[Appoint ^{ed} Dec. 10, 1776]	N Marlborough
Henry Dearboin	Major	[Appoint ^{ed} Mar. 19, 1777]	Nottingham
Nicholas Gilman	Adjutant	Nov 7 1776	Exeter
William Weeks	Pay Master	Do	Greenland
James Blanchard	Q ^r Master	Do	Dunstable
Ivory Hovey	Surgeon	Do	Bedwick
Chadwick	Surg ⁿ Mate	Do	
Nath ^l Porter	Chaplain		New Durham
Isaac Frye	Capt.	Do	Wilton
William Hawkins	Lieut	Do	Wilton
Ezekiel Goodale	2 Lieut	Do	Temple
Saml Leeman	Ensign	Do	Hollis
Richard Weare	Capt.	Do	Hampton Falls
James Wedgewood	Lieut	Do	Northampton
Thos ^s Simpson	2 Lieut	Do	Harvill
Nath ^l Leavitt	Ensign		Hampton
William Ellis	Capt.		Keene
[Eben Fletcher]	Lieut		[Chesterfield]
Benj ^a Ellis	2 Lieut		Keene
Joseph Facey	Ens ⁿ		Walpole
Zachariah Beal	Capt.	Do	Portsm ^o
Nath ^l Gilman	Lieut	Do	Exeter
Jn ^o Dennet	2 Lieut	Do	Portsmouth
Jos Boynton	Ens ⁿ	Do	Stratham
Michael McClary	Capt.	Do	Epsom
Andrew McGaffee	Lieut	Do	Epsom
Jos Hilton	2 Lieut	Do	Deerfield
Dudley Chase	Ens ⁿ	Do	Stratham
Dan ^l Livermore	Capt.	Do	Concord
David McGregore	Lieut	Do	Londonderry
Amos Cohorn	2 Lieut	Do	Chesterfield
Nathan Hoit	Ens ⁿ	Do	Goffstown
Benj ^a Stone	Capt.	Do	Atkinson

NAMES	Quality	Date of Coms	Places of abode
Benj ^a Hichcox	Lieut	Nov 7 1776	Campton
Amos Webster	2 Lieut	Do	Plymouth
Jn ^o Eaton	Ensign	Do	Goffstown
James Gray	Capt.	Do	Epsom
Jos Huntoon	Lieut	Do	Kingstown
Adna Penniman	2 Lieut	Do	Moultenboro
Jon ^a Chase	Ens ⁿ	Do	Epsom

[3-33] [*Men to be raised to fill up the three Continental Regiments, March, 1777.*]

List of Regiments in the State of New Hampshire

Towns in each Reg ^t	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Comp ^t 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Reg ^t	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Comp ^t 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
1 W ^m Whipple Esqr Colonel			3 Jon ^a Moulton Esqr Colonel		
Portsmouth	873	193	Hampton	167	97
New Castle	85		Hampton-falls	110	
Rye	161		North Hampton	121	
Newington	96		Seabrook	120	
Stratham	200		Kensington	161	
Greenland	146		South Hampton	102	
1561			781		
2 Stephen Evans Esqr Colonel			4 Nich ^s Gilman Esqr Colonel		
Dover	370	207	Exeter	324	207
Dunham	242		New Market	242	
Lee	159		Epping	303	
Somersworth	175		Brintwood	209	
Rochester	329		Nottingham	187	
Barrington	267		Deerfield	234	
Madbury	124		Northwood	67	
1666		99	1665		

Towns in each Reg ^t	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Comp ^t 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Reg ^t	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Comp ^t 3 Battalions of 2064 privates
5 John Webster Esq ^r Colonel			9 Daniel Moor Esq ^r Colonel		
Chester	324	609	Bedford	107	140
Candia	147		Dunbarton	106	
Raymond	138		Pembroke	137	
			Allinstown	19	
6 Matthew Thornton Esq ^r Colonel			Lyndeborough	130	
Londonderry	470	712	Goffestown	178	
Windham	101		New Boston	118	
Pelham	141		Derryfield	57	
			Fancistown	46	
			Ware	149	
7 Josiah Bartlett Esq ^r Colonel			Society Land	45	
Kingston	182	1120	Deering	40	
East Kingston	72			1132	
Hawke	89				
Sandown	107		10 Joseph Badge Esq ^r Colonel		
Newtown	104		Gilmantown	163	
Hampstead	141		Bainstead	55	
Plastow	118		Sanborntown	107	
Atkinson	109		Meredith	60	
Salem	198		Moultonborough	65	
			Sandwich	46	
8 Moses Nichols Esq ^r Colonel			Tamworth	35	
Amherst	321	1252	Wolfeborough	57	
Nottingham west	122		Wakefield	74	
Litchfield	57		Leavitstown	19	
Dunstable	128		Middletown	46	
Merrimac	129		New Durham	56	
Hollis	234		The Gore	20	
Wilton	128			803	
Raby	20				
Mason	113		11 Thomas Stickney Esq ^r Colonel		
			Concord	232	
			Boscawen	108	
			Cantebury	159	
			Hopkinton	202	

Towns in each Reg ^t	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Reg ^t	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Compt 3 Battalions of 2064 privates	
Salisbury	98	168	14 Enoch Hale Esq ^r Colonel			
Loudon	88		Rindge	143	120	
Chichester	91		New Ipswich	188		
Perrystown	20		Jaffrey	88		
Epsom	72		Temple	112		
Hillsborough	43		Peterborough	102		
Almsbury	51		Fitzwilliam	40		
Bow	64		Dublin	64		
Henniker	76		Stoddard	49		
New Britain	41		Washington	35		
1345			Mailborough	68		959
12 David Hobart Esq ^r Colonel			Packersfield	47		
Plymouth	91	47	Sliptown	23		
Rumney	52		15 Benj ⁿ Bellows Jun ^r Esq ^r Colonel			
Holderness	36		Walpole	133	675	
Campton	45		Charlestown	121		
Thornton	54		Claibmont	126		
Cokermouth	28		Newport	40		
New Chester	38		Saville	17		
Alexandria	34		Unity	42		
378			Acworth	27		
13 Sam ^l Ashley Esq ^r Colonel			Lempster	32		84
Winchester	130	134	Mailow	54		
Keen	171		Alstead	83		
Swansey	138		15 Isiael Moley Esq ^r Colonel			
Richmond	169		Oxford	47		
Hinsdale	33		Lime			
Chesterfield	191		[Portion torn off]			
Westmoreland	165					
Sunny	44					
Gilsom	39					
1080						

Towns in each Reg ^t	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Comp ^t 3 Battallions of 2064 privates	Towns in each Reg ^t	No of Men from 16 to 50 years of age	No of men to be raised to Comp ^t 3 Battallions of 2064 privates
Gunthwait	11	43	Lebanon	93	61
Noithumberland	7		Hanover	130	
Lancaster	6		Cloydon	37	
Liman X	0		Protectworth X	0	
Landaff	9		Giantham	21	
Monistown	6		Relban	17	
— 347			Giafton	15	
17 Jon ^a Chase Esq ^r Colonel			Canaan	15	
			— 492		
Cornish	81		Conway	33	4
Plainfield	83		— 16710		2063

[2-337] [*Captain James Carr's Co.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and privates in Capt James Carrs Company 2^d New Hampshire Regiment specifying the Town they belong to and the Towns they came for

NAMES	Rank	Town they belong to	Town they came for
Anthony Hanson	Serj ^t	Dover	Dover 2 Compy
George Fall	d ^o	Somersworth	Somersworth
Ebenezer	d ^o	Durham	Durham
Icabod Horn	Drum	Rochester	Rochester
Elijah How	Fife	Dover	Dover
Phinehas Wentworth		d ^o	d ^o
Thomas Webster		Exeter	Exeter
Sam ^{ll} Norris		Exeter	Exeter
John Dolloph		Exeter	Exeter
Edward Giant		Somersworth	Summersworth
Sam ^l Giant		d ^o	d ^o State Soldier
Cato Wallingford		d ^o	d ^o
Tho ^s Weels		Chester	Chester
W ^m Colby		Londonderry	Londonderry
W ^m DeCannon		d ^o	d ^o
Ezekel Demary		Rindge	Rindge

NAMES	Rank	Town they belong to	Town they came for
Simeon Hardy		Pelham	Pelham
John Archabold		Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Sam ^l Lea		d ^o	d ^o
Edward McCallay		Londonderry	Londonderry
Dan ^l Hoin		Rochester	Rochester
James Maiden		d ^o	d ^o
John Clough		Hanerka	Henarka
Ezeekel Stone		d ^o	d ^o
James Dunlap			

[3-38] [Captain Carr's Co., Enlistment.]

Dover January 24th 1777

We the Subscribers having enlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Capt James Carrs Company in Coll^o Poo^rs Regiment Do Severally Acknowledge to have Recd Each of us twenty pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New Hampshire of Otis Baker Esqr Muster Master of said Company

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of enlistment]
John Bright	21	Portsmouth	Feb ^y 11 th
Thomas Hancock	22	Somersworth	11
Daniel Alley	39	D ^o	11
John Edwards	27	D ^o	11
Ebenezer Waldron	21	Dover	11
Nicholas Vixtrom	28	Winham	17
John Rawlins	22	Portsmouth	17
Michael Geoige	16	Londonderry	17
Jonathan Geoige	19	D ^o	17
Ebenezer M ^c ilvain	18	D ^o	17
Thomas Quint	19	Portsmouth	17
James Boyes	17	Londonderry	17
Martin Montgomery	19	D ^o	17
John Job	19	Winham	17
Joshua Edgeily	29	Wakefield	17
James Robertson	30	Allentown	17
Charles Stanton	19	Middletown	30
Eliphalet Cromwell	25	Somersworth	March 4
Daniel Sullavin	18	Greenland	4
Zaccheus Dustin	21	Londonderry	6

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of enlist- ment]
Faimei Miller	23	Temple	6
Thomas Wallen	21	Portsmouth	10
George Fall	21	Someiswoith	12
Anthony Hanson	36	Dove1	13
Edward Giant	21	Someiswoith	18
James Maiden	17	D°	18
William Colby	18	Londonderry	18
Valentine Seigeant	23	D°	22
Tho ^s Willis	19	Chester	22
Ezekiel Demery	39	Ring	27
Mark Tate	23	Someiswoith	31
William Giant	28	D°	31
Jonathan Quimby	19	Wakefield	April 9
Paul Samboun	17	D°	9
Jacob Russell	17	Dove1	10
David George	22		
John Dutton	17	Amharst	10
John Morgan	24	Londonderry	10
Patrick Murray	56	Someiswoith	Feb ^y 17
Abraham Center	28	Portsmouth	17
John Mehorn	47	D°	17
Bradbury Green	17	Hampton	19
William Dickey	42	Londonderry	19
Robert Arnold	27	Last of Exeter	22
Elijah Bussell	21	Middletown	24

[3-39] [*Captain Titcomb's Co., Enlistment.*]

We the Subscribers having Enlisted ourselves as Soldiers in Capt Benjamin Titcombs Comp^y in Coll^o Poois Regiment do Severally Acknowledge to have Rec^d each of us Twenty pounds as a Gratuity or Bounty from the State of New Hamp^{re} of Otis Baker Muster Master of said Company

Dover January 27th 1777

	Age	Place of Abode	[Date of Enlistment]	
Edward Willis	41	Dover	Jany	27
John Staples	18	D ^o		27
Adam Perkins	17	D ^o		27
Benjamin Pinne1	18	Durham		27
Thomas Cook	17	Dover		28
David Hodgdon	20	D ^o		30
Jonathan Sharp	40	D ^o		31
Enoch Burnham	26	Someiswoith	Feb ^y	1
Jotham Nute	17	Dover		1
Joshua Chase	18	Brintwood		5
Ebenezer Cook	19	Dover		5
Philip Blaisdel	23	Kingstown		11
William Twombly	21	Dover		18
Edward Martin	18	D ^o		18
Daniel Gookin	21	Northill		19
Ambros Thurstin	17	Gilmantown		25
Francis Wall	17	Londonderry	March	1
Lemuel Mason	19	Newington		1
Edward Goatham	22	Portsmouth		5
Benjamin Dodge	30	Wakefield		12
Joseph Young	20	Madbury		13
George Downing	19	Rochester		13
James Creighton	34	Exeter		19
John Mitchael	27	Durham		20
Andrew Beace	21	Dover		20
Lemuel Dodge	18	Durham		26
Jonathan Downing	30	Rochester	April	10
Joseph Pearl	17	D ^o	May	29
John Gustin	18	D ^o	June	5
Samuel Foss	21	D ^o		5
Samuel Ryon	25	D ^o		10
Thomas Shaw	24	D ^o		10

[3-40] [Three Years Men enlisted from Fourth Militia Regiment, 1777.]

Return of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental aimey

For Exeter

MENS NAMES	Cap ^t Enlis ^t ed under	MENS NAMES	Cap ^t Enlis ^t ed under
Jonathan Flood	Cap ^t M ^c Clay	Benj ⁿ Nealey	Morrel
James Rundlett	No ¹ is	Thomas Webster	No ¹ is
Samuel Davis	ditto	Jonathan Hopkinson	ditto
Paul (a negio)	Beal	Ca ^t y Gilman	Drew
James No ¹ is	Robinsons	Isaac G ¹ ow	Robinson
Jonathan Folsom	G ¹ ays	Samuel No ¹ is	ditto
John Wadley	M ^c Clays	John Hilton	ditto
William Hoit	Beals	Henry Baite ^r	ditto
Benja. Hoit	ditto	Michael Geoige	Beals
Jonathan Hill	Robinsons	Thomas Speed	M ^c Clarys
Moses Loogee	ditto	James Kelley	Blodget
Enoch Moise		Moses Rawlins	
Eliphalet No ¹ is	No ¹ is	Abner Thurstin	Waits
Simeon Hains	ditto	James Beal	Robinsons
Daniel Sullivan		Daniel Moise	Wait
William Bell	Robinson	Samuel Magoon Jun ^r	
Jacob Moniel	ditto	John Jepson	
Biadstreet Taylor	ditto	William Sloan	
William Gordon	Robinson	Noah Robinson	
Joseph Gordon	ditto	Ebeneze ^r Light	
Treworthy Dudley	No ¹ is	James Craighton	
William Nealey	Moniel		

For Newmarket

MENS NAMES	Cap ^t Enlis ^t ed with	MENS NAMES	Cap ^t Enlis ^t ed with
Samuel Bake ^r		Bainabas M ^c Bride	
Jonathan Mason		William Downs	
Reuben Roberts		Samuel Waid	
Ebeneze ^r Bean		John Folsom	
Caleb Claik		Jonathan Folsom	
James Moody		Joseph Sanboin	
Jon ^a Stone Dudley		James Kennistone	

MENS NAMES	Cap ^t Enlis ^t ed wi th	MENS NAMES	Cap ^t Enlis ^t ed wi th
Benjamin Dow John Foss Thomas Foss John Sma ^{it} Oxford (negio) Phillip Crommet James Remick James Gooding		Benjamin Folsom John Baite ^r Aaion Rallins Winthiop Wiggin Dav ^d Watson James Colby Robert Mitchel Daniel Remick	

Epping

Jeremiah Robinson John Sandboin Simon Deaiboin j ^r David Norris jun ^r Jonathan Perkins James Norris 5 th Benj ⁿ Perkins Benj ⁿ Small Benjamin Rawlins Jun ^r Ebenezer Bean Simeon Mason Simeon Hains Jonathan Norrise Olive ^r (negio) Moses Hunt Cap ^t James norrise Cap ^t William Rowel Eliphalet norrise	Cap ^t M ^c Clarys ditto ditto Cap ^t norrise ditto ditto Cap ^t norrise	William Hains Jonathan Levitt Josiah Calley John Calley Piimas (negio) John Tucker Enoch Dockum Jonathan Kelley James Gordon Peter Biye ^r Moses Page Nathaniel Brown Joseph Dudley Jeremiah Sma ^{it} John Dimond John Kimbal Cato Fisk Ezekiel Pollaid	Cap ^t norrise ditto ditto ditto ditto Cap ^t Rowels Cap ^t Diews Cap ^t Waits Cap ^t Beals Cap ^t Emeison Cap ^t Livermore ditto Cap ^t Gray's Cap ^t Robin- son's ditto Cap ^t Rowels Cap ^t Robinson
--	--	---	--

Bientwood

MENS NAMES	Cap ^t Enlist ^{ed} with	MENS NAMES	Cap ^t Enlist ^{ed} with
Abel Morrel	Enlist ^{ed} No 10th 1776 with Capt ^{drew}	James Maiston	May 8th 1777 Cap ^t Gray
Moses Robaits	d ^o d ^o Cap ^t Norris	Daniel Tonly	do do
David Morgan	d ^o d ^o Cap ^t	Joseph Sanborn	do do
William Cutler	d ^o d ^o Cap ^t Blodget	Michael Parks	do do
Alexander Smith	d ^o d ^o Cap ^t Morrel	Daniel Philbrick	do do
Joshua Chase	d ^o d ^o Cap ^t Titcomb	Richard Foss	do do
Jonathan Prescott	march 16, 1777 Cap ^t McClarys	Nehemiah West	do do
Samuel Judkins	do do	James Nichols	do do
Benja Sleeper	May 8th 1777 Cap ^t Gray	John Magoon	do Hired in Sanbornton
Zechariah Quimby	do do	James Quimby	may 8th 1777 Cap ^t Rowels Compy
Joseph Smith	do do	Oliver Thurston	Feb 16 1778 do
Stephen Fifield	do do	Ebenezer Jud-	
Peter Smith	do do	kins Jun ^r	Feb 16 1778 Cap ^t Robinson
		Benjamin Leach	Feb ^y 16 1778 do

Poplin

Simon Knowles	January 20th 1777 Cap ^t Morrel	Zaccheus Clough	Feb ^y 1778
John Bean	do Cap ^t McClarys	David Hunt	March 1778 Cap ^t Emerson
Josiah Bean	do ditto	Benjamin Smart	ditto
Winthrop French	do ditto	Thomas Botts	ditto hire ^d by Col ^l Polson
James Batchelder	do ditto	Samuel Runnels	ditto ditto
Job Kennistone	do Cap ^t Monnell	Edward Aime	ditto ditto
Eliphalet Smith	June 1777 Cap ^t Robinson		

[3-41] [Three Years Men enlisted from Col. Stickney's Militia Regiment, 1777.]

State of New hampshire

A Return of the Names of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted for three Years or during the War in the Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Thomas Stickney of Concord.

From Concord Parish

NAMES	With Captains	NAMES	With Captains
Solomon Fisk	Livermore	William Pierson	
Samuel Waithen		Rumney	Stone
Beniah Abbot		Edward Kendel D ^o	Do
W ^m Eastman		Nath ^l Knowles D ^o	Do
Benjamin Rollings		W ^m Lewey	Five
James Thomas		John Crawford Junior	Do
John Straw		John Craig New	
Obadiah Kimball		Chester	Do
John Austin		Oliver Tayler	Do
John Crawford New		Edward Tayler	Do
Chester		Solomon Chetman	Morrill
James Berry		John Merrill	Morrill
W ^m Heath of Went-		James Moulton	Do
worth		Benj ^a Cate	Do
Thomas Pitts Rum-		Florence M ^c Cauley	
ney		Concord	Do
James Craig New		Cesar Thomson	Coburn
Chester		Jacob Flanders	Cogswell
Isaac Smith Rumney	Stone		
Richard Smart D ^o			Total 31

Town Canterbury

NAMES	Captain	NAMES	Captain
John Holden	Unknown	Nicholas Hall	Stone
Elkins Moore		John Rowen	Gray
Pearson Eastman		Andrew Rowen	Do
George Shephard	Stone	Abner Fowler	Do
Robert Hastings	Do	Loyd Jones	Livermore
Thomas Hoit	Livermore	W ^m Walker Concord	Five
Walter Haines	Five	John Mills Noting-	
Prince Thomson		ham	
Ebenezer Fairnum	Livermore	Nathaniel Glines	
Conway		Canterbury	Five
Platt Chase Concord			
James Hastings	Stone		Total 19

Boscawen

NAMES	Cap ^t Compy	NAMES	Cap ^t Compy
Peter R Stevens	Monill	Joseph Smith Went-	Stone
John Robertson	Do	woith	
Mathew Holcomb	Do	Edward Evans Ply-	
Aaron Hale	Blodget	mouth	Gray
William Batchelder	Hutchins	Matthew Scales Bos-	
Enos Bishop Gun-	Wait	cawen	
thright		George Shephard	Stone
Abraham Swett Bos-		Rumney	
cawen	Gray		
John Smith			Total 13
Isaac Davis			

Hopkinton

NAMES	Cap ^t ains	NAMES	Cap ^t ains
Ebenezer Collins	Hutchins	Thomas Eastman	Gray
John Thyng Connor		Enoch Hoit	
John Chadwick		Ebenezer Blasdel	
Moses Colby		Eph ^m Cross Fisher-	Hutchins
Daniel Cresy		field	
John Eastman		James Lamb New	Frye
Joseph Eastman		london	
James Egerly		Joseph Bigford	Livermore
W ^m Hodgskins		Hopkinton	
Jon ^a Judkins		Sam ^l Smith D ^o	Stone
Sam ^l Stocker		Benj ^a Saigent	
David Smith		Sam ^l Judkins	
Caleb Smart		Joseph Chase Camp-	Total 26
Elijah Smart		ton	
Jon ^a Sawyer			
Benj ^a Williams			

Hillsborough

NAMES	Cap ^t ain Compa	NAMES	Cap ^t ain Compa
Nathaniel Taylor W ^m Pope Joseph Taggaid Thomas Muidough	Cloyes	Ebenezer Seigent	
			Total 5

Henicer

NAMES	Cap ^t ain	NAMES	Cap ^t ain
Jesse Cammel Daniel guie James Peteis Joseph Maish	Cloys Do Do Fye	Ami Andiews of Hillsborou	
			Total 5

Wainer

Hubbard Carter Amos Flood Philip Rowel Aquilla Davis	Monill Livermore Do Hutchins	W ^m M ^c Briton Daniel Young	
			Total 6

Salisbury

Philip Flanders John Ash Moses Fellows Ephraim Heath Reuben Greeley Reuben Hoit Benj ^a Howard	Monills Gray	Matthew Greeley Philip Lufkin W ^m Baley Daniel Felch Joshua Snow	
			Total 12

New Britton

NAMES	Captain	NAMES	Captain
Joshua Danforth John Ranoc David Clifford Charles Booles Warren	Morrill Scott Gray Emerson	Zaccheus Hunt New Chester	Emerson Total 5

Perrystown

Benj ^a Clotchet	Fairwell	John Watts	Fairwell Total 2
----------------------------	----------	------------	---------------------

Bow

James Riddle Benj ^a Cotton	Faye Monill	James Bowes	Blodgets Total 3
--	----------------	-------------	---------------------

Loudon

John Davis Ephraim Davis Thomas Haynes Noah Sinkler John Mason Benj ^a Wille Henry Thompson	Drew Do Faye Mcclary Do Hutchinson	Stephen Webster Will ^m Page Robert Forest Dudley Hutchinson	Livermore Do Faye Monill Total 11
---	---	---	---

Tho^s Stickney Col^o

[3-42] [*Men enlisted for Three Years from Col. McClary's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of the Soldiers, Inlisted into the Continental Service from the Regiment Under the Command of Colo. John M^cClary

MENS NAMES	places of abode	time of Inlist- ment	time Inlisted for	Company inlist'd into	Towns they gone for
Neal McGaffey	Epsom	January 25th 77.	3 years	McClarys	Epsom
John Mason	do	do 30 ^t 77	do	do	do
Peter Pomp	do	do 24 do	during war	do	do
Theo Cass	do			Morrills	do
Samll Lock	do			do	do
John Dwyer	do			do	do
Benja Pettingill	do			do	do
Benja Berry	do			Drew	do
Moses Lock	do			Morrills	do
Matthew Sanborn	Notingham			Weare's	Notingham
Joseph Nealley	do			do	do
Benja Mason	do			do	do
John Pike Hilton	do			Farwells	do
John Mills	do			Drews	do
Moses Davis	do			Bells	do
Joseph York	do			Morrills	do
James Beverley	do			do	do
Thomas Blanchard	do			Norris's	do
Michl Fitz Jerrell	do			do	do
Thomas Hill	do			Robertson	do
Jona Cilley	do			Morrills	do
Benja Butler	do			do	do
John Wells	do			Weare's	do
James Randel	do			Morrill	do
William Willey	do			do	do
Mathias Welch	do			Drew	do
Thomas Welch	do			do	do
Abnel Bickford	do			do	do
Thomas George	do			Morrill	do
Nicholas Leathers	do			Norris	do
John Willey	do			Morrill	do
James Hall	do			McClary	do
Nathaniel Moulton	Deerfield			Morrills	Deerfield
Abraham Page	do	Feby 10th 1777	3 years	McClarys	do
Chase Page	do	Do 22 1777	do	do	do
Nath'iel Batchaldor	do	do 10 do	do	do	do
Stephen Batchaldor	do			Weares	do
Josiah Batchaldor	do	Feby 5th 1777	3 years	McClary	do
James Batchaldor	do	do 21 do	do	do	do
Moses Kelsey	do	do 6 do	do	do	do
Abraham Potter	do	April 3d 77	do	do	do
Joshua Turrill	do	Feby 21st 1777	3 years	McClarys	do
Clement Jackson	do			Beals	do
Joseph Thomas	do			Grays	do
Joseph Griffen	do	Jany 30th 77	3 years	McClarys	do
Minicus Griffen	do	Feby 14 77	do	do	do
Isaac Moor	do	do 6 do	do	do	do
James Robartson	Allenstown			Carr	do
Jethro Pettingill	Epsom			Frye	do

MENS NAMES	place of abode	time of Inlist- ment	time Inlisted for	Company inlist'd into	Towns they gone for
Joseph Norris	Pembrook			Frye	Deerfield
John Riddall	Bow			do	do
Jonathan McCay	do			do	do
Daniel McCay	do			do	do
John Hall	Londonderry			do	do
Benjamin Genness	Pembrook			do	do
Daniel West	do			do	do
Francis Ames	do			do	do
Hugh Tuinei	do			do	do
Thomas Matthews	Allenstown			Roberts's	do
Nehemiah Leavitt	Chichester	Feby 6t 1777	3 years	McClarys	Chichester
Nathaniel Maiston	do			Blodgett	do
John Rollens	do		3 years	Weares	do
Henry Snow	Plymouth		do	Frye	do
John Reed	Londonderry		do	do	do
Samll Thomson	Concord		do	do	do
Zebulen Colbey			do	do	do
William Bent	Transcient		do		do
John Halvey	Northwood	Feby 22 1777	3 yeais	Grays	Northwood
Elijah Wadleigh	do	Apl 21 do	do	do	do
Benja Dow	do	Nov 13 1776	for ye War	Morrill	do
Simon Knowles	do	do do do	do	do	do
James Norris	do	do do do	do	Norris	do
Samll Trickey	do	Feby 3d 1778	2 yeais	Diew	do
Philip Fowler	Newmarkett	do do do	do	do	do

John M^cClery Col^o

The Twenty three Men engag'd by the Town of Nottingham weie for
thiee Yeais or during the War

Attest Tho^s Baillet L^t Col^o

[Enlistment
Col. John M^cClary's Men
for Portsmouth]

For Deerfield—

Andrew kinison
John Doe
Abnei Eastman
James young
Aaion Rowlings

For Nottingham

Joseph aveiy
Jeremiah aveiy
Jacob Davis
Jonathan Davis

For Noithwood

John Murray
Hibbart ^{his} X Morrill
mark

[3-43] [*Enlistments from Col. Nichols's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Term of Inlistment
Robert Cochran	Amherst	Capt Wait	Colo Cilley	During the war
Peter Brewster	do	do Morrill	do	do
George Wilson	do	do Wait	do	Three years
Isaac Stearns	do	do	do	do
Silvester Wilkins	do	do	do	do
Thos Powel	do	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Richard Goodman	do	do	do	do
John Taggart	Hillsborough	do Wait	do Cilley	do
Silas Cooledge	do	do	do	do
Nathan Tuttle	Amherst	do	do	do
James Cochran	do	do Scott	do	do
Jonth Cochran	do	do	do	do
Benja Dike	do	do Wait	do	do
Reuben Wheeler	do	do	do	do
Isaac Smith	do	do	do	do
Elijah Averill	do	do	do	do
Henry Harris	do	do	do	do
Stephen Abbot	do	do	do	do
Wilm Shaddock	do	do Morrill	do	do
Robert Parker	do	do Wait	do	do
Benja Beavins	Duxbury School farm			
John Raino	New-Brittain	do Scott	do	do
John Door	Amherst	do Richards	do	do
Willm Brown	do	do Wait	do	do
Ezekiel Davis	do	do	do	do
Joseph Davis	do	do	do	do
Robt Cunningham Junr	Derryfield	do	do	do
John Dutton	Amherst	do	do	do
Joshua Blodget	Litchfield	do Richards	do	do
Jude Hall	Hillsborough	do	do	do
Richard Hughes	Amherst	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Robt B. Wilkins	do	do	do	do
Danll Kidder	do	do Morrill	do Cilley	do
Robt Cunningham	Derryfield	do Richards	do	do
Asa Wilkins	Amherst	do Frye	do Scammel	do
Michael Larney	Chester	do Richards	do Cilley	do
Asa Lovjoy	Hollis	do House	do	do
Nathl Patton	do	do	do	do
Edwd Carter	do	do	do	do
Thos Pratt	do	do	do	do
David Sanders	do	do	do	do
Wm Conneck	do	do	do	do
Samll Hill	do	do	do	do
David Ames	do	do	do	do
Danll Blood	do	do	do	do
Wm Hale	do	do	do	do
Ralph Emerson	do	do	do	do

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Term of Inlistment
Libeous Wheeler	Hollis	Capt House	Colo Cilley	Thiee years
Ebenr Townsend	do	do	do	do
Isaac Boynton	do	do	do	do
James Molton	Winworth	do Wiels	do Scammel	
John Godfrey	Hollis	do	do	do
Stepn Richardson	do	do	do	do
John Youngman	do	do	do	do
Thos Youngman	do	do	do	do
Ebenr Cumings	do	do McCleary	do	do
Jacob Danfoith	do			Massachusetts State
Eli Stiles	do	do Daiby		do do
Joel Bayley	do	do Fiye	do	Eight months
Andw Bayley	do	do	do	do
John Ball	do	do	do	do
Jonth Parker	do	Capt House	Col Scammel	Eight months
James Colburn	do	do	do	do
John Brooks	do	do	do	do
Nehemh Peilce	do	do	do	do
Jacob Tayloi	do	do	do	do
John Boynton 3d	do	do	do	do
Joseph Honey	Dunstable	do Cloys		During ye war
Ebenr Fosgatt	do	do Waits	do Cilley	do
John Manning	do	do Emerson	do	do
Ichabud Lovewell	do	do	do	Three years
Elipht Manning	do	do	do	do
Wm Lund Jur	do	do	do	do
Danli Woods	do	do	do	do
Simm Butterfield	do	do	do	do
James Halwood	do	do	do	do
Benja Tayloi Jur	do	do	do	do
Jona Powers Jur	do	do	do	do
John Butler	do	do	do	do
Petei Honey Jur	do	do	do	do
Paul Wood	do	do	do	During the war
John Cockle	do	in The artilery	at Ticondero ga	
John Combs	Merrimack	Capt Scott	do Cilley	
Thos Davis	do	do	do	
Ebenr Hills Jur	do	do	do	
Joseph Hills	do	do	do	
John Cowdree	do	do	do	
Isaac C. Alld	do	do	do	
James Dickey	do	do Monil	do Cilley	
Samll Whidden	do	do	do	
Hugh Thornton	Bedford	do	do	
Cesai Barns	Merrimack	do	do	
Wm Cook	do	do	do	
James Orr	do			
Titus McGaw	do		do Nixon	
Wm Alld Jur	do	do Wait	do Cilley	
Tinny Maltin	Derryfield			
Ezra Fuller	Mason	do Fiye	do Scammel	Three years
Joseph Ross	do	do	do	
Nathan Fish	do	do	do	
David Hall	do	do	do	
Jonth Foste1	do	do	do	

MENS NAMES	Places of abode	Company	Regiment	Time of Inlistment
Nathl Smith	Mason	Capt Frye	Col Scammel	
Ebenr Abbot	do	do	do	Thiee yeais
Thos Blood	do	do	do	do
Reuben Hosme1	do	do	do	During the war
James Simpson Thompson	Litchfield	do Frye	do Stark	
Obed McLain	do	do	do	
Thos Coleburn	do	do	do	
John Loreing	do	Massachusetts		
Jms Butterfield	do	do		
Wm Darrah	do }	In General W	ashingtons L	ife guard
John Fare	do }			
Sanders Bradbury	Nottingham W.	do Emerson	do Scilley	Thiee yeais
Amos Kenny	do	do	do	do
Nathll Haidey	do	do	do	do
Danll Wimon	do	do Bells	do Hale	do
Ephm Jones	do	do	do	do
Elijh Gould	do	do	do	do
Samll French	do	do	do	do
Jno Sevey	do	do	do	do
Jams Eastman	do	do	do	do
Benja Whitmore	Inlisted at york			
Joseph Severence	do	do		
Samll Kinney	do	do		
Wm Adrin Hawkins	Wilton			
Ebenr Carlton	do			
Joseph Lewis	do			
Jacob Blanchaid	do			
Christr Martin	do			
Uriah Ballard	do			
Amos Holt	do			
Wm Petengill	do			
Joseph Gray	do			
Wm Burton	do			
Nehemh Holt	do			
John Moose	do			
Nathl Needam	do			
Benja Pattin	Raby	Massachusetts		
Benja Osgood	do	do		
Wm Powell	Dunstable	Capt Emerson	Colo Cilley	Three yeais

Moses Nichols } Col of
y^e 5th
Reg^{mt}

[3-44] [*Colonel Enoch Hale's Return, 1777.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Rindge	17	Fitzwilliam	8	Packersfield	5
Temple	13	Dublin	8	Washington	4
Peterborough	14	Mailborough	6	Slip Town	2
					<hr/>
					119

New Ipswich Returned Twenty one men

Silas Gill	Rolins Colburn	Ithamar Wheelock
Ephraim Foster	Nath ^l Hase	William Prichard
John Yeaman	Jacob Potter	Abner Preston &
Levi Adams	Ephraim Seveance	William Hueitt
Jonas Adams	Moses Farnoth	

in Capt. Fairwells Comp'y Col^o Silleys Regiment—and

Asa Gibbs	Sam ^l Foster	Ebenezer Fletcher &
Asa Pearham	Daniel Foster	John Johnson

in Cap^t Carr's Comp'y Col^o Hale's Regiment—they likewise Returned William Scott in said Carr's Company that they hired from Peterborough Slip Being one that Sliptown Returned and say that Sliptown neglect to pay back their money.

The Town of Stoddard Returned four men—Nathaniel Richardson & Richard Richardson in Cap^t Wait's Company—Col^o Silleys Regiment and Thomas Scott in Cap^t Morrills Comp'y and Samuel Morrison in Cap^t Scott's Company—all in the same Regiment—After the orders was given out to Stoddard those men that was ordered to pay Rates to Marlow Refused to do duty in a Town where they was not Rated by which means the Town of Stoddard lost Two of their officers and some soldiers and expect some abatement—

Temple Returned thirteen

Josiah Stone	Aaron Oliver	Benj ⁿ Smith &
Ebenezer Druy	James Hutchinson	John Druy
Elijah Mansfield	Amos Fuller	

in Cap^t Fry's Company Col^o Scammels Regim^t

Morris Millet John Millet Philemon Duset & John Hillsgrove in Cap^t Scotts Company & Col^o Silleys Regiment—and Fairar Miller in Cap^t Cair's Company and Col^o Hales Regiment

Fitzwilliam Returned Eight men

Amos Boynton Daniel Squire and Zadoc Dodge in Cap^t Clayes Company Peter Buiby and Peter Buiby Jun^r in Cap^t Blodgetts Company all in Col^o Hales Regiment—and John Barker in Cap^t Allens Company Col^o Oldings Regiment—and John Whiting in Cap^t Baines Company and Col^o Bigelow^s Regiment

Mailborough Returned Six men

Adino Goodenow	Friederick Freeman	Jabez M ^c Bride &
Calvin Goodenow	Timothy Roger	Reuben M ^c Allaster

their Return was Poor but I Believe all marched in good season and I hear are in Cap^t Clayes and Cap^t Ellis^s Company^s

Washington Returned four

William White Robert Man William Man and ———— Merrill all in Cap^t Scotts Company and Col^o Silleys Regiment—the above was Returned by Major Wilson he had forgot Merills chrisⁿ name but said they had all marched—

Jaffrey Returned

Francis Mason in Blodgetts Comp^y James Reed in Clayes Comp^y & John Lake in Fiy^s Company in Col^o Hales Regiment John Dole & Sam^l Wier W^m Redfield Michael Silk & Thomas Whittick in Cap^t Scotts Comp^y Col^o Silleys Reg^t the three last was Returned by Cap^t Scott as mustered by Richard Varrick Esqr deputy muster master general—Henry Thompson & Peter Tozer Cap^t Livermore^s Comp. Col^o Scammels Regim^t the above makes Ten.—They likewise Return Stephen Adams & John Cox enlisted at Ticonderoga their Captain unknown—and James Turner in Cap^t Scotts Comp^y in the service of the Bay State—They likewise Return three nine months men Isaac Wilson aged 44 six feet high Nathan Fish age 20 five feet seven inches and Hail Balch age 26 six feet high all of said Jaffrey—sixteen in all—

Packersfield [Nelson] Returned five men in all Bunkei Clark Cap^t Fairwells Comp^y Col^o Hales Reg^t & William Failey in Cap^t Ellis^s Comp^y Col^o Scammels Reg^t Michael Troy [?] in Cap^t Hills Company Col^o Patteisons Regiment—and Solomon Failey in Cap^t Wells^s Company Col^o Shepards Regiment—the two last in the Bay State—and John M^cRian in Cap^t Smith^s Company Belonging to the Train.

Rindge Returned for three years

Isaac Lealand	Samuel Whitney	Daniel Russell
Abijah Haskill	Olivei Bacon	Samuel Godding
John Handson	Thomas Hutchinson	& Daniel M ^c Carr

in Cap^t Blodgetts Company Col^o Hales Regiment

Ezekiel Demary in Cap^t Can Company—and Enoch Dockman in

Capt Diewes Company both in Hales Regiment—William Russell enlisted at the Jelseys in a Connecticut Regiment but Received no hie from any Town except Rindge—his officers Cap^t Lary Col^o Biadleys Regiment—and Moses Thomas of Rindge enlisted with Cap^t Thomas in the Bay State but was not hied—

They have also hied for two years from the first of January Past Snow Boynton—William Kendall David Brooks & Jonathan Lake the three last will appear at Exeter but the first mentioned Snow Boynton went to Walpole and then to Wilton to be mustered But they having no new orders refused to muster him he enlisted with Cap^t Clayes and talked of joyning his Company But Refused to go to Exeter as he had taken so much pains Return Contains seventeen men—

Peterborough Returned Twelve

James Hawkley in Fairwells Comp'y—	Isaac Mitchell
John Taggart	Thomas Sanders
Ephraim Stevens	John Maithes
Joseph Henderson	John Alexander
	Isaac Mitchell
	Jonathan Wheelock
	Samuel Lee
	William Graham

& Titus Willson in Cap^t Scotts Company all in Col^o Silleys Regiment—
They lack two men in their Quota But have ten more men enlisted with a second Cap^t Scott in Col^o Hendleys Regiment in the Continental Service—

• Dublin Returned five men—

Nathaniel Bates Cap^t Waits Comp'y Col^o Hales Regt John Swan Silas Stone Caleb Hunt and Abiahm Vanoth Cap^t Blodgetts Comp Col^o Hales Regiment—

They also Return for nine months

Thomas Hardy age 22 well set & five feet 8 inches high Jonathan Moise age 22 well set & five feet six inches high Moses Mason age 21 five feet 6 inches—all belonging to Dublin they have also two men more in the Bay servis

Peterborough Slip Returned Two men

William Scott in Cap^t Carr^s Comp'y Col^o Hales Regiment & James Moor in Cap^t Scotts Comp'y Col^o Silleys Regiment

[3-52] [Colonel Benjamin Bellows's Return, 1777.]

A Return of the men inlisted into the three Battalions Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Army toward the Quota required from My Regiment

Chailestown

Charles Dorothy	James Wall	Christopher Billings
Barnabas Hacket	Jonathan Wilson	Samuel Lescom

Nathaniel Cuitis	Timothy Cuitis	John Larribee
Samuel Allen	Sam ^l Latherbee	John Calkins
John Joyne ^r	Joseph Buik	Aaion Adams
Timothy Newton		

Claiemont

Charles Lynds	John Claik	William Pettegrew
Samuel Stone	Samuel Bates	Joseph Wiight
Daniel Steins	Eben ^r Matthews	Jacob Royce
Asa Steins	Thomas Ausgood	Alpheus Kingsley
Joel Royce	Henry Stevens	Asaph Butle ^r
Amos Roys	Solomon Harris	

Walpole

Thomas Johnson	Joseph Fay	David Johnson
Francis Joyne ^r	Hezekiah Claik	Zadock Dodge
Nathan Gale	Jonathan Eastman	Levi Fuller
Jesse Nott	Samuel Calcott	Cato Marcy
Benjamin Hudson	Daniel Ritte ^r	John Baldwin

Alstead

Ripley Bingham	Nathan Moulton	David Abiahham
Rufus Walton	John M ^c Gee	Lewis Wisso
Joshua Mack	William M ^c Gee	Thomas Willson

New Port

William Sisco	Gilbert Caswell	Thomas Gilmore
Giles Kelcey	James Doud	

Acwoith

Samuel Haipe ^r	Thomas Haipe ^r	Simeon Powe ^r s
John Haipe ^r		

Lemster

William Laten	Abne ^r Bingham	Matthew Gee ^r
Asahel Roundy		

Saville	William Lang	William M ^c Brittain
---------	--------------	---------------------------------

Mailow

Unity

Richard Brown	Jonathan Pettingill	Joseph Flost
Phillip Judkins		

Each Towns Proportion

Chailestown	17	New Port	5	Mailow	4
Claiemont	18	Unity	5	Saville	2
Walpole	15	Acwoith	4		—
Alstead	10	Lemster	4		84

The Foiegoing is a True Return accoiding to the best Knowledge of
Benj^a Bellows

[2-53] [*Colonel Matthew Thornton's Regiment of Militia. Enlistments, 1777.*]

A list of the mens Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e Continentel Arme^y for the term of three yeais Belonging Col thointons Reg^t is as follows

Inlisted under Leu^t Samuel Cherry

Zachariah Dunton	Jonathan Goige	Martin montgomrey
James Boys	Michael Goige	David Goige
William Dickey	Ebenezer Macalven	
Valantine Saigent	W ^m Colbey	

Under Leu^t David m^cGregore

Charles Briant	John Eiving	Jn ^o martin
James Nesmith	Jeramiah Farefield	John moigan
William Johnson	Jn ^o Eyrs	Thomas Holms
		Zachariah Eastman

Under Cap^t fiie

Leu ^t Sentei	Ja ^s Campbell	Geoige m ^c murphey
Leu ^t thomson	Jn ^o m ^c muiphy	James Boys Ju ^r
Samuel Walton	Rob ^t Wilson	John head
peter Jenkins	Jo ^s m ^c farland	Ja ^s Simpson thompson
David Dickey	Solomon todd	Alexd ^r m ^c master
Bishop Carter	Samuel Ayis	Tim ^o Heington
Tim ^o Hutchison	Joseph maish	Zebulon Colbey
Jn ^o Briant	Nathan plumar	Rob ^t hodgart
Abel Walton	David plumar	

A Number of othei Men Who are Inlisted Under othei Officers at ti^e [Ticonderoga] Viz

Under Cap ^t Blodgate	Lieu ^t maloon	Cap ^t Calf
Rob ^t Crage	William Hog	David Elley

the Officers names Not Come to hand Who have Inlisted

Jacob perry	Jn ^o Calderwood	Thomas Nolton
Jn ^o Boys	Samuel Hambleton	Friedick Roach

The above is a Return of the men We have Alreddy Got there is five or Six of our Quot Not yet Enlisted Because there is No Officer Y^t Has the Continantel Bountey to Give them &c We have Don the utmost of our powar to Reciut our Nomber It Would thousands of Dollais in our towns pockat Had We Got a Cap^t of our own Choice in Londondery &c

I am With Respect youis to Seive

William Giegg Col

[3-54] [*Colonel Joseph Badger's Return, 1777.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the Men Enlisted from the tenth Regiment of Militie in the State of hampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleeting the three Regiments allotted to this State as their ppopotion of the Continental Aimey as follows (vis)

MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have En-listed into
David Mudget	Gilmantown	three yeais	Capt Monill
Benjamin Cotton	do	do	do
Ezekiel Gilman	do	do	Capt Robinson
Thomas Currier	do	do	Capt Bell
Moses Miles	do	do	do
Joses Moulton	do	do	do
John Welch	Gilmanton or Nottingham	do	do
John Taylor	Gilmantown	do	do
John Dow	do	do	do
William Willy	do	do	Capt Monill
Ambiose Thuiston	do	do	Capt Titcomb
Seigeant Currier	do	do	Capt Gray
Nath ^l Dow	do	do	do
John Clough	do	do	Capt M ^c Clary
Thomas Piper	do	do	Capt Gray
Peason Huntriss	Conway hired by Gilmantown	do	Capt Diew
David Clifford Jr	Kingstown hir ^d by Gilmantown	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Fulleiton	Raymond hir ^d by Gilmantown	do	Capt Rowell
Jonathan Chase	Sandbornton	do	Capt Weare
John Duigin	do	do	Capt Gray
Jonathan Bean	do	do	do
William Builey	do	do	do
John Morrison	do	do	do
Jeremiah Smith	do	do	do
Caleb Gilman	do	Eight months	do
Thomas Taylor	do	do	do
Joseph Jewett	do	do	do
Benj ⁿ Neale	Meredith	three years	Capt Monill
Aaron Rawlins	do	do	Capt Blotchett
John Robinson	do	do	do
Olive ^r Smith	do	do	do
Nath ^l Holland	do	do	Capt Gray
William Mallum	do	do	do
Hezekiah Swain	do	do	Capt Livermore
John Gailin	moultonborough	do	Capt Livermore
Moses Kelsey	do	do	Capt M ^c Clary

MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have Enlisted for	What Company they have Enlisted into
Maik Blackey	monltonboiough	three yeais	Capt M ^c Clary
Joshua Thointon	do	do	Capt Giay
James Mason	do	do	do
Ebenez ^r Claik	do	do	do
John Sandeison Jur ^r	do	do	Monill or weaie
Stephen Atkinson	do	do	Capt not known
Abiel Stevens	Tamworth	do	Capt Liveimore
Phineas Stevens	do	do	do
Obadiah Dudey	do	do	do
Jacob Eastman	do	do	do
William Row	do	do	do
William Hilton	Sandwich	three years	Capt Weaie
Elisha Winslow	do	do	do
Moses Paige	do	do	Capt Liveimore
Nath ^l Knowles	do	do	Capt Stone
Nath ^l Biown	Moultonboiough hired by Sandwich	do	Capt Liveimore
James Flagg	Moultonboiough hired by Sandwich	do	Capt Giay
Thomas Sprous	Wolfeborough	three years	Capt Beal
Enoch Thomas	do	do	Capt Giay
John Pipei	do	do	do
John Sandeison	Bainstead	do	Capt Monill
John Mudgett Jur ^r	do	do	do
Daniel Bickfoi	do	do	do
Benj ⁿ Dodge	Wakefield	three years	Capt Heaid
Joshua Edgeiley	do	do	Capt Caii
Thomas Rawlings	do	do	Capt Robinson
Biadstieet Tayloi	do	do	do
Geoiqe Fall	do	do	Capt Caii
John Gilman	do	do	these four the Company not known when the selectmen made their Return to me
Jonathan Quimbey	do	do	
Paul Sanboin	do	do	
William Willey	do	do	
Levi Lampe	Leavittstown	do	Capt Weaie
Samuel Deaiboin	do	do	do
Edward Peavey	New Duham	do	Capt Beal
Robert Caison	do	do	Capt Prescott
Richard Colomey	do	do	Capt Bell
David Doe	do	do	Capt Caii
Jonathan Doe	do	do	do
Joseph Runnels	do	do	Capt Diew

I undeistand By M^r Paisons that he suspects the two men Retuined for Leavitts town are Retuined for hampton and that you^r Hon^{rs} may moie fully undeistand the matte^r I have Retuined heiewith M^r Paisons Lette^r to me

also Abiel Stevens and Phineas Stevens of tamwoith Retuined to me by thei^r Cap^t I suspect have been since hied at Cheste^r

also Obadiah Dudey of the same town I am informed has since been hied at Hopkintown

also the town of Middletown has made no Return to me of any nor the Goie Between New Duiham and Gilmantown

Middletown have no officers nor selectmen and if theie should be any fuithe^r Demand on them piay they may be sent to by the Couit.—

Gilmantown have Raised 18.
wants 2

Sandborntown have Rais^d 9.
wants 3

Meiedith have Rais^d 7. wants 1

Sandwich have Rais^d 6. wants 0

Moultonborough have Rais^d 8.
wants 0

Tamwoith have Rais^d 5 want 0

Goie adjoining New Duiham
Raised 0 wants 3

Middletown have Retuined 0 wants 6

Wakefield have Retuined 9 wants 0

Leavitts town have Retuined 2
wants 0

New Duiham have Retuined 6
wants 1

Bainstead have Retuined 3 wants 4

Wolfsborough have Retuined 3
wants 4

Rais^d 76 want 24

I have had no Retuins since May and what has Been Rais^d since will be Known by y^e Retuins of the muste^r maste^rs

J B

[2-58] [*Men Enlisted from Colonel John Webster's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A List or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Seventeenth Regiment of Militia in the state of New Hampshire Commanded by John Webster Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as theie Pioportion of the Continental army are as follows (viz)

Cheste^r June 1777

NO	MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have En- listed for	What Company they have Enlisted into
			for 3 yeais or During the war	
1	James Russ	Chester		Capt Isaac Fairwell
2	Barthol ^w Stevens	do	do	Capt Eben ^r Fry
3	Sam ^l Dolten	do	do	do
4	Stephen Lovekin	do	do	Capt Bloggett
5	Jonath ⁿ Forsaith	do	do	do
6	John Lane	do	do	do
7	Josiah Wells	do	do	Capt Emelson
8	Will ^m White	do	do	do
9	Enos Jewell	do	do	Capt Robertson
10	Tho ^s Wells	do	do	Capt Cain
11	Will ^m Fumell	do	do	Capt M ^c Clarey
12	Benj ⁿ Aikin	do	do	Capt Emelson
13	George Cooper	transient	do	Capt Livermore
14	Sam ^l Wells	Chester	do	Capt Morrills
15	Peter Wells	do	do	do
16	Sam ^l Hoyt	do	do	Capt Emelson
17	Reuben Hall	do	do	do
18	John Berry	do	do	do
19	Eben ^r Berry	do	do	do
20	James Akin	do	do	do
21	John M ^c Clennen	do	do	do
22	Jerem ^h Towle	do	do	do
23	James Akin Ju ^r	do	do	do
24	Barnard Merrill	do	do	do
25	Jonath ⁿ Rankins	do	do	do
26	Abial Stevens	Tamworth	do	Capt Livermore
27	Phinehas Stevens	do	do	do
28	Tho ^s Sroder	transient	do	Capt Eben ^r Fry
29	James Thompson	do	do	do
30	Jonath Bonnows	do	do	Capt Emelson
31	Charles Hanson	do	do	do
32	Jedediah Knoks	do	do	do
33	Will ^m moore	Chester	do	Capt Robertson
34	Robert Hastings	transient	do	Capt Livermore
35	Tho ^s Adams	do	do	do
36	Jonath ⁿ Knock	do	do	Capt Emelson
37	Jonath ⁿ Kain	Chester	do	Capt Fry
38	Daniel Shirley	do	do	Capt Emelson
39	Henry True	do	do	do
40	Sam ^l Akin	do	do	do
41	John Vance	do	do	Capt Ebenz ^r Fry
42	Richard Robertson	Raymond	do	Capt Wait

no	MENS NAMES	Towns they Belong to	Time they have En- listed for	What Company they have Enlisted into
			for 3 years or During the war	
43	Jerem ^h Holman	Raymond		Capt Ebenezer Fry
44	Daniel Cass	do	do	Capt Gray
45	Moses Cass	do	do	do
46	Nath ^l Richardson	do	do	Capt Robertson
47	Will ^m m ^c Clintock	do	do	
48	Joseph Follinton	do	do	Capt Rowell
49	Will ^m Towle	do	do	do
50	David Batchelder	do	do	do
51	Josiah Richardson	do	do	Capt Cain
52	Jonathan Follinton	do	do	Capt Rowell
53	Ithiel Gorden	do	do	do
54	Theop ^s Lovering	do	do	do
55	Eliphalet Gorden	do	do	do
56	Amos Leavitt	do	do	do
57	Thomas Dolloff	do	do	Capt Gray
58	Benj ⁿ Whitiker	do	do	do
	Jonathan Green	Candia	three years	Capt Robinson
	John Colby	do	do	do
	Isaac Moiss	do	do	do
	Eliezer Quimbey	do	do	do
	John Taylor	do	do	Emerson
1778	Nehemiah Leavit	do	do	Rowel
	James Biagdon	do	do	do
	David Hill	do	do	Emerson
	John Kent	do	do	do
	Robt Holland	do	do	do
	Jonas Perry	do	do	
	Asa Pierce	do	do	
	Henry Kimbal	do	do	
	John Mitchel	do	do	
	Eben ^r Williams	do	do	
	W ^m Wilkins	do	do	
	Tho ^s Capion	do	do	
	James Siel	do	do	

May 10 1778

This is a true return

Per John Webster

[3-62] [*Men enlisted from Col. Bartlett's Regiment of Militia, 1777.*]

A Return of men Inlisted for the Seventh Regiment of Militia in the Continental Army New Hampshire Battalion

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Kingstown	Elias Carr	Kingstown	Gray's	Thiee years
	Matthew Scales	Boscawen	do	do
	Abraham Titcomb Sweat	do	do	do
	Isaac Davis	do	do	do
	John Smith	do	do	do
	Reuben Huntoon	Kingstown	do	do
	Benjm Chace	Concord	do	do
	Benjm Whittier	Raymond	do	do
	Benjm Quimby	Hawke	do	do
	Thomas Dolloff	Raymond	do	do
	Samel Cammet	Kingstown	Hutchins	do
	Thos Cammet	do	do	do
	Jonathn Webster	do	do	do
	Thos Severance	do	do	do
	Eliphalit Quimby	do	do	do
	James Bowles	do	do	do
	Pete1 Abbot	do	Capt Beal	do
	Job Jennes	do	do	do
	Joseph Golden	do	Robertson	do
	Jos: Dolloff Leavit	Raymond	Rowel	do
	Scipio Brown	Kingstown	Emerson	During the War
	Benm Williams	Hawke	Stone	Eight months
	Carte1 Gilman	do	Gray	do
	Jacob Barkhartt	} the money paid Comtte of	to the }	three years
	Richaid Griffin		Safety }	During the war
EastKingstown	Thomas Blasdell	East Kings	Capt Bell	Thiee years
	John Blasdell	do	do	do
	William Cliffoid	do	do	do
	Abiam Greenaway	do	Norris	do
	Edward Fifield	do	do	do
	Philip Blasdel	do	Titcomb	do
	Wm Bachelde1	do	Huchins	do
	Christr Challis	do	Robinson	do
	Thos Newton	Hawke	Capt Beal	three years
	Joseph Elkins	do	Huchins	do
Hawke	Elijah Fairfield	do	do	do
	Enos Challis	do	do	do
	John Reamer	Landaff	do	do
	Charles McCarter	Hawke	Livermore	do
	George Aveson	do	Robinson	do
	Benjm Quimby	do	Gray	do
	Stephen Flanders		Stone's	Eight months 1777
	Abiaham Chace		do	do
	Mark Bachelder		Gray	do
	Benjm True		do	do
	Daniel Rogers		Huchins	do
	John Dugles	Loudon	Frys	three years 1778
	Jear Jaiques	} frenchman	Dearborn's	do
	Guille1 Lajeuness		Regiment	do
	Charles Veron		do	do

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Plaistow	Josiah Willoughby	Plymouth	Capt Stone	During the War
March 12th 1777	Henry Thomson	Transient	Livermore	do
Novr 1776	Isaiah Johnson	Plaistow	Stone	Eight Months 1777
May 7th 1777	John Straw	Plaistow	do	do
do do	Jonathan Heath	Plaistow	do	do
do	Enoch Heath	Plaistow	do	do
do	Thomas Dow		do	do
do 10th	Abraham Chace	Hawke	do	do
Nov 1 1776	John McGee	Manchester	Waight	three yeais
July 1777	Willm McGee	Cambridge	do	do
	John Coope1	Plastow	Huchins	do
Newtown	David Colby	Newtown	Robertson	Three years
	Moses Farren	do	do	do
	Thomas Challis	do	do	do
	Enos Jewell	do	do	do
	Daniel Chandler	Concord	Livelmores	do
	Andrew Stone	do	do	do
	Alexander Magoon	Moultonborough	Robertson	do
	David Jewell	Newtown	Stone	do
	Robert Jones	Charlestown	Grey	do
	Jacob Carter		Robertson	Eight Months 1777
	Samel Ash	Newtown	Norris	three years
	David Erinson	White Creek	Robertson	do
	Seaser wallas	Rye	Norriss	do
Hampstead	Richard Heath	Hampstead	Capt Stone	three years
	Enoch Hunt	do	do	do
	Bradley Richards	Atkinson	do	do
	Joseph Copp	do	do	do
	George Nelson	Hampstead	do	do
	Timothy Page	Atkinson	do	do
	Jeremiah Hasiltine	Hampstead	Morrill	do
	John Peiry	do	Emerson	do
	Samuel Periy	do	Beal	do
	Jonathan Jennings	do	Robertson	do
	Nehemiah Eastman	Transient	Emerson	do
	Duncan Grant	Hampstead	do	do
	John Clark	do	Farwell	do
	Samuel Sargent	do	Stone	do
	Stephen March		do	Eight months 1777
	Christopher Richards	Amherst	do	Three years
	George Everet	Romney	do	do
	Enoch Heath			8 moths I suppose
Sandown	Zebediah Heath	Sandown	Stone's	Three years
	Samel Wells	do	Morrills	do
	Peter Wells	do	do	do
	Israel Ingalls	do	Emerson's	do
	Joel Judkins	do	do	do
	Noah Bussell	do	do	do
	Benjm Straw	do	do	do
	Philip Fowler	do	do	do
	Jesse Heath	do	do	do
	Thos Fuller	do	do	do
	David Hunt	do	do	do
	Zachus Hunt	do	do	do
	David Heath	do	Huchin's	Eight months 1777

Towns Inlisted for	Mens Names	Place of abode	Company Inlisted in	Time of Service
Atkinson	David Jewell	Atkinson	Stones	three years
	John Wadleigh	Exeter	McClary's	three years
	David Neven	Plymouth	Stone	do march 20th
	Benjm Eaton	Atkinson	do	do
	Zebediah Heath	Sandown	McClary	do
	Henry Spinger	Haverhill	Stones	do
	Caleb Night	Atkinson	do	do
	Benjm Knight	do	do	do
	Moses Knight	do	do	do
	Thos Wood	do	do	do
	Gideon Wood	do	do	do
	Benjm Atwood	do	do	do
	Sterling Heath	New Chester	do	do
	Bradley Richards	Atkinson	do	do
	Joseph Copps	Plaistow	do	do
[1777	Timothy Page	Atkinson	do	do April 12th
Salem April	Nathaniel Chase	Salem	Capt Stone	Three years
Richd Dows				
do Company	Aaron Copp	Salem	do	do
do	Joseph Harris	do	Robertson	do
do	Isiael Rowell	do	do	do
do	James Rowell	do	do	do
do	Richard Clement	do	do	do
do	Ebenr Easman	do	do	do
do	Samuel Smith	do	do	do
do	Wm Morland	do	do	do
do	Andrew Gage	do	do	do
do	Moses Copp	do	do	do
do	James Young	do	do	do
Jeremiah Dows				
Company	Thomas Currier		do	do
April 1777	Solomon Coal	Salem	do	do
do	Israel Hull	do	do	do
do	Asa Bixby	do	do	do
do	Willm Woodbury	do	do	do
do	Israel Woodbury Jr	do	do	do
Nov 1776	Nathel Claik	do	Norris	During the war
May 1777	Lemuel Rowell	do	Gray	Three yeais
do	Samel Silver	Salem	do	do
do	Heman Ame	Salem	do	do
March 24th 1777				
Plastow	Thos Hale	Plastow	Capt Stone	Three years
	Anthony a Negro	do	Huchins	do
Febry 15	Chrisr Marsh	Campton	Stone	During the War
March 10th	Isaac Smith	Romney	do	do
Febry 12th	Edward Kendall	do	do	do
do 2d	John Riant	Holderness	do	do
do 10th	Nicholas Hall	transient person	do	do
April 9th	Joseph Smith	Plymouth	do	do

The above and afoiegoing is a true Return according to the best of my knowledge

Josiah Bartlett Coll 7th Regt

[3-66] [*Captain Richardson's Return, 1777.*]

Pelham May 5th 1777

To Col William Giegg

S^r these are to Inform you that there is now Enlisted out of my Company into the Continental Army to Seive theirin, for the Term of thiee yeais, the following Peisons Namly

abne1 Gage	Amos Kemp	Mei1ill Cobu1n
Ebeneze1 Palme1 Ju ^r	James Ha1dy	Ebeneze1 Webste1
Benjamin Robinson	Ziba Kimball	Ruben Hamblet
John Ma1sh	Samuel Davis	Samuel Haywood
Cy1us Ha1dy	John Kimball	

the above Peisons have Inlisted unde1 the Command of Leiut Thomas Ha1dy.

Asa Knowlton
in Captain Blodgets Company
James Faime1
Now in the Continental Army

per me Asa Richardson Cap^t

[3-67] [*Lieut. Emery's Return, 1777.*]

To Major James Head

Sir

agreeable to my oideis I Return you the Names of the men Inlisted and also Diafted out of the Company foimeily Commanded by you to Seive in the Continental army for the Term of thiee yeais

Thomas Stickney	} Inlisted
James muchemore	
Samuel Phelps	
Noah Emery	
Edward Smith	
William Fiazie1, hired by Lov ^{ll} Bake1	
John Cook	
James Robinson	

The following men waie Diafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap^t mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foste1	Zebulon Robinson	Cap ^t Benj ^a No1lis
Trueworthy Dudley	Samuel Jenness	Jonathan Elliot
Leiut Pete1 Robinson	John Conno1	
Nathaniel Pipe1 J ^r	F1ye Holt	

Joseph Emery Leiut

Pembroke may 4th 1777

[*Lieut. Bradford's Return.*]

a Return of Men Belonging to Capt Clycas Company in Col^o Hales Regm^t

Nathan Taylor of Hillborough		John taggait Amheist
Joseph taggait	D ^o	Jonathan Magiey Newboston
thomas Muirdough	D ^o	Daniel Squies fitsWilliam
William Pope	D ^o	Saml Biadford L ^t
Silas Coladge of Amheist		
Exeter April the 3 ^d 1777		

[3-68] [*Colonel John Webster's Return, 1777.*]

State of New } To the Honorable Committee of this State i wold hereby
Hampshire } inform that i have agreabel to oideis from Maj^r General
Folsom of the 14th of This Instant May: To me Directted Rased the
men in my Regiment that wear Requested and have Put the Caie of
them unde^r Lu^t John Lane as thear Ensine and have given him oideis to
maich them to Porthmouth in this state of New hampshire with all
Convenent Sped Thear to Tarry as a Gaid one the Sea Coast of this
state one month. and thear to Receve Such Fuithe^r oideis which May
be give him from such as have a Rite to give them: and be caiefull to
obay: the Names of the soldeis that have Enlisted are as followeth

Ebnezer Basford	Joseph Lane	Domenecos Piescnt
Jacob Lane	Joseph Biown	John Eliot
Obediah Giiffen	Joseph Knowles	William Randel
Joseph Lavit	John Knowles	
John Shannon	John Knowles jun ^r	

and thus i bege Leave to maik my Return: from Chester: this: 19th
day of may 1777:

John Webster Coll

[3-69] [*Order for Pay.*]

Doc^r Caleb Greanleaf Adams Paymaster to Capt Cilleys Company &
otheis S^r Please to pay to Ensgⁿ John Lane of S^d Company one months
wages & the tiavel Money which is Due to us the Subscibeis for a
months Sevice in this State which may fully appea^r by the Cap^{ts} rowl
of s^d Company for Value Recv^d per us

Exeter June 19^h 1777

Demenicus Piescnt	Joseph ^{his} X levet	Jacob Lane
Joseph ^{his} X Brown	John ^{mark} Elliot	John Knowles
Joseph ^{mark} Lane	John Knowles Ju ^r	Isaac Lane
John Shannon	Obediah giifen	William Randall

Oideis Cuttin Gilleys Comp, Sea Coast 1777

[3-70] [*Lieut. James Gould's Return, 1777.*]

A Return of Men Inlisted, by L^t Goold, Cap^t John House Company,
& Col^o Silley's Reg^t in Continental Service
Hollis May 16, 1777

For Thiee yeais

	place of abode		place of abode
Samuel Hill	Hollis	Isaac Boynton	Hollis
Asa Lovejoy	ditto	William Hale	ditto
Thomas Piatt	ditto	one Childs	Lime
Libbeus Wheeler	ditto	Simeon Goold	ditto
Daniel Blood	ditto	Jonas Hobart	Cockerm ^o
Nathal Pattin	ditto	Abel Lovejoy	ditto
David Sandeis	ditto	John Hazelton	ditto
William Conek	ditto	Edward Evans	Plym ^o
Edward Carter j ^r	ditto		

Inlisted for Eight months

Jon ^a Parke	Hollis	Nehemiah Peirce	Hollis
John Boynton 3 ^d	ditto	Solomon Hobart	ditto
Jacob Taylor	ditto	David Ames	ditto
John Brooks	ditto	James Colburn j ^r	ditto

James Goold Liu^t

[FIRST NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1777.]

[After Stark's resignation, Colonel Joseph Cilley, of Nottingham, was appointed to the command of this regiment, which was recruited and organized in April, and, with the Second and Third New Hampshire, was assigned to a brigade commanded by General Sullivan, with head-quarters at Ticonderoga. The mileage in the following rolls was from their homes to Charlestown, N. H. The field and staff officers were as follows:]

Colonel, Joseph Cilley, Nottingham.

Lieut. Col., George Reid, Londonderry.

Major, Jeremiah Gilman, Plaistow.

Adjutant, Caleb Stark, Derryfield.

Quarter-master, Patrick Cogan, Durham.

Paymaster, Benjamin Kimball, Plaistow.

Surgeon, John Hale, Hollis.

Surgeon's Mate, Jonathan Poole, Hollis.

Chaplain, Samuel Cotton, Litchfield.

These regiments remained at Ticonderoga until the approach of the British force under General John Burgoyne in July.—ED.]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Cap^t Isaac Farwells Company in 6^o John Starkes Regiment. We
use names are under written do acknowledge that we have rec^d of Thomas Sparhawk one of the
Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several Sums prefixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Isaac Farewell	Cap ^t		[Charlestown]				
James Taggart	1 Lieut ^t		[Peterborough]				
Jere ^h Pritchard	2 Lieut ^t		[New Ipswich]				
Jon ^a Willard	Ensign		[Charlestown]				
Rawlins Colborn	Serj ^t	23	N Ipswich	58	£20.0.0	0. 9. 8	£20. 9. 8
Levi Adams Mar 15	ditto	29	ditto	58	20.0.0	0. 9. 8	20 9 8
Jn ^o Joyner 14	ditto	30	Charleston	10	20 0 0	0 0 0	20 0 0
Ep Foster	Corporal	29	N Ipswich	58	20 0 0	0 9 8	20 9 8
Tho ^s Dodge May 14	Fifer	15	Acworth	7	20 0 0	0 1 2	20 1 2
James Russ	private	41	Pembroke	50	20 0 0	0 8 4	20 8 4
Asa Holt	ditto	19	Hartford N Y	25	20 0 0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Sam ^l Potter	do	24	N Ipswich	58	20 0 0	0 9 8	20 9 8
Joseph Burke Feb ^y 14	do	19	Hartford N Y	25	20 0 0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Samuel Johnson	do	40	Greenland	110	20 0 0	0 18 4	20 18 4
John Clark	do	21	Hampstead	100	20 0 0	0 16 8	20 16 8
Edas Her	do	17	Acworth	8	20 0 0	0 1 4	20 1 8
Ed ^o Giss Feb ^y 13	do	36	Mill	75	20 0 0	0 12 6	20 12 6
Charles Lynds 17	do	19	Clarmont	9	20 0 0	0 1 6	20 1 6
John Babin 18th	do	23	Hannover	35	20 0 0	0 5 10	20 5 10
David Abraham “	do	33	Alstead	15	20 0 0	0 2 6	20 2 6
Benj Crichtett 23 ^d	do	25	Perrystown	37	20 0 0	0 6 2	20 6 2
Sam ^l Sisco 24	do	19	Saville	25	20 0 0	0 4 2	20 4 2
Sam ^l Larrabee 27	do	23	Rockingham	7	20 0 0	0 1 2	20 1 2

James Mall	do	33	Charlestown	0	20.0.0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Br° Newton Mar 6	do	29	ditto	0	20 00	0	0	0	20	0	0
Jon ^a Wilson 6	do	19	ditto	0	20 0 0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Samuel Stone 12	do	37	Clarmont	9	20 00	0	1	6	20	1	6
Nath ^l Hayes 15	do	18	N Ipswich	58	20 00	0	9	8	20	9	8
Ths Adams 15	do	18	ditto	58	20 0 0	0	9	8	20	9	8
Moses Hutchins 15	do	19	Portsm ^o	120	20 00	1	0	0	20	0	0
Moses Farnsworth 15	do	21	N Ipswich	58	20 0 0	0	9	8	20	9	8
William Prichard Mar. 15	do	17	N Ipswich	58	20	0	9	8	20	9	8
Christopher Billings 15	do	48	Hartford N. Y.	25	20	0	4	2	20	4	2
Ira Evans 16	do	23	Hartford	25	20		4	2	20	4	2
John Watts d ^o	do	18	Perrys Twn	37	20		6	2	20	6	2
James Sals 20	do	26	And	18	20		3		20	3	0
Gas Gilmore Ap ^l 1	do	18	Portsm ^o	120	20	1			21	0	0
Sam ^l Harper Jun ^r 15 th	do	20	Ackworth	7	20		1	2	20	1	2
Abner Preston	do	20	N Ipswich	58	20		9	8	20	9	8
Silas Gill	do	21	do	58	20		9	8	20	9	8
Ithamer Wheelock	do	16	do	58	20		9	8	20	9	8
Bunker Clark	do	32	Packersfield	26	20		4	4	20	4	4
Rich ^d Brown April 19 th	do	33	Unity	13	20		2	2	20	2	2
Jon ^a Pettingal 19 th	do	18	do	13	20		2	2	20	2	2
Jon ^a Kelley 21	do	30	Epping	100	20		16	8	20	16	8
Giles Kelsey 24	do	30	New Port	18	20		3		20	3	0
James Hockley	do	30	Peterbr ^o	49	20		8	2	20	8	2
Eph Severance 27	do	28	N Ipswich	58	20		9	8	20	9	8
W ^m Lattan May 17	do	33	And	0	20				20		
Sam Powers 10	do	30	ditto	0	20				20		
Sam ^l Liscomb “	do	24	ditto	0	20				20		
John Harper 11	do	15	Acworth	7	20		1	2	20	1	.
Jacob Bonney 14	do	38	Charlestown	0	20				20		
Sam ^l Phelps 16	do	18	Pembroke	50	20		8	4	20	8	4
Page Harriman 20 th	do	40	Charleston	0	20				20	0	0

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abde	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Elnathan Breeden June 19	private	25		0	£20		£20 0 0
Jn° Gss Feb ^y 5, 1778	do	27	Swanzy	30	20	5	20 5 0
Sylvanus Hastings d°	do	25	Ditto	30	20	5	20 5 0
Joel Andros d°	do	25	Do	30	20	5	20 5 0
Silas Symmonds d°	do	19	Do	30	20	5	20 5 0
Joseph Tucker d°	do	20	Do	30	20	5	20 5 0
Levi Symmonds	do	17	Do	30	20	5	20 5 0
Noah Porter 13	do	22	Richmond	38	20	6	20 6 4
Nath Powers d°	do	24	Do	38	20	6	20 6 4
Joseph Powers d°	do	27	Do	38	20	6	20 6 4
Abner Powers d°	do	17	Do	38	20	6	20 6 4
W ^m Taggart 1778 Feb 13	do	35	Richmond	38	20	6	20 6 4
John Symmonds d°	do	22	do	38	20	6	20 6 4
Lemuel Rice d°	do	21	do	38	20	6	20 6 4
Aaron Adams Mar 16	do	32	Charleston	0	20		20 0 0
Matthew Ger "	do	16	Lempster	14	20	2	20 2 4
Eben ^r Matthews 22	do	18	Clarmont		20		20 0 0
Tho ^s Osgood d°	do	16	do		20		20 0 0
Paris Richardson Ap ^l 28	do	51	Gen		20		20 0 0
Jn° M ^c Roberts 30 th	do	19	do		20		20 0 0
W ^m Sisco May 4	do	26	do		20		20 0 0
Sam ^l Remington 11	do	31	do		20		20 0 0
Philip Peters 21	do	23	Alstead		20		20 0 0
					£1480	£19. 7. 4	£ 199. 7. 4

To The and : xpe sterling & paying 74 man @ 4s 146. 0
Expencc making & returning this Roll to the B^e Committee 8 0 4

1522. 3. 8

Walpole Feb^y 1778.

Pursuant to orders I have ~~msd~~ & paid the man in the within Roll the several sums set against their
~~ms~~ they were bde bodied effective man.

Thas Sparhawk M^t M^t

In ~~the~~ on Cl mis }
Exeter February 3^d 1779. } The within Roll mants to fifteen hundred t wnty two pounds three shil-
lings and eight pence.

Exam^d per Josiah Gil man Jun^r

[3-74]

[Captain Wait's Co.]

Muster Roll nd Pay Roll of Cap^t Jasons Waits pny in Cl^o John Starks Regi nant. We whose
Names are under written do acknowledge tht we have red of Thomas Sparhawk one of the M^r
M^rs for the . ~~Cal~~ Troops, the several ~~ms~~ prefixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Res of Adle	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
agn Wait	Cap ^t		[Alstead]				
Peleg Mis	1 st Lieu ^t		[Charlestown]				
William Bradford	2 Lieu ^t		[Amherst]				
Joseph Lawrence	Ensign		[Walpole]				
Jeph Hadley M ^r 10	Serjeant	20	fcvn	50	£20	8 4	£20 8 4
Benj ^a Dike May 3 ^d	litto	29	Amherst	69	20	11 6	20 11 6
Dan ^l Ritter Ap ^l 15	ditto	33	Wle Amherst	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
ich Burton	Corporal	35	Norwich	36	20	6	20 6

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

NAMES	Rank	Age	Place of Birth	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Pay
Sir Wm	Genl	19	At	69	£20	11 6	£20 11 6
As En Ap ^l 18	do	22	Me	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Mr Curtiss	Private	40	Wh	17	20	2 10	20 2 10
As Lt	do	41	N York City	240	20	2	22
As En	do	29	Phia	340	20	2 16 8	22 16 8
Samuel Allen	do	26	Hill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
As En En	do	17	Wale	11	20	1 10	20 1 14
Go My	do	31	ido	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Rufus Walton	do	17	At tsd	15	20	2 0	20 2 6
Mr En	do	18	Mo	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
En Bishop Feb 26	do	19	Haverhill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
As Lt	do	18	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Philip Judkins Mar 4	do	23	hty	14	20	2 4	20 2 4
As Mr	do	21	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
As iRp Mar 7	do	48	Wait	85	20	14 2	20 14 2
William En	do	27	At	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
As SAs	do	20	At	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
Mr Fosgett	do	25	Me	72	20	12	20 12
En As	do	25	At	62	20	10 4	20 10 4
Mr En	do	16	Mw	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
John iAs Mar 18	do	23	Port mth	120	20	1	21 0 0
Stephen Ward	do	26	En	115	20	19 2	20 19 2
As Niles	do	16	Hill	75	20	12 6	20 12 6
Benj ⁿ Smith April 3 ^d	do	20	Wth	80	20	13 4	20 13 4
As As	do	20	En	0	20		20 0 0
Ld En 13	do	20	Me	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Thomas VEn 14	do	38	Me Partners	145	20	1 4 2	21 4 2

Isaac Cal ord	15	do	40	Male	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Benj ^a Hudson		do	45	do	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Nath ^l Bates		do	39	Dublin	40	20	6	8	20	6	8
John M ^c Guinnes	21	do	22	Hinsdale	33	20	5	6	20	5	6
Hez ^h Clark	26	do	18	Male	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Ms Gld	29	do	16	Putney	18	20	3	0	20	3	0
Simon Hutchins	“	do	16	Putney	18	20	3	0	20	3	0
Nehemiah Gould	“	do	17	Westminster	11	20	1	10	20	1	10
Nathan Mn	“	do	39	Alstead	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
Rich ^d Richardson May 3		do	36	Stoddard	30	20	5	0	20	5	0
Mh Richardson	“	do	16	Stoddard	30	20	5	0	20	5	0
Elijah Averhill	“	do	19	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Mh Mn	“	do	26	Wilton	59	20	9	10	20	9	10
Reuben Wl eder	“	do	22	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Henry Harris	“	do	17	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
John M ^c Clintock	“	do	27	Goffstown	75	20	12	6	20	12	6
Robert Parkes	“	do	17	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Age Wilson	“	do	19	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Isaac Smith	“	do	33	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
John eMee	“	do	22	Alstead	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
William Mee	“	do	21	do	15	20	2	6	20	2	6
Wis Wisso 23 ^d		do	17	Richmond	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Nathan Tuttle June 18		do	36	Amherst	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
Joseph Davis July 6		do	16	do	69	20	11	6	20	11	6
ales Weir Jan ^y 25, 1778		do	18	Richmond	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Jedediah Rice 22 ^d		do	22	Swansey	30	20	5	5	20	5	5
Eleazer Heywood “		do	22	ditto	30	20	5	5	20	5	5
John Smith Jan ^y 29		do	21	Richmond	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Thomas Hunt Feb ^y 2 ^d		do	30	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
James Merrill	“	do	25	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
John Withy	13	do	20	do	38	20	6	4	20	6	4
Tyler Spafford	19	do	24	Marlow	38	20	6	4	20	6	4

NES	Title	Age	Places of Able	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Giles 6 th Feb ^y 19	Private	16	Marlow		£20		£20
Walter Geer M ^r . 16	do	19	do		20		20
Samuel Eastman “	do	19	“		20		20
John Hill 20	do	23	Chesterfield		20		20
Henry Stevens 22	do	21	Claremont		20		20
Solomon Harris “	do	27	ditto		20		20
William Pettegrew “	do	20	ditto		20		20
Joseph Wright April 12	do	39	ditto		20		20
Jacob Rice “	do	17	ditto		20		20
Alpheus Kingsley “	do	16	ditto		20		20
Josh Butler “	do	16	ditto		20		20
My time mustering and paying 74 men @ 4s					£1480	£26.17.10	£1506.17.10
Expence making turn							14.16.
							8. 0. 4
							£1529.14. 2

Male May 1778. Pursuant to orders I have ~~Ad~~ and paid the ~~obe~~ ^{the} several sums set against each mans name. they were able bodied effective men. Tho^s Sparhawk Mstr Mast^r

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb^y 3^d 1779 } The within Roll amounts to Fifteen hundred and twenty nine pounds Fourteen shillings & two pence. Exam^d by Josiah Gi lman Jun^r

[3-77]

[*Captain Wait's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Captain Waits Company in Col^o John Stark's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-town
Jonathan Perkins	Epping	1777 Mar 20	£20.0.0	
Jeremiah Smart	d ^o	"	20 0 0	
Benjamin Perkins	d ^o	"	20 0 0	
Abner Thurstin	Exeter	"	20 0 0	
Richard Robinson	Raymond	"	20 0 0	
Enoch Moise	Exeter	"	20 0 0	
			120 0 0	

1777, April 14 th , paid Serj ^t Jon ^a Perkins for their travel 16s8	
each per Rece ^t	£5 0 0
State Bounty	120 0 0
Time and expence mustering & paying the men	1 4 0
	£126 4 0
	42
	£168 4 0

Puisuant to oiders I have mustered and paid the above men the sev-
eral sums set against each mans name. They were presented to me by
their officer and were able bodied effective men,

Attest Eliphalet Giddinge Mus Mas

1778 April 20th By oiders of the boubl^e Committee of Safety I have paid
the following soldiers in Cap Waits Company their
Continental Bounty

Henry Stevens	£6 0 0	In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct ^o
Jacob Rice	6 0 0	17 th 1778. The within Roll amount-
Alpheus Kingsle	6 0 0	ing to one hundred sixty eight pounds
Joseph Wright	6 0 0	four shillings is right cast and well
Asaph Butler	6 0 0	vouch'd
John Simons	6 0 0	Exam ^d per Josiah Gilman Junr
Stephen Dustin	6 0 0	Attest Eliphalet Giddinge
		Must ^r Mast ^r
	£42 0 0	

[3-79]

[*Captain Emerson's Co.*]

Muste1 Roll of Cap^t Amos Emeisons Company in Col^o Joseph Cilleys Regiment Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Sevice Muste1ed and paid by William White, Muste1 Maste1 Febiuaiy 1777.

NAMES	State Boun ^t y	Travel Money to No 4	NAMES	State Boun ^t y	Travel Money to No 4
Isiael Ingalls	£20		Thomas Giush	£20	
Joel Judkins	20		David Smith	20	
Noah Bussel	20		Benj ^a Smith	20	
Duncan Campbell	20		Jonathan Powe1s	20	
John Pany	20		John Manning	20	
Jon ^a Bu11ows	20		Amos Kenney	20	
Charles Hanson	20		William Lees	20	
Josiah Wells	20		Jesse Heath	20	
Simeon Butterfield	20		John Benny	20	
William White	20		Eben ^r Benny	20	
Benj ^a Aiken	20		Pete1 Biye1	20	
Nath Batchello1	20		Jedediah Nock	20	
Samuel Hoit	20		James Aiken	20	
Reuben Hall	20		Neh ^h Easman	20	
Eliphalet Manning	20		Jerem Towle	20	
James Haiwood	20		John M ^c Lelan	20	
Daniel Woods	20		Daniel Shirley	20	
W ^m Lund Jun	20		James Aiken	20	
Benj ^a Taylo1 Jun ^r	20		Henry True	20	
Ichabod Lovell	20		Scipio Biown	20	
John Butle1	20		Samuel Aiken	20	
John Rowe	20		Berna1d Merrill	20	
Duncan Giant	20		William Powell	20	12
Jon ^a Rankin	20		John Taylo1	20	11.9
Tho ^s Fuller	20		Charles Bowles	20	8
Jon ^a Nock	20		Zaccheus Hunt	20	8
Asa Boutwell	20		David Hill	20	
Sande1s Biadbuiy	20	12	Robert Holland	20	
Nath Ha1dy	20	12	John Cant	20	
Pete1 Honey	20	12	David Hunt	20	
Reuben Donnel	20	11	Abiel Whiting	20	
Paul Woods	20	12	Cesa1 Black Nine Mon ^t hs		
Edward Smith	20	14		£1280	£5.12.9

Paid Capt Emeison Travel money for 32 Men per Receipt	24. 0.0
Paid Ensign Simon Merrill for 5 mens travel money per Rec ^t	3.15
	<hr/>
	£33. 7.9
State Bounty	1280. 0.0
Continental Bounty	6. 0.0
	<hr/>
	£1319. 7.9
Paid Capt Emeison per Rec ^t Travel Money for 11 Men	8. 5
	<hr/>
	£1327.12.9
To Mustering and paying 65 Men (my time & Expence) at 4s 3	13.16.3
	<hr/>
	£1341. 9.0

Puisuant to Oideis I have musteied and paid the men in the Role the seveal sums set against each mans name, and they weie able bodied effective Men

William White Muster Master

[The officers of the foregoing company weie,—Captain, Amos Emeison, Chester; 1st Lieut., Jonathan Emeison, Dunstable; 2d Lieut., William Lee, Lyndeborough; Ensign, Simeon Merrill, Chester.—ED.]

[2-81]

[*Captain Morrill's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Amos Morrills Company in Col^o John Starks Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire in the Continental Service, Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Gidding Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus- tered	State Boun ^{ty}	Travel to No 4
James		Jan ^y 30 1777	£20	
Benjamin M ^c Allaster		“ 30	20	
Robert Crawford		“ 30	20	
Joshua Danford		Feb 6	20	
Benj ^a Pettingall	Epsom	6	20	
Floience M ^c Cauley		6	20	
John Davis		6	20	
Phillip Flanders		6	20	
Theophilus Cass	Epsom	6	20	
John Robinson		6	20	
Matthew Holcom		6	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus- tered	State Bount ^y	Travel to No 4
Nath Moulton		Feb 6	20	
Benj ^a Cotton		6	20	
John Elliot		6	20	
Saml Knowles		6	20	
William Willey		6	20	
Sam ^l Lock	Epsom	6	20	
Solomon Chapman	d ^o	6	20	
John Morrill		6	20	
Hubbard Carter		6	20	
David Mudjet	Gilmanton	6	20	
Moses Locke	Epsom	6	20	
Alexander Smith		6	20	
Peter R. Stevens		6	20	
Benjamin Nelle	Exeter	Feb 20	20	
William Nelle	d ^o	2	20	
Benj ^a Dow	Hampton	2	20	
W ^m Kemp	Goffstown	2	20	
Zadoc Reed		2	20	
Andrew McIntyre		2	20	
Thomas Scott		20	20	
William Shattuck		Feb ^y 20	20	
William Dooie		22	20	
Joseph York	Nottingham	Mar 5	20	
James Campbell	Lyndsboro'	7	20	
Samuel Wells	Chester	1	20	
Peter Wells	d ^o	1	20	
Jeremiah Hazelton	Hampstead	10	20	
John Dwyer	Epsom	18	20	
Samuel Smith	Litchfield	19	20	
Joseph Haselton		19	20	
John Stone	d ^o	19	20	
John McIntyre	Lyndsboro'	20	20	
James Bevely	Nottgham	28	20	
Zephaniah Butler	d ^o	Ap ^l 8	20	
John Willey Junr	d ^o	8	20	
Thomas Geoige	d ^o	8	20	
Ozzum Locke	Kensington	12	20	
Benj ^a Geoige	Derryfield	14	20	
James Thompson	d ^o	23	20	
Ephraim Stevens	d ^o	14	20	
Joshua Blodget	Amheist	14	20	
Isaac Geoige	Derryfield	14	20	
David Morrill	d ^o	14	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus-tered	State B ^y ounty	Travel to No 4	Conti-nental B ^y ounty
John Sanborn	Bainstead	Ap ^l 15	20	16.8	
John Leary	Litchfield	17	20		
John Parke	New Boston	17	20		
Daniel Kidder	Amheist	19	20		
Robert Cunningham jun ^r	d ^o	27	20		
James Lickey	Merrimac	27	20		
Ceazar Baines	Merrimac	27	20		
Thomas Hammons	Merrimac	27	20		
Rob ^t Cunningham	Amheist	Ap 27 1777	20		
Eben ^r Sinkler	Weare		20		
Jon ^a Cilley	Nottgham	May 6	20		
Sam ^l Whitten	Merrimac	14	20		
James Orr	d ^o	"	20		
Michael Launey	Amheist	"	20		
Tim ^o Martin	d ^o	"	20		
Hugh Thornton	d ^o	"	20		
Bia ^d Sinkler	Bainstead	July 1	20	16.8	
Josh ^{ua} Sinkler	d ^o	"	20	16.8	
Sam ^l Sinkler	Bainstead	July 1	20	16.8	
Jon ^a Judkins	d ^o	"	20	16.8	
Jon ^a Hazelton	Gilmanton	14	20	16.8	
John Ash		Feb 19 1778	20		
Nath ^l Giamham	Deering	19	20		
Joseph Giant	Stratham	Mar 5	20		6
Thomas Bates		24	20		6
Elisha Hutchinson		Ap 29	20		6
Levi Hutchinson		29	20		6
			£1620	£5	£24

1777 April 14, paid Lieut Nathaniel M ^c Calley for			
26 men travel to Chailestown @ 16s8 per rec ^t		21.13.4	
29 paid Lieut M ^c Calley for 7 men		5.16.8	
May 15 paid Lieut M ^c Calley for 7 men		5.16.8	
1778 Feb 5 paid Captain Morrill for 30 men d ^o		25. 0.0	
	£1620	£63. 6.8	£24.0.0
State Bounty			1620.0.0
Travel			63.6.8
			£1707.6.8
To Time and expence mustering and paying the men			16.4.0
			£1723.10.8

Puisuant to oideis I have musteied and paid the above men the seveal Sums set against thei Names, and they weie able bodied effective men

Eliphalet Giddinge Must^{er} Mastei

In Committee on Claims }
Exetei Octobei 17, 1778 }

This Roll amounting to seventeen hundied and twenty three pounds ten shillings and eight pence is right cast and well vouch'd.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers weie,—Captain, Amos Morrill, Epsom ; 1st Lieut., Nathaniel M^cCauley, Litchfield ; 2^d Lieut., Baizillai How, Hillsborough ; Ensign, David Mudgett, Gilmanton.—ED.]

[3-83] [*Captain Ebenezer Frye's Company.*]

Mustei Roll of Cap^t Ebenezei Fries Company in Col Joseph Cilley's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Musteied and paid by William White Mustei Mastei

NAMES	Time when Mus-tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-ton No 4	NAMES	Time when Mus-tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-ton No 4
Obed M ^c Lane	1777 Feb ^y	£20		Alexande ⁱ M ^c Masters	1777 Feb ^y	£20	
James Thompson	"	20		Thomas Stickney	"	20	
William Frezer	"	20		James Lamb	"	20	
Geoiqe Gate	"	20		Jonathan Can	"	20	
Jacob Doyne	"	20		David Briant	"	20	
James Muchmoie	"	20		James Reddell	"	20	
Zebulon Colby	"	20		Noah Emey	"	20	
Baitholomew Stevens	"	20		Edward Smith	"	20	
Samuel Dalton	"	20		Silas Thompson	"	20	
Samuel Knox	"	20		Thomas Haines	"	20	
John Samson	"	20		William Lucy	"	20	
Thomas Shrouder	"	20		William Dickey	"	20	
Ichabod Martin	"	20		Thomas Matthews	"	20	
John Russell	"	20		Samuel Walton	"	20	
Jeremiah Holman	"	20		Bishop Costei	"	20	
Thomas Colboin	"	20		Nath Plummei	"	20	
James Boies	"	20		Davis Plummei	"	20	
Jonas Cutting	"	20		John Obian	"	20	
Timothy Harrington	"	20		David Dickney	"	20	
William Simpson	"	20		Tim ^o Hutchinson	"	20	
Samuel Filgard	"	20		Petei Jenkins	"	20	
John Hadd	"	20		Geoiqe M ^c Murphy	"	20	

NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4	NAMES	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Joseph Maish	1777 Feb ^y	20		Daniel Young	1778	20	
James Campbell	"	20		Joseph Norris	"	20	
Solomon Todd	"	20		John Riddal	"	20	
John McMurphy	"	20		Jethio Pettingal	"	20	
John Vance	"	20		John Hall	"	20	
Abiel Walton	"	20		Jon ^a McCoy	"	20	
Rob ^t Haggait	"	20		Dan ^l McCoy	"	20	
Joseph Mack	"	20		Tho ^s McLaughlin	"	20	
James Brown	"	20		Daniel West	"	20	
Robert Wilson	"	20		Robert Forrest	"	20	
James Wilson	"	20		Francis Ames	"	20	
William Goffe	"	20		Hugh Turner	"	20	
Joseph McFarland	"	20		John Douglass	"	20	
James Gilmore	"	20		Sam ^l Danford	"	20	
Samuel Eyles	"	20		George Russell	"	20	
Henry Snow	"	20	0.15.0	The following men enlisted for nine months			
Walter Haines	"	20	" 15 "	John Palmer	"	"	
Prince Thompson	"	20	15	Francis Mitchell	"	"	
John Reed	"	20	12	Hugh Jameson	"	"	
Samuel Thompson	"	20	12				
John Mack	"	20	14				
Andrew McDaniel	"	20	14				
Joseph Polley	"	20	14				
William Walker	"	20	12				
Nathaniel Glines	"	20	12				
		1380					
						£1680	6. 1.0
				1777 Feb ^y 21 Paid Cap Fyfe for 20 men travel per Rec ^t			15 0 0
				Ap ^l 28 Paid Lieut ^t Sente ^r for 10 mens travel per Receipt			7 10 0
				paid Ensign Thompson 30 mens travel per Rec ^t			22 10
							£51 1 0
							12 0 0
							1680 0 0

To time & expense mustering & paying the men in this Roll

1743 1 0
18 9 9

£1761 10 9

Puisuant to oiders I have Mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several Sums set against each mans name, & they were able bodied effective men

William White Muster Master

In Committee on Claims }

Exete^r Oct^o 1 1778 } This Roll is right cast & well vouch'd. Amount
Seventeen hundied & Sixty one pounds ten Shillings & nine pence.

Josiah Gilman Junr

[The officers of the foregoing company were,—Captain, Ebenezer Fyfe, Pembroke ; 1st Lieut., John Moore, Pembroke ; 2^d Lieut., Asa Sente^r, Londonderry; Ensign, Joshua Thompson, Londonderry.—Ed.]

[3-85]

Return of the mens names who are during war in Capt Ebenr F1yes
Comp^r fist N. H. Reg^t towns where belonging & towns engaged for

Rank	MENS NAMES	Towns belonging to	Towns Engaged for
Serj ^{ts}	Sam ^l Wells	Chester	Chester
	Duncan Giant	Hampstead	Hampstead
	W ^m Lang	Sevill *	
	Jon ^a Manning	Dunstable	
Corp ^l Drum & Fife Priv ^{ts}	Jacob Doyen	Pembrook	Pembrook
	Peter Honey	Dunstable	Dunstable
	Jacob Eastman	Pennycook	Concord
	John Gassett	Lon. derrey	Lon. Derry
	Benjamin Brown	Deerfield	Chichester
	James Cochran	Amherst	Amherst
	Thomas Fuller	Sandown	Sandown
	David Hunt	Poplin	Poplin
	Zacheus Hunt	New Cheshire	New Britain
	Jn ^o Head	Lon. derry	Lon ^d derry
	John Kent	Hampstead	Cheshire
	Ichabod Martin	Goffstown	Londonderry
	Alex ^d McMaston	Londonderry	ditto
	Dan ^l McCoy	Dunbarton	Deerfield
	Steph ^d McCoy	ditto	Bow
	John Rollings	Portsmouth	
	Benj ^d Smith	Lyndborough	Lyndsborough
	William Simpson	Nottingham	Nottingham
	Nathan Shade	Windham	Pennycook
	John Sampson	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
31	Stephen Scianton	Sevill	
	Daniel Serjeants		
	Jn ^o Reid	Cantebury	Chichester
	Nath ^l Glynes	Cantebury	Cantebury
	Edward Maison	Statham	Statham
	John Jones	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
	Biadbury Green	Hampton	Hampton Town

Ebenr F1ye Capt

[Apr. 7, 1777.]

* Now Sunapee.

[3-78]

[*Captain House's Co.*]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Soldiers in Cap' Houses Company and Col Cilley's Regiment Musterd Maich 17 1777

MENS NAMES	Sums Paid	MENS NAMES	Sums Paid
David Wright	£20 0 0	Luther Wheatley	£20
Stephen Jennings	20 0 0	Wilder Willaid	20
Ephraim Jennings	20 0 0	Phineas Wright	20
Nathaniel Andrews	20 0 0	Thomas Dukin	20
Joshua Steams	20 0 0	Robert Buits	20
James Haidy	20 0 0	Thomas Baxter	20
Daniel Putnam	20 0 0	Denick Oxford	20
Curtiss Cady	20 0 0	Thomas Newman	20
James Thomas	20 0 0	Asa Goodle	20
Lemuel Dean	20 0 0	Isaac Gibbs	20
Edward Evans	20 0 0	David Gibbs	20
Cyril Child	20 0 0	Joshua Gibbs	20
Robert Mason	20 0 0	Daniel Fuller	20
John Pindell	20 0 0	Anthony Fosto	20
Medad Taylor	20 0 0	John Elliot	20
Nath Davis	20 0 0	Robert Millar	20
George Knox	20 0 0	Matthew Miller	20
Robert Simpson	20 0 0	John Hutchinson	20
John Taylor	20 0 0	Rich ^d Rogers	20
James Moulton	20 0 0	Benj ^a Baint	20
Moses Duty	20 0 0	James Ross	20
Benj ^a Cate	20 0 0	Rosel Howard	20
Abel Lovejoy	20 0 0	Seth Thompson	20
John Hazelton	20 0 0	W ^m Winton	20
Simeon Gould	20 0 0	Tho ^s Clark	20
William Piatt	20 0 0	Jon ^a Walker	20
John Colboin	20 0 0	Jonas Hobart	20
Nath ^l Bugbee	20 0 0	Sam ^l Hewes	20
Edward Slap	20 0 0	Jon ^a Kingsbury	20
Jon ^a Conants	20 0 0	Luther Lincoln	20
Jon ^a Conants	20 0 0		
Total 61 men a £20 is £1220 0 0			

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered the above Soldiers and they were able bodied and effective men.

Attest Jon^a Child M M.

[The officers were,—Captain, John House, Hanover; First Lieutenant, James Gould, Gioton; Second Lieutenant, Daniel Clapp, Hanover; Ensign, Thomas Blake, Lebanon.—ED.]

[3-86] [*Muster Roll of Captain House's Co.—No date.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt John Houses Company per Jon^a Child Muster Master

MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age	MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age
James Hardy			William Winton	Hanover	45
Tho ^s Newman			Thomas Claik	ditto	33
Daniel Fuller	Hanover	16	Jon ^a Walker	Gunthwaite	21
Daniel Putnam	Cornish	37	Abel Lovejoy	Cockemouth	17
Curtis Cady	Ditto	21	Jonas Hobart	Ditto	32
Jotham Stearns	Hanover	30	John Hazleton	ditto	20
Benj ^a Bainer	Newbery	20	Simeon Gould	Lime	18
Mathew Millar	Moretown	32	John Coleburn	Lebanon	32
James Roos	Thedford	25	Edward Slapp	Ditto	18
James Thomas			Luther Wheatley	do	16
Lemuel Dean	Plainfield	17	Nath ^l Bugbee	do	23
Richard Rogers	Failee	20	Jon ^a Conant	do	16
Edward Evans			Phineas Wright	do	23
Isaac Gibbs	Chesterfield	21	Jon ^a Wright	do	22
David Gibbs	Ditto	19	Wilder Willard	Plainfield	22
Joshua Gibbs	ditto	17	Thomas Dungen	Infield	30
Asa Goodall	Oxford	20	Thomas Baxter	Canaan	35
Antona Foster	Havehill	21	Robert Butts	Ditto	26
John Eliot	Thedford	32	Jon ^a Kingsbury	Lebanon	26
Robert Millar	Moretown	18	Stephen Jennings	Gantham	24
John Hutchinson	Norwich	35	Ephraim Jennings	Ditto	18
Roswell Howard	Lime	17	Nath ^l Andrews	Grafton	21
Seth Thomson	ditto	21	Cyrel Child	Lyme	21

Muster Roll of Lieut^t Tho^s Simpsons Men—

MENS NAMES.	Place of abode	Age	MENS NAMES	Place of abode	Age
Robert Simpson	Havehill	16	Benj ^a Cate	Oxford	26
John Taylor	Ditto	26	Moses Duty	Havehill	37
James Moulton	Wentworth	37			

[3-88]

[Captain House's Co.—Additional.]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety Conven'd at Exeter. A Roll of the Soldiers that are engaged in the Continental Service for three yeais or during the war unde^r Cap John House, that weire musteired by the Sub-scribe^r are as follows.

SOLDIERS NAMES	Bounty	Travel money From their homes to Charlestown No 4 at 2d per Mile		
Asa Lovejoy	£20	12 8	£20 12 8	The names hereafter men- tioned are Engaged under Cap Jn ^o House for the term of 8 Months.
Nath ^l Patten	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Edward Carter	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Thomas Piatt	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Dav ^d Sandeison	20	12 8	20 12 8	SOLDIERS NAMES
W ^m Connill	20	12 8	20 12 8	David Ames
Sam ^l Hill	20	12 8	20 12 8	Jon ^a Paiker
Libbeus Wheeler	20	12 9	20 12 9	Jn ^o Boynton 3 ^d
Dan ^l Blood	20	12 8	20 12 8	Jacob Taylor
Isaac Boynton	20	12 8	20 12 8	Jn ^o Brooks
Ralph Emeson	20	12 8	20 12 8	Nehemiah Peirce
William Hale	20	12 8	20 12 8	Solomon Hobs
Hollis Men				James Coleborn
		Exam ^d	£247.12.1	Hollis Men
				£5. 1.4
				247.12.1
				Sum Total £252.13.5

December 17, 1777.

Abiel Abbott Must^r & Pay Master.

Ex^d

State of New Hampshire. In pursuance of ordeis from the Hon^{ble} the Committee of Safety for this State to me diirected I have musteired the within mentioned peisons and have paid them the severial sums set down against each of thei^r names they are a^l good able bodied and effective men and I have adminst^d the oath which was proposed for them.

Abiel Abbott Muste^r & Pay Master

[3-87] [*Captain Hutchins's Co.—In part.*]

A Muster Roll and a Pay Roll of a part of Cap^t Nath^l Hutchins Com-
pany which were offered by Lieut^t Simon Sartwell Col Cilley's Reg^t
raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777.
We the Subscribers Do acknowledge that we have received of Thomas
Spaihawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire
the several sums affixed to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Simon Sartwell	Lieut						
Joseph Frost Apl 18 1777	Private	22	Unity	15	£20	2 6	£20 2 6
Jno Larreebe 17	ditto	20	Charlestown	0	20		20
Stephen Loid 19	ditto	40	Westmoreland	18	20	3	20 3
William Lang 20	ditto	20	Saville	21	20	3 6	20 3 6
Wm McBriton "	ditto	17	ditto	21	20	3 6	20 3 6
Asael Roundy May 1	ditto	21	Lemster	15	20	2 6	20 2 6
David Johnson Jun ^r 6	ditto	21	Westmoreland	18	20	3	20 3
Ezra Turner 12	ditto	35	Keen	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Joshua Church 21	ditto	33	Chester N Y	16	20	2 8	20 2 8
Anthony Gilman June 2d	ditto	29	Charleston for Surley	22	20	3 8	20 3 8
					£200	£1 8 6	£201.8.6
Time and expence mustering & paying the above men a 4s							2
Expence making return							1 1 8
							£204.10.2

Walpole June 1777. Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the
above men the several sums set against their names, they were able bod-
ied effective men.

Thomas Spaihawk Must^r Master

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter February 3^d 1779. } The above Roll amounts to Two hundred
and Four pounds, ten shillings & two pence.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The officers were,—Captain, Nathaniel Hutchins, Hopkinton;
First Lieutenant, Simon Sartwell, Charlestown; Second Lieutenant,
William Hutchins, Weare; Ensign, Samuel Sweat, Kingston.—ED.]

[3-89]

[*Captain Hutchins's Co.*]

Muste1 Roll of Cap^t Nath Hutchins Company in Col^o Joseph Cilley's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master

NAMES				Time when Mus-tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-town No 4	NAMES				Time when Mus-tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles-town No 4	
				1777							1778			
Samuel Cammet				Febru'ry	£20		Samuel Stocke1				Febru'ry	£20		
Jonathan Webster				"	20		Jno Thing Conno1				"	20		
Joseph Sanborn				"	20		John Easman				"	20		
Thomas Cammet				"	20		Wm Batchelde1				"	20		
Reuben Roberts				"	20		Caleb Sma1t				"	20		
Eliphalet Quimby				"	20		David Smith				"	20		
Thomas Sevelance				"	20		Elijah Sma1t				"	20		
Jona Stevens				"	20		Jona Sawye1				"	20		
Thomas George				"	20		Peter Hearsee				"	20		
David Sher1e1				"	20		Joseph Easman				"	20		
John Flanders				"	20		Benjamin Swett				"	20		
Jacob Flandels				"	20		John Swett				"	20		
James Hutchins				"	20		James Edgerly				"	20		
Jonathan Smith				"	20		Jona Judkins				"	20		
James Bowles				"	20		Daniel Cressey				"	20		
Elijah Fairfield				"	20		Benja Williams				"	20		
Joseph Elkins				"	20		Enos Challis				"	20	.15.	
Ebeneze1 Collins				"	20		John Reme1				"	20	.11.8	
John Chadwick				"	20		Eph Cross				"	20	. 8.4	
Moses Colby				"	20		Dan1 Roge1s 8 Mo				May 12	"	.10.	
William Hodgkins				"	"	10	David Heath				"	"	.15.	
Blackett Leavitt				May 12	"	10	Thomas Easman				1778	20	.10.	
Daniel Flood				"	"	10	John Dorman				"	20		
Joseph Flood				"	"	10	Benjamin Collins				"	20		
John Caldwell				"	"	10	Amos Barnes				Ma1ch13	13.6.8		
Thomas Tuttell				"	"	10	Thomas Jameson				"	13.6.8		
Samuel Page				"	"	10	Geoiqe Hogg				"	13.6.8		
Enoch Hoit				1778	20	10	Stephen Dustin				Apil 17	20		
							£940.0.0							£7
1777 April 15th. Paid Capt Hutchins for 20 Mens Travel														£14. 0.0
" 16 Paid Ensign Sweett for 8 Mens Travel														6
May 6 Paid Captain Hutchins for 8 Mens Travel														5.12.
														£32.12.
														6. 0.0
														940
														£978.12.
														11.18.
														£990.10.0
To Time and expence mustering and paying the Men														

Puisuant to Oideis I have musteied, and paid the Men in this Role the several Sums set against each mans name. They weire able bodied effective Men.

William White Muste1 Maste1

In Committee on Claims }
Exete1 Oct° 1 1778 }

This Role is ight Cast well Vouch'd Amounting to Nine hundied & ninety pounds ten shillings.

Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-91] [Captain Scott's Co.]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety conven'd at Exete1.—

A Roll of the Men that are Engaged in the Continental Seivice for thiee yeais or duning the War unde1 Cap^t W^m Scott of Peterborough that are musteied by the Subscriber are as follows.—

THE SOLDIERS NAMES.	Boun ^t y	Travel money from ^{the} ir ^{townes} to Charles ^t own No 4 @ 2 per m		
Joseph Henderson	£20 0 0	£0 8 10	£20 8 10	Peterborough Men.—
James Moor	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Isaac Mitchell	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Thomas Alexander	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Samuel Lee	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Jonathan Wheelock	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Ephraim Stevens	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
John Taggart	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Thomas Sanderson	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Titus Wilson	20 0 0	8 10	20 8 10	
Mowries Millett	20 0 0	9 8	20 9 8	Temple Men
John Millett	20 0 0	9 8	20 9 8	
John Hillgrove	20 0 0	9 8	20 9 8	
Philemon Ducit	20 0 0	9 8	20 9 8	
Benjamin Bevins	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	Lyndeboro' Men
Joseph Willson	20 0 0	10 6	20 10 6	
John Gordon	20 0 0	10 7	20 11 7	New Boston men
Thomas M ^c Neal	20 0 0	11 8	20 11 8	
John Smith	20 0 0	11 8	20 11 8	
Johnson Smith	20 0 0	11 8	20 11 8	
John Allen	20 0 0	11 8	20 11 8	

THE SOLDIERS NAMES.	Bounty	Travel money from their townes to Charlestown No 4 @ 2 per m		
James Cochian	£20 0 0	£0 11 8	£20 11 8	Amheist men
Jonathan Cochian	20 0 0	11 9	20 11 9	
William Cook	20 0 0	11 9	20 11 9	
Peter Blue	20	11 9	20 11 9	
Stephen Abbott	20	11 9	20 11 9	
John Raino	20	11 5	20 11 5	
John Dole	20	6 9	20 6 9	Gilsom men
Samuel Wiie	20	6 9	20 6 9	
Thomas Chuich	20	5	20 5	
Iddo Chuich	20	4 4	20 4 4	
David Adams	20	4 6	20 4 6	
Abel Merrill	20	3 4	20 3 4	
William White	20	3 4	20 3 4	
William Mann	20	3 6	20 3 6	
Nathan Mann	20	3 6	20 3 6	
John Coombs	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Ebenezer Hill	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Thomas Davis	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Joseph Hill	20	12 8	20 12 8	
John Coudy	20	12 8	20 12 8	
Isaac Calld	20	12 9	20 12 9	
Sum Total			£859 13 5	

December 17. 1777.

Abiel Abbott Must^{er} Mast^{er}

State of New Hampshire.

In Pursuance of orders from the Hon^{ll} the Committee of Safety for this State to me directed, I mustered the forementioned persons and have paid them the several sums set down against each of their names. they are all good able bodied and effective men and I have administred the Oath which was proposed for them

Abiel Abbott Must & P Master

[The officers were,—Captain, William Scott, Peterborough ; First Lieut., Moody Dustin, Litchfield ; Second Lieut., Josiah Munroe, Amheist ; Ensign, Francis Chandonet, Quebec.—Ed.]

[Captain Scott's Co.—Additional.]

A Muster Roll & Pay Roll of a part of Cap^t William Scotts Comp^y of Col^o Staikes Regiment presented by Lieut^t Moody Dustin. We the Subscribers D^o hereby acknowledge to have enlisted into the army now raising in Cap W^m Scotts Comp^y of Col^o Staikes Reg^t & that we have received of Tho^s Spaihawk one of the Must^{er} Mast^{ers} for the State of New Hampshire the several sums affixed to our names.

NAMES.	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Jon ^a Currier 1777. May 6	30	Cornish	22	£20 0 0	£ 3 8	£20 3 8
W ^m Richardson	21	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Moses Chase	18	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Loing Thompson	20	do	22	20 0 0	3 8	20 3 8
Joel Royce	22	Claibmont	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Daniel Stearns	21	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Asa Stearns	19	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Samuel Bates	16	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
John Clark	18	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
Amos Royce	19	do	12	20 0 0	2	20 2 0
John Bartlett	19	Cornish	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Peter Spicer	19	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Moses Brown	19	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
Nathaniel Bartlet	29	do	18	20 0 0	3	20 3 0
William Redfield 11 th	21	Middle Connect	133	20 0 0	1 3	21 3 0
				£300 0 0	£3 0 4	£303 0 4

Time and expence mustering and paying the men @ 4s 3 0 0
Expence making return to the Hon^{ble} Committee 1 12 6

£307.12.10

Walpole May 1777. I have mustered and paid the above men the several sums set against each of their names. They were able bodied Effective men.

Attest Thomas Spaihawk M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb^y 3^d 1779—

The above Roll amounts to three hundred & seven pounds twelve shillings and ten pence.—

Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr

[SECOND NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGI-
MENT, 1777.]

[The field and staff officers of this regiment, as organized in April, were as follows :

- Colonel, Nathan Hale, Rindge.
- Lieut. Col., Winboin Adams, Durham.
- Major, Benjamin Titcomb, Dover.
- Adjutant, William Elliott, Exeter.
- Quartermaster, Richard Brown, Unity.
- Paymaster, Jerry Fogg, Kensington.
- Surgeon, William Parke, Jr., Exeter.
- Surgeon's Mate, Pelatiah Warren, Berwick.
- Chaplain, Augustine Hibbard, Claremont.

Colonel Hale was taken prisoner July 7, 1777, and died while a prisoner at Long Island, September 23, 1780. Lieut. Col. Adams was killed in the battle of September 19, 1777, at Bemis's Heights. Major Titcomb was severely wounded at Hubbardton, Vt., July 7, same year.—ED.]

[3-99] [*Captain James Norris's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Captain James Norris's Company in Col^o Enoch Poole's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eliphalet Giddings Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus- tered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
Primus Coffin	Epping	1777 Feb' 13	£20	16 8
Barnab M ^c Bride	New Market	" "	20	
John Smith	Durham	" "	20	
James Kennestone	Stratham	" "	20	
Caleb Clark	Epping	" "	20	
Tho ^s B Ashton	Nottgham	" "	20	
Eliph Norris	Exeter	" "	20	
W ^m Haines	Epping	" "	20	
James Rundlet jr	Exeter	" "	20	
W ^m Levi	Somersw th	" "	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus- tered	State Bounty	Travel to No 4
Jn ^o Small		1777 Feb ^y 13	£20	
Tho ^s Webster	Exeter	“ “	20	
Nath S Clark		Feb 26	20	
Geo Yeaton	Portsm ^o	“ “	20	
Saml Daniels	Exeter	“ “	20	
Jerem Robinson	Epping	“ “	20	
Jon ^a Leavitt	do	“ 27	20	
Eben ^r Bean	do	Mar 4	20	
Jn ^o Sanderson	Moltonboro	“ 13	20	
Josiah Cally	Epping	“ “	20	
William Hog	Londonderry	“ 14	20	
James Norris	Epping	“ 17	20	
John Sanborn	do	“ “	20	
Moses Roberts	Brintw ^d	“ 19	20	
Thomas Peaca	Methuen	1777 March 19	20	I
Jonathan Leathers	Dunham	“ “	20	
Philip Fowler	Sandown	“ 31	20	
Trueworthy Dudley	Exeter	April 2	20	
Edward Fifield	Kingston	“ “	20	
Simeon Hains	Exeter	“ “	20	
Michael Fitzgerald	Nottgham	“ 3	20	
Edward Smith	Kensington	“ 4	20	
Abraham Greenway	Kingstown	“ “	20	
Nicholas Leathers	Nottgham	“ 8	20	
John Calley	Epping	“ 19	20	
Benj ^a Folsom	Newmarket	“ 11	20	16.8
Phineas Hodgdon	Greenland	“ 15	20	
Simeon Mason	Epping	“ “	20	
Benj ^a Smart		1778 March 18	20	
1777 April 4. Paid Lieut	Rowell for 15 m	ens travel		12 10 0
15 paid Ditto	19 m	ens d ^o		15 16 8
			£780	£30 0 0

State Bounty	780 0 0
Travel	30
Continental bounty Benj. Smart	6
	£816 0 0
Time & expence mustering & paying the men	7 16
	£823 16 0

Puisuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the sev-

eial sums set against each mans name. They weie able bodied Effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Must Mast

In Committee on Claims }
Exete1 Oct° 17 1778 } This Roll amounting to Eight hundied twenty three pounds sixteen shillings is ight cast & well vouch'd
Exam¹ per Josiah Gilman Junr

[Officers: James Noiris, Epping, captain; John Colco1d, New Maiket, Ist lieut. ; James Nichols, Brentwood, 2d lieut. ; Josiah Me-loon, Sandown, ensign.—ED.]

[3-102] [Captain John Drew's Co.]
An exact Muste1 Roll of Capt John Diew's Company

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty p ^d	Mileage p ^d
John Folsom	Newmaiket	41	1777 Febiuaiy 11	£20	
Joseph Runnels	New Duiham	20	" "	20	
Benjamin Berry	Epsom	18	" "	20	
Robert Stokel	Portsmouth	26	" "	20	
Abnei Bicford	Nottingham	21	" "	20	
Samuel Williams	Bainstead	20	" "	20	
Thomas Welch	Nottingham	20	" "	20	
Joseph Pitman	Madbu1y	25	" "	20	
Matthias Welch	Nottingham	22	" "	20	16 8
John Rowe	Portsmouth	25	" "	20	
David Copps	Duiham	27	" "	20	
Edward Leatheis	Lee	18	" "	20	
Gideon Glidden	Lee	22	" "	20	
Edward Brown	Dove1	25	" "	20	
Jonathan Taske1	Madbu1y	23	" "	20	16 8
Ebeneze1 Crommet	Duiham	17	" "	20	
Daniel Jackson	Madbu1y	20	" "	20	16 8
Enoch Dockum	Epping	20	" "	20	
John Neale	Bainington	34	" "	20	
John Demerritt	Madbu1y	30	" "	20	16 8
Abel Monill	Brintwood	40	" "	20	
Theophilus Colby	Southampton	29	" "	20	
Jacob Flande1s	Southampton	19	" "	20	
Elijah Brown	Southampton	36	" 11	20	
John Davies	Cante1bu1y	20	" "	20	
Edward Dea1bo1n	Dove1	25	" 12	20	

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry		Bounty p ^d	Mileage p ^d
Isaac Pinkham	Lee	18	Feb ^y	12	£20	16 8
Carter Gilman	Exeter	47	"	19	20	
Simon Gilman	Exeter	30	"	"	20	
John Shephard	Barrington	28	"	21	20	16 8
John Landeis	Suncook	25	March	4	20	
Jonathan Folsom	Newmarket	22	"	6	20	
Ephraim Davies	Cantebury	24	"	"	20	
Daniel Wentworth	Somersworth	19	"	17	20	
Paul Cook	Dover	18	April	3	20	16 8
David Page	Southampton	21	"	5	20	
Jabez Dow	Kingston	31	"	"	20	
Paul Pinkham	Lee	45	"	17	20	16 8
Thomas Gaidner	Dover	25	"	"	20	16 8
Stephen Meeder	do	20	May	7	20	16 8
John Critchet	do	21	"	8	20	16 8
Isaac Watson	do	24	"	"	20	16 8
Christopher Huntress	do	50	"	10	20	16 8
Thomas Howe	Barrington	44	"	12	20	16 8
George Paisley	do	24	"	"	20	16 8
Thomas Paisley	do	17	"	"	20	16 8
Paul Otis	do	21	"	"	20	16 8
John Otis	do	19	"	"	20	16 8
Zach. a negro man	do	20	"	"	20	16 8
Richard do do	do	37	"	16	20	16 8
Cato a negro man	do	30	1777 May	16	20	16 8
Gloster a negro man	do	26	"	"	20	16 8
Joseph Connor	do	18	"	23	20	16 8
George a negro man	do	36	June	5	20	16 8
Philip Fowler	Northwood	19	1778 Feb ^y	11	20	16 8
Samuel Tickey	do	27	"	13	20	16 8
Archibald Campbell		32	March	31	20	16 8
Condon a negro man		39	"	"	20	16 8
William Gordon		23	April	15	20	16 8
Robert Rollins		22	"	"	20	16 8
Aaron Rollins		20	"	21	20	
					£1220	£25 0 0

Ap^l 30 1777. paid Cap^t Ben Titcomb for the travel of 18 of Cap^t
Dews men to Chaileston @ 16s 815 0 0
May 4 paid ditto for the travel of 7 men @ 16s 85 16 8
" 6 paid Cap^t Bell for the travel of 2 d^o @ 16s 81 13 4

State Bounty£47 10 0
1220 0 0
£1267 10 0

Paid the Continental Bounty to the following Soldiers enlisted for 3 years

Aichibald Campbell	} £6 each per 1ec ^t	30 0 0
Coridon a negro man		
W ^m Goidon		
Robert Rollins		
Aaion Rollins		

Time & expence mustering & paying the above men @ 4s 3	12 19 3
	<hr/> £13 10 9 3

Dove1 April 1778. Pursuant to Oideis I have muster'd and paid the above Men the several sums set against their names & they were able bodied effective men. Otis Bake1 Mus^r Mastr

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is well vouchd & ight cast
Exete1 January 22^d 1779— } & Amounts to Thirteen hundred & ten
pounds nine shillings & three pence
Examd per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The officers were,—Captain, John Diew, Barrington; Fiist Lieu-tenant, William Wallace, Northwood; Second Lieutenant, David Gilman, Raymond; Ensign, William Moidaunt Bell, New Castle.—ED.]

[Captain Drew's Co.—Additional.]

Muster Roll of two Men in Captain Diewes Company Col^o Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continen- tal Service.

Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Pea1son Hunt1ess	Gilmanton	1777 May 19	£20	16 8
Daniel Bickfo1d	Bainstead	“ 28	20	16 8
			£40	£1 13 4
			State Bounty	40 0 0
			Time and expence mustering & paying the men	8
				<hr/> £42 1 4

Pursuant to oideis I have mustered and paid the above Men the several sums set against their names they were able bodied effective Men. Eliphalet Giddinge Must^r Mas^r

1777 April 30th Paid the following men in Capt Titcombs Comp^y mustered by Col^o Otis Baker their travel money to Charleston No 4.

Jonathan Downing £o 16 8

Ambiose Thuiston o 16 8

£1 13 4

Attest. Eliphalet Giddinge Must^r Mas^{tr}

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Oct^o 17th 1778. } This roll amounting to Thirty three shillings
& 4^d is right cast & well vouch'd.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-105]

[Captain Carr's Co.]

Muster Roll of Captain James Carr's Company.

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
John Wright	Portsm ^o	21	1777 Feby 11	£20	16 8
Thos Hamich	ditto	22	" "	20	
Dani Alley	Someiswoith	31	" "	20	
John Edwards	do	27	" "	20	
Eben ^r Waldion	Dove1	21	" "	20	
Nich Vixton	Windham	28	" 17	20	
John Rollins	Portsm ^o	22	" "	20	
Michael Geoige	Londondeney	16	" "	20	
Jon ^a Geoige	do	19	" "	20	
Eben ^r McIlvain	do	18	" "	20	
Thos Quint	Portsm ^o	19	" "	20	
James Boyes	Londondeney	17	" "	20	
Martin Montgomery	do	19	" "	20	
John Job	Windham	19	" "	20	
Joshua Edgeily	Wakefield	29	" "	20	16.8
Labach Muiphy	Someiswoith	56	" "	20	
Abraham Cente1	Portsm ^o	28	" "	20	
John McHorn	ditto	47	" "	20	
Biadbuuy Green	Hampton	17	" 19	20	
W ^m Dickey	Londondeney	42	" "	20	
Robert Ainold	Exeter	27	Feb 22	20	
Elijah Buzzell	Middleton	21	24	20	
David Moigan	Bientwood	20	Mar 4	20	

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Elip ^t Crommett	Someiswoith	25	Mar 4	£20	
Danl Sullivan	Greenland	18	" "	20	
Zaccheus Dustin	Londonderry	21	" 6	20	
Fama ^l Miller	Temple	23	" 6	20	
Tho ^s Warren	Portm ^o	21	" 10	20	
Geoige Fall	Someiswoith	21	" 12	20	16 8
Anthony Hanson	Dove ^l	36	" 13	20	16 8
Edward Giant	Someiswoith	21	" 18	20	
James Maiden	do	17	" "	20	16 8
W ^m Colby	Londonderry	18	" "	20	
Valentine Seigeant	do	23	" 22	20	
Tho ^s Wells	Chester	19	" "	20	
Ezekiel Deme ^r itt	Rindge	39	" 27	20	
Maik Tate	Someiswoith	23	" 31	20	16.8
W ^m Giant	do	28	Ap ^l 1	20	16.8
Jon ^a Quimby	Wakefield	19	" 9	20	
Paul Samboin	do	17	Ap ^l 9	20	
Jacob Russell	Dove ^l	17	1777 April 10	20	
David Geoige	Londonderry	22	" "	20	
John Dutton	Amheist	17	" "	20	
John Moigan	Londonderry	24	" "	20	
James Robinson	Allenstown	30	" 18	20	16.8
Charles Stanton	Middletown	19	" 30	20	16.8
Samuel Giant	Someiswoith	29	1778 Mar 16	20	16.8
Simeon Moulton	Hampton	17	" 23	20	16 8
Jonathan Godfey	Hampton	18	" 23	20	16 8
Jonathan Buzell	Someiswoith	18	April 2 ^d	20	16 8
				£1000 0 0	£10 16 8
1777 April 15, paid Cap James Can ⁿ for 22 mens tiavel to Charlestow. ^a					
N ^o 4 16s 8 per Rec ^t .					18 6 8
May 6 paid D ^o for 8 mens tiavel to d ^o					6 13 4
a 16s 8 per rec ^t					
					£35 16 8
Amount State Bounty					£1000 0 0
Time and expence mustering & paying the above men a 4s 3					10 12 6
					£1046 9 2

Dove^l April 1778. pursuant to oiders I have mustered and paid the above men the severel sums set against thei names and they were able bodied and effective men.

Attest Otis Bake^l

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The officers of this company were,—Captain, James Cair, Somersworth; First Lieutenant, Samuel Cherry, Londonderry; Second Lieutenant, Pelatiah Whittemore, New Ipswich; Ensign, George Frost, Greenland.—ED.]

[*Captain Carr's Co.—Additional.*]

A Roll of the Men that are engaged under Cap James Call of Somersworth for three years or during the War in the Continental Service that are mustered by the subscriber are as follows.

December 17th 1777.

Abiel Abbott Muste, & pay Master.

[2-105]

[*Captain Bell's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain F. M. Bells Company.

MEN'S NAMES	Places of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
James Ryon	Portsmouth	27 years	1777 Jan 24	£20 0 0	
Matthew Mellem	Duiham	17	" 24	20 0 0	
Peter Baitei	Gospoit	44	" 44	20 0 0	
John Noiton	New Castle	18	" "	20 0 0	
Sam ^l Caïd	New Castle	19	" "	20 0 0	
Joseph Jewell	Southampton	18	" "	20 0 0	
Edward Rendell	Portsm ^o	18	" "	20 0 0	
Phineas Wentworth	Dovei	28	" "	20 0 0	
Joseph Burnham	Dovei	32	" "	20 0 0	
Stephen Runnels	Lee	17	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Job Kennestone	Dovei	20	" "	20 0 0	
Joshua Lock	Rye	22	" "	20 0 0	
Tho ^s Hanscomb	Someiswoith	30	Feb ^y 3 ^d	20 0 0	16 8
John Blasdell	Kingston	17	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Tho ^s Blasdell	Kingston	18	" "	20 0 0	
W ^m Cliffoïd	Kingston	18	" "	20 0 0	
Andrew Bussell	Madbury	17	" "	20 0 0	
Stephen Noble	Duiham	36	" "	20 0 0	
Philip Crummit	Duiham	31	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Joseph Piebble	Dovei	43	" "	20 0 0	
Aaron Bicford	Someiswoith	33	" 5	20 0 0	
John Kenney	Someiswoith	21	" "	20 0 0	
Amos Kenney,	Someiswoith	18	" "	20 0 0	
John Halle	Duiham	27	" 8	20 0 0	
Vincent Toii	Duiham	19	" 8	20 0 0	
Downing Colbath	Duiham	17	" 8	20 0 0	
Dependence Colbath	Duiham	16	" 8	20 0 0	
John Elleison	New Castle	18	" 8	20 0 0	16 8
Josiah Brooks	Dovei	31	" 13	20 0 0	16 8
Dani Giant	Someiswoith	22	" 14	20 0 0	
John Collins	Duiham	25	" 15	20 0 0	
W ^m Griffith	New Castle	43	" "	20 0 0	
Samuel Waid	New Market	25	1777 Feb 17	20	
Noah Allaïd	Portsm ^o	18	" 18	20	
Richard Presby	New Market	18	" "	20	
Step ⁿ B Tucker	Duiham	21	" 19	20	
John Cook	Dovei	17	" 25	20	16 8
James Ciummitt	Duiham	19	" "	20	
William Olivei	New Castle	48	" 28	20	
John Ham	Dovei	25	" "	20	
Geo: Abbott	Dovei	39	Mar 28	20	

NAMES	Place of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Jonathan Doe	New Duiham	25 yeais	Mar 29	20	16 8
Zoath Hendelson	Dove1	29	" 31	20	16 8
Daniel Hoin	Dove1	23	Mar 1	20	16 8
Saml Megoon	Exete1	19	Mar 1	20	
Henry Wisdom	Dove1	19	" 3	20	
Moses Davis	Nottgham	18	" 3	20	
John Mills	Nottgham	21	" 4	20	16 8
Edw ^d Buinham	Duiham	26	" 12	20	
Tho ^s Delaney	New Castle	30	" 17	20	
Joseph Richardson	Dove1	21	" "	20	16 8
George Buinham	Someiswoith	26	" 18	20	16 8
Richard Colome	New Duiham	21	" 19	20	
Benj ^a Small	Lee	48	" 24	20	
W ^m Abbott	Portsm ^o	24	" 27	20	
Solomon Abbott	Portsm ^o	20	" "	20	
John Seigeant	Londonderry	17	Apl 4	20	16 8
John Diew	Gilmanton	17	" 5	20	
John Tayloi	do	17	" "	20	
Thomas Currier	do	18	" "	20	
Joses Moulton	do	17	" "	20	
Moses Miles	do	17	" "	20	16 8
Edward Leavitt	Exete1	20	" 7	20	16 8
Francis Diew	Duiham	17	" 8	20	
Moses Spence1	Duiham	17	Apl 8	£20 0 0	
Thomas Foss	New Market	19	" 14	20 0 0	
Benjamin Welch	Lee	20	" 17	20 0 0	16 8
Moses Runnels	Lee	25	" 18	20 0 0	16 8
James McDaniel	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Benj ^a Hix	Lee	20	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Elias Critchet	Lee	30	" "	20 0 0	16 8
William Hill	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
Isiael Runnels	Lee	19	" "	20 0 0	16 8
John Welch	Gilmanton	22	" "	20 0 0	16 8
W ^m Gray	Barrington	50	" 21	20 0 0	16 8
Joseph Rowley	Newington	25	" 22	20 0 0	16 8
Charles Bamford	Barrington	38	May 1	20 0 0	16 8
Nath Frost	Lee	25	" 12	20 0 0	16 8
Dan ^l Cook	Rochester	20	1777 May 22	20	16 8
Danl Watson	do	23	May 22	20	16 8
Eben Chestly	do	23	" "	20	16 8
Enoch Wingate	do	24	" "	20	16 8
Joshua Place	do	16	" "	20	16 8
Tho ^s Chamberlain	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Danl Wingate	do	22	" "	20	16 8

MENS NAMES	Place of Abode	Age	Time of Entry	Bounty	Mileage
Dan ^l Rogeis junr	Rocheste1	30 yeais	May 22	20	16 8
W ^m Palme1	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Tim ^o Ricke1	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Edw ^d Rollins	do	21	" "	20	16 8
Geo. Heaid	do	19	" "	20	16 8
Paul Peail	do	28	" 24	20	16 8
Simeon Peail	do	17	" "	20	16 8
				£1840	£35 0 0

1777, Apl 15, Paid Cap Bell per recipt for the tiavel of 38 Men to Chaileston @ 16s8	£31 13 4
May 6 Paid ditto per do for the tiavel of 4 Men @ 16s8	3 6 8
	£70 0 0
Amount State Bounty	1840 0 0
	£1910 0 0
Time and expence musteing & paying the men in this Role @ 4s3	19 11
	£1929.11.

Dove1 1777, May 6, Puisuant to oideis I have musteied & paid the above men the severial sums set against thei1 names. They weie able bodied effective Men.

Otis Bake1 Muste1 Maste1

In Committee on Claims }
Exete1 January 22^d 1779 }

This Role is well vouch'd and ight cast, amount^s to Nineteen hundred & twenty nine pounds eleven shillings

Exama per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The officers weie,—Captain, Friederick M. Bell, Dove1 ; Fiist Lieut., Thomas Hardy, Pelham ; Second Lieut., Ebenezer Light, Exete1 ; Ensign, Samuel Adams, Duiham. Captain Bell was mortally wounded at Stillwater.—Ed.]

[2-108] [*Captain Bell's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Cap^t Fiederick M Bells Company in Col^o Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered & paid by Elip^t Giddinge M^r Mast^{er}

NAMES	Place of Abode	Time when Mus- tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charles- town
Dan ^l Richardson	Pelham	1777 May 7	£20	
Cyrus Hardy	do	"	20	
John Kimball	do	"	20	
John Maish	do	"	20	
Tho ^s Hayward	do	"	20	
Reuben Hamblet	do	"	20	
Samuel Davis	do	"	20	
Eben ^r Palmer	do	"	20	
Benj ^a Robinson	do	"	20	
Daniel Wyman	Nott West	May 7	20	
James Eastman	do	"	20	
Ephraim Jones	do	"	20	
Elijah Gould	do	"	20	
John Leary	do	"	20	
Sam ^l French	do	"	20	
Amos Kemp	Pelham	"	20	
James Hardy	do	"	20	
Phillip Ciummet mus ^{td} by O Baker				16 8

1777, May 7, Paid L^t Tho^s Hardy for 17 mens Travel
@ 16s8

State Bounty	£340	£15 0 0
Time & expence mustering & paying the men	34 ^o	3 12
		£358 12

Puisuant to oideis I have muster'd and paid the men in the within Roll the severial sums set against their names. They were able bodied & effective men
Eliphalet Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct^o 17. 1778. This roll is right cast the balance vouchd amounts. Thiee hundied fifty eight pounds twelve shillings.
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-109]

[*Captain Caleb Robinson's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Capt Robinsons Company in Col^o Nathan Hale's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Musterd	State Boun ^y	Travel to Charlestown No 4	Conti- nental Boun ^y
James Beal	Exeter	1777 Feb ^y 4	£20		
James Norris	d ^o	" "	20		
Samuel Norris	d ^o	" "	20		
Moses Loogee	d ^o	" "	20		
Samuel Smith	Kensington	" "	20		
Jonathan Hill	Exeter	" "	20		
John Stafford	Dover	" "	20		
Timothy Woodall	d ^o	" "	20		
Dennis Bickford	Exeter	" 10	20		
Enos Jewell	South hampton	" "	20		
Bradstreet Taylor	Wakefield	" "	20		
Joshua Mitchell	Newmarket	" 24	20		
Henry Baite	Exeter	" "	20		
Abraham Perry	Dunham	" 25	20		
Amos Brown	Kensington	Mar 1	20		
Thomas Challis	Newtown	" "	20		
William Bell	Exeter	" 4	20		
Thomas Rawlins	Kensington	" 6	20		
John Foss	Newmarket	" "	20		
Nath ^l Richardson	Chester	" "	20		
Saml Wilson	Kensington	" "	20		
Ezekiel Gilman	Gilmanton	" "	20		
John Nichols	Exeter	" "	20		
David Colby	Newtown	" 14	20		
Isaac Gior	Exeter	1777 Mar 18	20		
Moses Ferrin	Newtown	" "	20		
William Gordon	Exeter	" 21	20		
Joseph Gordon	d ^o	" "	20		
Edward Eastman	d ^o	" "	20		
Jon ^a Hopkinson	d ^o	" 25	20		
W ^m Leavitt	Kensington	" 29	20		
Jon ^a Jenness	Hampstead	Ap ^l 1	20		
Jon ^a Stone Dudley	Newmarket	" 2	20		
Jacob Morrill	Exeter	" 3	20		
John Waid	Kensington	" 4	20		
Moses Blake	d ^o	" "	20		
Thomas Hale	Nottingham	" 8	20		
Jn ^o Smith Sanborn	Kensington	" 9	20		

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Musterd	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4	Conti- nental Bounty
Melchei Waïd	Hampton-falls	1777 Ap ^l 9	£20		
Jon ^a Perkins	Kensington	“ 11	20		
John Hilton	Exetei	“ 21	20		
Thomas Cieighton	Kensington	“ 28	20		
Christopheï Challis	Kingston	“ 29	20		
Alexan ^d Magoon	Newtown	May 1	20		
Jon ^a Green	Candia	“ 2	20		
John Colby	d ^o	“ 6	20		
Eleazei Quimby	d ^o	“ 6	20		
Isaac Moise	d ^o	“ 6	20		
William Moiland	Salem	1777 May 6	20		
James Rowell	d ^o	“ “	20		
Isiael Hull	d ^o	“ “	20		
Solomon Cole	d ^o	“ “	20		
James Young	d ^o	“ “	20		
Asa Bigsby	d ^o	“ “	20		
Isiael Woodbury	d ^o	“ “	20		
W ^m Woodbury	d ^o	“ “	20		
Eben ^r Eastman	d ^o	“ “	20		
Richaid Clement	d ^o	“ “	20		
Sam ^l Smith	d ^o	“ “	20		
Moses Copp	d ^o	“ “	20		
Isiael Rowell	d ^o	“ “	20		
Tho ^s Currier	d ^o	“ “	20		
Joseph Harris	d ^o	“ “	20		
Noah Maish	Pelham	“ 7	20		
Dudley Maish	d ^o	“ “	20		
Richaid Howe	d ^o	“ “	20		
John Spring	Hampton	“ 16	20	16 8	
Elisha Smith	Poplin	“ 24	20	16 8	
Eben ^r Judkins	Brintw ^d	Dec ^r 27	20	16 8	
Geoiqe Averson	Hawke	1778 Feb 2	20	16 8	
Benj ^a Leach	Brintw ^d	“ 7	20		£6
Ezekiel Pollaid		“ 26	20		6
Ceazar Clough	Hampton	Mar 9	20		6
John Dimond		1778 Mar 9	20		6
John Kimball		“ 14	20		6
Tho ^s Matthews	Deerfield	“ 19	20		6
Sam ^l Ash	Newton	Ap ^l 4	20		
John Thompson	North Hill	May 13	20		6
Elijah Pollaid	Seabrook	“ 19	20		6
William Mooi	Chester	1777 May 8	20	16 8	
			£1600		

The following men enlisted for 8 M^o

Samuel Thing Gilman	Hampton	1777 June 17	16 8
Josiah Barker Jun ^r	do	" 17	16 8
Jacob Carter	Newtown	July 16	16 8
1777 Ap ^l 4. p ^d	Cap Robinson for 11 mens	tiavel	11 13 4
" 11 P ^d	ditto for 12 do		10 0 0
" 22 P ^d	do for 10 Mens	tiavel	8 6 8
May 6 P ^d	do for 20 Mens	Tiavel	16 13 4
" 8 P ^d	do for 9 mens	tiavel	7 10

£60.16.8

State Bounty
Tiavel

£42
£1600
60 16 8
£1702.16.8

The following men enlisted for 2 years

Isaac Mitchell—Hampton—	Maich 3 ^d 1778
Eleazer Feiguson—ditto—	7 "
Jonathan Eaton Hampton-falls—	14 "
Willaid Hunt—for one year. Dublin	April 29 "
Isaac Webster—for one year	May 14
Hait Balch—for one year	" "
Nathan Fish—for one year	" "
To time and Expence mustering & paying the men in this Roll @ 4s	

£18

£1720 16 8

Puisuant to Order I have mustered and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Mus Master

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter October 16th 1778 }

This Roll is right cast and well vouch'd. Amount Seventeen hundred & twenty pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r one of the Committee

[The officers were,—Captain, Caleb Robinson, Exeter; First Lieut., Moses Dustin, Candia; Second Lieut., Michael Hoit, Newton; Ensign, Luke Woodbury, Salem.—ED.]

[3-107]

[*Captain William Rowell's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Cap Rowells Company in Col Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered		State Bounty	Continental Bounty
William Towle	Raymond	1777	May 8th	£20	
John Tucker	Epping		“ “	20	
James Quimby	Brintwood		“ 14	20	
Samuel Connor	Hampton		“ 16	20	
Jon ^a Fullington	Gilmanton		“ 20	20	
Joseph Fullington	Raymond		“ “	20	
Ithiel Gordon jun	do		“ “	20	
Theop ^s Loverin	do		“ “	20	
David Batchelder	do		“ “	20	
Eliphalet Gordon	do		“ “	20	
Amos D Leavitt	do		“ “	20	
Olive ^r Thustin	Brintwood	1778	February 11	20	£6
Enoch Dockum	Hampton		“ 13	20	6
James Biagdon	Candia		“ 17	20	
Nehemiah Leavitt	do		“ “	20	
Winthrop Wiggin	Newmarket		March 2 ^d	20	6
David Watson	do		March 2 ^d	20	6
Cato Fiske	Epping		“ 4	20	6
James Bickford	Newington		“ 19	20	6
John Brassbridge	do		“ 19	20	6
William Bent	Chichester		“ 15	20	6

1777 May 24 paid Cap W ^m Rowell for the travel of 15 men	9 3 4
	<hr/>
£420 £48	£9 3 4
State Bounty	420 0 0
Continental B ^y	48 0 0
	<hr/>
	£477 3 4
Time and expence mustering and paying the men	4 4
	<hr/>
	£481 7 4

Puisuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above men the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied Effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Must^r Mas^r

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Oct^o 17th 1778. The above Roll amounting to Four hundred and eighty one pounds, seven shillings & four pence is right cast and well vouched.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[The officers were,—Captain, William Rowell, Epping; First Lieut., Enoch Chase, Dover; Second Lieut., Benjamin Nute, Rochester; Ensign, Joshua Mellow, Rochester.—ED.]

[3-101] [Part of Captain Rowell's Co., probably.]

Muste^r Roll of a number of men raised by Col^o Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Muste^red and paid by William White Muste^r Master. Maich 23^d 1778.

NAMES	State Boun- ty	Continental Bounty	NAMES	State Boun- ty	Continental Bounty
Isaac Adams	£20		Noah Downes	£20	
Jacob Taylor	20		Cesar Wallis	20	£6
Robert Bushby	20		Thomas Kimball	20	6
Samuel Ayeis	20		Silas Rice	20	6
Asa Peice	20		Stephen Coniay	13 6 8	
Jonas Penny	20		Joel Piocto ^r	13 6 8	
John Mitchell	20		John Coniay	13 6 8	
Eben ^r Williams	20		Nath ^l Patten	13 6 8	
Thomas Capin	20		Reuben Blood	13 6 8	
W ^m Henry Wilkins	20		John Auld Jun ^r	13 6 8	
Ralph Ellingwood	20		William Cowans	13 6 8	
James Seil	20		Simeon Blood	13 6 8	
Abel Walton	20		Samuel Boyd	13 6 8	
Christopher Donlevy	20			£480.0.0	£18. 0 0
			State Bounty		480. 0.0
					£498. 0.0
			To my Time & Expence mustering & paying 27 men at 4s 3 each		5.14.9
					£503 14 9

Puisuant to oideis I have muste^red and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name and they were able bodied and effective Men.

William White Must^r Mast^r

[3-114]

[*Captain Elijah Claye's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire. To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety convened'd at Exeter. A Roll of the men that are engaged in the Continental Service for three years or during the War under Cap^t Abijah Cloys [Elijah Clayes] of Fitzwilliam that were mustered by the Subscribers are as follows

SOLDIERS NAMES	Bounty	Travel money from their homes to Charlestown No 4 @ 2d mile		
John Dodge	£20	£7 8	£20 7 8	} Fitzwilliam
Zadock Dodge	20	6 8	20 6 8	
Amos Boynton	20	7	20 7	
James Reed Jun ^r	20	6 9	20 6 9	} Jaffrey man
Jabez Bridge	20	10	20 10	} Mailborough man
Reuben Colster	20	10	20 10	} Keen man
Elias Cheney	20	8 4	20 8 4	} Antim man
Ebenezer Saigent	20	8 4	20 8 4	} Hillsboro' man
Moses S Geoige	20	9 6	20 9 6	} Deering man
Jessee Campbell	20	10	20 10 0	} Henniker men
James Peters Jun ^r	20	10	20 10	
Jude Hall	20	11 8	20 11 8	} Amheist men
William Lakin	20	12	20 12	
Robert Melory	20	12	20 12	} Dunstable man
Joseph Honey	20	14 1	20 14 1	
			£307 4 0	

December 17th 1777.

Abiel Abbott Mus^r Mas^r

[Officers : Captain, Elijah Clayes, Fitzwilliam ; First Lieutenant, Samuel Bradford, Amheist ; Second Lieutenant, Joseph Potter, Fitzwilliam ; Ensign, William Taggart, Hillsborough.—ED.]

[3-108]

[Captain Claye's Co.—Additional.]

A Muster Roll of a part of Cap^t Elijah Cloyes Company in Col^o Nathan Hales Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire, for the Continental Service Mustered & paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master.

NAMES		Time when must ^{er} ed	State Bount ^y
John Taggart	Amheist	1777 Ap ^l 3	£20
Silas Coolege	do	“	20
Joseph Taggart	Hillsbro’	“	20
Nathan Taylor	ditto		20
Jonathan Marjery	New Boston		20
Dan ^l Squire	Fitzwill ^m		20
William Pope	Hillsbro’		20
Tho ^s Muidoch	do		20
			£160

1777. Ap ^l 4 P ^d L ^t S Biadford for 8 mens travel	6 13 4
State Bount ^y	160
Time & expence mustering & paying the Men	1 12
	£168 5 4

Puisuant to oideis I have mustered & paid the above men the several sums set against their names, & they were all able bodied & effective.

Eliph^t Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct^o 17, 1778. The above roll amounting to one hundred sixty eight pounds 5s 4 is right Cast and well vouchd

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-113]

[*Captain Samuel Blodgett's Co.*]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of a part of Captain Blodgetts Company offered by Lieut Ciombie, Col Pools Regiment raised by the State New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777. We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the sums set to our Names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Silas Stone. 1777 May 9		48	Dublin	39	£20 0 0	6 6	£20 6 6
Abraham Van North “ “		46	“	37	20 0 0	6 2	20 6 2
Caleb Hunt “ “		16	“	39	20 0 0	6 6	20 6 6
John Swan “ “		45	“	40	20 0 0	6 8	20 6 8
John Handsome “ “		34	Rindge	45	20 0 0	7 6	20 7 6
Thomas Hutchinson “ 12		26	“	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
Abijah Haskale “ 19		24	“	46	20 0 0	7 8	20 7 8
Isaac Leland “ 10		40	“	49	20 0 0	8 2	20 8 2
Daniel Russell “ “		22	“	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
Peter Burbee “ “		48	Fitz William	41	20 0 0	6 10	20 6 10
Peter Burbee Junr “ “		16	“	41	20 0 0	6 10	20 6 10
Francis Mason “ “		34	Jaffrey	43	20 0 0	7 2	20 7 2
Samuel Gauding “ “		16	Rindge	49	20 0 0	8 2	20 8 2
Daniel McCarty “ “		38	“	45	20 0 0	7 6	20 7 6
Oliver Bacon “ “		21	“	48	20 0 0	8	20 8
Saml Whiting “ “		28	“	47	20 0 0	7 10	20 7 10
					£320 0 0	5 17 2	£325 17 2
Time and expence mustering and paying the above men a 4s							3 4
Charge making return to the Hon Committee							1 14 8
							£330 15 10

Walpole May 1777.

I have Mustered the above men, they were able bodied and effective; and have paid them the several sums set against each of their names, pursuant to Orders. Attest

Thomas Sparhawk Mus Mas^{tr}

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Feb^y 3^d 1779 } The above Roll amounts to Thiee hundied
thirty pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Officers: Captain, Samuel Blodgett, Goffstown; Fiist Lieut., James Ciombie, Rindge; Second Lieut., Noah Robinson, Exeter; Ensign, David Foisyth, Chester.—Ed.]

[3-112] [*Captain Blodgett's Co.—Additional.*]

A Muster Roll of a part of Cap^t Samuel Blodgetts Company in Col Enoch Poors Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire.

Mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus- tered	State Bount ^y	Travel to Charlestown No 4
John Drisco	Durham	1777 Feb ^y 21	£20	
Aion Hale	Boscawen	“ “	20	
James Patten		“ “	20	
John Buss	Durham	“ “	20	
Edward Smith	d ^o	“ “	20	
Robert Caison	d ^o	“ “	20	
Robert Downe	Hampton	“ “	20	
Robert M ^c Knight	Litchfield	“ 24	20	
W ^m Cutler	Brintwood	“ “	20	
Edward Wade	Hampt ⁿ Falls	Mar 5	20	
John Calker	N ^o 4.	“ “	20	
James Waid	Portsm ^o	“ “	20	
Rob ^t Claige	Londonderry	“ 10	20	
Moses Rawlins	Exeter	“ “	20	
James Kelley	d ^o	“ “	20	
Eliphalet Veazy	Stratham	“ “	20	
Asa Knolton	Pelham	“ 14	20	
Olive ^r Smith	Meredith	“ “	20	
John Locke	Rye	“ 19	20	
David Doe	New Durham	“ 21	20	
Jon ^a Forsaith	Chester	“ “	20	
John Lane	d ^o	“ “	20	
Joshua Wilson	Goffstown	“ 22	20	
Jerie Mason	Greenland	“ 31	20	
Aion Rawlins	Meredith	Ap ^l 1	20	
Duncan Campbell	Dover	“ 1	20	
James Sloane	Exeter	“ 2	20	
Stephen Lufkin	Chester	“ 8	20	
Jon ^a Huntriss	Newington	“ 10	20	16 8
Jn ^o Robinson	Meredith	“ 12	20	16 8
John Baiter	Newmarket	May 7	20	16 8
Caleb Blodget	Goffston	“ 14	20	16 8
Nath Maiston	Chichester	“ 30	20	16 8
Dani Spiney	Portsm ^o	July 3	20	16 8
			£680	£3 6 8

April 5 th p ^d Cap Blodget for 19 Men's tiavel per Rect	15 16 8
May 14 th p ^d — d ^o — for 11 Men's tiavel per Rect	9 3 4
	<hr/>
	28 6 8
State Bounty	680
	<hr/>
	£708. 6.8
To time & expence mustering & paying the above men	6 16
	<hr/>
	£715 2 8

Puisuant to Oideis, I have musteied and paid the men in this Roll the seveal sums set against thei names They weie able bodied effective Men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Must^r Mast^r

In Committee on Claims. }
Exeter Oct^o 16—1778— } This Roll amounting to seven hundied
and fifteen pounds two shillings & 8^d is right cast and well vouch'd.
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-115] [Captain Titcomb's Co.]

An exact Muster Roll of Captain Benjamin Titcombs Company.

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age.	Time of Entry.	Bounty Received	Mileage Receiv- ed.
			1777		
Edward Wells	Dove1	41 yeais	Jan ^y 27	£20 0 0	
John Staples	Dove1	18 yeais	January 27	20 0 0	
Adam Perkins	Dove1	17 yeais	January 27	20 0 0	
Benjamin Pinne1	Duiham	18 yeais	January 27	20 0 0	
Thomas Cook	Dove1	17	January 28	20 0 0	
David Hodgdon	Dove1	20	January 30	20 0 0	
Jonathan Shaipe	Dove1	40	January 31	20 0 0	
Enoch Buinham	Someiswoith	26	Febriuary 1	20 0 0	0 16 8
Jotham Nutte1	Dove1	17	do 1	20 0 0	
Joshua Chace	Brintwood	18	" 5	20 0 0	
Ebeneze1 Cook	Dove1	19	" 5	20 0 0	
Philip Blaisdell	Kingston	23	" 11	20 0 0	
William Twombly	Dove1	21	" 18	20 0 0	0 16 8
Edward Martin	Dove1	18	" 18	20 0 0	
Daniel Gookin	Hampton N Hill	21	" 19	20 0 0	
Ambiose Thurstin	Gilmanton	17	" 25	20 0 0	
Francis Wall	Londonderry	17	Maich 1	20 0 0	

MENS NAMES	Places of Abode	Age.	Time of Entry.	Bounty Received	Mileage Received
Lemuel Mason	Newington	19	1777 Maich 1	£20 0 0	
Edward Goatham	Portsmouth	22	" 5	20 0 0	
Benjamin Dodge	Wakefield	30	" 12	20 0 0	16.8
Joseph Young	Madbury	20	" 13	20 0 0	
George Downing	Rochester	19	" 13	20 0 0	16.8
James Creighton	Exeter	34	" 19	20 0 0	
John Mitchell	Durham	27	" 20	20 0 0	16 8
Andrew Beace	Dover	21	" 22	20 0 0	
Lemuel Dudee	Durham	18	" 26	20 0 0	16 8
Jonathan Downing	Rochester	30	Apr ^l 10	20 0 0	
Joseph Pearl	Rochester	17	May 29	20 0 0	16 8
John Garlin	Rochester	18	June 5	20 0 0	16 8
Samuel Foist	Rochester	21	1777 June 5th	20 " "	16 8
Samuel Ryon	Rochester	25	" 10th	20 " "	16 8
Thomas Shaw	Rochester	24	" 10th	20 " "	16 8
Benjamin Colbath	Durham	48	" 21	20 " "	16 8
Dan a negro man	Durham	28	" 28th	20 " "	16 8
Samuel Goatham	Portsmouth	18	July 1 st	20 " "	16 8
				£700	£11.13.4

1777. April 24 th paid Capt Benja ^a Titcomb for the travel of 16 men to Charlestown @ 16s8	13 6 8
May 6 th paid Capt Bell for Edward Goathams travel per Rec ^t	16 8
	£25 16 8
Amount State Bounty	700. 0.0
Time and expence mustering and paying the men @ 4s3	7. 8.9
	£733. 5.5

Dover July 1777.

Puisuant to orders, I have muster'd and paid the Men in this Role the several sums set [against] their names. They were able bodied and Effective.

Otis Baker Muster Master

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter January 22^d 1779 } This Role is well vouch'd and right cast, the
Amount is Seven hundred and thirty three pounds five shillings and five pence.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[THIRD NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT.]

[The field and staff officers of this regiment, as organized in April 1777, were as follows :

Colonel, Alexander Scammell, Durham.

Lieut. Colonel, Andrew Coburn, Milborough.

Major, Henry Dearborn, Nottingham.

Adjutant, Nicholas Gilman, Exeter.

Quartermaster, James Blanchard, Dunstable.

Paymaster, William Weeks, Jr., Greenland.

Surgeon, Ivory Hovey, Berwick, Me.

Chaplain, Nathaniel Poite, Durham.

Colonel Scammell was appointed adjutant-general of the continental army in 1780, and held that position until September 30 of that year, when, being officer of the day at Yorktown, he was taken prisoner while reconnoitering the position of the enemy, and afterward barbarously wounded by them, from the effect of which he died October 6, 1781, at Williamsburg, Va., aged 33 years. Lieut. Col. Coburn was killed in the battle at Stillwater September 19, 1777. —ED.]

[3-117] [Captain Frye's Co.]

State of New Hampshire To the Committee of Safety conven'd at Exeter.
A Roll of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Captain Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Committee are as follows

THE SOLDIERS NAMES	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4 @ 2d per mile	THE SOLDIERS NAMES	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4 @ 2d per mile
Rich ^d Hughes	£20	12 2	John Drury	£20	9 8
Rich ^d Godman	20	12 2	Amos Fuller	20	9 8
Rob ^t B Wilkins	20	11 8	James Hutchinson	20	9 8
Asa Atkins	20	12 4	Benj ^a Smith	20	9 8
Eben ^r Calton	20	10	Elijah Mansfield	20	9 9
Joseph Gay	20	10	Reuben Hosmer	20	10
Jacob Blanchard	20	10 9	Eben Att	20	10
Joseph Lewis	20	10 9	Edas Bdd	20	12 3
Uriah Ballard	20	10 9	Nath ^l Smith	20	12 3
Nehemiah Holt	20	10 9	Ezra Filler	20	12 3
Amos Holt Jun	20	10 9	Jon ^a Foster	20	12 3
W ^m Pettingal	20	10 9	Josiah Ross	20	12 3
Chris ^r Martin	20	10 9	Nathaniel Fish	20	12 3
W ^m Burton	20	10 9	Abijah Allen	20	12 3
John M ^s	20	10 9	M ^w H Witherington	20	12
Ichabod Perry	20	10 9	John Godfrey	20	12 8
David Haseltine	20	10 9	Stephen Richardson	20	12 8
Humphrey Cam	20	10 9	John Youngman	20	12 8
Peter Mer	20	11	Thomas Youngman	20	12 8
Josh Stone	20	9 8	Thomas Bell	20	11 8
Ebenezer Drury	20	9 8	John M ^s	20	6 7
Aaron Oliver	20	9 8			
					£883.12.5

The foie mentioned names engage for thiee yeais oi duiing the War.

The names heieafter mentioned are engaged unde1 Cap^t Isaac Fiye for the teim of Eight Months.

Andiew Bayley	£0 12 8	} Hollis men.
John Ball jun ^r	0 12 8	
Joel Bayley	0 12 8	
John Stowe	0 12 8	

£2 10 8

883 12 5

£886 3 2

Abiel Abbot Must^{er} & Pay Mast^{er}

Decembe1 17th 1777.

State of New Hampshire.

In puisuance of oideis f1om the Honoiable the Committee of Safety for this State to me diiected I have musteiied the foiementioned peisons and have paid them the seveial sums set down against each of thei1 names. They are all good able bodied and effective men, and I have administered the oath which was pioposed for them.

Abiel Abbott. Mus^{tr} & Pay Mast^{er}

[Officers: Captain, Isaac Fiye, Wilton; Fiist Lieut., William Hawkins, Wilton; Second Lieut., Ezekiel Goodale, Temple; Ensign, Samuel Leman, Hollis.—ED.]

[3-120]

[*Captain Weare's Co.*]

Muste1 Roll of part of Cap^t Richard Weares Company in Col^o Scammels Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire Musteied and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muste1 Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Musteied	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Charleston N ^o 4
Samuel Baiker	Greenland	1777 Feb ^y 14	£20		
Eliphalet Rawlings	Stratham	" "	20		
Robert Biagg	Seabrook	" 18	20		
Daniel Can	Hampton falls	" "	20		
John Blaisdell	Ditto	" "	20		
Jonathan Miller	Do	" "	20		
Stephen Atkinson drum		" "	20		
Philip Johnson Jun ^r	Greenland	" "	20		
John Rawlins	Hampton falls	" 27	20		
Levi Lampe1	North Hill	Mar. 4	20		
Samuel Derburne	do	" "	20		
John Derburne	do	" "	20		
Benjamin Page	do	" "	20		
Joshua Jenness	Hampton falls	" "	20		
Simon Loverin	North Hill	" "	20		
Stephen Batchelder	Deerfield	" 5	20		
Matthew Nealy Samborn	Nottingham	" "	20		
Benjamin Mason	do	" "	20		
Benjamin Rawlins	Epping	" 6	20		
Benjamin Woodman	Portsmouth	" 7	20		
William Wallace	Greenland	" 10	20		
Abraham Clifford	Rye	" 11	20		
Ebenezer Neal	North hill	" 14	20		
Hussey Hoeg	Hamp ⁿ Falls	" 17	20		
John Rawlins	Greenland	" 18	20		
Joseph Nealy	Nottingham	" 20	20		
Elisha Winslow	Sandwich	April 1	20		
John Rollins	Chichester	" "	20		
James Allaid	Hampton	" 8	20		
Elisha Thomas	North Hill	" 9	20		
Jonathan Maiston	do	" "	20		
John Wells	Nottingham	" 10	20		
Jonathan Ciosbie	Greenland	" 17	20		
Charles Hodgdon	do	" 18	20		
Jonathan Chase	Sanbonton	" "	20		
Seth Ring Shackford	Newington	" 22	20		
Joseph Rawlins	do	" "	20		
William Shaw	do	" "	20		

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus-tered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Charleston N ^o 4
James Wilkinson	Newington	1777 April 22	£20		
Stephen Harmon	do	" "	20		
Nathan Weare	Hampton Falls	" 28	20		
Philip Buines	do	" "	20		
Levi Stickney	do	" "	20		
Eleazer Gove	Seabrook	May 15	20		16 8
Nathan Greenleaf	do	" "	20		16 8
Josiah Moulton	Hampton	Nov ^r 26	20		16 8
Josiah Geoige	Ditto	" "	20		16 8
Benjamin McClure	North Hill	1778 Mar. 13	20	£6	
John Coombs	Hampton	" 17	20	6	
John Smith	Do	" 19	20	6	
Reuben Astin	North Hill	" 20	20	6	
George Fishley	Do	" 20	20	6	
Joseph Green	Statham	" 20	20	6	
Robert Thuiston	do	" 27	20	6	
James Floyd	for the State	" 28	20	6	
William Cotton	North hill	Ap ^l 2	20	6	
Samuel Runnels	Durham	" 8	20	6	
Robert Green	Northhill	" 13	20	6	
Richard Green	Do	" "	20	6	

The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months

John Derburne	Hampton	1777 May 7			16 8
Jeremiah Tucke	Do	" "			16 8
John Murphey	Do	" "			16 8
Aietas Leavitt	Do	" "			16 8
Geoige Long	Hampton	" "			16 8
G John Gailand	do	" "			16 8
James Leavitt	do	" "			16 8
Coffin Page	North hill	" "			16 8
Paul Long	do	" "			16 8
Jonathan Seavey	Hamp ⁿ	" "			16 8
Matthias Marston	do	" "			16 8
Nathaniel Marston 3 ^d	do	" "			16 8
Levi Seavy	do	" "			16 8
1777. April p ^d Cap Rich ^d	Weare for 23 mens travel	@	16s8		19 3 4
— 29 p ^d	do for 10 —	do	—		8 6 8
May 8 p ^d	do for 10 —	do	—		8 6 8
Joseph Buileigh for 2 years	Hampton				
			£1180	£72	£50

State Bounty

Continental Bounty

Time & Expencc mustering & paying the Men

1180 0 0

72 0 0

14 12 0

Pursuant to Orders I have muster'd and paid the men in this Roll the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied & effective men—

Eliph^t Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct^o 17, 1778. This Roll amounting to thirteen hundred & sixty pounds twelve shillings is right cast & well vouch'd.

Exam^d per—Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Officers: Captain, Richard Weare, Hampton Falls; First Lieut., James Wedgewood, North Hampton; Second Lieut., Thomas Simpson, Haverhill; Ensign, Nathaniel Leavitt, Hampton. Captain Weare was a son of Hon. Meshech Weare, and was killed at Fort Ann, New York, upon the retreat of the American forces from Ticonderoga.—ED.]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of Cap^t John Griggs Company in Col^o Alexander Scammels Reg^t We
be names are underwritten do acknowledge to the red of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster
masters for the Continental Troops the sal uss fied to our Names.

MENS NAMES		Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
John Gregg		Cap ^t		Keene				
William Ellis		1 st Lieut		[Keene]				
Benjamin Ellis		2 ^d Lieut		[Keene]				
Joseph Fay		Ensign		[Walpole]				
Uriah Carpenter		Sergeant	36	Westminster	11	£20	1 10	20 1 10
Ephraim Hale, 1777, March 17.		Private	24	Lynn	110	20	18 4	20 18 4
John Fuller		d ^o	20	Westminster	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Abner Wise		d ^o	19	d ^o	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Nathan Gale		d ^o	22	West Twn	98	20	16 4	20 16 4
Eliphaz Shipman		d ^o	17	Westminster	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Levi Butler 26		d ^o	20	Putney	20	20	3 4	20 3 4
Levi Fuller April 1		d ^o	17	Keene	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Joseph Fay jun 20		d ^o	16	Walpole	11	20	1 10	20 1 10
Naboth Bettison 28		d ^o	39	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
James Eddy		d ^o	24	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Josiah Powers		d ^o	33	Westmoreland	18	20	3 0	20 3 0
Daniel Snow Jun		d ^o	21	Keene	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
John Balch Jun ^r		d ^o	19	d ^o	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Ziba Hall May 19		d ^o	19	d ^o	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Benjamin Thatcher “		d ^o	16	d ^o	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
William Farley “		d ^o	16	d ^o	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Nathaniel Briggs 23		d ^o	34	d ^o	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Abraham Lawrence 26		d ^o	18	d ^o	25	20	4 2	20 4 2
Henry Carter 1777, June 4 th		d ^o	16	Richmond	43	20	7 6	20 7 6

William King	9 th	Private	52	Brattlebro'	28	20	8	8	20	4	8
William King Jun ^r	"	"	16	D ^o N Y	28	20	8	8	20	4	8
Ezra King	"	"	16	D ^o N Y	28	20	8	8	20	4	8
Ael Johnson	" 13	"	31	Chester N Y	14	20	4	4	20	2	4
Calvin	Jan 1778	"	16	Westmoreland	18	20	3	3	20	3	0
Nathaniel Merrill	"	"	19	r field	30	20	5	5	20	5	0
John Curtiss	1777, May 26	Serg ^t	36	Mr	43		2	2		7	2
Timothy	old " 19	Private	21	Keene	25		2	2		4	2
Benjamin Warren	" 26	Gr ^{al}	37	Winchester	43		2	2		7	2
Nathaniel Wildair	" "	Private	46	"	43		2	2		7	2
Nehemiah	" "	"	27	"	43		2	2		7	2
William	" "	"	33	"	43		2	2		7	2
William Lawrence	" "	"	22	"	43		2	2		7	2
Ezra	" 26	"	17	"	43		2	2		7	2
William Dodge	" "	"	17	"	43		2	2		7	2
Zadock Hurd	" "	"	16	Gilsum	25		2	2		4	4
Kimber	" "	"	22	Swanzy	32		4	4		5	4
Samuel	" "	"	16	"	32		4	4		5	4
Benj ^a Parker	" "	"	18	"	32		4	4		5	4
Henry Stevens	June 3	"	20	"	32		4	4		5	4
Jonathan Wooley	4	"	18	Richmond	38		4	4		6	4
Otis Capron	"	"	17	"	38		4	4		6	4
John Ganzier	"	"	17	"	38		4	4		6	4
Ms Tilson	"	"	30	"	38		4	4		6	4
Bez	"	"	16	"	38		4	4		6	4
Nathan Barrows	"	"	22	"	38		4	4		6	4
Azariah Comstock	"	"	22	"	38		4	4		6	4
Eleazer Martin	"	"	28	"	38		4	4		6	4
Francis Norwood	"	"	21	"	38		4	4		6	4
Daniel	"	"	26	"	38		4	4		6	4
Aiel Knap	"	"	32	"	38		4	4		6	4

[Captain John Griggs's Co.—concluded.]

MENS NAMES		Title	Age	Place of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Months	Total
Daniel Day	June 24	Private	29	Swansey	32		5	5
John Crisson	" "	"	23	"	32		5	5
Samuel Lee	" "	"	18	"	32		5	5
Levi Farwell	1777. July 1	"	23	Asterfield	30		5	5
John Daniels	" "	"	21	"	30		5	5
Jonathan	Volk. 1778 March 16	"	48	Swansey		£20		
Isaac Parker	" "	"	23	Water		20		
Pelataiah Razey	" "	"	19	"		20		
John Wooley	" "	"	20	"		20		
Isaac Alford	" "	"	20	"		20		
Samuel Britton	" "	"	17	"		20		
Daniel Foster	" 17	"	21	"		20		
Silas Ray	" 23	"	18	Chesham		20		
James Hunt	April 4	"	24	Water		20		
Peter Be	" 10	"	18	Gilsom		20		
John Symonds	" 11	"	33	Winchester		20		
Josiah Cumstock	" 27	"	18	Gilsom		20		
2 more						£760	£15 5 10	£775 5 10

Time and Expence entering 68 men @ 4s

Expence returning this roll to the Hon^l Committee

To Timothy Crossfield & Kinder Harvey State Bount, which I engage to pay them

13 12
7 7 4
40 0 0

£836 5 2

April May 1778 Pursuant to Orders I have mustered & paid the above men the several men set against their names they were made did effective men. Mess Sparhawk Must^r Master

In Committee on Claims } The above Roll made and thirty six pounds five shil-
Exeter Feb^y 3^d 1779 } lings & 2^d Exam^d per John Gilman Jun^r

[3-129]

[*Captain Beal's Co.*]

A Muster Roll for Cap^t Zaccharias Beals Company in Col^o Alexander Scammels Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge Mus^r Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
James Gordon	Epping	1777 Jan 27	£20	
John Slanan	New Castle	"	20	
John Herington	Londonderry	"	20	
Richard Smeiman	Portsm ^o	"	20	
Paul Lambert	Exeter	"	20	
James White	Portsm ^o	"	20	
Thomas Shaw	do	"	20	
David Duncan	do	"	20	
John McDonnel	New Bost ⁿ	"	20	
James Woister	Portsm ^o	"	20	
Samuel Paicey	Hampstead	"	20	
Benj ^a Hoyt	Exeter	"	20	
Charles Skinner	Portsm ^o	"	20	
Sam ^l Odionne	do	"	20	
Rob ^t Stokell	do	"	20	
Sam ^l Hambleton	Londonderry	"	20	
William Lear	New Castle	"	20	
William Young	Dover	"	20	
William Hoyt	Exeter	"	20	
Dan ^l Rawlins	Stratham	"	20	
Richard Goss	Rye	"	20	
James Parke	Portsm ^o	"	20	
Peter Abbot	Kingston	"	20	
Samuel Knowles	Rye	"	20	
Benj ^a Dugin	Dunham	"	20	
Thomas Waters	Portsm ^o	"	20	
Simon Knowles	Rye	"	20	
Eliphaaz Reed	Strath ^m	"	20	
John Maiden	Rye	"	20	
John Miller	Portsm ^o	"	20	
Stephen Sweester	do	"	20	
Sam ^l Hodgdon	do	"	20	
Job Jenness	Rye	"	20	
Benjamin Straw	Sandown	"	20	
Stephen Lamy	New Castle	"	20	
Richard Locke	do	"	20	
Clement Jackson J ^r	Portsm ^o	Feb 17	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Edward Peavy	New Durh ^m	1777 Feb 17	£20	
Joseph Hull	Portsm ^o	" "	20	
James Randall Jun ^r	New Castle	" "	20	
James Randall	New Castle	1777 Feb 17	20	
Thomas Newton	Kingston	" "	20	
John Rand	New Castle	" "	20	
Sam ^l Cole	Portsm ^o	" "	20	
W ^m Gale	do	" "	20	
Josiah Howe	do	" 20	20	
Philip Cooper	do	" "	20	
James Edgeily	Durham	" "	20	
Henry Langmaid	New Castle	" 26	20	
William Goudy	do	Mar 7	20	
Sam ^l Davis	Portsm ^o	" "	20	
Nath ^l Walden	do	" "	20	
Daniel Clark	Kingston	" "	20	
Thos ^s Piousse Jun ^r	Portsm ^o	" 10	20	
John Peverly	Portsm ^o	May 11	20	
Benjamin Cross	do	" "	20	
William Russell	do	" 25	20	
Jonathan Sute	do	Ap ^l 1	20	
Charles Briand	Stratnam	" "	20	
Peter Akeiman	Portsm ^o	" 9	20	
Thomas Parke	do	" "	20	
John White	do	" 21	20	
John Jones	do	Ap ^l 11	20	
John Odienne	Rye	" 14	20	16 8
Ric ^d Weale	Portsm ^o	" "	20	
John Wait	do	" 9	20	
Thos ^s Walden	do	" 21	20	
			£1340	

1777 Ap^l 4 P^d Cap Beal for 52 mens Travel @ 16s8

29 p^d Lt John Dennet for 8 men }

P^d ditto for 2 mens travel }

£43 6 8

8 6 8

State Bounty

Time & expence mustering & paying the Men—

£52 10 0

1340

13 8 0

£1405 18 0

Puisuant to oideis I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They are able bodied effective men.
Eliphalet Giddinge Mus^r Mast^{er}

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Oct^o 17, 1778 }

This Roll amounting to fourteen pundied and five pounds eighteen shillings is right cast & well vouch'd
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Officers: Captain, Zacariah Beal, Portsmouth; First Lieut., Nathaniel Gilman, Newmarket; Second Lieut., John Dennet, Portsmouth; Ensign, Joseph Boynton, Stratford.—ED.]

[3-131] [Captain Beal's Co.—Casualties.]

List of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Cap^t Zacariah Beals Company 3^d N. H. R. from January 1. 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

Inlisted		Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
20 Jany	1777	Richard Goss	Serjt	3 years	killed Oct ^r 7 1777
5 Feby	do	W ^m Gale	do	do	
3 Jany	do	Tios Shaw	do	war	Redust to the Ranks 9 Nov ^r 1778
1 Apri ^l	do	Patrick Fling	do	3 years	
21 Jany	do	Samu ^l knowls	Coipl	3 years	died June 27th 1778
20 Jany	do	David Duncan	do	war	Transfaired to the Coips Invalides
17 Jany	do	Alpheus Reed	do	3 years	desarted 10 Janry 1778
13 Feby	do	John Paverly	do	5 years	
2 Maich	do	Nath ^l Walden	do	war	Promoted 6 August 1778 Deserted Janry 3 1779 Returned 1780
4 Janry	do	Charles How	Drum	3 years	killed July 3 1777—
10 do	do	Samu ^l Odiorne	Fife	war	
9 Apri ^l	do	Peeter Akeiman	Private	3 years	Transfared to Coips Invalides
25 Janry	do	Peeter Abbot	do	3 years	
13 do	do	Phillip Cooper	do	do	
13 Febr ^y	do	Benj ⁿ Cross	do	do	
16 Nov ^r	1776	Daniel Clark	do	war	desarted 20th May 1779
4 Janry	1777	John McDonald	do	3 years	died 1st July 1777—
13 Nov ^r	1776	Samuel Davis	do	war	
do do	do	Benj ⁿ Dugin	do	do	died 7 Maich 1778
24 Janry	1777	Jam ^s Edgeily	do	3 years	
28 Feby	do	W ^m Gowdy	do	do	Deserted Nov 6th 1777—
15 Janry	1777	Saml Hamelton	do	do	killed 5 July 1777
12 Feby	1777	Clem ^t Jackson	do	do	died Dec ^r 31st 1777

Inlisted		Mens Names	Rank	Teim	Casualties
28 Feby	1777	Jobe Jenniss	Private	3 yeais	died Decr 31st 1777
13 Novr	1776	Simon Knowls	do	war	
27 Janry	1777	Rich ^d Lock	do	3 yeais	
1 Janry	do	Paul Lambert	do	war	Desarted Janry 1st 1778
30 Janry	1777	Steph ⁿ Laiy	do	3 years	died 22 Janry 1778
25 Jany	do	Henry Langmaid	do	do	
20 do	do	W ^m Lea1	do	do	died June 22th 1778
22 do	do	Join Maiden	do	do	
21 Janry	1777	Join Milloi	do	war	Desarted 6 august 1778
13 do	do	Tio ^s Nuton	do	do	died Sept 1st 1777—
11 Apl	do	Join Odior	do	3 years	
8 Maic1	do	Tio ^s Pious	do	do	Desarted June 1st 1778—
4 Janry	1777	Samul Peiy	do	3 yeais	died June 1st 1779
4 do	do	Edw ^d Pevey	do	3 years	died august 24 1777—
6 Feby	do	Jam ^s Randell	do	do	Disciaiged Feby 1st 1779
30 Janry	do	Dan'l Rowlings	do	do	
6 Feby	do	Join Rand	do	do	Desarted 1 Septr 1778
24 Mai	do	W ^m Russell	do	war	
10 Jany	do	Benj ⁿ Stiaw	do	3 yeais	died July 20th 1778
29 Maic1	do	Jon ^a Siute	do	war	deseited 6 august 1778 Rejoin ^d Apl 17th
21 Jany	do	Stepien Switcher	do	do	
3 do	do	Ric1aid Shermom	do	do	
do do	do	Jams White	do	do	died 20 Jany 1778—
4 Jany	1777	Jams Woister	do	do	
14 Novr	1776	Tios Waterhouse	do	do	
17 Apr	1777	Tios Waldin	do	3 years	died 6 June 1777
7 do	do	Ric1aid Waie	do	do	died 12 May 1778
12 Maic1	do	Join Wate	do	do	
20 Janry	do	W ^m yongue	do	do	Deserted 12th July 1777
9 Jany	do	Cias Skinner	do	do	do 28 Jany do
20 Jany	do	Jn ^o Siannon	do	war	do do do do
6 Feby	do	Sam1 Coale	do	3 years	do 4 Apl do
22 Maic1	do	Cias Briant	do	war	do 27 Maic1 do
21 Jany	do	Jams Paiker	do	do	do 11 June 1777
11 do	do	W ^m Hoit	do	war	kild 5 July 1777
12 Feby	do	Josep1 Hull	do	3 years	
9 Janry	do	Benj ⁿ Hoit	do	do	
11 Jany	do	Samul Haydon	do	war	
2 do	do	Jn ^o Herington	do	do	Desarted Nov1 24, 1778
6 Feby	do	Jams Randall Jun		3 years	died august 31, 1777
		Dan1 Cilley		war	do Jany 5 do
		Tios Paiker		do	do April 9 do
6 June	1779	W ^m Heat1	do	do	
6 June	1779	Gideon Kirkland	do	do	
		Josua Tennent	do	3 yeais	desarted never Joined
		Baitin Pollaid	Serjt	war	

[3-133]

[*Captain McClary's Co.*]

Muster Roll of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company Col^o Scammels Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charleston No 4
Neal McGaffey	Epsom	1777 Jan ^y 30	£20	16 8
John Wadleigh	Exeter	"	20	
Jonathan Flood	d ^o	"	20	
Nehemiah Leavitt		Feb ^y 6	20	
John Mason		"	20	
Joseph Griffin	Deerfield	"	20	
Benj ^a Hall	Lee	"	20	
Peter Pomp	Epsom	"	20	
Jon ^a Prescott	Newmar ^t	"	20	
James Colbey	Newmarket	"	20	
Thomas Speed	Exeter	Feb ^y 24	20	
John Bean	Poplin	"	20	
Josiah Bean	d ^o	"	20	
Winthrop Fiench	d ^o	"	20	
John Gilman	Wakefield	"	20	
William Rand	Stiatnam	" 26	20	
William Blake	Moltonbro	1777 Feb ^y 26	20	
Eben ^r Cummings	Holles	Ma ⁱ 4	20	
Jon ^a Mason	Newmark ^t	"	20	
Sam Baker	d ^o	"	20	
Josua Tuell	Deerfield	" 10	20	
Joseph Dudley	Epping	" 11	20	
Minicus Griffin	Deerfield	" "	20	
Abi ^a Page	d ^o	" 13	20	
John Leavitt	Stiatnam	" "	20	
James Hall	Lee	" "	20	
Josiah Batchelder	Deerfield	" 14	20	
James Batchelder	d ^o	" "	20	
Josiah Chase	Stiatnam	" 17	20	
John Taylor Jun ^t	d ^o	" "	20	
Nath Batchelder	Deerfield	" "	20	
Chase Page	d ^o	" 21	20	
William Fernald	Creste ^r	1777 Feb 26	20	
Sam ^l Judkins		" "	20	
Pike Hilton	Nottgh ^m	" 31	20	
Simon Derburne	Epping	Ap ^l 1	20	
Edward Mason jr	Stiatnam	" 3	20	
James Hall	Nottgham	" 8	20	
W ^m Marden	Rye	" 10	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus-tered	State Bount ^y	Travel to Charles- ton No 4
Moses Keley	Moltonbro'	Ap ^l 14	20	
Isaac Mooie	Deerfield	" "	20	
Abi ^a Potte ^r	Deerfield	1777 Ap 14	20	
Noa ^r Sinkle ^r	Louden	" 15	20	
Benj ^a Palme ^r	Stratiam	" "	20	
Jn ^o Kinnekum	Stratiam	" "	20	16 8
Sidon Martin	Lee	" 28	20	
Jerem Rawlins	Stratiam	May 3	20	16 8
Luke Libbey	Hamp ^t -falls	" 5	20	
Josua Blake fifer		" 6	20	16 8
Joan Cloug ^r	Gilmanton	" 29	20	16 8
			£1000	£4 3 4

1777 April 1, paid Cap M ^c Clary for 25 mens travel	
14 p ^d do for 10 do do	
29 p ^d do for 11 do do	
46 men @ 16s8	£38 6 8
	£42 10
State Bounty	1000 0
	£1042 10
Time & Expen ^c e mustering & paying the men in this Roll	10 0
	£1052 10

Puisuant to Oiders I have mustered & paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against their names. They were able Bodied effective Men
Eliphalet Giddinge M M

In Committee on Claims. Exeter Oct^o 17th 1778. This Roll amount-
ing to Ten hundred and fifty two pounds ten shillings is right cast and
well vouchd.

Exam^d per Josiaⁿ Gilman Jun^r

[Officers: Captain, Michael M^cClary, Epsom; First Lieut., An-
drew M^cGaffey, Epsom; Second Lieut., Josep^h Hilton, Deerfield;
Ensign, Dudley Chase, Stratiam. Captain M^cClary was killed in
battle at Saratoga.—Ed.]

[3-135]

[*Captain Livermore's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Captain Daniel Livermores Company in Col^o Alexander Scammels Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by W^m White Must^{er} Mast^{er} March 1777.

NAMES.	State Bounty		Travel to Char ^l estown No 4
Robert Livingston	£20		
Samuel Smith	20		
Benia ⁿ Abbott	20		
William Eastman	20		
John Stiaw	20		
Obedia ⁿ Kimball	20		
James Barry	20		
John Austin	20		
Solomon Fiske	20		
Benj ^a Saigeant	20		
Eben ^r Fainiam	20		
Abner Hogg	20		
Charles Bryant	20		
Amos Flood	20		
Samuel Wootten	20		
James Nesmit ⁿ	20		
Joshua Bell	20		
William Johnston	20		
James Gibson	20		
George Cooper	20		
Jerem Fairfield	20		
Henry Thompson	20		
John Ayeis	20		
Thomas Holmes	20		
John Ervin	20		
Joseph Bickford	20		
John Martin	20		
Abiel Stevens	20		
Prineas Stevens	20		
Edward Taylor	20		
Olive ^r Taylor	20		
Samuel Judkins	20		
Patrick Fling	20		
Thomas Adams	20		
Thomas Pitio	20		
William Heat ⁿ	20		

NAMES.	State Bounty		Travel to Charlestown No 4
John Ciaige	£20		
John Crawford	20		
Charles McCarty	20		
Benj ^a Kall	20		
Moses Page	20		
Valentine Sullivan	20		
James Ciaige	20		
John Boyes	20		
John Hillely	20		
William Rowe	20		
Obediah Dudee	20		
Jacob Eastman	20		
John Garland	20		
Nathaniel Brown	20		
Hezekiah Swain	20		
Robert Monill	20		
Phillip Rowell	20		
Aquilla Davis	20		
Loyd Jones	20		14
Thomas Hoyt	20		14
Pratt Chase	20		14
Andrew Stone	20	Continental	12
Daniel Chandler	20	Bounty	
Jacob Bucart	20	£6	
Henry Sellingham	13 6	4	
Jacob Sellingham	13 6	4	
Joseph Oriant	13 6	4	

Paid Cap Livermore for 25 mens travel per Rec^t

£1239 18

£18

£2 14

£37 15

State Bounty

Continental Bounty

£40 9

1239 18

18 0

To my Time and expence mustering and paying 63 men @

4s3

£1298 7

13 7 9

£1311.14. 9

Puisuant to Oiders I have mustered and paid the men in this Role the several sums set against each mans name and they were able bodied effective men.

William White Must^r Mas^{tr}

[Officers: Captain, Daniel Livermore, Concord; First Lieut., David McGregor, Londonderry; Second Lieut., Amos Colburn, Chesterfield; Ensign, Nathan Hoit, Moultonborough.—Ed.]

[3-128] [Captain Livermore's Co.—Additional.]

A Muster Roll and Pay Roll of a Part of Cap Daniel Livermores Comp^y in Col^o Scammels Reg^t mustered at the desire of L^t Col Colburn of said Reg^t which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service 1777. We the Subscribers Do acknowledge that we have received of Tho Spanhawk one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire the several sums prefixed to our names.

NAMES	Title	Age	Places of Abode	Travel	Bounty	Mileage	Total
Adino Goodenough 1777 May 2	Private	22	Malbro'	31	£20	5 2	£20 5 2
Calvin Goodenough " "	"	17	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Frederick Freeman " 4	"	17	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Peter Tozer " 30	"	18	do	31	20	5 2	20 5 2
Joseph Porter June 17	"	16	Chesterfield	29	20	4 10	20 4 10
				£100	1 5 6	£101 5 6	
Time and expence mustering & paying the above men a 4s							1
Expence making return							10 10
							£102 16 4

Walpole June 1777. I have mustered the above men, they were able bodied & Effective; and have paid them the several sums set against each of their names

Thomas Spanhawk M M

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Feb^y 3^d 1779. }

The above Roll amounts to one hundred
& two pounds sixteen shillings & four pence.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[3-137]

[*Captain Stone's Co.*]

Musteꝛ Roll of Captain Benj^a Stones Company in Col^o Scammels
Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service
Musteꝛed and paid by William White Musteꝛ Master.

NAMES	Time when Musteꝛed	State Boun ^t y		Travel to Charlestown No 4
David Nevin	1777 Maꝛch 21	£20		
Nathaniel Hull		20		
Zebedian Heat		20		
Richard Heat		20		
Henry Springer		20		
David Jewell		20		
Caleb Knight		20		
Benj ^a Atwood		20		
Thomas Wood		20		
Gideon Wood		20		
Moses Knight		20		
Enoc Hunt		20		
Nath ^l Chase		20		
Daniel Moise		20		
Geo Shepard		20		
Nath ^l Knowles		20		
George Nelson		20		
Paul Wells		20		
Benj ^a Eaton		20		
Eleazer Emerson		20		
John Sheshans		20		
Colline Eaton		20		
Ezra Merrick		20		
John Tyle		20		
Joseph Copp		20		
Aaron Copp		20		
Benj ^a Knight		20		
Timothy Page		20		
Asa Spencer		20		
John Holmes		20		
Joseph Chase		20		
Christopher Mais		20		
John Ryant		20		
Joseph Smith		20		
William Piesson		20		
Joseph Willoughby		20		
Isaac Smith		20		

NAMES	Time when Must ^{er} ed	State Boun ^{ty}		Travel to Charlestown No 4
Joel Fox	1777 April 3 ^d	£ 20		12
John Whitten		20		
Robert Hastings		20		
James Hastings		20		
Nicholas Hall		20		
Silas Fox		20		
Bradle Richards		20		
Thomas Hale		20		
Waid Claik		20		
Edward Kendell		20		
Richard Smart		20		
Silas Brown		20		
Benjamin Piesson		20		
Moses Smart		20		
John Phillips		20		
Abel Webster		20		
Joseph Hobart		20		
Elijah Lucas		20		
Samuel Hull		20		
Benjamin Phillips		20		
Steeling Heat	May	20		16 8
James Barnes		20		
Isiah Johnson 8 M ^o				
John Stiaw				
Abraham Crace				
Jonathan Heat				
Thomas Dowe				
Enoch Heat				
Stephen Flanders				
Stephen Maier				
Benj ^a Williams				
Austin Georje		20		
Andrew Newall		20		
Edward Wood		20		
Samuel Saigeant	1778 Feb ^y	1240		15
Geo: Christopher		20		
Richard Griffin		20		
Stephen Keyes	Ap ^l 4	13 6 8		
Daniel Cross		13 6 8		
Georje Everett		13 6 8		
John Biadsaw	May 10	20	Cont ^{inental} Boun ^{ty} £6	

NAMES	Time when Mus ^t ered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty	Travel to Char ^l estown No 4
John Wilson		£20	£6	
Isaac Gay		20	6	
William English		20	6	
Francis Kane		20	6	
		£1440	£30	£10 9 1
1777 March 25.	Paid Capt Stone for 13 mens travel			9 15 0
April 24.	Paid Ditto for 42 mens Travel per Rect			26 14 0
				£46 18 1
	State Bounty			1440
	Continental Bounty			30
				£1516 18 1
To Time & expence mustering & paying the Men				17 8 6
				£1534 6 7

Puisuant to Oideis I have muster'd and paid the Men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name & they were able Bodied & effective Men

William White Mus^{tr} Mas^{tr}

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Oct^o 1 1778 } This Roll is right cast and well vouchd
amounting to Fifteen hundred & thirty four pounds six shillings & seven pence.

Josiah Gilman Junr

[Officers : Captain, Benjamin Stone, Atkinson ; First Lieut., Benjamin Hichcox, Campton ; Second Lieut., Amos Webster, Plymouth ; Ensign, Joshua Eaton, Goffstown.—ED.]

[3-139]

[*Captain Gray's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t James Grays Company in Col^o Alexander Scammels Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^t for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge.

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Joseph Dollof	South Hampt ⁿ	1777 Ap ^l 9	£20	
Eph ^m Dudley	do	" "	20	
Trueworthy Dudley	do	" "	20	
Dan ^l Cass	Raymond	" 11	20	
Moses Cass	do	" "	20	
Abiah Cummins	Greenland	" 15	20	
Matthew Scales	Kingston	" 19	20	
Elias Can	do	" "	20	
Nat ^l Daniels	Lee	" 21	20	
James Mason	Moltonbro'	" "	20	
Jon ^a Folsom	Exeter	" 22	20	
Abraham Wadley	do	" "	20	
Ebenezer Clark	Moltonbro'	" 24	20	
James Flagg	Sandwich	" "	20	
Joshua Tointon Fife	Moltonbro'	" "	20	
William Mallan	Medford	" "	20	
Nath ^l Holland	do	" "	20	
Moses Fellows	New Salisbury	" 25	20	
Eph ^r Heat	do	" "	20	
Benj ^a Howard	do	" "	20	
Daniel Fultch	do	" "	20	
Matthew Giele	do	" "	20	
Reuben Giele	do	" "	20	
Philip Lufkin	do	" "	20	
Reuben Hoyt	do	" "	20	
Joshua Snow	do	" "	20	
William Bealy	do	" "	20	
John Smith	Kingstown	" "	20	
Abi ^a Titcomb Swett	do	" "	20	
Isaac Davis	do	" "	20	
Jeremiah Smith	Sanborton	" 26	20	
John Morrison	do	" "	20	
William Burleigh	do	" "	20	
John Dugin	do	" "	20	
Jon ^a Bean	do	" "	20	
Elijah Wadleigh	Northwood	" 28	20	
James Wilson	Greenland	" "	20	

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus- tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Thomas Shaw	Greenland	1777 Ap ^l 28	£20	
James Maiston	Brintw ^d	May 3	20	
Ammi Andrews	Henniker	" 5	20	
John Harvey	Northwood	" "	20	
Zachariah Quimby	Brintwood	" 6	20	
Daniel Toiey	do	" "	20	
Joseph Smith	do	" "	20	
Joseph Samborn	do	" "	20	
Peter Smith	do	" "	20	
Stephen Fifield	do	" "	20	
Joseph Thomas	Deerfield	" "	20	
Michael Paikes	Brintwood	" "	20	
Richard Foss	do	" "	20	
Dan ^l Philbrick	do	" 10	20	
Benj ^a Sleeper	do	" "	20	
Reuben Huntoon	Kingston	" "	20	
James Nichols	Brintw ^d	" "	20	
Enoch Thomas	Wolfbro'	" 16	20	16 8
Benjamin Chase	Kingston	" 20	20	16 8
John Mudget	Bainstead	" 21	20	16 8
John Rone	Cantebury	" 20	20	16 8
Andrew Rone	do	" "	20	16 8
John Wheelock	Portsm ^o	" "	20	16 8
Thos ^s Piper	Gilmanton	" 24	20	16 8
John Piper	Wolfboro	" "	20	16 8
Sargeant Currier	Gilmanton	" 26	20	16 8
Nath ^l Dow	do	" "	20	16 8
Benj ^a Quimby	Kingston	" 27	20	16 8
Thos ^s Dollof	do	" "	20	16 8
Benj ^a Whittier	do	" 29	20	16 8
Neh ^h West	Brintw ^d	" "	20	16 8
Abner Fowler	Cantebury	June 3	20	16 8
Ebenr Blaisdell		" 14	20	" "
Dav ^d Clifford	Gilmanton	" "	20	" "
Lem ^l Rowell	New Salem	" 23	20	16 8
Andrew Gage	do	" "	20	16 8
Sam ^l Silveis	do	" "	20	16 8
Heman Amy	do	" 28	20	16 8
Thos ^s Beal	Gilmanton	" 23	20	16 8
Dav ^d Piper	Wolfbro'	July 2	20	16 8
Rob ^t Jarvis	Newtown	" 14	20	16 8
Zacheus Clough	Poplin	1778 Feb' 10	20	

The follow^g men enlisted for 8 M^o

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mus-tered	State Bounty	Travel to Charlestown No 4
Benj ^a True	Hawk	1777 May 15		16 8
Maik Batc ^h elder	do	" "		16 8
Caleb Gilman	Sanb ^o inton	June 5		16 8
T ^h o ^s Taylor	do	" "		16 8
Josep ^h Jewett	do	" "		16 8
Cate ^r Gilman	Kingston	" "		16 8
Step ⁿ Buileig ⁿ	Sanb ^o inton	July 5		16 8
Jo ^h n Yegoold	do	" 7		16 8
				£25 0 0
1777 May 9 P ^d Cap ^t Gray for 26 mens Travel				21 13 4
Deer 10 p ^d L ^t Huntoon 6 mens Travel				5 0 0
April 7 p ^d L ^t Pennyman 6 mens Travel				5 0 0
" 29 P ^d Ensign Cass 18 mens Travel				10 13 4
				£67. 6.8
State Bounty				1580
To Time & expence musteing and paying the men				17 8 0
				£1664 14 8

Puisuant to Oiders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men.

Eliphalet Giddinge Muster Master

In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16th 1778 This Roll amount-
ing to Sixteen hundred and Sixty-four pounds fourteen shillings and 8^d is
right cast and well vouch'd

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Officers: Captain, James Gray, Epsom; First Lieut., Josep^h
Huntoon, Kingston; Second Lieut., Adna Penniman, Moultonbor-
ough; Ensign, Jonathan Cass, Epping.—ED.]

[3-141]

[*Uncertain what Co.*]

A Muster Roll of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, raised by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Conti- nental Bourty
Stephen Webster	Lowden	1777 April 11	£20 0 0	6
William Page	do	“ “	20 0 0	6
John Giear		“ “	20 0 0	6
Ambiose Vicher		“ 13	20 0 0	6
Edward Arm		“ “	20 0 0	6
Jean Jacque Gillé lajunesse		“ “	20 0 0	6
Charles Vion		“ “	20 0 0	6
Etiennex Auberts		“ “	20 0 0	6
Antoine Garonté		“ “	20 0 0	6
Jaques Honorej		“ “	20 0 0	6
Barthelemy Cabuy		“ “	20 0 0	6
Vincent Anastie		“ “	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Chautere		“ “	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Gillé Barthelmy		“ “	20 0 0	6
Glaude Colombon		“ “	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Dêdois		“ “	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Coste		“ “	20 0 0	6
Jean Rots		“ “	20 0 0	6
John Coope ^r	Plastow	“ 29	20 0 0	6
Ebenezer Jennings	Plainfield	May 18	20 0 0	6
Jonatian Howe	do	“ “	20 0 0	6
John Meriy	Seabrook	June 6	20 0 0	6
Jacob Cagvill	do	“ “	20 0 0	6
Samuel Maiston	do	“ 9	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Towle		July 1	20 0 0	6
The following men enlisted for 2 years.				
David Brooks		May 11 th	13 6 8	
Jonatian Lake		“ “	13 6 8	
William Kendell		“ “	13 6 8	
Humphrey Hunt	Sanbointon	“ 14	13 6 8	
Snow Boynton Drum ^r	Rindge	“ “	13 6 8	
George Brintnal	Packersfield	“ 13		
Laban Hall	Plainfield	“ “		
Walter Blois	do	“ “		
Josep ¹ Gilman 9 M ^o	Sambornton	“ 14		
Thomas Hardy one year		April 29		
Jonatian Moise for one year		May 8	£566.13.4	£150

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Continental Bounty
Moses Samborn for one year		1777 May 8		
William Powell for one year		“ “		
Ephraim Serjeant for one year		“ “		
Samuel Rowell for 9 Months		“		
Asa Heatn for 9 Months		“		
State Bounty			£566.13.4	
Continental Bounty			150. 0.0	
Time and expence mustering & paying the Men			8 4 0	
			£729 1 4	

Puisuant to Oiders I have mustered and paid the above men the sev-
eral Sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men

Elip^t Giddinge Must^t Mast^r

In Committee on Claims Exeter October 17th 1778.—

This Roll amounting to seven hundred and twenty nine pounds one
shilling and one penny is right cast & well vouch'd—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-143] [Captain Daniels's Co. Petition.]

State of New Hampshire } To the Hon^{ble} the General Assembly of the State
aforesaid, now sitting at Exeter in said State per Ad-
journalment this fourth Day of June A D 1777—

Humbly Sheweth the Company of Matrosses, under The Command of
Captain Eliphalet Daniels, now stationed at Fort Sullivan, that they
have been most of them inlisted into the Service of the State near a
twelvemonth last past: that they have chearfully performed their Duty in
their several Stations thus far, That at the Time of their Inlistment, they
had the Word of their Captain, that their shoud be a just & equitable
Advancement of their Wages, in Proportion to the Rise of the necessary
Articles of Life, or have those Articles allow'd to them at the Rate they
went at when they inlisted, for which he had the Assurances of the General
Court, but your Petitioners, unhappily for themselves and Families, find
their montly Wages still fixed at the Rate of, *Forty one Shillings* per
month notwithstanding the Rise of every Article necessary for a comforta-
ble Subsistence, is now nearly double, to what they were at the Time of
their ingaging in the Service, which in Effect causes a Reduction of their
Wages to one half of its nomenal Value; So far have the regulating
Acts of this State been, from answering the intended & desired Effect,

[3-141]

[*Uncertain what Co.*]

A Muster Roll of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, raised by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^r Mast^r

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Conti- nental Bounty
Stephen Webster	Lowden	1777 April 11	£20 0 0	6
William Page	do	“ “	20 0 0	6
John Giear		“ “	20 0 0	6
Ambiose Vicher		“ 13	20 0 0	6
Edward Arm		“ “	20 0 0	6
Jean Jacque Gillé lajunesse		“ “	20 0 0	6
Charles Vion		“ “	20 0 0	6
Etiennex Auberts		“ “	20 0 0	6
Antoine Garonté		“ “	20 0 0	6
Jaques Honorej		“ “	20 0 0	6
Barthelemy Canuy		“ “	20 0 0	6
Vincent Anastie		“ “	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Chautere		“ “	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Gillé Barthelmy		“ “	20 0 0	6
Glaude Colombon		“ “	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Dêdois		“ “	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Coste		“ “	20 0 0	6
Jean Rots		“ “	20 0 0	6
John Coope ¹	Plastow	“ 29	20 0 0	6
Ebenezer Jennings	Plainfield	May 18	20 0 0	6
Jonat ¹ an Howe	do	“ “	20 0 0	6
John Meriy	Seabrook	June 6	20 0 0	6
Jacob Cagvill	do	“ “	20 0 0	6
Samuel Maiston	do	“ 9	20 0 0	6
Josep ¹ Towle		July 1	20 0 0	6
The following men enlisted for 2 years.				
David Brooks		May 11 th	13 6 8	
Jonat ¹ an Lake		“ “	13 6 8	
William Kendell		“ “	13 6 8	
Humphrey Hunt	Sanbointon	“ 14	13 6 8	
Snow Boynton Drum ^r	Rindge	“ “	13 6 8	
George Brintnal	Packersfield	“ 13		
Laban Hall	Plainfield	“ “		
Walter Blois	do	“ “		
Josep ¹ Gilman 9 M ^o	Sambornton	“ 14		
Thomas Hardy one year		April 29		
Jonat ¹ an Moise for one year		May 8	£566.13.4	£150

NAMES	Places of Abode	Time when Mustered	State Bounty	Conti- nental Bounty
Moses Samborn for one year		1777 May 8		
William Powell for one year		“ “		
Ephraim Serjeant for one year		“ “		
Samuel Rowell for 9 Months		“		
Asa Heath for 9 Months		“		
State Bounty			£566.13.4	
Continental Bounty			150. 0.0	
Time and expence mustering & paying the Men			8 4 0	
			£729 1 4	

Puisuant to Oiders I have mustered and paid the above men the sev-
eral Sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men

Elip^t Giddinge Mus^t Mast^r

In Committee on Claims Exeter October 17th 1778.—

This Roll amounting to seven hundred and twenty nine pounds one
shilling and one penny is right cast & well vouch'd—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Junr

[3-143] [Captain Daniels's Co. Petition.]

State of New Hampshire } To the Hon^{ble} the General Assembly of the State
aforesaid, now sitting at Exeter in said State per Ad-
journalment this fourth Day of June A D 1777—

Humbly Sheweth the Company of Matrosses, under The Command of
Captain Eliphalet Daniels, now stationed at Fort Sullivan, that they
have been most of them inlisted into the Service of the State near a
twelvemonth last past: that they have chearfully performed their Duty in
their several Stations thus far, That at the Time of their Inlistment, they
had the Word of their Captain, that their shoud be a just & equitable
Advancement of their Wages, in Proportion to the Rise of the necessary
Articles of Life, or have those Articles allow'd to them at the Rate they
went at when they inlisted, for which he had the Assurances of the General
Court, but your Petitioners, unhappily for themselves and Families, find
their montly Wages still fixed at the Rate of, *Forty one Shillings* per
month notwithstanding the Rise of every Article necessary for a comforta-
ble Subsistence, is now nearly double, to what they were at the Time of
their ingaging in the Service, which in Effect causes a Reduction of their
Wages to one half of its nomenal Value; So far have the regulating
Acts of this State been, from answering the intended & desired Effect,

that the Soldiery are in a worse situation, now, than before, from some people's wholly refusing to sell their Commodities, & from the extortious Spirit of others in not regarding the Laws; Your Petitioners feel a great Concernment in their Minds, especially those that have Families to support, when they look forward & view themselves as destin'd for the Fate of War, and when they look back upon their Families, & see them also exposed to the pinching hand of Poverty; From these Principles alone, & not from any mutinous Temper or disaffection. They humbly ask Relief.

Wherefore your Petitioners pray the Hon^{ble} Assembly of this State, that they will in their Wisdom & Goodness, either advance the Wages of the Soldery in their Service, or make some Provision that their Families may be supported with the necessary Articles of Life at as reasonable a Rate, as they were when your Petitioners enlisted into the Service, which they deem an Honour to be engaged in.

And as in Duty bound we'll ever Pray

William Cole
Caleb Spinney
Samuel Banfill
David Langley
Jonathan Dam
Hatevil Dam
John Ricker
Aaron Hodgdon
John Ovington
Ebenezer Janvrin
Edward Kennaid
William Stacy
John Stacy
Joseph Beal Jr
Edward Dam
John Candler
Thomas Candler
Nathan Dam
Thomas Duigin

Robert ^{his} × Carter
^{mark}
Joseph Hutchins
Solomon Hutchins
Joseph ^{his} × Bickford
^{mark}
James Staples
James Emery
James Hodsdon
Reuben Hanscom
Thomas Hutchins
Daniel Lord
Eli Cole
Robert Feinald
Sam^l Remick
William furnald
John Feinald
W^m Claidge
George ^{his} × Colbroth
^{mark}

Samuel Bioten
James Benson
Daniel Nelson
Seti Huntress
Thomas Vencent
Noah Cole
John James
Stephen Dickson
Edman Hutchins
Noah Feinald
Joseph Feinald
Samuel
Cato ^{his} × Rogers
^{mark}
Thomas Rogers
Benjamin Dam
James Claredge

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

DIARIES OF LIEUT. JONATHAN BURTON, OF WILTON, N. H.

The originals of these diaries are the property of George S. Buiton, Esq., of Boston, a descendant of the author, and are published with his permission, in the belief that all reliable matter which gives any light upon Revolutionary war movements ought to be placed in permanent form. Lieut. Jonathan Buiton was born at Middleton, Mass., September 18, 1741. He married Hulda Nichols, of that town, February 29, 1764, by whom he had nine children. He served through the Revolutionary war from Wilton, and subsequently held prominent positions, both military and civil; was appointed captain June 19, 1786, by President John Sullivan, and brigade major August 5, 1793, by Governor Bartlett. He was a member of the board of selectmen of Wilton sixteen years, represented the town several times in the general court, and there died April 30, 1811, in the seventieth year of his age.

[Roll of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Co., Dec. 17, 1775.]

A List of Capt Taylor's company of Militia Which Marched from Amherst Decr 8th 1775 to Join The Continental Army on Winter Hill

1 Capt Benj ⁿ Taylor	15 George Blanchard
2 L ^t Nathan Ballard	16 Benj ⁿ Blanchard
3 L ^t John Bradford	17 Abiahm Butterfield
4 Seij Jon ^a Buiton	18 Abiahm Buiton
5 Seij ^t Stephen Walker	19 David Burnham
6 Seij ^t Moses Barron	20 Ebenezar Chandler
7 Corp ^l Jacob Adams	21 Ebenezar Ciam
8 Corp ^l Joseph Fainum	22 Joseph Ciam
9 Corp ^l Ananias Mcallister	23 John Case
10 Drummer William Steward	24 William Crosby
11 fifer William Barker	25 Nathan Cole
12 William Abbott Jun ^r	26 John Dale
13 William Abbott	27 Benj ⁿ Dodge X
14 Ebenezar Aveill	28 Amos Elliott

29 Ralph Ellenwood	48 Dimond Mussey
30 Enock Fuller	49 Samuel Henry
31 David Fisk	50 Aaron Nichols
32 Timothy Gray	51 Caleb Putnam
33 David Green X	52 Abel Prince
34 Fifield Holt	53 Elezar Readin
35 Amos Holt	54 Benj Steel X
36 William Hogg X	55 Isaac Smith
37 Benj Hutchinson	56 Amos Stickney
38 James Hartsorn	57 Thomas Town
39 John Hartsorn	58 Benj ⁿ Taylor Jur
40 Nathaniel Haseltine	59 John Tuck X
41 William Jones	60 Joseph Tuck X
42 James Jones	61 Enos Upton
43 Timothy Jones X	62 John Wallace
44 David Kimbal	63 Aicelaus Wilkins
45 Eli Kimbal	64 Peter Woodbery
46 William Kimbal	65 Zaphaniah Kitrigree
47 Samuel Lovejoy	

Head Quarters Dec^r 10th 1775—

Four Companys of the New Hampshire Militia are to March to Roxbury to Reinforce that Division the Captain will receive Gen^l Waids Orders what Rig^{nt} they are attached to the rest of the New Hampshire Militia are to Joyn the Biigade on Winter Hill and Prospect Hill in Cambridge Togeather with the companys of Militia from Massachusetts which are orderd to Joyn Prescot Greateon and Nixons Rig^{ts} are to be appointed for the new Established Rig^{ts} as the Major and Biigade Gen^l Shall think fit for the Most Equal Distribution. The Captains of the Several Militia Companies from the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Governments are to make Exact Rools of their Companies and Return them Signd without Delay to the Adj^t General—

Head Q^r Dec^r 11th 1775 Parole Buiks, Countersign Banne

The Majors of Biigade to be More Exact in obliging the Adjutants to Deliver to them Every Saturday at Orderly time an exact Return Signd by the Commanding officer of the New Established Rigments of the number of men which Inlisted in Each of those Rigiments. The Majors of Biigade will for the future be answerable for any Neglect in Executing this Order—To Reward and Encourage Military Merits—

The Congress thought proper to Incess the Pay of Captains and Subalterns of the Continental army and as uniformity and Decency in Dress are essentillary Necessary in the appearance and Regularity of an Army His Excellency Recommends it earnestly to the officers to get themselves in a Uniform Dress. The field officers of each new corps will Set the Example by clotring themselves in a Regimental of their respective corps

and it is not Doubted but the Captains and Subalteins will Immedety follow their Example—

The General by no means Recomends or Desires Officers to Run into Costly or Expencive Regimentals, no matter how plain or coaise so that they are but uniform in their color cut and fashion. The officers belonging to those Regiments whose uniforms is not yet fixt upon had better Delay making their Regimentals till they are—

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 11th 1775 Field Officers of the Day Tomorrow Col^o Reed Adjutant of the day Webb Field Officer of the Piquet L^t Col^o Wyman Piquet within the Lines Col^o Reeds Regiment Piquet on
Sub Serj Cor

Plough^d Hill Col^o Reed 0—2—2—3—52 men The old field officer of the Day to be on the Gen^l Parade at the Piquet where the new field officer is to Relieve him, The Commanding officer of the Reg^{nt} which is to be a Piquet within the Lines to Parade his Reg^{nt} at the firing of the Sunset gun and Examine their aims and ammunition and give them Strict orders to lay upon their aims and be ready to start at a Moments warning and March in case of allarram Each commanding officer to Strictly Observe this order when it comes in Relation to his Regiment to be a Piquet within the lines—

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 12th 1775

Biigade Gen^l Sullivans orders officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^o M^cDuffe Adju^t of the Day Peabody—Officers of the Piquet Col^o Webb Major Cilley. Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^o Nixons Regiment
ca S S c

Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Reed 1—2—2—3—52

The Court of Enquiry whereof Col^o Nixon is President to Set Tomorrow at 9 o'clock A. M. Upon Cap^t Maicey & all concerned to attend at Col^o Nixons Barrak

Head Q^r Decr 13th 1775 The Major Generals are to Order the Melitia Companies to be Joyned to the Diferent Biigades and Regiments in their Respective Divisions in Such a manner as to Supply the Difficency of the Connecticut Troops and to Prevent Confusion and Disorder in case we Should be cald to Action and make report thereof as soon as it is Done. As these companies have an Inclination to joyn Particular Regi^{ts} the Gen^l has no Objection to it in Every instance where it can be done consistent with the Good of the Service—and the allotment to the Diferent Incampments the adjutant of Every Regi^t to which any of those companies are joyned are to aquante them with all Gen^l and Biigade orders that they may not Unknowingly Disobey them the Col^{os} of the Several Regiments upon the New Establishments may Respectively apply to the commissary of Ordinance Stores for 75 Stand of aimes Late-ly taken in the London Storeship These aimes the Colonies will be careful to Put into the hands of the Solders most approved for their care and

Bravery and Such only as are Inlisted for the next campaign, an Exact List of their Names to be returned to their Respective Colonels, The Carbenes taken in S^d Ship are not to be Delivered without Special Orders

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 13th 1775

Brigidear General Sullivans—officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Hale Adjutant of the Day Holden officer of the Piquet L^t Col^o Nixon Piquet within the Lines Col^o Stalks Regi^t Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Reed o-2-2-3-53—Serjeant Ebenezar Hogg of Cap^t M^cfarlings and Col^o Nixons Tryed by a General Court Martial for absenting himselfe from the camp without Leave of absence &c &c Said Hogg upon Examination and Evidence read adjudged guilty of the Principle Part of the Accusation and Sentenced to Receive Ten lashes on his Naked back at the Head of Said Regiment and not Permitted to do the Duty of a Serj^t Dureing this campaign the General approves the Sentence and orders it to take Place Tomorrow at 9 o clock at the Head of Said Regiment

Head Qu^{rs} Decr 14th 1775

Paiole Dimingo Countersign Fiance

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 14th 1775

It is Expected that the amoures on Winter Hill work for any Person in the Biigade without any of them Pietending to confine their work to Particular Regi^{ts} The officer of the Several Reg^{ts} and commanders of Peticular companies are Desired Particuarlary and frequently to Visit the Barraks in which their men are Lodged and Give the best advice they can for makeing their men as comfortable as Posable and make Report of those they find in too Uncomfortable a Sittuation to Endure the Inclemency of the Weather that Some method may be taken to make men more comfortable, The Gen^l takes this opertunity of returning his most Sincere and herty thanks to the Gentlemen officers and Solders who have with So much Speed and alacrity come to Joyn the army and Prevent our Enemy taking the advantage of the Dastaidly Conduct of those Troops who Basely Desarted the Lines, and as the time of those Troops which are Inlisted will be Soon Expired he flatters himselfe that the Same Spirit which Brought them in so Seasonably to our assistance will Induce both officers and Solders to Exert themselves in Influncing a Sufficient Number of Good Men to Inlist for filling up the Standing Continental army which is to take Place at their Departure and he Sincerely hopes that their Zeal in this Respect will if possible Equal that which they have already Discovered So much to their own and their Countiys Honour the Gene^l Strictly Enjoyns those persons who may Inlist out of the New Companies into the Continantal army Not to Leave the Companies to which they now Belong Untill the fifteenth Day of January Next on Penalty of being treated as Desarters at a garrison court martial held this Day a Tiyal was read upon a complant Exhibited by John

George Fraizeer Esqr against John Foss for Loosing a gun the Property of Said Fraizer no Evidence apparing against S^d Foss the court are of Opinion the complant is groundless and Vexatious The Gen^l approves the Sentance and orders the Said Foss to be released—

The Court of Enquirey to Examine into the controversy Between Cap^t Maicy and Cap^t Whitcombe Respecting the Said Marcyes accusing Said Whitcombe of cowardice Having found that Cap^t Whitcombe Discovered no cowarddice but on the contrary manifested a Spirit of Interpidety and Resolution, The Gen^l approves of the Result of the Court of Enquiry and Sincerey hopes that Slander and Detraction will Ever be Discountenanced and Discouaged in the army—

Officer of the Day Tommorrow Col^o Nixon

Adjutant of the Day Chandler—

Officers of the Piquet Col^o Reed and Major Butterick

Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^o Poois Regiment

Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Reed 1—2—2—2—52 ^{ca^t} ^{Privat^d} ^{five} 1—1—

Head Quarters Decr 15th 1775

Parole Rockingham Countersign Richmond

The Quartermasters of all the Regi^{nts} are as Soon as Posable to Deliver to the Deputy Commissary Gen^l Mr Eliza Avery all the cyder Barrels Butter firkins and candle boxes in the Possession of their Respective coies as those articles are very much wanted for the Publick Service—

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 14th 1775

Brigidear Gen^l Sullivans orders—

officer of the Day Tomorrow L^t Col^o Nixon

Adjutant of the Day Tomorrow Fogg—

officer of the Piquet L^t Col^o Gilman

Piquet within Lines Col^o Hutchinsons Rigement—

Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Reed 0—2—1—3—52—1—1

Head Quarters Decr 16th 1775

Parole Raliegth Countersign Drake

Camp on Winter Hill Decr 16th 1775

Brigidear Gen^l Sullivans Orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow L^t Col^o Holden

Adjutant of the Tomorrow Putnam—

officer of the Piquet Col^o Poois—

to act as Major Cap^t Miller—

Piquet within the Lines Col^o Hutchinsons Rigement—

Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Reeds 1—2—2—3—57 Privats

Head Quarters Dec^r 17th 1775

Parole Tranet Countersign Doiset—

When fresh Recruits from the country do joyn the New Established Rige^{nt} the Col^{ons} or commanding officers of those Riments are to Discharge the like Number of old Soldeis who have not Ingaged for the Next Campaign Takeing care to Part with the Indiferent first.—A General Court Marsiall to Sit Tomorrow Morning in Cambrige at Ten o'clock In the Forenoon to Try Such Persons as Shall be Brought Before them all Evidences and Persons concerned to attend

Biigade Orders

As the New Recruits are Daly comeing in who have Enlisted for the next years campaign which in addition to the Troops in the Present Army and Militia Lately come in will make the Army more Numerous than it is at Present Necessary the commanding officers of the Several Riments in the Biigade are Impowerd as fast as these New Recruits come in to Discharge an Equal Number of the Forces now under their command—Whose time will Expiie the first Day of January Next Takeing care to Stop their guns that they may be apprised and Paid for by the Continent Agreeable to order of the Congress They are not to permit any Kind of ammunition to be carried out of the Army. All the New Recruits of Col^o Webbs Reig^{nt} to Parade at their own Barraks to morrow morning at Nine O clock to be Mustred—

Field officers of the Day Tomorrow Col^o Gilman

Adjutant of the Day Woodard,

Field officer of the Piquet Lt Col^o McDuffee.

Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^o Webbs Riment—

Head Quarters Dec^r 18th 1775

Parole Leachmore Countersign Seais

The Col^{onels} and commanding officers Riments and corps are to Deliver to the adjutant G^{enrl} at orderly time Next Saturday their Pay Abstracts for the Month of October November and December also an Abstract for the Month of January next for each of the New Established corps—The Honourable the Continental Congress having ben Pleased to Order all those who have bravely Resolved to Seive their country another year Shall be Rewarded with one Months Pay advance The commanding officers of the Several Riments are Desired to Stop the Blankets belonging to the Soldeis who may be discharged from the army and make return Every monday morning that Proper Persons may be appointed to appiize the Same in order that they may be Paid for by the Continent it is Strongly Recomended to the worthy officers and Soldeis of the New Recruits that they are Particulary careful not to Suffer the Ammunition Dclivrd out to them to be wasted as they will not only be answerable for the Deficiency

but the Lose of the Powder So much wanted in the army cannot Easily be Repaid

Head Quarters Jan^y 1 1776

Paiole Congress Countersign America

This Day Giving commencement to the New army which in Every Points is Continental The Gen^l Flatters Himselfe that a Laudable Spirit of Immolation will now take Place and Prevale the whole of it without such a Spirit few officers have ever arived to any Degree of Reputation Nor did any Army Ever become formidable His Excellency hopes that the Impotance of the Greate cause which we are Engaged in will be Deeply Impressed upon Every Mans Mind and wishes it to be considered that an Army without order Regularity and Desipline is no Better than a commisond Mobb, Let us therefore when Every thing Dear and Vaulable to free men is at Stake when our unnatural Parent is thretning us with Destruction from Every Q^r Endeavour by all the Skill and Desipline in our Power to acquire that Knowledge and conduct that is Necessary in War, Our Men are brave and good Men who with Pleasure it is observed are adicted to fewer Vices than are commonly found in Armies but it is Subordination and Desipling the Life and Soule of an Army which next under Providence is to make us formidable to our Enimies Honorable in our Selves and Respected in the World and herein it is to be Shewn the Goodness of the officers, In vane it is for a Gen^l to Issue orders if orders are not attended too, Equally vane it is for a few officers to Exert themselves if the Same Spirit does not animate the whole, It is therefore Expected that Each Brigedier will be attentive to the Desepline of his Biigade to the Exercise and the Conduct Seived in it, calling the Col^{ns} and field officers of the Rig^{ts} to a Sevear account for Neglect or Disobedince of orders, the Same attention to be Paid by Field officers to the Respective companies of their Rig^{ts} by the Cap^{ts} to their Subal^{tr} and So on and that the Plea of Ignorance which is no cause for the Neglect of orders (But Rather an agravation) may not be ofred, it is ordred and Desired that not only Every Rig^t but that every company have an orderly Book to which frequent Resouce is to be had it being Expected that all the Standing orders which are Necessary to be communicated to the men be Read and carefully Explained to them as it is the first wis^d of the Gen^l to have the Busness of the Army conducted without Punishment to accomplish which he assures Every officer and Solde^r that as far as it is in his power he will Reward as Particularly Distinguish themselves, at the Same time Declares he will Punish Every Kind of Neglect or Misbehaviour in an Exemplary Maner as the Great varitiei of occurincies and the Multiplicity of Busness in which he is Necessarily Engaged may withdraiw his attention from many Objects and things which might be Improved to advantage, He takes this oportunity of Declareing that he will thanke any officer of what soever Rank for any usefull hints or Posible Information but to avoid Trivial Matters as his time is very much Engrossed he Requires

that it may be Introduced through the Chancel of a Gen^l officer who is to weigh the Importance before he communicate it, all Standing orders before Issued for the Government of the Army of which Every Regt has or ought to have copies are to be Strictly complied with untill or countermanded, Every Regt Now upon the New Establishment is to give in Signed by the Col^o or commanding officer an Exact List of the commissioned officers in order that they may Receive commissions, Particular care is to be taken that no Person is Included as an officer but Such as have Been appointed by proper Authority any attempt of that Kind will bring Severe Punishment upon the Author, the Gen^l will if any vacancies happen Receive Recommendation and give them Proper Consideration but the Congress alone is competent to the appointment, an Exact Return of the Strength of Each Regt is to be given as Soon as Possible Distinguishing the Number of Militia and Such of the old as do Joyn for a month only of the Established men of the Regt This Day being the commencement of the new Establishment the Gen^l Pardons all the officers of the old and commands all Prisoners (Except of War) to be Released Immediately—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^y 1, 1776

Brigadier Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^o Nixon

Adj^t Peabody Field officer of the Piquet

Col^o Starks Major Coburn Piquet within the Lines to night

Head Quarters January 2nd 1776

Parole Holland Countersign William

That Every officer may be perfectly acquainted with the Establishment of the Present Army in order that they may be Governed by it and make the Return agreeable thereto The General Informs them that each Regiment is to consist of a Col^o Lieu^t Col^o and a Major Eight companies an Adjutant and Quarter Master, Surgeon and Mate Whether a Chaplin will be allowed to Each Regt or one to two Regts is yet to be Determined each company will consist of a Cap^t a first and second Lieut and an Ensign Four Serj^{ts} and four Corp^{ls} a Drum and five and 76 Privats and no more on any Pretense whatever as the weekly Returns as are Ordered to be given by Saturday are very Irregularly Made oftentimes not before Monday the Gen^l Desires that the commanding officers of Every corps will be Exact in Delivering them to the Brigade Major Every Saturday at orderly time who is to be Answerable to the Adjutant Gen^l for any Neglect of Business for the Last time it is Strongly Recommended to those officers to Examine their Returns Before they Sign and Deliver them, to the Major of Brigade whether pay Roles or Musterroles or weekly Returns or Return of any kind that are Demanded as Negligence will not be over Looked, and fals Returns Punished with the greatest Severity, the Gen^l is apprehensive that more men is absent on Furloughs than are allowed by Gen^l

orders if So he Desires the Col^o and commanding officers of Such Rigm^{ts} to Rectify the mistake without Lose of time for a Due Regulation of this matter, further no Soldier is to be absent him Selfe without Leave in writing Signd by the commanding officer, and a Register thereof made in the Rigemantal Book which furlough is to be Returnd as Soon as he Returns and if it Should appear that any Soldier hath overstayed his time without Just Reason, a Note thereof is to be made in S^d Book and a furlough Denid him on any application besides Suffering Such Punishment may be by a Rigemantal Court Martial Inflicted

Winter Hill Jan^{ry} 2^d 1776

Brigidier Gen^l Sullivans orders Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^o Poon, adj^t Holdin Field officer of the Piquet Lt Col^o Gilman, Piquet within the Lines Col^o Nixon on Plou^d Hill Col^o Reeds Rigem^{nt}.

Colo Sub Srt c P D f Ca^pt S S Cor
1—3—2—3—59—1—1 the Main Guard to consist of 1—2—2—2—
Privats

30

After order of January 2nd 1776

The men who have ben Diaugted for the secret Expedition are to Return to their Duty till further orders yet they are by no means to consider themselves as freed from the Obligation they have Laid themselves under but upon Proper notice Given are to prepare to Execute the commands that may then be given.

Head Quarters Jan^{ry} 3rd 1776

Parrole Woodford, Countersign Norfolk

the Continental Rules and articles as Lately ammended for the better Goveinment of the Troops of the Thirteen United Colonies are now to take Place all Trials therefore are to be under these Articles and in compliance with the first all officers are to subscribe to them, Each Col^o or commanding officer of a Rigm^{nt} or corps is to apply to the adj^t General for a Set for each company and one for himselfe, and officers to Subscribe, which Last is to be Returned in. When the commissions are given out these articles are to be Read to the men by an officer of a company at least once a month, this to be considered as a Standing order, the commisary of Stores is Immedately to make a Gen^l return of the Stores under his care here and at Roxbery, in doing which he is to be very exact an Exact acccount of the arms is wanted without Delay It was with no Small Degree of Surpiise that the Gen^l Yesterday saw after the Repeated orders that have been Issued for having the Tents So Soon as the Barraks were fit to enter, Returned to the Q^r Master Gen^l Several of them Standing uninhabited and in a Disgraceful and Ruinous Situation and more over hears that others Serve only for Beading, the officers Who have Suffered this Neglect will please to be Informed that this is the Last admintion that will be given on this head, It is Expected

that the commanding officers of Rig^{nt} will be exceedingly attentive to the Training Exercising and Disceplining their men, and Bringing them acquainted as Soon as Posable with the different Evolutions and Manoeuvres Nesessary to be Piactised as nothing Reflects more Disgrace upon an officer or is more Pernisous and Dangeious in it Selfe than Suffering arms to be in bad order, The Gen^l assures the officers and men that he will Never overlook or Pardon a neglect of this Kind, there are many Practices in Regular Service highly worty of Immitation but non more essential than this and Keeping Soldiers clean and neat, the first is Absolutely Nessary for Self Presavation, the other for realty and apperance for if a Soldey cannot be Induct to take Pide in his Person he Soon Becomes a Sloven and Indifferient to every thing else whilst we have men therefore who in Every Respect are Superior to Merserny Troops that are Fighting for Two or three Pence a Day onely why cannot we in apperance be Equal to them when we fight for Life Liberty Propeity and our country—

The companies now Stationed in Cambridge belonging to Col^o Prescots Rig^t are to march Immeadetly and Joyn their Rig^t at Sewals Point, the companies now Stationd at Sewals pinte under the command of Maj^r Weston are Immeadatly to March and take part at Fort N^o 1—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^{ry} 3rd 1776

Brigadier Gen^l Sullivans orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow L^t Col^o Nixon

Adj^t of the Day Tomorrow Chandler—

Field officer of the Piquet Maj^{or} More

Piquet within the Lines Col^o Starks Rig^t

c S S cor Privats

on Ploughd Hill Col^o Reed 1-2-3-2-57

Head Q^{ts} January 4 1776

Parrole Amstradam Countersign Dewitt

Camp on Winter Hill January 4 1776

Brigadier Gen^l Sullivans orders—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^o Hutchinson

Adj^t Person. Field officer of the Piquet Major Putnam. Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^o Poois Rig^t Piquet on Ploud Hill from Col^o

c S Ser cr

Reeds Rigerment 1-2-2-2-51 Privats a Garrison Court Martial Whereof Col^o Pooi is appointed President is ordered to Sit Tomorrow at Nine Oclock at Col^o Poois Barrack for the Trial of those Persons concerned in a Riot yesterday and Such other Prisnors as Shall be Brought before them all concerned to attend Col^o Reed one Cap^t and 2 Subalteins, the Cap^{ts} of Eac^y company to have their Roles cald at Eight oclock in the fore-

noon and four in the afternoon, and take care that absent Persons without leave be marked that they may be Punished for their Neglect of Duty, Every officer to be Present at Role calling and no Cap^t nor Subaltern Shall Presume to be absent without Leave of the commanding officer of the Reg^{mt} to which he Belongs, or Field officer without License, from the commander of the Brigade, The commanding officers of the Several Reg^{mts} are ordered to Report those officers who attempt to Sleep at Mistick or any other Place without the Lines and confine Every Soldier who Shall go there without Leave of his commanding officer the Captains and Subalterns are Strictly Req^d to give notice to the commanding officer when any of their Soldiers are absent that they may Instantly confind Every commission officer when he Sees a Large Number of Soldiers collected is to Examine into the cause of their meeting, and unless they can assigne a Good Reason for their assembling is to order them to Disperse and to confine those that Refuse, this to be more Punctually attended to about Mistick, Those Settlers and Sellers of Strong Drink who shall in future Sell Liquors to Soldiers after Sunset, may Depend on being Removed from the Army

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^{ry} 4th 1776

Rigermantal orders Each officer that hath Rec^d Enlistments to Recite this Rig^t are Desired to make an Exact Return of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers they have Enlisted from the first to Saturday morning next at which time the Returns are to be made without fail Likewise it is Desired that commanding officer of companies Employ their Drummers and fifers in Learning their Duty as fast as Posable and the Drill Serj^{ts} to Exercise the new Troops Every Day and that their Roles are kept cald every Day Agreeable to Gen^l orders and the Serj^{ts} of Each company See to it that in Dividing the wood that each Mess have their Proper Proportion

Pr James Reed Col^o

Camp on Winter Hill Jan-5-1776

Brigadeer Gen^r Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Brook

Adj^t of the Day Putnam

Field officer of the Piquet Lt Col^o McDuffee

Piquet within the Lines Col^o Hutchinsons Rig^t

Piquet on Floud Hill Colo Reed ^c 1-2-3-2-51

Head Q^{rters} Jan^{ry} 5th 1776

Paiole Hancock Countersign Adams

The Majors of Brigade to order the adjutants to be Exact and Punctual in Makeing the Returns of the State of Each Rig^t also a Separate Re-

turn of the Numbers Inlisted in the course of Last week at orderly time Tomorrow a Weekly Return to be according to the Term Lately Sent by the adj^t Gen^l, the Rigemantels which have ben made repard Sent for, may be Deliverd to their Respective Col^{ons} by the Q^r Master Gen^l to the orders of those Colo^{ns} who Diew them at Such Prices as they have cost the Continent which is much cheaper than could be otherwise obtained there there is nothing adds more to the apperance of the men then a proper Degree of clenlyness in his Person—The Gen^l hopes and Expects that Each Rigt will contend for the Most Soldey like apperance, he is also very Desirous to have the Men Instructed as Steady as Posable in all parts of their Duty and Recommends it to all the Col^{ons} to be very carefull in the choice of their Non-commisond officers and to their Cap^{ts} to Devide their companies into Small Squads appointing a Seij^t and Coip^l to each, from Whom the utmost Diligence is Expected these Seij^{ts} and Coip^{ls} are by no means to suffer the aims and accutremments of any Men in their Squad to be Durty or unfit for Use, and as far as in them Lies to make the Men appear neat and clean, and Soldey like, Niglect of Duty in these instances they may Reli upon it will reduce them to the Rancks, These orders are not Intended to exempt the commission officers of the company from the Strictest attention to these things, on the contrary, as it Seives to Shew the Solissitude in having the men and their aims appear in the best order it is hoped they will Double their Diligence, If Col^o Biewer Inclines to accept the appointment of Barrake Master he is to proceed Directly to Discharge the Duty of that office, and as the first Bisuness to be done in an army, is with the Q^r master of each Rigt he is to See that the number of men for which each Barrak was desined are Immeadetly Quatered therein keeping the Rigt together as much as posable that every Tent may be Delivered into the Quarter Master Gen^ls Store, the Rigt Quarter Masters and their Serjants are to cause to proper Nessesaries to be Errected at convenient Distances from the Barracks in which their Men are Lodged, and See that those Nessesaries are frequently filled up; any person that Shall be Discovered easing themselves Else where is to be Instantly confined and brought before a Rigemental Court Martial, they are to cause also the filth and garbige about the Barraks to be Removed, and buried in Shoits. It is in a particular the Duty of Q^r Masters to See that the Barraks are Kept clean and Sweet the Victuals properly prepared &c and all this is particular Busnis of Q^r masters, and their Seij^{ts} to See this done, it is Equely Nessesary and the Duty of other officers to Look into this Busness as too much care cannot be used in a matter where the helth of the men Depend So Much upon it—

Head Qua^{rt}s Jan^{ry} 6 1776

Parole Geny Countersign Chase—

The Gen^l is Sorrey that a custome hath Pievaled at the Main Gard in Cambrige of Permmiting Prisnors to be absent on their Parrole, He there-

fore orders a Total Stop to be put to that Practice, for the future any officers, offending will be Immediately put in a Rest and Tryd for Disobedance of Orders the Frequent application for flags at Roxbery having ben found Very Troublesom at the Same time attended with Inconvi-
 iences, Major Gen^l Ward is Reposed to Suffer no More than one a Week to go in unless it be on Special occation and this to rapen on Tuesday at which time he will appoint a Proper officer to attend—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan 6 1776

Brigadeer Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Moie

Adj^t Webb—Field of the Piquet Major Hale—Piquet within the Lines
 Col^o Webbs Rig^t Piquet on Ploud Hill Colo Reed 1—2—3—3—58

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^a 8 1776

Brigadier Gen^l Sullivans orders—

The Coloⁿ or in their abseance, The commanding officer in this Biigade are to See that their Rig^{ts} are turned out twice a Day for the Puirpose of Practicing the Manuel Exercise and Evolutions Excepte When the Severity of the Season will not admit of it, As the attention of the officers in this Biigade, During the Last campaign hath Ben much more taken up in fortifying and Strengthening the Lines than in Practicising thos Exercises So assencial to Render Troops Formidable as many young officers have Joyned us who though in all other Respects Well Qualified have Not had Sufficiant oppertunity of acquainting them Selves with the Necessary Movements of an army, The Gen^l therefore hopes the officers will not Look upon a Recommendation for their meeting and Practicing those Menovers as a Reflexion upon their Skill, but on the contrary by close Aplication they may make themselves compleat masters of the Military art, and by their Example Rase a Sperit of Emmulation in the Soldeis, He Flatters him Selfe that those officers who have most Painsse to acquaint themselves will be most forward in the Laudable Busnise, and those that have Least oppertunity will improve this to the advantage of themselves and the Soldeis under their command The Gen^l assures them that he will Do Every thing in his power to assest them in the undertaking &c—

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^l m^cDuffe

Adj^t Holdin—

Field officer of the Piquet Maj^r Brooks

Piquet within the Lines to night Col^o Nixons Rig^t

Piquet on Floud Hill Col^o Reed ^c 1—2—2—3—58 Privats

Head Quarters Jan^y 9 1776

Parole Knolten Countersign Charlstown

The Gen^l Thanks Major Knolten and the officers and Soldeirs who went under his command last night for the Spirit and conduct and Success with which they burnt the Houses near the Enimies works on Bunkeirs Hill. The Gen^l was in a more Particular manner Pleas'd with the Resolution with [which] the Party Discovered in not firing a Shot, There is Nothing betrays greater Signs of fear and less of a Soldeir then to begin a Loos underective fire from whence no good can Result nor any Valuable Puirpose be answered, it is almost certain that the Ennamy will attempt to reveng the Insult upon them Last night which Reason the Greatest vigilence and care is recomended as it is also the outermost Post, Be always Gaided by Experenced officers and good Soldeirs who are to be considered in other Duties, It is again ordered that the men are not Sufred to Rambel from or lay out of their Quarters contrary to Repated orders on this head and that their arms and accoutiements are allways in order to Remove furthur Doubts and to Prevent future Mistakes, It is hereby Expresly ordred and Determind that no Peison Do pioceed to Disclaige the Duty of any office without a Regular appointment by a commission from the Congress warrant or Gen^l order from the commander in chief, No allowance will be made to any whoo contrary to this order all Persons therefore for their own Sakes are Desired to take Notice of it and Govern themselves accordingly that no complaints for the future be Exhibited for Seirvice Uniewaided—

A Return of Capt Taylors company of Melitia
Annexed to Col^o Reeds Rigt in the Service of
the United Colonies of North Air erica Dec^r 17th
1775

Commis- sion officers	Non Commnd officers	Effective Rank and File	Wanting to com- pleat al- lowance	Alterations Sense last Return
Cap ^t Lieut Lieut	Serj ^{ts} Drum and file Rank and file	Presant fit for Duty Sick Present Sick Absent on command on Furlough over staved Recruiting Total	Serj ^{ts} Corp ^{ls} Drum and file	Inlisted Dead Discharged Desarted

1 1 . . . 49 3 2 65 3 3 2

A Return of Cap ^t Taylors company of Melitia Annexed to Col ^o Reeds Rig ^t in the Service of the United Colonies of North America Dec ^r 17 th 1775				
1	Cap ^t	Commis- iond officers	Non Com- missd offi- cers	Effective Rank and File
1	Lieut			
2	Lieut			
2	Seij ^{ts}			
52	Drum and fife			
	Privats fit for Duty			
	Sick Present			
	Sick Absent			
5	on command			
	on Furlough			
	Recruiting			
65	Total			
	Seij ^{ts}	Wanting to com- pleat al- lowance		
	Drum and fife			
	Rank and File			
	Inlisted	Alterations Sense Last Return		
	Dead			
	Discharged			
	Deserted			

Rigemental orders Whereas the Gen^l has So often Issued orders Forbiding both officers and Soldors from Stroling from the camp without Leave it is Expected that the Strictest obidance are Paid to Said orders by both officers and Solders in this Rig^t and the officers See that their Roles are Caled Morning and Evening and make a Return to me of all they find absent that Proper Methods May be Piodced on to Surpress the Same The Quatermaster is again Desired to See that Each company are properly in their Barraks and Huts and Make a Return to me as Soon as it is Done the adj^t is ordered to appoint a Subbaltern Every Day Whose Busnise it is to visit the Barraks and Gard House and See that they are Kept clean and that the Solders Cook their Victuals Properly and Keep themselves clean no Solder in this Rig^t is to Persume to appear on the Parade for Gard with Durty hands or face

Pr James Reed Co^l

Camp on Winter Jan^y 10—1776
Head Quarters Jan^y 10—1776
Parole Nelson Countersign Langdon

His Excelency Gen^l Wasington has ben Pleased to appoint Mr Will^m Morrony Provost Martial to the army of the United Colonies Serving in the Massachusets Bay He is therefore in all things appertaining to his office to be considred and obey^d as Such

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^r 10 1776
Brigadier Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Hale
 Adj^t of the Day Paison
 Field officer of the Piquet L^t Col^l Nixon
 Piquet within the Lines to night Col^l Poois Rig^t
 Piquet on Ploughed Hill Col^o Reed 1—2—2—3—58

Joyn Mayes of Cap^t Francis company and Colo Hutchinsons Rig^t
 Tryed for Stealing ammunition the Prisnor being arraigned before the
 Court Pleaded not Guilty and it being the Second time of his being ar-
 raigned and no Prosecutor against him, the Court acquit him, The Gen^l
 approves the Sentance and orders him to be Immedately Released

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^y 11 1776

General Sullivans orders

Field officers of the Day Tom^w Col^o Read
 adjutant Putnam
 Field officer of the Piquet L^t Colo^l Gilman
 Piquet within the Lines Col^o Hutchinson Reg^t
 Piquet on Plough^d Hill Col^o Read 1 : 3 : 3 : 2 : 56 1 Drumer 1 fir

A Ser^t & Eight men from Each Reg^t under the Direction of their Re-
 spective Q^r masters to be Employed Tomorrow in carrying the timber &
 Shingles Remaining in their Respective Reg^{ts} Not made use of in finish-
 ing their Barraks to the market Cap^t Frances to furnish teams if Neces-
 sary Commissary Emeson in future to make a Return of the Number of
 men who Draw Provision from his Store in the Several Reg^{ts} in Gen^l
 Sullivans Brigade Every Saturday together with the Number of those
 Detachments from said Reg^{ts} the Cost of Enquire Whereof Col^o Webb is
 President leaving Enquired into the Dispute Between Cap^t Baker & L^t
 Maties Unanimously Report that the three men who occasioned Said
 Dispute (viz) Solomon Day Benjⁿ Barry & Samuel Dockum are held by
 Cap^t Bakers Enlistment & ought Immediately to joyn his company the
 Gen^l Highly approves the above Judgment & orders the men to joyn
 Cap^t Baker Immediately

Parole Aery, Countersign Calvert

Head Quarters Jaⁿ 12th 1776

Parole Peendleton Countersign Deane

His Excelency the commander in chieff has ben Pleased to order Ad-
 vertisements in the Several Newspapers of the adjoining Colonies com-
 manding all officers Non commision officers and Soldeis now absent
 upon any leave or Pretense whatever to Joyn their Respective Rig^{ts} at
 Roxbery and Cambrige by the First Day of Feb^y next, And all officers
 neglecting to pay due obedince there to will be forthwith cashired and
 Every non commisioned officer and Soldeir failing therein be Tryed and

Punished as Deserters, The Col^{ons} and commanding officers of Rig^{ts} or corps are Positively ordred not to permit any men Furloughs or Leave of absence to any officer Non commisioned officer or Solder, any former permission heretofore given Notwith Standing His Excelency therefore Expect Every Col^o and commanding officer of Rig^{ts} and corps will Direct all those absent from their Rig^{ts} or corps to pay Strict obidience to this order that no peison may plead or be allowd to plead Igronance, Thereof

Camp on Winte^r Hill Jan 12 1776

Brigeder Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^o Webb Adj^t ——— Field officer of the Piquet Maj^r Cilley—Piquet within the Lines Col^o Webbs Rig^t The Main Gaid for the future to be Detached from the Piquet—Piquet on Ploughed Hill Col^o Reed 1—1—3—3—50—

Camp on Winte^r Hill Jan^y 12 1776

Rigemental orders 1stly that each Cap^t or commanding officers of a company in this Rig^t Take Special care that their Respective Roles are cald Moining and Evening and the men Exercised Every day and that their Aims are Kept in Good order—

2^{ly} the adj^t is to order a Drum to beat to cal the Solders togeather for Role call at 8 o clock in the moining and 4 in the afternoon—

3^{ly} the Quart^r Marster is to make a Return to the commanding officer of the Rig^t of all the Vitualing Returns week by Week that they may be Entred in the Rig^{nt} Book

4^{ly} the orderly Serj^{ts} are to See to it that they Read the orders Daly to the officers of their companies

5^{ly} It is Expected that Every officer and Solder in this Rig^t Strictly observe and obey the Eigteenth and Nineteenth articles in the Book of Rules and Goveiment of the Troops of North America

Pr James Reed Colo

Head Q^{trs} Jan^y 13 1776

Paiole Conway Countersign Grafton

To prevent any Misconception of the orders of Yesterday it is Declared that the commanding officers of Rig^{nts} are not Restained from Sending out as many Recruiting officers as can be Spared from y^e Duties of their Respective Rign^{ts} but that those officers Together with Such as are now out with their Recruits be Posetively ordred to be in camp by the last of this month That our Real Stiength May be fully and clearly Assertained, it is Expected that Each Rig^t will Exert themselves to the Utmost to Recrute what men they can in the Time mentioned. The Col^{ons} and commanding officers of corps to recomend it Directly to their Recruiting officers in the country or at Least as many as it is Posable to have Supplied with aims From thence

Head Quarters Janⁿ 14th 1776

Parole Peterborough Countersign London

A Gen^l Court Martial to Set Tomorrow Morning in Cambridge to Try Such Prisoners as Shall be Brought before them all Evidence and Persons concerned to attend the Court—The Court to assemble at Mr Pomeroy's at Ten o'clock in the Fore noon—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^r 14th 1776

The Gen^l Sincerely thanks those worthy Patriotic Soldiers Who at his Request have agreed to Tarry 15 Days Longer than the Time they first Engaged for this Demonstration of Zeale in their country's cause Must Reflect the most lasting Honours upon them and convince the world they are Ready to Sacrifice their Ease and comfort of themselves and families to the Good of their country. While others acting on Different Principles and actuated by Different Motives would Intale Slavery upon themselves and Posterity Rather than to Submit to the least Inconvenience in their Privat affairs, the Genⁿ assures the Latter that while he Endeavours to Reward the former with Honour and credit they So Justly Deserve he will Do all in his Power to fix on the Latter Disgrace and Infamy Which their conduct So Justly Merits, The Militia Cap^talms are Desired to make out an Exact List of all those Soldiers who are Determined to Quit the Service on the 16th Instant and Present the Same with a certificate of their Having Returned the Arms and ammunition they have Rec^d from the army Early on Tuesday morning to John Sullivan Brigadier Gen^l

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Coburn Adj^t Holdin—Field officer of the Piquet Lt Col^o Holdin—Piquet within the Lines to night Col^o Starks Rig^t

Piquet on Ploughd Hill Col^o Reed 2—3—3—2—57

Camp on Winter Hill January 15th 1776

Regimental orders That a Regimental Court martial is ordered to Set to Day at Eleven o'clock in the Forenoon whereof Cap^t Oliver is appointed President to try Such Prisoners as Shall be Brought Before them. the Court to Set at Cap^t Oliver's Barrack all Evidences and Persons concerned to attend—

members Lieu^t Pettengil Lieu^t Taggard Lt Corlis and Ensign Eimerson

Israel Gilman Lt Col^o

Camp on Winter Hill January 15th 1776

Brigeders Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Colo^l Pool Adj^t Chandler. Field Officer of the Pequic Col^l Starks Piquet within Lines tomorrow Col^l

Staikes Regem^t Piquet magazine and main Gaide Colo^l Reed 0:2:2:3:57

Powder Gaide c S S c D F—Pr
0:1:1:1:1:1—20

Head quarters Jan^r 15th 1776

Parole Luterrel Countersign Fox

Head Quarters Jan^{ny} 16th 1776

Parole Sayre Countersign Lewis

Notwithstanding the Repeated orders Issued in the course of the Last Campaign forbidding officers commanding Guards to Suffer any of their guards to be absent Day or Night from their Guard untill Regularly Relieved, Yet it is Very Surprising the Gen^l learns it is a common Practice Even at the advanced Post: Next the Enemy any officer commanding at any of the Guards or out Posts who shall for the future Suffer any of their officers or men to absent themselves untill Regularly Relieved will be Put in a arrest and Tryed for Desobedience of orders

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^r 16 1776

Brigadeer Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^o Nixon

Adj^t Person—Field officer of the Piquet

L^t Col^o Nixon—Piquet within the Lines to Night Col^o Pools Rig^{nt}

Piquet on Ploughd Hill Main and Magazine Gaide

Gaide Col^o Reed 1-1-2-2-59 P^{is}

Camp on Winter Hill Janⁿ 17. 1776

Rigermantal orders—John Rokes of Cap^t Spauldings company and Col^o Reeds Rig^t Tryed at a late Court Martial for Giting Drunk when on Gaide—Whereof Cap^t Oliver was Presidant—The Prisoner confesing himself Guilty of breack of the 22nd article of the Rules and Regulations of the Continental—Therefore adjudged the S^d John Roakes to Receive Twenty lashes on his Naked Back but on account of his appearing very humble and Penitant, Recommended that Sum Part of the Punishment be Mitigated Therefore ordered that the S^d John Roakes Receive Ten Stripes only The Col^o Approves the Sentence of the Court and orders that the S^d John Roakes Receive Ten Lashes on his naked back at Eleven o clock this forenoon, the Adj^t of the Rig^t to See it Executed—

Isaiah Gilman L^t Col^o

Camp on Winter Hill Janⁿ 17th 1776

Gen^l Sullivans orders—Field officer of the day Tomorrow L^t Col^o Holding—Adj^t of the Day Putnam—Field officer of the Piquet Col^o Webb—Piquet within the Lines Col^o Hutchinsons Rig^t Piquet Main and Powder Gaide Col^o Reed 1-3-2-3-59

Head Quarters Jan^y 17th 1776

Parole Cornwallis Countersign Hartley

Camp on Winter Hill January 18th 1776

Brigader Gen^l Sullivens orders—

Field officer of the Day tomorrow Major Brooks

Adj^t Webb

Field Officer of the Piquet major Moor

Piquet within Lines Colo^l Weebs Regm^t

Piquet main and magazine Gaid Colo^l Reed 1 : 2 : 3 : 2 : 59

Head Quarters Jan^y 18th 1776

Parole Worcester Countersign Cambridge

Sam^l Neason Q^l master of Colo^l Prescott Reg^t Tried at a Gen^l Court martial Whereof Colo^l Patterson was President for Defrauding the Soldiers of their allowance of Bread is acquitted by the Court the Gen^l orders Quarter master Neason to Be Released from his arrest

Head Quarters Jan^y 21 1776

Parole Granby Countersign Monkton

The Colo^{ns} or commanding officers of Each Regiment is forthwith to Send out one or two Prudent and Sencible officers to buy up Such arms are wanted for his Rig^t these officers to be also Good Judges of arms, and they are Directed to purchas none but Such as are Proper and in good Repaire and if Posable to get them with Bayonets, But not Refuse a good Fielock without, The officers going upon this Duty are to be furnished with cash from their Respective Colo^{ns} or commanding officers out of the Money Designed for the Months advance Pay for the Recruits Which Money will be Replaced as Wanted. The Names of the officers Sent upon this Business with the Sum advanced them are to be Immeadiatly Returned to the adjutant Gen^l By the Col^o, these officers are not to be Absent Longer than the fourth Day of Febry Next, All Recruits who shall furnis their own Arms (Provided they are good) Shall be Paid one Dollar for the Use of them, that Shall have the Priveledge of carrying them away when the Time is out and in case they are Lost (tho no Default of their own) Shall be Paid for them at the end of the campaign—All Persons having any Business with the Adju^t Gen^l are to apply to him at his office at y^e Entrance Next to y^e front of Head Quarters—

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^y 21—1776

Brigeder Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Major Moor

adj^t Chandler, Field officer of the Piquet

Col^o Pool, Piquet within the Lines to night
 Col^o Staiks Rig^t Piquet Main and Magizen gaid Colo Reed 1-1-2-2-
 56

Head Quarters Jan^{ry} 23^d 1776

Parol Fairfax Countersign mountvernum

Timothy Downin tried by a Gen^l Court martial found guilty Sentence to Receive 39 Lashes on his bare Back with a cate of Ninetails it appearing to y^e Court that as the Prisoner is worthless and Incorrigable they order him to be Drummed oute of the army the Court of Enquiry to Set on thirs-day Next at Gen^l Greens on Prospect hill to Examining into a complaint Exhibited against Colo^l Staikes of the fift Reg^t of foots by Samuel Hubbard Esqr^e Paymaster of the Newhampshire forces all Evidence and Persons concernd to attend y^e Court for the above Court Brigeder Gen^l Green Presedent Colo^l Nexon Colo^l Hitcock Col^o Weebb & Colo^l Venum members Judge advocate to attend the Court—the Court will Seet Presizely at ten o'clock

Camp on Winter Hill Jan^{ry} y^e 23 : 1776

Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day tomorrow Lt Colo^l M^cFee Adj^t Putnam Field officer of the Piquet Maj^r Colburn: Piquet within the Lines to Night Colo^l Hutchinsons Reg^t Piquet Main & magazine Gaid Colo^l Reed 1:2:3:2:59—

the Quarter master of Each Reg^t on winter hill Brigade to apply to Quarter master Gen^l Fiasier Immediately for oyl to the Pikes with, & for the future to be Partuclarly careful in Keeping the Pikes clean and the alarm part of their Respective Reg^t Proper order

Head Qu^{rters} Jan^{ry} 24 1776

Parole Tiondroga Countersign Wolfe.

The Barrak to be finshed as Speady as Posable that the Melitia Rig^{ts} which are Expected May be Accomidated. The Q^r Master Gen^l and his Asistance are to look out in time for other Quarters if the Barraks are thought In sufficente to Entertane the Troops The Rig^{ts} are to Brigade in the following manner—

(Viz) Brigadir Gen ^l Thomas	}	Brigeder Gen ^l	{	Brigidir Gen ^l Greens
first Brigade		Sullivans		Varnums
Leanords		James Reeds		Hitcocks
Josep ^r Reeds		Nixons		Little
Whitcombs		Staiks		Bond
Waids		Poois		
Bayliys				

Brigider Gen ^l Heat ^s		Brigedir Gen ^l Spence ^s
Prescotts	}	Pa ^s ons
Serjants		Hundingtons
Prinney		Webbs
Greatons		Wileys
Baldwins		

Brigeder Gen^l Glove^r Pate^sons

Arnolds Hutchinsons Whitcombs Webbs and Hundingtons Rig^{ts} to Joyn their Respective Brigades as Soon as Provition is mad for it (and any time before the first of Febuary) that they may get fixed before the Melitia comes in The Brigeder Qu^r Gen are to See that Eac^h Room hath its complement of men and the officers Placed contiguous to them the custom of Maning the Lines is Eac^h Rig^{ts} Repairing to its Alarm Post at the Beating the Revallee it is to be Strictly and Unieservedly to be Practiced untill countemanded. The Brigiders are to take Special care that proper Alarm Posts are Assigned to every Rig^t that no confution May happen on an Alarm—

Neither Provition or the value of them are to be Essued to officers nor Solders while upon Furlough Furloughs always considred as Injurious to the Service and too often used for the Gratification of Individals The Gen^l therefore was not a little Surprised that it had contrary to custom and common Justice becom a Question whether Absenteis waie not Intitled to the Same Allowance of Provitions as they that waie Presant and Doing Duty—

Brigider Gen^l Sullivans oideis

Field officer of the Day Tomorrow Col^o Nixon Adj^t Webb Piquet within the Lines to night Col^o Webbs Rig^t Piquet Main Magazine and Market Gard Col^o Reed ^c 1—1—2—2—59 Privats The Garison Court Martial Whereof Col^o Pool is Presidente to Set Tomorrow at Ten o clock A:M Persisly at Col^o Pools Barrak for the Trial of all Such Persons as Shall be Brought before them, all Evidences and Persons concernd to attend S^d Court Alex^r Scammel Major Brigade

Head Quarters January 25th 1776

Paiole——— Countersign———

Brigardier Gen^l Sullivans Oideis } Jan^r 25th 1776

Field officer of the Day to morrow Colo^l Webb

Adj^t of Colo^l Reeds Reg^t Field officer of the Pequet Colo^l Nixon: Piquet within y^e Lines to Night Colo^l Reads Reg^t Piquet main and Magazine Gard Co^l Read 1:3:2:3:59 privats—

The Garrison Court martial ordered yesterday Pospond till tomorrow at the Same time & place as ordered to Sett to Day the Adj^t to Deliver the Names of the Number to morrow morning at the Prading of the Gard

Alex^r Scammel Major

Head Quarters Jan^y 26th 1776

Paiole Detioit Countersign Springfield

The Cap^t or commanding officer of the Militia companies are to have their pay Roles Ready by the first of Feb^y in order for Payment the Gen^l having Borrowed as much money as will answer this Purpose Rather than Suffer them to go home withoute. In making oute the Pay Abstract the following meathode is to Be observed . . Upon one Side of an Intire Sheet of Paper (is to Be the Roll) or Name of officer and men of the Whole company on the other Side (or Back of this) is to be the pay abstract in the usual form at the foot of the abstract is to be a Deduction of the money which has Been allowed to any of the companies & Proof annexed of the Justice of the Demands this Being Necessary for the Gen^{ls} Justification in Drawing the Warrents the Cap^{tns} are to Be Particularly carefull Not to charge Pay for any of their men that Inlisted into the army of the Regiment, after Such Inlestments took Place the Pay of these men will be Diawn by the Col^l of the Reg^t they are Now in & Respectively Belong to. the form of the oath and warrant (as it would take time to Draw the whole at head Quarters) it may be had at Adj^t Gen^{ls} office for Each Cap^t to copy: the New rampshire militia are to be allowed by the commisary Gen^l one penny p^r mile for coming and going in Lieu of Ration as this allowance has [been] allowed by the Massechusetts Government for their militia Gen^l Thomas with the three Colo^l of his Biigade Now in Roxbury (viz) Learnard Bayley and Waid are to Repair at Head Qu^r to morrow morning by 11 o clock to have the commissions of those Reg^t Issued

Brigadeir Gen^l Sullivans orders

Field officer of the Day to morrow Maj^r Colburn

Adj^t Holden

field officer of Piquet Co^l Read . .

Piquet within the Lines to Night Co^l Nixon Reg^t

Piquet Main & magazine and market Gaid 1 : 2 : 2 : 3 : 57 p

DIARY OF LIEUTENANT JONATHAN BURTON, WHILE
IN THE CANADA EXPEDITION, FROM AUG. 1, 1776,
TO NOV. 29, 1776.

A List of Capt William Baileys Company

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1 Capt William Baileys | 35 Peter Honey |
| 2 Lieut John Lund | 36 Abiah Hale |
| 3 Lt Jon ^a Burton | 37 Timothy Harrington |
| 4 Ens ⁿ James Gillmore | 38 Samuel Harris |
| 5 Serjt Nathaniel Hazeltine | 39 Isiah Ingols |
| 6 Serjt Richard Whitney | 40 James Jewel |
| 7 Serjt Abijah Reed | 41 Aicelaus Kenney |
| 8 Serjt Benjamin Vickrey | 42 Thomas Killicut |
| 9 Corp ^l William M ^c Cluer | 43 Levi Lund |
| 10 Corp ^l John Fletcher | 44 Jonathan Lamson |
| 11 Corp ^l Josiah Parker | 45 John Loide |
| 12 Corp ^l Ephraim Francis | 46 Robert M ^c Night |
| 13 Reuben Cummings Drumer | 47 Thomas M ^c Cluer |
| 14 John Field Fifer | 48 John Manahun |
| 15 George Bemain | 49 Robert M ^c Farson |
| 16 Aaron Boutel | 50 Abijah Perry |
| 17 Ephraim Baker | 51 William Parkhurst |
| 18 Abiah Burton | 52 Caleb Putnam |
| 19 Thomas Blanchard | 53 Asa Peice |
| 20 Benjamin Baley | 54 Aicelaus Putnam |
| 21 Charles Butterfield | 55 Isaac Peabody |
| 22 William Butterfield | 56 Eleazer Reading |
| 23 John Burns | 57 Ebenezer Rea |
| 24 William Cowen | 58 Caleb Stephens |
| 25 Medad Combs | 59 Benjamin Steins |
| 26 John Cunningham | 60 Henry Stevens |
| 27 John Combes | 61 William Stewart |
| 28 Benjamin Clark | 62 Theodore Stevens |
| 29 Paineas Farrington | 63 William Small |
| 30 Jonathan Greele | 64 John Vickere |
| 31 Robert Gibs | 65 Abijah Usier |
| 32 Thomas Goodridge | 66 George Wilson |
| 33 William Hardwick | 67 Jacob Wendol |
| 34 Thomas Harris | |

Crailstown N^o 4 August ye 1st 1776

then Capt Barron Lieut Lund my Selfe and the Ensign Settled the Accts for the w hole of our Expence from home to that Place

August ye 1st 1776 I Paid the w hole of the Boaid for the officers and the use of the House at Bakeis In N^o 4 when we Came away which was 12s9 L: M

after we came into the camp I Paid for five half Points of Biandy which was Drinkt by the w hole of the Mess—7s L: M one Quait and half a Pinte of westindia Rum

— —7 L: M one Quait and half a Pinte of Biandy at another time which was Diank by this Mess at 4 four Shillings P^r Quait 5s L: M

I Lent Capt Barron 1s Lawful money to Pay Jon^a Greele.

Monday July ye 22nd 1776

Capt Bains Began his Maich from Merrimack to Crownpoint

Tuesday July 23 Wilton Men Joyned with Amieist Dunstable and Merrimack Men at Wilton and after Settling the comp^y with under officers we Began our Maich and Logd at Millikens in Wilton the first Nigt.

Wednesday July 24th we Marcht from Millikens in Wilton and Log^d in Dublin about 18 Mild from Wilton.

Thursday July 25th we Marcht from Dublin to Walpole and Logd at Goldsmiths Tavein

Friday July 26 we Marcht into N^o 4 and Lodg^d at Sattles [Sawtell's] Tavein three Mild from the Meeting ouse.—

Saturday July 27 the comp^y Maichd into the Town and after Diawing their Provition and Kittles we maich about one and ½ Milds up towards the ferry to Loge

Sunday July 28 we Diaw^d ammunition and Divided out to the Company—

Monday July 29th four companyes of our Reg^t and four of Col^o Winships Rec^d order for Maiching—

Tuesday July 30th the above S^d Companyes Maich^t from N^o 4 for Crownpint about Nine o Clock—

Wednesday July 31st two Comp^{ys} more Marcht from Town and we Recd orders for Maiching the Next Day

August the 1st three companyes more of our Reg^t Marcht Early in the Morning and about two o clock our comp^y Maiched from N^o 4 and crosed

the Greate River and Log^d in Springfield at Scotts about nine Miles from N^o 4 near was the first Night I Lay on the said floor

Friday August the 2nd we March^t from Scotts in Springfield and at Night we Encamped in the woods and Lay on the Ground about 20 Miles from Otter Creek on this Side Now we begin to Expeance what it is to be Solders in the Wilderness.

Saturday August the 3rd after taking our Brekfast in our Little camp we Left it and March^d to Darham and here we got Liberty to Lodge in a Little Smokey chamber on the said floor——

Sunday August y^e 4th we march^t to New Rutland about Six Miles further up to a New Picquet fort here we Rec^d our orders to March to Scheensborough and Seveial of the companies Marcht of about two o'clock after noon

Monday August y^e 5th we Set off from Rutland fort the Place formerly call Otter Creek on our March for Scheensborough and after a Long and worrysom March of about twenty five Miles About half of the comp^y got into the first house in S^d Town which was about 3 Miles from South Bay on the Mill

Tuesday August 6th we got to wood Creek to Major Skeens and crosed the Creek about twelve o'clock near we Picht our tents on otherways Built Booths with Bius^t and Lay on the ground Very well contented with our New habitation though it hapned to be a very ravey Shower and in the Morning the Most of the Men wear as wet as so many Drowned Rats——

Wednesday August 7th we built us a new camp and covered it with Bark roping against the next Rain to be a Little more comfortable though the flies and gnats waie very troublesom This Day we have Six men on command up the River after Boats.

Skeensborough Thursday August 8th 1776

This Day in the afternoon we rec^d orders for to go to Ticonderoga to Joyn Gen^l Reeds Brigade at that Place to Draw one Days Provition and to be ready to Set off Early the Next morning.

Friday August 9 1776 about Ten o'clock this morning we Set off from Skeensborough in boats for the tie and about Sunset we arrived at that Place and marchd about half a mile up to the Encampment, : It being Dark before we got in we waie obliged to Lay on the cold ground I being unwell made it an uncomfortable Nights Rest to me.

Saturday August 10th 1776 we began to fix our ground to In camp and

Provided the Stuf but orders came that Eighteen Men from our company was to be draughted to go as Mariners on board the Rogallies to Cruise on the Lake Down towards St Johns. Put by our building this Day

Sunday August y^e 11th 1776 this Day Prov^d to be Rainey all Day. Now we begin to See Sick men Laying on the cold ground without anything to cover them but their Blankets (This Place is called Mount Independent it is a high Hill of Land Laying S: East from Ticonderoga about a mile and $\frac{1}{2}$ from the fort)

Monday August 12th this Day we Begin to be very busy in fixing to Build our camps and went over the bay after bark to cover the Roof.

Tuesday August 13th 1776 This Day hapned to be fair all day and we busied our Selves in git Stuf for our hut and Writing Letters all day

Wednesday August 14th fair all day and we have one Lt and 7 Privats on forteag this Day

Thursday August 15th I was on command with a Party of Men over the Lake after Timber to build the New fort so on the works this Day of our company.

Friday August 16th the Capt and Eleven on the works this Day from our company the News of the day was that our Regt was to go to Oswego

Saturday August 17th this Day we have twelve men from our company on the works two men from the Bay caied of Sick with the Small Pox this Day we had the Boston Pint as Late as the 8th of August

Sunday August 18 this Day we have 1 S 1 Coip^l and 12 Privats on Duty from our company—

Monday August 19 about Eleven oclo in the forenoon I rec^d orders from the Adjutant of our Regt to take the comnd of 20 men from our Regt and Parade Before the Gen^{ls} house to Rec^{ve} my orders which from him was to take 10 Days Provition and the com^d of 6 Battoes and Proceed to Ottercreek after day, and about $\frac{1}{2}$ an hour after sunset I got the Proviⁿ on board and Set off from Ticonderoga and Proceeded Down the Lake about three miles and Log^d in the Boat all Night in the open Air—

Tuesday August 20th after we had cooked our Brekfast we Set off for Crownpoint and after Landing there and Gitting a Pass from the Gen^l we Devided our Provition and went Down the Lake from the Pinte about five Miles and then we Landed and Diest our Suppers and Lodged there that Night

Wednesday August 21st we Set off from our Lodging very Early in

the Morning with a fair gale of Wind and about noon we came to the mouth of Otter Creek there we had to go nine miles up the creek there to Load with hay but the hay not being Ready I could not Load my Boats and was obliged to Lay there that night in my boats (This creek is about forty Miles from Ticonderoga Down the Lake Towards St Johns)—

Thursday August 22nd after we had Baked our Bread and Dressed our Provision we took in about 30 Boards at the Mills and Set off from the creek and got into the Lake in about two hours and $\frac{1}{2}$ then the wind not favouring us we had hard work to get into any harbour where we could Lay Secure but by the winds Shifting we Secured our Selves in a Little Creek that Night and Lodged in our boats

Friday August 23 we Set off from our Lodging very Early and got up to Crown Point about ten o'clock in the forenoon and after taking Sum Refreshment there we Set off and Landed at Putnams Point (So called) and then we took our Dinners from there we Set off with a fair wind and Landed at Ticonderoga about two hours by Sun and after I had Delivered the boats the Party was Dismissed and came to the camp that night where I had the Malencoly News of the Death of Caleb Putnam who Died the 22nd and was Buried a few hours Before I came into the camp—

Saturday August 24th 1776 this Day Nothing Material hapned. This Day I Recd a letter from home Dated y^e Second of August

Sunday August 25th Nothing Material to Day only we could not Draw any Provision which Provoked the men Very much This Day we had the Boston News as Late as the 15th of August—

and there was two men of our Reg^t Punisht for Inlisting and taking two Bounties—

Monday August 26th this Day Proved to be Rainey all Day I being unwell made it uncomfortable for me—

Tuesday August 27th 1776 Rainey all Day this Day we built our chimney in our hut and Lodged comfortable after that on acc^t of having a good fire—

Wednesday August 28th I was unwell all Day with the fever Nagei not able to go out all day

Thursday August 29 this Day Died James Holden of Cap^t Mans comp^y In Col^o Reeds Reg^t the News to Day in camp is of a battle fought at New York but it wants confirmation and we regard it not

Friday August 30th No News this Day our weekly return made to Day was 28 men in our Comp^y unfit for Duty & returned Sick

Saturday August y^e 31st Col^o Isaac Wyman Head Col^o of this Reg^t put under an arrest by Colo Staikes Two Reg^{ts} of the Bay Men arrived here this Day from Skeensborough

Sunday Sept 1st 1776 this Day I was Returned unfit for Duty and Drawed allowance with the Sick Men

Monday Sept^r 2nd this Day another Reg^t came in here from Skeensborough, I wrote a Letter home

Tuesday Sept^r 3rd this Day I walked out about half a mile into the woods but was Scarcely able to get in again I being so weak and feble—

Wednesday Sept^r 4th this being my well Day I Walked out almost all day, the Return of the Sick in our company 26 unfit for Duty—

Thursday Sept^r 5th this Day Col^o Beadles men begin to come in to Join their Reg^t and Join Fainum among the Reg^t by him I Rec^d a Letter from home Dated y^e 26 of August and a Hessian Prisoner was brought in from Onion River

Friday Sept^r 6th this Day I was on Duty in the forage Party in building the fort

Saturday Sept^r 7th the News of the Day was that the Regulars were coming up the Lake and we was ordered to clean up our arms and have them in good order the forage men ordered to work at five in the morning

Sunday Sept^r 8th a Party of our Reg^t order^d to cut and clear out a Road from Mount Independent to Castleton, four men from our company in the Party Capt Stilson with the command of S^d Party

Monday Sept^r y^e 9th Now I begin to gain Strength so that I walked out almost all day and begin to be hearty and well, The weekly return of our company was 29 unfit for Duty and in the Doctors List—

Tuesday Sept^r 10th Camp News to day that all our fleet Down the Lake was taken or Destroyed to a man—

This Day M^r Joseph Stiles came in here by him I Rec^d a Letter Dated y^e 3rd of Sept^r

Wednesday Sept^r 11th Camp News to Day that a party of our men Went on Shore from the fleet after fashiens [fascines] and were fired upon by the Enemy three Killed and Six wounded—

this Day I wrote a Letter home and Sent it Cap^t M^cKeen

Thursday Sept^r 12th this Day Every officer and Soldier In the Reg^t fit for Duty (but those for Guard) was ordered on Forage—

Friday y^e 13 of Sept^r this day Reubin Cumings Drumer of our company Departed this Life in the 16th year of his Age

Saturday Sept^r 14th nothing Material only we Rec^d the News in camp of this fight at Newyork from the Boston News paper Dated in Sept^r. (this Day Rec^d of David Burton five Dollars)

Sunday Sept^r 15 M^r Joseph Stiles Went from this Place on his return to Wilton Isaac Russel Died of Cap^t Mans company

Monday Sept^r 16th this Day I Rec^d a valuable Present from L^t Butterfield of Wilton by the hand of M^r John Wilkens of Amherst No Camp News to day

Tuesday Sept^r 17 this morning Died in the camp and at night was buried Capt Chandler of our Reg^t the first officer that we lost Wednesday Sept^r 18 Lieut Lund of our company got a Discharge from our Reg^t and within about half an hour he Set out for Skeensborough in company with M^r John Wilkens of Amherst

Thursday Sept^r 19 this Day I was on forage at work on the fort

Friday Sept^r 20th this Day I Borrowed of Amielus Putnam five Dollars and gave him a Note for the Same In the afternoon I assisted the Major and Capt Parker in aprising Cap^t Chandlers effects that he Died possed of in the camp Parole Adams

Saturday Sept^r 21 this Day I was on the main guard Cap^t Humphries of Col^o Wingates Reg^t Cap^t of the guard S^d guard was Kept at the Citadel—

Sunday Sept^r 22nd this Day Nothing Material hapned—

Monday Sept^r 23rd this Day we Began to Pay off the men their Billitting money and Mileage A man of Patersons Reg^t Had his Right Lege almost Shot off by accidente This Day we do duty in Gen^l Reeds Brigade

Tuesday Sept^r 24th I was on the forage Party No News in camp to day

Wednesday Sept^r 25th this Day I was on the forage Party

Thursday Sept^r 26 I was on the main guard. Cap^t Hill of Col^o Prinities Reg^t officer of the guard. Parole Kings Bridge Counter^{sn} Mifflin Col^o Wyman officer of the Day—

Friday Sept^r 27 this Day came in to camp L^t Butterfield by him I Rec^d a Letter from home and also Some Stoies from my Wife

Saturday Sept^r 28 I wrote a letter and Sent it home by L^t Butterfield who Sat of from this Place this morning for Wilton

Sunday Sept^r 29 this Day Proved to Be a very Rainy Day all Day—we have no camp News to Day—

Monday Sept^r 30th I was at worke a clearing out a Roade with fifty men from our Biigade from the toards Casteltown—

Tuesday October y^e 1st 1776 this Day I was on forteauge with a Party of men at Worke at the fort.

Wednesday October y^e 2nd 1776 Nothing Meterial hapned in camp this Day. I took my walk out of the camp for my health as at other times when off from Duty

Thursday Sept^r [Oct.] y^e 3 began with Hale in the morning and Rained very Stidy all day afterwaide

Friday Sept^r [Oct.] y^e 4th Rainy all day in the camps this Day there was two men Buried from our Reg^t which makes 16 that we have Lost from S^d Reg^t Sence we came to this Place

Saturday october 5th Nothing Meterial to day hapned in camp

Sunday october y^e 6th The Revnd M^r Porter of Col^o Wingates Reg^t Preached to our Reg^t two Sermons

Monday October 7th This morning Died and at Night was buried Benj Baley of our company: who made the 20th which We have Lost from our Reg^t Sence we came to this Place—

Tuesday October 8th 1776 This Day the Cap^t Diaw^d the mens Wages till the Last of Sept^r and we began to Pay off the Men

Wednesday October 9th 1776 I was on forteauge with a Party of men from our Reg^t in the woods Cutting and Carring out Piquets this morning Died Will^m Jones of Cap^t Manns Comp^y In Col^o Reeds Reg^t

Thursday october 10th 1776 I Recd half a months Pay Which was £2-14-0 L: M.

Friday october 11th 1776 Six of our company got a Discharge from the army Viz.

Serj^t Vikrey
Levi Lund
Elezar Readin

Henry Stevens
Isaac Peabody and
Aicnelaus Putnam

Saturday october 12th 1776 the afforementioned Six Persons that was yesterday Dischaiged Set off from the camps for home—

Sunday October 13th In the Moining we hear^d a vey reavy fireing Down the Lake and Directly afterwaid had an acc^t of our fleets being Destroyed and obliged to Retieat—In the afternoon the wrole aimy was mustred to man the Lines—

Monday October 14 about two hours before Day the wrole of our Biigade was mustred again and went Down to the Lines and after going through the fireings at the Alarm Post we Returnd to the camp and was Dismissed and Every man in our Reg^t was oidered on forteauge in throughing up a brestworke Round the camps and in Scouting Parties—

Tuesday October 15 I was on forteauge in the forenoon and in the afternoon I was out with a Scouting party 37 Privats one Seij^t and two Coip^{ls} Jn^o Stevens came up to camp and I Rec^d a Letter from home

Wednesday october 16 There was an alarm in camp last Nigt caused by the centies fireing on Some cattle which allarmed our Reg^t at midnight and caused them all to turn out and in the forenoon I went out a Scouting Parthey and in the afternoon Paiker and Paikruist went home and at nigt I was ordred with Party of 44 Men from our Biigade to Reinforce the Mane Guaid

Thursday October 17th the forteauge and Scouting Parties as usual

Friday october 18th was a vey Raney all Day Nothing Meterial hapned In camp worty of Notice

Saturday october 19th there was greate Preperations Making In the camps (Expecting that the Britis Troops would come in on the morrow.) That we Might be Readey for the Reception of those Enemies whenever they come to Desturbe us

Sunday october 20th 1776 The Doctor came Throug the Reg^t to take an acc^t of all the sick in the Regt, for what Reason then unknown to me

Monday October 21st the wrole of our Biigade fit for Duty was ordered on forteauge in cutting and felling Timber into the Lake in order to build a Boom across the Lake to Prevent the Shiping coming by the foit to Land.

Tuesday October 22nd I was on fortauge in gitting Timber into the Lake—This Evening we have the news in the camp that the Indians Killed five of our men with there Tomeyhawks Just below the mills This Morning Died Josiah Parkei at Casteltown on his way home

Wednesday October y^e 23rd This Day I Rec^d a Letter from Home Dated y^e 13th of october

Thursday October y^e 24th 1776 In the afternoon I was on fortauge with a Party from our Regt—This Morning Died in camp John Honey of Wilton Belonging to Capt Manns comp^y in Col^o Reeds Regt—

Friday October 25th I was on fortauge in building a brestwork for our Regt—This Day Died Lieut Hunter of Cap^t Parkeis comp^y of this Regt (Belonging to Jaffery)

Saturday October 26 1776 John Buines and Benjⁿ Steins of our company got a Discharge from the Regt This Day came into camp about one hundred of the Green Mountain Boys and Encamped on the other Side of the Lake

Sunday October 27th 1776 we had the News in camp of a Victory won by the Continental Troops over the Britans at New York.—In the afternoon there was an Alarm in camp occasioned by Some boats being Discovered Down the Lake This Day Ensign Gillmore of our company got his Discharge from the Army—

Monday October 28th 1776 there was an Alarm in the Morning, and Some boats was Discovered Down the Lake and Men Landing on the East Side of the Lake—this Day I was on fortauge att Night one Regt of Mellitia came into this camp from the county of BerkeShire—

Tuesday October y^e 29th 1776 Nothing Meterial for News in camp to day, only the Party of men came in that was euting out the Roade from this Place to Casteltown—

Wednesday October y^e 30th 1776 came into camp one Regt of Millitia from the west Part of Hampshire Coloneys—

Enlisting orders Red through the camps to Recrute men During the war

Thursday October y^e 31st 1776 I was on fortauge with a Party of men Making fashiens [fascines] and carrying them Down to the Fort—and thus Ended the Month of October—

Friday November y^e 1st 1776 comes in with cold weather This morn-

ing the Party of Men Returned back that came in from the Road y^e 29th of Last month—

Saturday November y^e 2nd was cold and Snowey and in the afternoon a Scouting Party of 60 men went out from our Reg^t to See what Discoveries they could Make: this Day the Comm^{tee} came in from New Hampshire to appoint the officers for the New Establishment—

Sunday November y^e 3rd 1776 Thomas Killicut Medad Combs John Fletcher & Jon^a Greele got a Discharge from the Army and Set off for home: this Day was Stole from my Doie one of my Cotten Suits by a bold Theefe

Monday Nov^r y^e 4th we have the news in camp of the Enemyes Leaving Crownpoynte—This Day I was on fortauge

Tuesday November y^e 5th I took a Walk from our camp over the Lake to Ticonderoga and from there up into the out Lines.

Wednesday Nov^{br} y^e 6th 1776 I was on fortauge with a Party of our Reg^t In earning Piquets out of the woods up to the Piquet fort—This Day one Reg^t of the New Jersey Troops were Dischargd and Set of from this Place to Skeensborough and it was Reported in camp that they were Drumd out of the camp by the Gen^ls order—

Thursday November y^e 7th

Friday November y^e 8th I was on fortauge with a party of Men in Bringing Piquets out of the woods

Saturday November y^e 9th I drawd my Wages for the Month of October—

Sunday November y^e 10th The Mellitia Reg^{ts} Returned home that came in on Acc^t of the Alarm:

Monday November y^e 11th 1776 I Took a Walk Down to the Scotsmans to carry a Shurt to be wasied—

Tuesday November ye 12th The Inveleads waie Diaugited from the Hampshire Reg^{ts} that waie In Colo Starks Brigade

Wednesday November y^e 13th I was on fortauge with a Party of Men from our Reg^t in tending y^e Maysons that workt at y^e new Barrak

Thursday November y^e 14th I was on y^e Mane Guard Cap^t Wild of Col^o Phinneys Reg^t Cap^t of the Guard

Friday November ye 15th our Mane Guard was Reduced to a Subalterns Guard att the Releaving this Morning this Evening came into the camp Major Peabody from Amherst Belonging to our Reg^t

Saturday November y^e 16th Three of the Hampshire Reg^{ts} (Viz) Stalks Pools and Reeds March^d from this Place for fort George.

Sunday November y^e 17th was very Pleasant and waim all Day with us but the Mountains on the North waie white with Snow

Monday November y^e 18 Was waim and Pleasant all day Greate talk in camp that our Reg^t is to March for Albany Very Soon

Tuesday November y^e 19th This Morning our Reg^t Rec^d orders from the Col^o to Return in there ammunition And the officers to make out there Abstracts. This Day five of our company Set out for home—

Wednesday November y^e 20th Col^o Wingates Reg^t March^d for home—and all the Sick from our Reg^t in this Number went Seven of our company at Evening the wiole Reg^t Rec^d orders to March Early the next morning as Quick as they Pleased

Thursday Nov^{br} y^e 21: 1776 we Rose very Early this morning and after Putting up our things and takeing our Brekfast we took our Leave of Mount Independence and our Little camp where we had Rested So many Nigts and Days and we march^d off with the Remainying Part of our company and traveld about 18 miles and Encamped at a Place Known by the name of Camp there we Lay our Selves Down to rest—

Friday November 22nd this morning we took our Leave of Little Camp and Marched to Rutland and Loged at Decⁿ Roberts within about three Miles of the fort which Made about 14 Mile that we Traveld that Day in the Rain and Mud

Saturday November ye 23 we Marcht to Clarritton and there went to Dinner after Dinner we went to Shruesbery and there the company Log^d in the woods and it Prov^d to be a Very Raney Nigt all Nigt

Sunday November y^e 24th I Tarnied all day at Shruesbery, while others chouse to Travel in the Rane (White that keeps the Tavern ratⁿ but poor Entertainment botⁿ for Man and Hois)

Monday November y^e 25 1776 I Set of from Whites very Eailey and after a Long and Teadious March I got in to Coffins at Cavendish in the Evening Poor Entertainment for Soldeis at this Place—

Tuesday Nov^r 26 I Set of from my Lodging about two hours before day and about Sunset I crossed the great River and got into N^o 4 that Evening and Log^d at M^r Bakers

Wednesday November 27th 1776 I Set away from N^o 4 about ten o'clock in the morning and traveled to Walpole to Gooldsmiths Tavern and there Lodg^d that Night

Thursday November y^e 28th I Sat of from Gooldsmiths in Walpole and Traveled to Mailborough and there Met with my Horse about Two o'clock in the afternoon at Tuckers Tavern from there we came to Dublin that Night and Log^d at one Greenwoods a Private House

Friday Nov^r 29th 1776 I Set of from Dublin Early in the Morning and got to my own house about three in the afternoon—

INDEX.

INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

- Acworth...106, 298, 324, 325, 470, 471
558, 578, 592, 593
- Alexandria.....558
- Allenstown...42, 72, 519, 557, 560, 570
571, 621
- Almsbury (Wainer).....558
- Alstead...43, 291, 297, 311, 325, 423, 553
558, 578, 592, 594-597
- Alton (see New Durham Gate).
- Amesbury, Mass.....112, 308
- Amherst...39, 42, 43, 97, 103, 242, 244
247, 256, 292, 311, 391, 392,
416, 418, 469, 470, 553, 554
557, 561, 572, 586, 589, 595-
597, 602, 603, 606, 613, 621
632, 633, 691, 701
- Andover.....309 (see New Britain)
- Annapolis Royal.....4-10
- Antim.....632 (see Society Land)
- Appendix.....667
- Atkinson...76, 77, 555, 557, 586, 587, 658
- Barrington...18, 69, 107, 108, 114, 115
242, 307, 323, 384, 385, 386
517, 554, 556, 617, 618, 619
624
- Bainstead...107, 296, 396, 557, 581, 582
603, 617, 619, 660
- Bath.....159, 160, 291, 468
- Bedford...59, 210-212, 256, 258, 468, 470
557, 573
- Bemis's Heights.....615
- Bennington (see Society Land).
- Belwick, Me...169, 291, 308, 369, 374-
377, 381, 388, 414, 518
553, 555, 615, 638
- Boscawen...42, 62, 211, 316, 318, 469
557, 567, 585, 635
- Boston, Mass.....282
- Bow...72, 169, 174, 309, 316, 468-470
558, 569, 571, 606
- Boxford, Mass.....211
- Bradford.....51
- Brattleborough, Vt.....326, 645
- Brentwood...112, 113, 212, 307, 308, 313
379, 388, 397, 398, 469, 519
556, 562, 565, 616, 617, 620
628, 630, 635, 636, 660
- Brookline.....42, 59 (see Raby)
- Bunker Hill...31-33, 38-40, 45, 51, 120
547, 680
- Cambridge, Mass...33, 35, 46, 216, 586
- Campton...339, 422, 423, 556, 558, 567
587, 658
- Canaan.....559, 608
- Canada.....216
- Candia...43, 76, 117, 242, 387, 388, 469
470, 554, 557, 584, 628, 629, 630
- Cantebury...107, 145, 210, 211, 243, 318
455, 557, 566, 606, 617, 618
660
- Cape Ann.....307
- Cavendish, Vt.....701
- Cedars, Canada.....290, 476
- Chalestown 43, 106, 213, 266, 292, 293
297, 325, 326, 468, 471, 553
558, 577, 578, 586, 592-596
610, 635
- Chalestown, Mass...20, 39, 40, 46, 156
- Chester...76, 83, 112, 256, 328, 387, 389
422, 469, 470, 553, 554, 557, 559
561, 572, 582, 583, 601, 602, 606
621, 627, 628, 634, 635, 651
- Chester, N. Y.....610, 645
- Chesterfield...43, 86, 555, 598, 608, 645
646, 655
- Chichester...43, 69, 211, 354, 469, 558
571, 606, 630, 635, 641
- Crimney Point.....307, 308, 310
- Claibmont...297, 324, 553, 558, 578, 592
593, 594, 598, 614, 615

- Cockeimouth (Gioton)....210, 422, 553
558, 590, 608
- Concord....36, 62, 65, 67, 169, 174, 175
242, 256, 299, 306, 371, 379
391, 416, 431, 469, 555, 557
566, 571, 585, 586, 606, 655
- See Penacook.
- Concord, Mass..... 33
- Conway....168, 169, 246, 256, 291, 559
566, 580
- Coös.....211, 282, 283, 309
- Cornish....106, 256, 324, 422, 423, 559
596, 608, 614
- Crown Point.....19, 24-26, 291, 308
338, 364, 691, 700
- Croydon.....471, 559, 594
- Danville (see Hawke).
- Deerfield..46, 39, 72, 117, 210, 352, 353
387, 397, 398, 469, 470, 555, 556
570, 571, 606, 628, 641, 651, 652
660
- Deering.....43, 557, 603, 632
- Derry.....211, 212, 307, 470
- Derryfield (Manchester)....36, 59, 211
470, 552, 557, 572, 573, 591, 602
- Dorchester.....422
- Dove.....21, 22, 107, 109, 114, 115, 127
142, 210, 242, 244, 256, 298, 366
374, 375, 384, 385, 476, 517, 518
553, 554, 556, 559-562, 615, 617
618, 620-627, 631, 635-637, 647
- Dublin.....558, 575, 577, 597, 634, 702
- Dunbarton..169, 175, 211, 212, 254, 291
359, 468, 557, 606
- Dunstable (Nashua, etc.)....43, 97, 440
468, 470, 545, 553, 555, 557
596, 601, 606, 632, 638, 691
- Dunston, Mass.....307
- Dunham..21, 22, 31, 45, 107-109, 242
307-309, 313, 339, 370, 374-377
379, 390, 396, 518, 553-556, 559
562, 591, 615-617, 623-625, 627
635-638, 642, 647, 648,
- Duxbury School Farm (Milford)....572
- East Kingston.....475, 557, 585
- East Town (Wakefield).....309
- Effingham (see Leavittstown).
- Elizabeth Town, N. J.....308
- Enfield..43, 173, 174, 608 (see Relhan)
- Epping 107, 116, 117, 210, 211, 242, 308
309, 330, 353, 369-371, 377-379
381, 390-392, 399, 400, 471, 513
519, 554, 556, 564, 593, 599, 615-
617, 630, 631, 641, 647, 651, 661
- Epsom..37, 42, 43, 46, 69, 352, 354, 387
468, 469, 552, 555, 556, 558, 570
601, 602, 604, 617, 651, 652, 661
- Exeter..37, 69, 110-113, 116, 121, 242
243, 256, 307, 309, 311, 352, 353
370, 371, 378, 379, 381, 387, 389
399, 400, 435, 471, 553-556, 559
561-563, 587, 599, 602, 615, 616
618, 620, 624, 625, 627-629, 634
635, 637, 638, 647, 651, 659
- Fairlee, Vt.....160, 291, 608
- Fishersfield (Newbury).....567
- Fitzwilliam....40, 94, 213, 553, 558, 575
576, 589, 632-634
- Friancetown.....358, 557
- Friarconia (see Monistown).
- Fremont.....109 (see Poplin)
- Fryeburg, Me.....169, 392, 513
- Forts—Ann, N. Y.....643
George.....435, 466, 701
Sullivan.....240, 259, 480, 663
Washington..227, 252, 256, 258
272, 549
William & Mary...20, 27-29, 31
- German Flats.....283
- Gilmanton....36, 116, 210, 212, 256, 296
297, 308, 364, 434, 469, 552
557, 580, 582, 602-604, 619
624, 627, 630, 636, 652, 660
- Gilsum 325, 326, 468, 558, 613, 645, 646
- Goffstown....57, 175, 210, 243, 358, 359
381, 470, 554-557, 562, 595
597, 602, 606, 634, 635, 658
- Gosport (Rye).....623
- Grafton.....278, 291, 559, 608
- Grafton.....278, 559, 608
- Great Island (New Castle).....223
- Greenland....21, 22, 242, 369, 370, 377
379-382, 414, 449, 518, 554-
556, 560, 592, 616, 621, 622
635, 638, 641, 659, 660
- Gioton.....607 (see Cockeimouth)
- Guntwaite (Lisbon) 160, 282, 470, 559
567, 596, 608
- Guilford.....283
- Halestown (Weare).....211
- Hampstead 43, 76, 77, 83, 212, 283, 309
380, 381, 405, 470, 557, 586
592, 602, 606, 627, 647

- Hampton...107, 109, 139, 158, 242, 256
 555, 556, 561, 602, 606, 620, 621
 628-630, 635, 636, 641-643
 Hampton Falls....22, 109-111, 555, 556
 628, 629, 635, 641, 643, 651
 Hanover....160, 422, 423, 468, 553, 559
 592, 607, 608
 Harford, Vt.....423
 Hartford, Conn.....404
 N. Y.....592, 593
 Haverhill...159, 160, 212, 291, 311, 546
 547, 555, 587, 592, 596, 608, 643
 Hawke (Danville)....380, 382, 388, 391
 557, 583, 586, 628
 Henniker..42, 43, 65, 174, 291, 391, 558
 560, 568, 632, 660
 Hill (see New Chester).
 Hillsborough...42, 51, 210, 212, 390, 391
 469, 513, 552-554, 558, 568
 572, 589, 604, 632, 633
 Hinsdale.....86, 558, 597
 Holderness.....423, 558, 587
 Hollis.....32, 39, 43, 44, 243, 247, 292
 390-392, 468, 470, 552, 555, 557
 572, 573, 590, 591, 609, 640, 651
 Hudson...89, 97 (see Nottingham West)
 Isle Aux Noix.....177, 290
 Jaffrey...99, 213, 558, 575, 576, 632, 699
 Keene...36, 37, 39, 43, 94, 213, 311, 325
 326, 429, 555, 558, 610, 632, 644
 645
 Kensington 107, 109-113, 121, 377, 389
 553, 556, 602, 615, 616, 627
 628
 Kinderhook, N. Y.....283
 Kingston....107, 112, 113, 211, 212, 242
 256, 309, 370, 380, 381, 388
 553, 556, 557, 562, 580, 585
 610, 616, 618, 623, 628, 636
 647, 648, 659, 660, 661
 Kittery, Me..223, 236, 375, 381, 387, 388
 518, 519
 Lancaster.....559
 Landaff.....559, 585
 La Prairie, Canada.....177
 Leavittstown (Effingham) 111, 297, 364
 365, 557, 581, 582
 Lebanon....278, 294, 375, 385, 386, 422
 423, 517, 518, 559, 607, 608
 Lee....108, 109, 116, 242, 308, 374, 375
 556, 617, 618, 623, 624, 651, 652, 654
 Lempster....298, 324, 558, 578, 594, 610
 Lexington, Mass.....32, 35
 Lisbon.....160, 292 (see Guntwaite)
 Litchfield...173, 174, 339, 435, 552, 553,
 557, 572, 574, 591, 602-604
 613, 635
 Londonderry 39, 42, 75, 76, 168, 210, 242
 256, 309, 370, 371, 379, 383
 391, 396, 457, 468, 470, 552
 554, 555, 557, 559-562, 571
 591, 605, 606, 616, 620-622
 624, 635, 636, 647, 655
 Long Island.....615
 Losses at Bunker Hill.....79
 Loudon.....307, 558, 569, 585, 652
 662
 Lyman.....559
 Lyme...159, 160, 210, 292, 468, 558, 590
 608
 Lyndeborough 43, 89, 358, 359, 468-470
 553, 557, 601, 602, 606, 612
 Lynn, Mass.....644
 Madbury 108, 109, 310, 374, 384, 385, 386
 517, 556, 562, 617, 623, 637
 Manchester.....59 (see Derryfield)
 Vt.....586
 Marblehead, Mass.....308, 310
 Marlborough 101, 117, 213, 555-558, 575
 576, 586, 632, 638, 655, 702
 Mailow 298, 325, 469, 558, 575, 578, 596-
 598
 Mason.....39, 43, 101, 557, 573, 574
 Massabesic.....307
 Medford, Mass.....37, 44-46, 158, 160
 Meredith....211, 296, 370, 378, 557, 580
 582, 635, 659 (see New Salem)
 Merrimack 39, 97, 210, 211, 242, 338, 469
 557, 573, 603, 691
 Methuen, Mass.....169, 309, 616
 Middleton...109, 297, 364-366, 557, 560
 561, 582, 620, 621
 Middleton, Mass.....667
 Milford 103 (see Duxbury School Farm)
 Missisquoi Bay, Vt.....295
 Montreal, Can.....282, 284, 290, 291
 Mont Vernon.....103
 Moretown, Vt.....159, 160, 291, 608
 Morristown (Franconia).....283, 559
 596
 Mount Independence.....465, 693
 Nantasket, Mass.....4
 Nasua (see Dunstable).

- Nelson 576 (see Packersfield).
 New Boston...43, 57, 210, 358, 359, 391
 468, 469, 471, 513, 557, 589
 603, 612, 633, 647
 New Britain (Andover)...316, 374, 558
 569, 572, 606
 Newbury.....211 (see Fishersfield)
 Vt.....160, 291, 608
 Mass.....310
 New Castle 21, 27, 31, 115, 142, 223, 247
 301, 307, 374, 380, 381-383,
 387, 388, 391, 479, 498, 519
 554, 556, 619, 623, 624, 647
 648
 New Cressie.....606
 New Cresse (Hill)...291, 469, 470, 558
 566, 569, 587
 New Durham 115, 296, 339, 366, 385, 517
 554, 557, 581, 582, 617, 624
 635, 648
 New Durham Gore (Alton).....297, 557
 582
 New Haven, Ct.....282, 283
 Newington...108, 307, 374, 375, 381, 518
 556, 562, 624, 630, 635, 637
 641, 642
 New Ipswich...33, 39, 91, 173, 241, 335
 471, 553, 554, 558, 575, 592
 593, 622
 New Lebanon.....283
 New London.....283, 567
 New Market...21, 37, 107-109, 136, 151
 211, 242, 307, 309, 352, 353
 379, 388, 390, 400, 469, 513
 519, 554, 556, 563, 571, 615-
 618, 623, 624, 627, 630, 635
 649, 651
 Newport...298, 324, 325, 471, 558, 578
 593
 New Salem (Meredith).....77, 211, 660
 Newton 112, 380, 382, 475, 554, 557, 586
 627-629, 660
 New York City... ..282, 283, 596
 Nine Partners.....596
 Northfield.....145
 North Hampton...139, 255, 379, 554, 556
 643
 North Hill (North Hampton)...562, 628
 636, 641, 642
 Northumberland.....463, 559
 Northwood...109, 330, 397, 469, 554, 556
 571, 618, 619, 659, 660
 Norwich, Vt.....291, 422, 423, 595
 608
 Nottingham...36, 69, 117, 121, 210-212
 242, 308, 330, 352, 353, 382
 397, 398, 435, 468-471, 552
 554, 556, 566, 570, 571, 580
 591, 602, 603, 606, 615-617
 624, 627, 638, 641, 651
 Nottingham West (Hudson)....371, 379
 557, 574, 626
 Nova Scotia.....4, 388
 Oiford...27, 159, 160, 256, 267, 276, 278
 291, 558, 608
 Packersfield (Nelson) 470, 558, 575, 576
 593, 662
 Pawlet, Vt.....283
 Peekskill, N. Y.....547
 Pelham...42, 54, 210, 554, 557, 560, 625
 626, 628, 635
 Pembroke 42, 72, 174, 210-212, 242, 291
 339, 358-360, 426, 435, 552
 557, 571, 588, 592, 593, 605
 606
 Penacook (Concord).....470, 606
 Pepperell, Mass.....33, 39
 Perrystown (Sutton) 211, 307, 316, 317
 558, 569, 592, 593
 Peterborough 42, 43, 106, 335, 468, 471
 553, 558, 575, 577, 592, 593
 612, 613
 Philadelphia.....596
 Pierce's Island.....228, 229, 232
 Pierce's Town.....309
 Piemont.....159, 291
 Piscataqua Harbor 223, 252, 256, 301, 481
 Plainfield.....278, 395, 608, 662
 Plaistow...42, 44, 121, 396, 471, 552, 557
 586, 587, 591, 662
 Ploughed Hill.....668-689
 Plymouth...168, 211, 256, 422, 423, 440
 468, 556, 558, 567, 571, 586
 587, 590, 658
 Pomfret, Vt.....422, 423
 Poplin (Fremont)....107, 109, 113, 116
 117, 387-389, 398, 468, 470, 556
 565, 606, 628, 651, 660
 Port Royal.....3, 4
 Portsmouth 21, 27, 31, 118, 151, 223, 242
 256, 301, 308, 309, 339, 382-
 385, 387, 390, 391, 468, 471
 472, 517-519, 555, 556, 560-
 562, 593, 596, 606, 616, 617
 620, 621, 623, 624, 635, 637
 641, 647-649, 660

- Pownalborough, Mass.....307
 Princeton, battle of.....481, 522
 Prospect Hill.....156, 668
 Protectworth (Springfield)..559
 Putnam's Point.....694
 Putney, Vt.....291, 597, 644

 Quebec.....553, 613
 Expedition.....209, 474

 Raby (Brookline).....39, 392, 557, 574
 Raymond....76, 116, 117, 212, 307, 354
 370, 378, 387, 469, 519, 554
 557, 580, 583-585, 599, 619
 630, 659
 Relhan (Enfield).....559
 Richmond....43, 91, 438, 471, 558, 594
 597, 644, 645
 Rindge...37, 43, 99, 256, 422, 438, 552-
 554, 558, 559, 561, 575-577, 621
 634
 Rochester 18, 37, 114, 115, 121, 169, 242
 374, 384, 385, 517, 518, 554, 556
 559, 560, 562, 624, 631, 637
 Rockingham, Vt.....592
 Rolls Town, Mass.....307, 309
 Rumney....210, 211, 292, 309, 423, 441
 558, 560, 567, 586, 587
 Rye....116, 139, 242, 308, 380-382, 387
 414, 449, 519, 545, 556, 586, 623, 635
 641, 647, 648, 651

 Salem 42, 54, 310, 554, 557, 587, 628, 629
 Salisbury 43, 62, 210, 316, 391, 469, 471
 548, 558, 568, 659
 Salisbury, Mass.....513
 Sanborton 145, 296, 313, 365, 366, 374
 434, 557, 580, 582, 641, 659
 661, 662
 Sandown 76, 77, 112, 309, 387, 388, 470
 519, 554, 557, 586, 587, 606, 616
 617, 647
 Sandwich....43, 297, 364, 557, 581, 582
 641, 659
 Saratoga, battle at.....652
 Saville (Sunapee) 298, 325, 435, 558, 578
 592, 606, 610
 Seabrook 111, 390, 391, 513, 556, 628, 641
 642, 662
 Seavey's Island.....233, 240
 Sewall's Point.....676
 Siation (see Sliptown).
 Sheepscott, Me.....382
 Ship Prince George.....472

 Skeensborough, Vt.....692
 Sliptown (Siation).....558, 575, 577
 Society Land.....174, 359, 557
 Somersworth 107, 114, 127, 243, 308, 309
 374-376, 473, 518, 554, 556
 559-562, 615, 618, 620-624
 636
 Soielle, Canada.....291
 Southborough, Mass.....308
 South Hampton 110, 112, 212, 309, 380
 381, 556, 617, 618, 623
 627, 659
 Springfield (see Protectworth).
 Vt.....692
 St. Johns, Canada.....176
 Stillwater.....625, 638
 Stoddard.....468, 469, 558, 575, 594
 Strafford.....291
 Stiatiam...136, 210, 223, 242, 291, 307
 339, 369, 370, 375, 377, 378, 379
 403, 404, 518, 555, 556, 603, 606
 615, 635, 641, 642, 647-649, 651
 652
 Sullivan.....326
 Suncook.....210, 211, 618
 Suny.....43, 325, 326, 558
 Sutton (see Perrystown).
 Swanzey....36, 42, 43, 94, 291, 311, 428
 438, 558, 594, 597, 645, 646

 Tamworth...211, 291, 297, 364-366, 557
 581-583
 Temple...35, 89, 101, 422, 468, 555, 558
 561, 575, 612, 621, 640
 Temple's Farm.....476
 Tietford, Vt.....608
 Tinton.....423, 558
 Ticonderoga, N. Y...291, 343, 393, 435
 461, 481, 498, 591, 643
 692
 Tienton, N. J., battle at.....481, 522

 Unity 113, 298, 325, 553, 558, 578, 593
 596, 610

 Wakefield 243, 297, 366, 433, 557, 560, 561
 562, 581, 582, 620, 621, 627, 637
 651 (see East Town)
 Walpole 106, 256, 297, 298, 324, 325, 442
 553, 555, 558, 578, 595, 596, 597
 610, 614, 644, 702
 Warner 44, 51, 315, 568 (see Almsbury)
 War vessels—Raleigh.....518
 Scarborough.....31

Washington.....	558, 575, 576	Wilton..	43, 101, 303, 338, 390, 418, 440
Watertown, Mass.....	45		555, 557, 574, 597, 639, 640, 667
Weathersfield, Vt.....	324		691, 699
Weare..	57, 169, 174, 175, 212, 283, 329	Winchester	256, 291, 429, 558, 644, 645
	390, 391, 468, 471, 513, 553, 557		646
	603, 610	Windham	42, 54, 254, 283, 468, 557, 560
Wentworth.....	566, 567, 573, 596, 608		606, 620
Westminster, Vt.....	597, 644	Winter Hill	44, 222, 240, 242, 476, 668-
Westmoreland....	86, 291, 324, 558, 593		689
	610, 644, 645	Wolfeborough....	114, 115, 296, 433, 557
West Jersey.....	291		581, 582, 660
West Town.....	644	York, Me.....	307
White Creek.....	283, 586	Yorktown, Va.....	638
White Plains.....	416, 431		
Williamsburg, Va.....	638		

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

Abbott, Aaron.....550	Acie, Lewis.....84
Abiel...417, 418, 478, 609, 613, 622 632, 640	Adal, John.....263
Abraham.....34	Adams, Aaron.....261, 468, 578, 594
Amos.....60, 529	Asa.....90, 201
Amos, J ₁.....454, 546	Benjamin.....421
Benjamin.....32, 63, 181, 186	Caleb G.....49, 121
Beriah...304, 305, 465, 466, 566, 653	Daniel.....104, 436, 524
Candle.....273	David 95, 97, 204, 325, 463, 468, 613
Charles.....289	David, J ₁.....204
Ebenezer.....574, 639	David, 2d.....205
Elias.....273, 276, 289	Doctor.....45
Eziah.....182, 273, 276, 289	Dudley.....369, 483, 502, 511, 518
George.....623	Dudley G.....375, 498
Gilbert.....8	Ebenezer 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511 518
Jacob.....303	Eli.....420
James.....547	Elisa.....596
Jeremiah 60, 182, 273, 277, 289, 299 359	Ephraim.....334, 421
Joab.....246	Ephraim, Jr.....34
Job.....424	Isaac.....43, 99, 436, 524, 631
John.....182, 227, 257, 258, 312	Jacob.....244, 439, 527, 667
Joshua 60, 62, 102, 153, 156, 158, 182 208, 249, 266, 303-306, 465 466, 477	John.....10, 100, 206, 207, 296
Moses.....304, 305, 465, 466	Jonas.....333, 575, 593
Nathan.....96, 204, 301, 303, 312	Joseph 6, 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511 518
Nathaniel C.....60, 182, 299	Levi.....91, 201, 575, 592
Peter.....1, 380, 489, 585, 647, 649	Prineas.....90, 201
Philip.....274, 289	Richard.....96, 203, 204, 238
Reuben.....60, 182	Robert.....73, 178
Samuel.....100, 206, 346	Samuel.....554, 625
Solomon.....624	Silas.....418
Stephen.....60, 182, 468, 672, 613	Stephen...90, 98, 201, 205, 333, 576
Thomas.....237	Thomas.....420, 436, 524, 583, 653
Uriah.....52, 184	William...9, 107, 122, 187, 307, 348
William 167, 170, 244, 246, 546, 624 667	Winborn 107, 120, 122, 154, 187, 250 553, 615
William, J ₁.....244, 667	Adkens, David.....464
Abercrombie, James.....8	Samuel.....324, 463
Abraham, David 325, 463, 470, 578, 592	Abern, Timothy...210, 214, 217, 219, 220
	Aiken, Andrew 42, 60, 182, 304, 306, 465
	Benjamin.....583, 600

- Appleton, Isaac.....34. 421
 Aibuckle, John.....417
 Archibald, John.....300, 485, 500, 512
 518, 560
 Thomas.....411
 Ardewe, Samuel.....169
 Arendine, Jeremiah.....12
 Aiman, John.....268
 Aimes, Edward.....314, 338, 565, 662
 Arnold, Benedict.....209, 210, 214, 477
 Edward.....92, 94, 202, 213, 221
 James.....338, 343, 465
 Robert.....561, 620
 Thomas.....230, 351, 450, 535
 Arwine, David.....159, 163
 Asa, John.....469, 568, 603
 Prineas.....341
 Samuel.....586, 628
 Asley, Daniel.....426, 429
 Oliver.....297
 Samuel.....256, 297, 355, 357, 558
 Asmead, Jacob.....284, 290
 Asiton, Thomas B...117, 128, 189, 615
 Askin, Christopher.....355
 Askins, John.....437, 525
 Asten, Abijah.....348
 Reuben.....642
 Atkinson, Benjamin.....432
 Dr. Joseph.....21
 Samuel.....60, 62, 182
 Stephen.....581, 641
 Theodore.....17, 20
 Atwell, John.....32, 303, 312
 John, Jr.....301
 Atwood, Benjamin.....587, 656
 Caleb.....328, 329
 David.....225
 James.....224
 John.....404
 Josiah.....52, 185, 354
 Moses.....381, 489, 501, 514
 Auberts, Ettinne.....662
 Aubree, Frederick.....272
 Austin, Abiel.....52, 185
 John.....225, 566, 653
 Matthew.....1
 Reuben.....231
 Averet, Samuel.....421
 Aveill, Ebenezer.....244, 667
 Elijah.....101, 207, 416, 572, 597
 John.....324
 Averson, George.....585, 628
 Avery, Daniel.....259
 David.....90, 201
 Avery, Elijah.....206
 Elisa.....671
 Jeremiah.....571
 John.....362, 365, 463
 Jonathan.....437, 524
 Joseph.....571
 Thomas.....1
 Timothy.....35, 90
 Ayers, Edward.....227, 257
 John.....246, 653
 Levi.....118, 120, 150, 196
 Mark.....234
 Samuel.....73, 579, 631
 Stephen.....259
 Thomas.....14, 119, 151, 196
 William.....243
 Babb, John.....228
 Joseph.....333
 Moses.....228, 362
 Nathaniel.....239
 Richard.....446, 540
 William.....234, 236, 242, 550
 Bachelde, John.....189
 Mark.....385
 Nathaniel.....3, 128
 Reuben.....358
 Simon.....122
 Thomas.....3
 William.....585
 Bachellor, Isaiah.....167, 170
 Samuel.....551
 Bacon, Nathaniel.....264
 Oliver.....36, 571, 634
 Badge, Ezra.....63, 181, 186, 429
 Joseph.....256, 296, 321, 361, 364, 433
 455, 478, 557, 580
 Joseph, Jr.....361, 364
 Nathaniel.....432
 William.....136, 191
 Bagley, Elijah.....225
 Jacob.....327
 Josiah.....532
 Bailey, Andrew.....87, 200, 312
 Asa.....286, 287
 Benjamin.....204, 336, 697
 Cyrus.....282, 286
 Daniel.....329
 Eliphalet.....203, 204
 Fife.....287
 Jesse.....324, 464
 Joel.....33, 247, 325, 464
 Job.....33, 87, 200
 John.....304

- Bailey, John, J₁.....304
 Joseph.....33
 Josua.....261
 Moses.....50
 Richard.....33
 Timothy.....160, 161, 163, 286
 Ward.....463
 William.....207, 548, 568
 Bayley, Andrew.....301, 303, 573, 640
 Asa.....546
 Benjamin.....96
 Cyrus.....287
 Daniel, J₁.....418
 Dudley.....77, 81, 198
 Ebenezer.....242
 Eliphalet.....96
 Enoch.....211, 215, 218-220
 Joel.....573, 640
 John.....306, 465
 John M.....225, 405
 Josua.....453, 467
 Moses.....185
 Richard.....247
 Sylvanus.....427
 Timothy.....287
 Baker, Benjamin...58, 63, 181, 183, 186
 Charles.....433
 Colonel.....365
 Ephraim.....336
 Moses.....242, 339
 Nathaniel.....459, 539
 Otis....321, 323, 331, 371, 386, 562
 619, 621, 625, 637
 Samuel.....242, 563, 651
 Thomas.....70, 179, 433
 Balch, Benjamin.....14
 Caleb.....86, 199, 200
 Hart.....96, 203, 204, 576, 629
 John, J₁.....644
 Baldwin, Isaac.....42, 50, 51, 153, 156
 John.....578, 592
 Nahum 301, 302, 335, 337, 316, 481
 Ball, Ebenezer...32, 390, 486, 508, 512
 John.....346, 573
 John, J₁.....640
 Jonatlian.....421
 Nathaniel.....32
 William.....206
 Ballard, Nathan.....242, 244, 303
 Uriah.....574, 639
 Bamford, Charles.....122, 189
 Charles, J₁.....107
 Bane, Abiam.....237, 550
 Daniel.....550
 Bane, Nehemiah.....236
 Banfill, Joseph.....257
 Samuel.....259, 664
 Banks, Jeremiah.....238
 Joseph.....237
 Zebulon.....238
 Barber, Benjamin.....399
 Daniel.....128
 Daniel, J₁.....116, 189
 John.....321
 Josiah.....353
 Zebulon.....232, 242, 352
 Barker, Abner.....162, 262, 293-295
 Benjamin...229, 369, 371, 379, 414
 415
 Daniel.....400, 439, 527
 Ebenezer.....229, 402, 414
 Isaac.....52, 185
 Jenny.....1
 John.....92, 94, 202, 213, 221, 363
 365, 576
 Josiah.....629
 Philip.....485, 500, 512
 Pineas.....87, 200
 Samuel.....232, 641
 William.....244, 301
 Barkhart, Jacob.....585
 Barkley, Robert.....168, 288
 Bailow, Abner.....463, 473
 Nathan.....463
 Bairaid, Charles.....112, 146, 195
 Moses.....387, 476, 494
 Seco.....381, 490, 501, 514
 William.....308
 Baines, Amos....60, 182, 304, 305, 611
 Cæsar.....469, 573, 603
 James.....281, 288, 657
 John.....239
 Dr. Joseph.....435
 Joseph, J₁.....439
 Nathaniel.....28
 Reuben.....346
 Thomas.....258
 Barnett, Benjamin.....607, 608
 Charles.....34
 John.....29
 Robert.....73, 178
 William.....55, 184
 Barney, David.....427
 Bainum, James.....358
 Bain, James.....34
 Barnett, Isaac.....101, 206
 John.....104
 Jonatlian.....84, 199, 427

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Banett, Josep | 478 | Batc | Isaia | 423 |
| Moses | 247, 437, 525 | James | 565, 570, 651 | |
| Nataniel | 102, 207 | John | 12, 117, 128, 232, 253, 328 | |
| Reuben | 419 | | 353, 450, 535 | |
| Banon, Josep | 527 | Jonatan | 12, 353 | |
| Moses | 244 | Josep | 109, 131, 190 | |
| Samuel | 58, 183 | Josiah | 70, 179, 353, 450, 534, 570 | |
| William | 335, 338, 358, 465, 690 | | 651 | |
| Barrowcliff, Samuel | 51, 156, 157 | Maik | 661 | |
| Barrows, Natian | 642 | Natian | 70, 179, 253 | |
| Bary, Benjamin | 682 | Nataniel | 68, 87, 117, 180, 189 | |
| James | 653 | | 200, 451, 532, 570, 600, 651 | |
| Barte, Caleb | 472 | Samuel | 11, 229, 253, 450, 535 | |
| Henry | 563, 627 | Samuel, J1 | 253 | |
| John | 25, 260, 484, 499, 512, 518, 564 | Simon | 109, 187, 330, 332 | |
| | 635 | Stephen | 231, 570, 641 | |
| Maik | 238 | Thomas | 110, 131, 190 | |
| Pelatia | 260, 484, 499, 512, 518 | Theophilus | 24 | |
| Peter | 257, 382, 490, 623 | William | 567, 611 | |
| Bartlemy, Josep G. | 662 | Bates, Josep | 34 | |
| Bartlett, Christopher | 70, 179 | Nataniel | 577, 597 | |
| Elias | 625 | Samuel | 578, 614 | |
| Jeremy | 226 | Thomas | 603 | |
| John | 485, 500, 512, 518, 614 | Batte, Ricard | 459 | |
| Josep | 451, 532 | Baxter, Eliu | 274, 291 | |
| Josiah | 37, 256, 340, 453, 475, 536 | Elisia | 289 | |
| | 557, 585 | Simon | 325 | |
| Josia H. | 232, 247 | Thomas | 607, 608 | |
| Natian | 226 | Beal, James | 131, 190, 563, 627 | |
| Nataniel | 116, 129, 189, 422, 614 | Josep | 484, 512, 518 | |
| Pelatia | 225 | Josep, J1 | 664 | |
| Philip | 231 | Thomas | 112, 146, 195, 660 | |
| Ricard | 112, 146, 195 | Zacaria | 118, 119, 149, 197, 555, 647 | |
| Samuel | 34 | | 649 | |
| Stephen | 358, 476 | Beale, Josiah | 236 | |
| Thomas | 242, 330, 352, 354, 399, 401 | Beel, James | 111 | |
| | 435, 571 | Beels, Benjamin | 99, 205 | |
| Barton, Abianam | 336 | Bealy, William | 659 | |
| Josia | 43 | Bean, Benjamin | 171, 174, 176, 177, 253 | |
| William | 454, 530 | | 261 | |
| Basford, Benjamin | 64, 181, 186, 319, 320 | Cornelius | 63, 186, 316, 319 | |
| Ebeneze | 589 | Curtis | 398 | |
| Jacob | 1, 14 | Daniel | 11 | |
| James | 2, 273, 289 | David | 433 | |
| Jonatan | 172, 174, 177 | Ebeneze | 66, 181, 232, 317, 320, 454 | |
| Josep | 273, 276, 289 | | 530, 546, 563, 564, 616 | |
| Bass, Josep | 339 | Edward | 14, 299 | |
| Bassett, Samuel | 427 | George | 66, 181 | |
| Batc | Benjamin | Jeremia | 14, 113, 146, 195, 341 | |
| | 224, 380, 413 | John | 3, 12, 55, 63, 116, 128, 181, 184 | |
| | 489 | | 186, 189, 210, 218, 220, 231, 316 | |
| David | 116, 128, 189, 584, 630 | | 318, 465, 565, 651 | |
| Epaim | 451, 532 | John, Jr. | 12, 65, 186 | |
| Henry | 118, 137, 158, 191, 255 | Jonatan | 580, 659 | |
| Henry, J1 | 413 | | | |

- Bean, Josep 134, 191, 391, 404, 487
 508, 512
 Josia 297, 299, 387, 494, 508, 516
 565, 651
 Samuel 12, 305, 404
 Samuel, J 12
 Simeon 297
 Beace, Andrew 562, 637
 Beaid, John 160, 161
 Samuel 60, 182, 304, 305
 William 181, 186
 Beattee, Thomas 317
 Beck, Amos 227, 257, 472
 John, J 239
 Beckford, Thomas 28
 Beckman, John 350
 Beckwith, Andrew 297
 Jabez 298
 Martin 325, 464
 Bedel, Jacob 285, 287
 John 167, 170
 Josua 173, 286, 287
 Richard 160, 161, 163, 282, 286, 287
 Robert 163
 Thomas 317, 320
 Timothy 159-162, 171, 209, 261, 262
 284, 287, 295, 481, 695
 Beebe, Peter 625, 646
 Beede, Bezaleel 404
 Daniel, J 297
 Belding, Eliza 84, 199
 Moses 84, 199, 355
 Belknap, Ezekiel 404, 476
 Bell, Benjamin 20, 27, 387, 494, 507, 516
 Friederick M. 114, 140, 142, 554, 623
 625, 626
 Henry 369, 374, 482, 498
 James 111, 328
 John 343, 349
 Jonathan 55, 184
 Josua 358, 653
 Messiah 380, 383, 480, 489
 Thomas 20, 27
 William 270, 289, 298, 563, 627
 William M. 115, 140, 192, 554, 619
 Bellamy, John 237
 Belling, John 485
 Samuel 485
 Bellows, Benjamin 256, 461, 577
 Benjamin, Jr. 297, 298, 422, 442, 462
 478, 558
 John 262, 264, 266, 293, 294
 Beman, George 51, 156, 157, 267, 336
 690
 Beman, Joseph 264
 Bemis, Henry 334
 Bennett, Arthur 134
 Caleb 23
 Moses 236
 Samuel 287
 Spencer 227
 William 149, 197, 352, 388, 495, 507
 516
 Winton 255
 Benney, Stephen 516
 Bennick, Ebenezer 408
 Samuel 13
 Benson, Henry 13
 James 664
 John 227
 Joseph 257
 Bent, William 571, 630
 Bentley, William 289
 Benton, Abijah 265
 Beigin, John 115, 140, 193, 371, 384, 496
 505
 Benny, Benjamin 68, 180, 469, 570, 617
 Ebenezer 583, 600
 Epaim 18, 127, 188, 321, 361
 George 227, 228, 257, 344
 James 234, 433, 566
 Jeremiah 118, 137, 158, 192, 224
 Jeremiah, J 248
 John 15, 24, 169, 228, 410, 583
 Jonathan 15, 600
 Joseph 15, 234, 456, 531
 Joshua 15
 Josiah 343, 550
 Nathaniel 118, 137, 158, 192, 228, 248
 362
 Samuel 228, 248
 Stephen 127, 188, 371, 384, 496, 505
 Thomas 15, 115, 141, 193, 228
 Timothy 224
 William 28, 233
 Besom, Nicolas 425
 Betiel, Stephen 166, 170, 288, 318, 319
 Bettie, Joseph 550
 Bettis, Robert 52, 185
 Bettison, Nabot 355, 644
 Betton, James 219
 John 276, 360
 Richard 538
 Beverly, James 212, 215, 218, 220, 249
 570, 602
 Bevins, Benjamin 100, 206, 248, 572, 612
 Edward 87, 201
 Bickford, Aaron 18, 623

- Bickford, Abner.....570, 617
 Andrew.....68, 180, 408
 Benjamin.....25, 235
 Daniel.....228, 456, 531, 581, 619
 Dennis.....627
 Eleazer.....433
 Eli.....108, 122, 187, 408
 Eliakim.....22, 369, 375, 483, 498
 Epaim.....236, 406
 George.....25
 Henry.....239
 Ichabod.....18
 James.....630
 Jethro.....2
 Join 12, 211, 216, 226, 228, 234, 330
 398, 456, 474, 475, 531
 Jonathan.....25, 341, 363
 Jonathan, J.....12
 Joseph 108, 122, 187, 235, 250, 251
 354, 467, 548, 653, 664
 Micah.....233
 Moses.....25
 Samuel.....369, 375, 482, 498
 Thomas 3, 12, 14, 236, 315, 467, 475
 548
 Bigelow, Solomon.....442, 544
 Bigford, Joseph.....301, 314, 567
 Bigsby, Asa.....628
 Jonathan.....265
 Bill, David.....428
 Billings, Christopher.....577, 593
 Daniel.....240
 Isaac.....264
 Nathan.....265
 Samuel.....500, 512, 518
 Bingham, Abner.....469, 578, 596
 Gustavus.....356
 Ripley.....265, 578, 596
 Silas.....298
 Bishop, Daniel.....167, 170, 286, 287
 Enoch.....319
 Enos.....167, 288, 318, 567, 596
 Join...271, 282, 287, 290, 427, 470
 596
 Samuel.....92, 202, 203
 Bixby, Asa.....459, 539, 587
 David.....105
 Edward.....58, 183
 Jonathan.....106
 Black, Cæsar.....600
 Richard.....381, 490, 519
 Blackey, Mark.....581
 Blackman, Benajah.....281, 285
 Benjamin.....287
 Blackman, Hut.....7
 Join.....289, 291
 Blaisdell, Abijah.....108, 122, 187, 251
 Abner.....227
 Daniel.....391, 487, 509, 513
 Ebenezer.....567, 660
 Ezra.....316, 319
 Henry.....226, 404
 Isaac.....457, 539
 Jacob.....112, 146, 195, 342
 Jedediah.....238
 Join...227, 257, 381, 413, 490, 501
 514, 585, 623, 641
 Nathaniel.....300, 457, 538
 Philip.....226, 562, 585, 636
 Samuel.....226, 405
 Thomas.....226, 381, 489, 585, 623
 William.....229
 Blake, Benjamin.....331
 Ebenezer.....25, 253, 361, 365
 Elijah.....56, 184
 Eliza.....228
 Francis.....363, 364
 Henry.....50, 185
 Israel.....12
 James.....463
 Jeremiah.....230
 Jethro.....230, 252
 Join.....1, 11, 301, 326, 464
 Jonathan.....55, 184, 252, 341
 Joshua.....652
 Josiah...110, 131, 190, 300, 387, 494
 Levi.....110, 131, 190, 413
 Moses.....113, 146, 195, 350, 627
 Nathan...22, 25, 299, 369, 377, 492
 503, 515
 Obediah, J.....428
 Olive S.....112, 146, 195, 340
 Paul.....70, 179, 232, 312, 450, 451
 532, 534
 Philemon.....12
 Richard.....501, 514
 Robert.....116, 128, 189
 Samuel.....1
 Theophilus.....454, 530, 546
 Thomas.....422, 553, 607
 Timothy.....3, 12, 23, 55, 184
 William.....23, 451, 532, 651
 Blanchard, Augustus.....242
 Benjamin.....244
 David.....143, 194
 Edward.....261
 Eleazer.....96, 203, 204
 George.....244

- Blanciaid, Jacob.....417, 474, 639
 James.....418, 555, 638
 John.....52, 249, 250
 Joseph...19, 346, 436, 457, 465, 466
 Nathaniel.....355
 Peter.....454, 529, 546
 Stephen.....96, 203, 204
 Stephen, J.....96, 204
 Thomas.....337, 570
 Blanciai, John.....185
 Joseph.....524
 Richard.....3
 Thomas.....9
 Bliss, Abner.....427
 Constant.....160, 161, 163
 Ebenezer.....423
 Blodgett, Aicippus.....463
 Asael.....435
 Azel.....527
 Caleb.....635
 Captain.....579
 Ebenezer.....280, 288
 Elijah.....173, 176, 177, 288
 Jacob...97, 101, 203, 204, 206, 207
 247, 267
 Jonathan.....334
 Joshua.....279, 572, 602
 Josiah.....463
 Samuel.....554, 634, 635
 Thomas.....463
 Blois, Walter.....662
 Blood, Daniel...33, 346, 418, 572, 590
 609
 Ebenezer.....43, 101, 206
 Ephraim.....32, 43
 Francis.....33, 35
 Jonas.....33
 Joseph.....43, 101, 206
 Josiah.....346
 Nathan.....32, 43
 Reuben.....631
 Simeon.....631
 Solomon.....441, 527
 Thomas.....574, 639
 Timothy.....418
 Bloy, John.....10
 Blue, Jonathan.....353
 Blunt, Arthur.....339
 John.....248
 William.....239
 Bly, John.....1
 Moses.....134, 191
 Boardman, Benjamin.....242
 Bodge, Samuel.....233
 Boffee, John.....359
 Bohannon, Andrew.....429
 Stephen.....430, 548
 Bolds, James.....471
 Boltwood, Ebenezer.....6
 Bomford, Robert.....226
 Bond, Asa.....355
 Gilbert.....77, 81, 198
 Samuel.....66, 180
 Stephen.....325, 464
 Bonney, Jacob.....593
 Boody, Robert.....296
 Booker, Josiah.....259, 550
 Boot, Freegrace.....324
 Borden, Nathaniel.....288
 Simpson.....310
 Boin, Ben.....238
 Thomas.....7
 Bornheeter, John.....223
 Bowers, Jonathan.....583
 Boston, Elijah.....238
 Tone.....145, 194
 Botts, Thomas.....565
 Bouder, Isaac.....238
 Bounds, Richard.....1
 Boutwell, Amos.....267
 Asa.....600
 Joseph.....102, 207
 Reuben.....417
 Thomas.....102, 207
 Bowes, Isaac.....417
 Jonathan.....251
 Bowes, James.....569
 Bowles, Charles.....600
 James.....585, 611
 Bowler, Michael.....287
 Thomas.....260, 484
 Bowley, John.....182, 548
 Boyce, James...369, 375, 483, 498, 502
 518, 520
 Boyes, James...502, 511, 560, 579, 620
 James, J.....347, 348, 579, 604
 John.....579, 654
 Robert.....73, 178
 Samuel.....17
 Boyd, Nathaniel.....57, 59, 183
 Samuel.....267, 631
 William.....74, 178
 Boynton, Amos...34, 92, 202, 213, 221
 576, 632
 Andrew.....265
 Benjamin.....33, 418
 Edmund 65, 186, 211, 217, 219, 220
 Elias.....33

Boynton, Isaac.....	573, 590, 609	Biewel, Peter.....	572
Jacob.....	43	Biewster, David.....	550
Joel.....	418	James.....	299
John.....	649	John...367, 371, 384, 386, 496, 504	510, 516, 517, 519, 520
John, 3d.....	573, 590, 609	Brian, John.....	3
Joseph.....	134, 182, 191, 555	Briant, Charles.....	579, 648, 650
Josua.....	31, 65, 186, 320	David.....	604
Samuel.....	402, 415	John.....	524, 579
Snow.....	577, 662	Briard, Charles.....	648
Blackett, Isaac.....	169	Robert.....	512
Josua.....	403, 415	William.....	500, 512, 518
Thomas.....	369, 377, 492, 503	Brick, Arnold.....	15
Bladbury, Jabez.....	14	Bridge, Jabez.....	632
Jacob.....	55, 184	Bidle, John.....	308
Sanders.....	574, 600	Bier, Robert.....	260, 484, 518
Bladford, John.....	242, 244, 478	William.....	485
Joseph.....	87	Biggs, Nathaniel.....	644
Robert.....	225	Bigiam, Alpheus.....	420
Samuel.....	51, 185, 554, 589, 632	Leonard.....	334
William.....	52, 102, 184, 207, 266, 477	Stephen.....	92, 202, 203
	553, 595	Bigit, John.....	560
Bladley, Jeremiah.....	18	Bigitman, John.....	10
John.....	242	Biintnall, George.....	662
Jonathan.....	61, 182, 304, 305	Britain, Job.....	84, 190
Moses.....	136, 191	William.....	427, 466
Philbrick.....	454, 529, 546	Bitton, Samuel.....	646
Bladsaw, John.....	657	Bocklebank, Asa.....	36
Patrick.....	304	Samuel.....	173, 174, 176, 177
Samuel.....	236	Boderick, J.....	42
Blagdon, Arthur.....	1	Joseph.....	70
James.....	584, 630	Brooks, David.....	50, 185, 577, 662
Josiah.....	238	John.....	573, 590, 609
Thomas.....	236	Jonathan.....	34
Blagg, Nathaniel.....	10	Joseph.....	480
Robert.....	413, 641	Josiah.....	484, 499, 512, 518, 623
Blainard, Asaph.....	464	Samuel.....	210, 435
Daniel.....	166, 170	William.....	21
Blaman, David.....	92, 202, 203	Brotten, James.....	500, 512
Brasbe, William.....	229	Joseph.....	227, 257, 472
Brassbridge, John.....	630	Mark.....	259, 343
William.....	269, 375, 483, 498, 502	Noah.....	258
	511, 518	Samuel.....	664
Brasbury, John.....	381, 489	William.....	260, 369, 375, 483, 498
Braynard, Asaph.....	324		502, 511
Bray, William.....	237	Broughton, James.....	485, 518
Brazeel, John.....	25	Mark.....	118, 119, 149, 196
Bredeem, Elnathan.....	594	Samuel.....	114, 119, 150, 197
Samuel.....	35, 89, 201	William.....	518
Breed, Allen.....	34, 333	Brown, Aaron.....	357
Allen, J1.....	333	Abel.....	33
Nathaniel.....	49, 80	Abraham.....	72, 400, 451, 456, 532, 539
John.....	90, 201	Adam.....	455, 529
Biewel, Ebenezer.....	423	Alexander....	73, 102, 178, 208, 267
James.....	100, 101		

- Brown, Amos.....627
 Andrew 12
 Benjamin....22, 388, 398, 413, 469
 494, 507, 516, 606
 Bryant.....422
 Caleb.....392, 488, 509, 513
 Charles.....251
 Daniel.....96, 204, 303
 David.....441, 463, 527
 Ebenezer..... 34
 Edward.....617
 Elijah.....351, 617
 Enoch.....253
 Ensley.....70, 179
 Ephraim.....23, 35
 Isaac.....96, 204
 Jacob..... 11
 James....95, 97, 173, 203, 231, 353
 605
 Jeremiah.....350
 Job. ...34, 224, 253, 402, 414, 551
 John...1, 12, 50, 101, 186, 206, 213
 221, 230, 280, 288, 301, 313
 358, 397, 421, 467, 548
 Jonathan....110, 131, 263, 274, 275
 289, 550
 Joshua.....I, II, 229, 231
 Joseph...11, 224, 226, 232, 252, 325
 361, 405, 406, 442, 544, 589
 Josiah...21, 34, 66, 89, 91, 181, 330
 370, 378, 446, 492, 540
 Levi.....232
 Moses..114, 140, 193, 259, 422, 614
 Nathan 230, 252, 299, 367, 387, 389
 480, 494, 506, 510, 516, 519
 Nathaniel...325, 404, 564, 581, 654
 Nicholas.....68, 180, 234, 330, 332
 Paul.....399
 Peter.....35, 90, 201
 Richard ...118, 137, 139, 158, 553
 578, 593, 615
 Samuel.....6, 11, 13, 76, 81, 198
 Scipio.....381, 490, 585, 600
 Silas.....166, 170, 657
 Theodore.....253
 Thomas.....34, 117, 128
 Timothy.....253, 391, 487
 William...20, 87, 116, 129, 189, 200
 245, 266, 358, 470, 572, 596
 Wright.....428
 Zaccheus...118, 137, 158, 192, 351
 Zadoc.....423
 Brownson, Elijah.....423
 Bruce, Josiah.....247
- Blue, Peter.....613
 Bryant, Andrew.....224
 Charles.....653
 Edward..... 34
 John.....436
 Joseph, 3d.....413
 Matthew.....300, 387, 494
 Robert.....15, 296, 432
 Walter, J1.....400
 Byer, Peter.....564, 600
 Buckland, Eli.....238
 Bucart, Jacob.....654
 Buell, Abiahm324, 464
 Buffaid, Nicholas 260, 484, 500, 512, 518
 Buffee, Thomas..... 87
 Bugbee, Nathaniel.....607, 608
 Bullaid, Ebenezer.....90, 201
 Simeon332
 Bumford, Ismael..... 25
 Bunke, Benaiah.....258, 344
 Daniel..... 18
 Enoch.....235
 James G.....234
 Zaccheus.... 406
 Buntin, Andrew.....476
 Bunton, Andrew242, 426
 John.....63, 181, 186
 Burbank, Aaron..387, 494, 507, 516, 519
 Abner.....398
 David.....60, 113, 146, 182, 195
 Ebenezer.....246
 John238, 259
 Jonathan.....418
 Moses.....60, 182, 430
 Nathaniel.....60, 182
 Samuel237, 259
 Wells.....274, 276
 Burbee, Peter.....576, 634
 Peter, J1.....576, 634
 Burdeen, Nathaniel.....281
 Buigess, Jonathan.....297
 Buike, Joseph.....578, 592
 Robert..... 73, 178
 Buikins, William.....493
 Buil, Samuel.....104
 Buileigh, Benjamin.....362
 Gordon....370, 378, 492, 504, 515
 Jonathan.....400
 Joseph.....116, 128, 399, 642
 Samuel.....451, 532
 Stephen.....322, 661
 Wheeler....370, 379, 493, 503, 515
 William.....323, 659
 Builey, Benjamin.....99, 156, 157, 365

- Builey, Edward.....229, 344
 Joseph.....189
 Josiah.....232
 Samuel.....232
 Stephen.....365
 William.....365, 580
 Buiniam, Aaron.....427
 Asa.....359
 David.....244
 Ebenezer.....233
 Edward.....624
 Enoch.....371, 384, 496, 505, 516
 517, 562, 636
 George.....125, 188, 473, 624
 Gideon.....427
 James.....140, 192, 250, 473
 James, Jr.....114
 Jeremiah.....12
 Jonathan.....102, 207, 223, 241, 242
 Joshua.....102, 208, 234
 Joseph.....547, 623
 Josiah.....108, 232, 286, 287, 307, 330
 Pike.....408
 Robert.....13
 Samuel.....235, 268, 272, 289, 291, 330
 Buins, Amos.....465
 James.....65, 181, 186
 John.....64, 186, 210, 337, 690, 699
 Philip.....110, 131, 190, 351, 642
 Robert.....424
 Buinougis, Edward.....18
 Elijah.....265
 Joel.....325
 John.....464
 Timothy.....464
 William.....458, 537, 539
 Buinows, Jonathan.....600
 Josiah.....247
 Buit, Enos.....264
 Buits, Robert.....607, 608
 Buiton, Abiahiam.....244, 690
 David.....696
 Jonathan.....244, 335, 338, 465, 667
 690
 Josiah.....92, 202, 203, 470, 595
 William.....639
 Busey, John.....3, 13
 Busi, Timothy.....423
 Busiby, Robert.....631
 Busiel, John.....6
 Buss, John.....108, 122, 188, 251, 635
 Bussell, Andrew.....623
 David.....453, 532
 Elijah.....561
 Bussell, Jacob.....18
 John.....18
 Joseph.....122
 Noah.....586, 600
 Bussiel, Samuel.....226
 Buswell, Elijah.....125
 James.....532
 John.....36, 70, 179
 Paul.....141
 Noah.....77, 81, 198
 Samuel.....410
 Butland, Samuel.....238
 Butman, Thomas.....226
 Butlei, Andrew.....92, 202, 203
 Asaph.....578
 Benjamin.....225, 231, 570
 Edmund.....255
 Henry.....121
 Ichabod.....369, 376, 483, 498, 502
 511, 518
 James.....371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517
 John.....264, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502
 511, 518, 573, 600
 Levi.....644
 Tobias.....359
 William.....369, 375, 482, 498, 502
 511, 518
 Zephaniah.....397, 602
 Butterfield, Abiahiam.....244
 Asaph.....598, 599
 Charles.....336, 690
 Isaac.....262, 293, 294, 477
 James.....183, 574
 John.....459, 537
 Jonathan.....418
 Major.....477
 Peter.....55, 184
 Robert.....358
 Samuel.....359
 Simon.....573
 Simeon.....95, 204, 600
 Timothy.....264
 William.....96, 204, 205, 336, 690
 Zachariah.....299, 314
 Buxton, John.....100, 206
 Buzzell, Andrew.....236
 Benjamin.....228
 Elijah.....118, 620
 Henry.....372, 384, 496, 517, 520
 Isaac.....238
 James.....235
 John.....228
 Jonathan.....238, 323, 365, 621
 Joseph.....109

- Buzzell, Paul.....115
 Robert E.....187
 Samuel.....228
 Byam, Benjamin.....35
 Byn, Garrit.....233

 Cabuy, Bartlemy.....662
 Cady, Curtis.....423, 607, 608
 Cagville, Jacob.....662
 Cain, John.....238
 Calcott, Samuel.....578
 Calderwood, John.....579
 Caldwell, James.....266, 477
 John.....46, 48, 266, 346, 469, 611
 Joseph.....411
 Samuel.....58, 183, 346, 459, 537
 Thomas.....346
 William.....424
 Calef, Daniel.....149
 John.....224
 Joseph.....195
 Calfe, Daniel.....119, 196
 John.....286, 287, 367, 380, 404, 405
 480, 487, 500, 510, 514, 519, 579
 Joseph.....16, 147
 Joseph, Jr.....113
 William.....261
 Calkei, John.....635
 Calkins, John.....104, 578
 Solomon.....263
 Call, Silas.....61, 182
 Stephen.....318
 Callahan, John.....58, 183, 304, 305
 William.....26
 Calid, Isaac.....613
 Calle, Isaac.....417
 Callender, John.....156
 Calley, Eliphalet.....399
 John.....564, 616
 Jonathan.....399
 Josiah.....308, 532, 564, 616
 Thomas.....231, 345
 Cambridge, William.....255, 260
 Came, Aitui.....238
 Cammell, John.....240
 Cammet, Samuel.....226, 585, 611
 Thomas.....585, 611
 Campbell, Annanias.....340
 Aicribald...354, 448, 536, 618, 619
 Cornelius.....3
 David.....261
 Duncan.....600, 635
 Henry.....411
 Hugh.....59
 Campbell, James.....87, 201, 324, 411,
 579, 602, 605
 Jesse.....568, 632
 John.....33, 74, 178, 308, 315, 348
 Patrick.....307
 Robert.....34, 266, 477
 Samuel.....101, 206
 Thomas.....74
 William.....87, 200, 262
 Canfield, Samuel.....298
 Canney, Daniel.....18
 Richard.....3
 Thomas.....3, 14, 18
 Cannon, Thomas D.....559
 Cant, John.....600
 Capee, George.....164, 288
 Capion, Otis.....645
 Thomas 159, 161, 163, 288, 584, 631
 Card, Edward.....382, 490
 Joseph.....237
 Samuel.....382, 490, 623
 Carey, Aitui.....525
 Carew, Michael.....340
 Carlin, Isaac.....88, 200
 John.....359
 Carleton, Benjamin.....36, 420
 David.....43, 88, 225
 Ebenezer...101, 206, 207, 303, 417
 574, 639
 Edward.....273, 289
 George.....36, 43, 99
 Sir Guy.....435
 James.....6
 Jesse.....34, 90, 201
 John.....405
 Jonathan.....475
 Nathaniel.....34, 90, 201
 William.....36
 Carlisle, Daniel...84, 199, 263, 291, 293
 John.....237, 258
 Joseph.....1
 William.....550
 Carney, Thomas.....292
 Timothy.....259
 Carpenter, Ebenezer...100, 206, 207, 325
 463
 Jesse.....394
 Nathan.....356
 Nicholas.....230
 Uriah.....644
 William.....355, 437, 525
 Carr, Daniel.....641
 Elias.....585, 659
 Jacob.....173, 175, 176

- Can, James. . . 125, 127, 184, 211, 215, 218
 220, 554, 559, 560, 620, 622
 Jonathan. 61, 604
 Moses. 245
 Nathan. 359
 Paul. 230
 Rowland. 230, 253, 351
 Samuel. 3
 William. 358 (see Kan)
 Canoll, James. 464
 John. 308
 Cason, James. 223
 Robert. . . 115, 142, 193, 250, 581, 635
 Caswell, Joseph. 321
 Cate, Abiam. 380, 489, 501, 514
 Andrew. 25
 Bishop. 579
 Daniel. 454, 530, 546
 David. 316, 319
 Edward. 572, 609
 Edward, J₁. 590
 Ephraim. 112, 146, 195
 Ezekiel. 261
 Henry. 644
 Hubart. 63, 181, 186
 Hubbard. . . 273, 276, 289, 568, 602
 Jacob. 60, 182, 430, 586, 629
 John. 259, 429
 Jonas. 362, 365, 455, 531
 Levi. 25, 359
 Richard. 15
 Robert. 664
 Samuel. 25
 Stephen. 92
 Wintrop. 261
 Caey, George. 10, 25
 Peter. 304, 306, 466
 William. 298
 Case, John. 244
 Samuel. 70
 Theophilus. 68
 Casey, John. 68
 Cass, Amos. 12
 Benjamin. . . 129, 189, 242, 299, 327
 Daniel. 70, 179, 584, 659
 Jonathan. . . 30, 112, 146, 195, 261
 661
 Joseph. 274, 289
 Moses. 299, 327, 584, 659
 Nason. 277, 289
 Nathan. 274
 Theophilus. 180, 570, 601
 Thomas. 469
 Caswell, Gilbert. . 104, 106, 213, 221, 578
 Caswell, Nathan. 285, 287, 463, 473
 Cate, Daniel. 259
 Elisa. 143, 193, 194
 Enoc. 117, 129, 189, 432
 Henry. 227
 Henry F. 257, 258
 James. 394
 James, J₁. 432
 John. 228, 344
 Joseph. 551
 Samuel. 179, 402, 414
 Samuel, J₁. 239
 Samuel W. 257, 344
 William. 15, 228
 William, J₁. 402, 414
 Cate, Andrew. . . 370, 378, 493, 503, 515
 Benjamin. 566, 607, 608
 Edward. 13, 228
 Stephen. 231, 401, 414
 Cauley, John. 116
 Caveily, John. 260, 343
 Nicholas. 485, 500, 512
 Cent, Abiam. 13, 561, 620
 Cice, Abiam. 585, 586, 657
 Benjamin. 585, 660
 Josua. 636
 Samuel. 290, 291
 Stephen. 250
 Chadbourne, Mark. 239
 Dr. Thomas. 246
 Chadwick. 555
 Edward. 61, 182
 John. . . 185, 301, 313, 467, 548, 567
 611
 William. 238, 362, 550
 Chaffee, Clifford. 51, 185, 325, 464
 Challis, Christopher. 585, 628
 Thomas. 340, 586, 627
 Enos. 471, 585, 611
 Chamberlain, Aaron. 34
 Abner. 269, 272, 289
 Benjamin. 104, 270, 289, 295
 Calvin. 645
 Daniel. 280
 David. 268, 270, 289
 Eben. 279, 295
 Ebenezer. 84, 199, 264, 287
 Elias. 269, 272, 290
 Ephraim. 280, 288, 297
 Francis. 117, 129
 Henry. 84, 199, 264
 Jacob. 304, 305, 465
 James. 125, 188, 407
 Jason. 188

- Crambellain, John.....427
 Moses.....96, 204
 Nathaniel.....288
 Samuel.....143, 194, 243, 438, 459
 527, 539, 551
 Silas.....99, 204
 Thomas.....234, 624
 William.....194, 304, 305, 465
 Cramlet, William.....7
 Cramplin, Peter.....5
 Candler, Abiel...36, 46, 48, 60, 62, 304
 305
 Aietas...269, 272, 290
 Benjamin.....239, 255
 Captain.....696
 Daniel.....167, 169, 274, 289, 291
 586, 654
 Ebenezer.....143, 194, 244
 James.....34, 333, 334
 John.....664
 Joseph 143, 193, 194, 225, 243, 269
 271, 290, 291, 304, 330, 331
 332, 350
 Josiah.....312
 Moses...96, 203, 205, 269, 272, 290
 Peter.....62, 158, 304, 305, 639
 Primus.....267
 Robert.....239, 255
 Thomas.....63, 118, 119, 149, 181
 186, 197, 664
 Chandonnet, Francis.....553, 613
 Chapin, Justus.....427
 Sewell.....272, 290
 Chaplain, Micael.....77, 81, 198
 Samuel.....420
 Chapman, Benjamin.....542
 Benjamin, Jr.....444
 Edmund.....390, 486, 512
 Edward.....508, 513
 Elisla.....116, 129, 189
 James.....8, 414
 Job.....11
 Jonah.....441, 463, 527
 Joseph 134, 191, 391, 487, 508, 512
 Levi.....136, 191, 309
 Samuel.....229
 Smith.....248
 Solomon.....469, 602
 Stephen.....92, 202, 264
 Chase, Abel.....161
 Abiel.....160
 Abraham.....225
 Amos.....298
 Caleb.....452, 532
 Chase, Can.....423
 Daniel.....394, 404
 Dudley.....402, 555, 652
 Dudley L.....134, 191, 415
 Edward.....134, 191, 402, 414
 Enoch.....115, 140, 192, 554, 631
 Epaim C.....346
 Ezekiel.....92, 202, 203
 Isaac.....430
 Jacob.....212, 217, 219, 220
 John.....341, 394
 Jonathan....112, 146, 195, 256, 395
 444, 445, 556, 559, 580, 641
 Joseph.....313, 567, 656
 Joshua...87, 201, 340, 346, 562, 565
 Josiah...48, 143, 194, 369, 375, 398
 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 651
 Micajah.....346
 Moses.....398, 614
 Nathaniel.....354, 427, 587
 Nehemiah...118, 137, 158, 350, 645
 Piatt.....64, 181, 186, 566, 654
 Samuel.....269, 271, 478
 Stephen.....74, 97, 178, 204, 398
 William.....231, 242, 402, 415
 Chautere, Joseph.....662
 Chelsea, William.....371, 379, 493
 504, 515
 Cheney, Elias.....632
 Jesse.....92, 202, 203
 Nathaniel.....225
 Richard.....225
 Cherry, Samuel...210, 214, 217, 219, 220
 347, 465, 554, 579, 622
 Chesley, Aaron.....235
 Alpheus.....235, 242, 476
 Andrew.....226, 397
 Daniel.....225
 Ebenezer...108, 122, 125, 187, 188
 226, 624
 Isaac.....226
 James.....312
 John.....13, 226, 330
 Jonathan....13, 396, 397, 408
 Nicolas.....409
 Philip.....225
 Reuben.....373, 386, 497
 Samuel...235, 369, 375
 Sawyer.....226, 397
 Chestnut, William.....223
 Chetman, Solomon.....566
 Chick, John.....259
 Child, Cyril.....607, 608
 Jonathan.....160, 608

- Child, One.....590
 William.....344
 Croat, Jonathan.....297
 Christie, Peter.....74, 178
 Christopher, George.....657
 Crubb, William.....9
 Chubbet, John.....3
 Cruick, Iddo.....613
 Jabez.....423
 James.....1
 Job.....310
 John.....408
 Josiah.....265, 610
 Nathaniel.....114, 409
 Thomas.....613
 Churchwood, Arthur.....90, 201
 Cilley, Cutting.....231, 589
 Daniel.....650
 James.....509
 Jonathan.....509, 570, 603
 Joseph...37, 49, 107, 121, 253, 471
 552, 591, 611
 Thomas.....24
 Clapp, Daniel.....553, 607
 Claik, Abraham.....1
 Amiel.....234
 Amos.....225
 Benjamin.....25, 337, 464
 Bunker.....470, 576, 593
 Caleb.....563, 615
 Daniel.....406, 648, 649
 David.....66, 181
 Ebenezer.....442, 581, 659
 Eleazer.....13, 544
 Epinaim.....266
 George.....334
 Greenleaf.....242
 Hanson.....237, 403, 414
 Hezekiah.....324, 464, 578, 597
 Isaac.....34, 325, 464
 Jacob.....66, 181, 235, 240, 404
 James.....267, 359
 John...14, 118, 119, 151, 211, 215
 218, 220, 227, 231, 257, 258, 291
 343, 345, 381, 391, 456, 468, 470
 472, 489, 501, 537, 578, 586, 592
 614
 Jonathan...2, 68, 180, 188, 279, 288
 296, 463
 Jonathan D.....308
 Joseph.....191, 251, 260, 344
 Josiah...227, 236, 257, 353, 445, 470
 543
 Josiah, J₁.....352
 Claik, Matthew.....28, 30
 Michael.....280, 288
 Moses.....190, 302, 314
 Nathaniel.....113, 147, 587
 Nathaniel S.....616
 Robert.....390, 393
 Samuel H...108, 122, 188, 226, 258
 Solomon.....234, 259
 Stephen.....242, 253, 550
 Taylor.....231
 Thomas.....468, 607, 608
 Valentine.....25
 Waid.....657
 William.....226
 Wintthrop.....289
 Clarke, Benjamin.....324
 Charles.....166, 170
 Henry.....550
 Hezekiah.....104
 John.....196, 289, 391, 487, 514
 Joseph.....134
 Moses.....110, 131
 Nathaniel.....196
 Robert.....486
 Thomas.....102, 207
 Timothy.....104
 Clarkson, Andrew.....20
 Claide, James.....239, 259, 664
 William.....240, 259, 664
 Clay, Daniel.....34
 Clay, James, J₁.....264
 John.....249, 257, 539
 Richard.....10
 Samuel.....550
 Claves, Elijah.....92, 202, 554, 632, 633
 Clea, Philip.....259
 Cleaveland, Solomon.....285, 287
 Clifford, Abraham.....23
 John.....1, 76, 423
 Zachariah.....387, 494
 Clement, Aaron.....237
 David.....66, 181
 Ezra.....329
 Henry.....302, 314
 Isaac.....392, 488, 509, 513
 James.....18
 Jesse.....174
 Job.....3, 14, 18
 John.....225
 Nathaniel.....64, 182, 186
 Richard.....587, 628
 Timothy.....51, 185, 243, 301, 302
 267, 390, 392, 480, 486, 488
 508, 510, 512, 514

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Clement, Thomas, 385, 496, 505, 517, 520 | Cobb, Ebenezer..... 35 |
| William..... 315, 429, 467, 548 | Samuel..... 427 |
| Clemons, David..... 223 | Seti..... 35 |
| Thomas..... 372 | Simeon..... 356 |
| Clifford, Abiahm..... 29, 224, 641 | Stephen..... 35 |
| David..... 569, 660 | Cobbey, Nathaniel..... 232 |
| David, J ₁ 580 | Cobleigh, Eleazer..... 92, 202, 203 |
| Dudley..... 70, 179, 330 | Coburn, Amasa..... 356 |
| Ebenezer..... 109, 121, 133, 190 | Amos..... 555 |
| Isaac..... 405, 441, 527 | Andrew..... 638 |
| Israel..... 12, 68, 180 | Ebenezer..... 282 |
| Ithiel..... 331 | James, J ₁ 590 |
| Jacob..... 198, 328 | Menill..... 185, 588 |
| John..... 2, 81, 198, 410 | Nathan..... 419 |
| Joseph..... 232 | Thomas..... 309, 466 |
| Samuel..... 11, 110, 131, 190 | Cochran, Charles..... 223 |
| Stephen..... 226 | Elijah..... 64, 186, 425 |
| Zachariah..... 507, 516 | James..... 205, 266, 359, 476, 572 |
| William..... 585, 623 | 606, 613 |
| Clogstone, Paul..... 43, 95, 204 | John..... 28-30, 360, 411, 417 |
| Closson, John..... 267, 271 | John C..... 30 |
| Clough, Abner..... 392, 487, 509, 513 | Jonathan..... 29, 246, 416, 439, 527 |
| Amos..... 25 | 572, 613 |
| Benjamin..... 413 | Joseph..... 360 |
| Cæsar..... 628 | Robert..... 102, 207, 266, 307, 572 |
| Cornelius..... 405 | Cockle, John..... 573 |
| David..... 172, 174, 176, 177, 362 | Cod, Richard..... 1 |
| 365, 425, 551 | Coffin, Abner..... 321 |
| Ebenezer..... 12 | Eliphalet..... 134, 191, 251 |
| Humphrey..... 16 | Enoch..... 301 |
| Isaac..... 225 | James..... 99 |
| Jeremiah..... 107, 143, 145, 154, 193 | Nathaniel..... 113, 147, 195, 250 |
| 194 | Peter... 243, 253, 304, 305, 367, 435 |
| John... 108, 187, 323, 560, 580, 652 | 466, 476 |
| Joseph... 64, 143, 181, 186, 193, 194 | Primus..... 615 |
| Moses..... 25, 261 | Richard..... 86 |
| Nathan..... 173-177, 380, 398, 489 | Tristram..... 12 |
| 501, 514 | Cogan, Patrick..... 552, 591 |
| Nathaniel..... 240 | Colbat, Benjamin..... 637 |
| Obadiah..... 143, 194 | Dependence..... 623 |
| Prineas..... 453, 532 | Downing..... 259, 623 |
| Reuben..... 112, 146, 195 | John..... 108, 122, 187 |
| Samuel..... 108, 123 | Colbroth, George..... 664 |
| Theophilus..... 550 | Colburn, Amos..... 101, 206, 655 |
| Thomas..... 219, 399 | Andrew..... 555 |
| Timothy..... 107, 242, 565, 660 | Asa..... 394 |
| William..... 350 | Ebenezer..... 287 |
| Wintrop... 143, 173-177, 194, 291 | James..... 33, 573, 609 |
| Zaccheus..... 107, 242, 565, 660 | John..... 607, 608 |
| Cloutman, Edward..... 3, 14 | Menill..... 52 |
| Eliphalet..... 114, 140, 193 | Nathan..... 33, 247, 264 |
| Thomas..... 25 | Robert..... 274, 278, 289 |
| Clyde, William..... 74, 178 | Rollins..... 575, 592 |
| Coats, Benjamin..... 263 | Stephen..... 445, 543 |

- Colburn, Thomas....33, 44, 88, 304, 305
459, 574, 604
- Colby, Abner.....315, 467, 548
- Abraham.....246
- Barzillai.....404
- Benaiah.....327, 328
- Benjamin.....226
- Daniel.....225
- David.....301, 586, 627
- Ebenezer....227, 315, 467, 548
- Eli.....302, 303, 312
- Elias.....19
- Enoch.....328
- Ephraim....61, 182, 304, 305, 465
- Hezekiah....304, 305, 465, 466
- Humphrey.....143, 194
- Isaac.....112, 146
- James.....564, 651
- Israel.....195
- John....19, 224, 410, 424, 584, 628
- John S.....359
- Joseph....167, 169, 246, 274, 425
- Levi.....112, 148, 195, 452, 532
- Moses.....413, 567, 611
- Nathaniel.....400
- Nicholas.....225
- Oilando.....19
- Samuel.....359
- Simeon.....429
- Stephen.....316
- Theophilus.....332, 350, 617
- Thomas.....350
- William....348, 559, 561, 579, 621
- Zebediah....463, 571, 579, 604
- Colcoid, David.....232
- Isaac.....597
- John.....134, 191, 554, 617
- Joseph.....232
- Josiah.....232
- Thomas.....495, 508, 516
- Cole, Adam.....342, 349
- Ambrose.....188
- Ebenezer.....237
- Eli.....664
- Gail.....105
- John.....43, 84, 102, 199, 259
- Nathan.....244
- Noah.....664
- Robert.....372, 385, 506, 517
- Samuel.....648, 650
- Solomon.....53, 185, 587, 628
- William.....259, 664
- Coleman, James.....234, 371, 384, 496
505, 516, 517
- Coleman, John.....10
- Colfax, Robert.....255
- Colgrove, Jeremiah.....5
- Colket, Thomas.....388
- Coll, Samuel.....8
- Colliers, Nathaniel.....7
- Collins, Benjamin....172, 174, 176, 177
611
- Charles.....224
- Daniel.....101, 206, 207
- Ebenezer....171, 174, 176, 177, 328
576, 611
- Ephraim.....279, 288
- Ichabod.....279, 288
- John....108, 122, 187, 265, 307, 369
375, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518, 623
- Jonathan.....112, 147, 196
- Levi.....279, 288
- Richard.....159, 161, 163
- Solomon.....74
- Thomas.....42, 54
- William.....226
- William, J.....340
- Colombon, Glaude.....662
- Colomy, Richard....322, 365, 581, 624
- Colster, Reuben.....632
- Colston, Richard.....227, 257
- Colter, Job.....543
- Colton, Caleb.....274, 275, 278, 289
- Comel, Ebenezer.....141, 192
- Comfort, John.....10
- Comings, Benjamin.....394
- Comstock, Azariah.....645
- Azariah, J.....356
- Josiah.....646
- Moses.....356
- Conant, Jonathan....104, 422, 607, 608
- Condon, Solomon.....259
- Coney, Arthur.....437
- Conn, Thomas.....85
- Conneck, William.....572, 590
- Connell, William.....609
- Connelly, William.....194
- Connet, William.....419
- Connoy, Benjamin.....400
- Eliphalet.....70, 179, 302, 359
- Jeremiah....12, 68, 180, 249, 410
- John.....588
- John T. 172, 174, 176, 177, 567, 611
- Joseph.....61, 182, 430, 618
- Levi.....24
- Moses.....50, 185, 315
- Samuel....24, 242, 339, 403, 414, 630
- Timothy.....3, 13

Conloy, John.....	631	Coisei, William.....	61
Samuel.....	33	Coison, Aaron.....	25
Stephen.....	631	Ebenezer.....	245
Conton, Thomas.....	419	Josiah.....	244
Cook, Barnabas.....	10	Samuel.....	2
Daniel.....	127, 188, 234, 322, 624	Timothy.....	245, 369, 374, 482, 502
Daniel, Jr.....	322	511, 518	
Ebenezer.....	322, 562, 636	Cossin, Thomas... ..	15
James.....	427	Costei, Bishop.....	604
John.....	10, 360, 396, 397, 588, 623	Coste, Joseph.....	662
Olive.....	324, 464	Coston, Ebenezer.....	424
Paul.....	618	Cottei, Jonathan.....	12
Peter.....	13	Cottle, William.....	314
Samuel.....	236, 317, 320	Cotton, Benjamin.....	66, 180, 469, 580, 602
Thomas.....	7, 223, 372, 385, 496, 505	Job.....	445
517, 562, 636		Joseph, Jr.....	239
William.....	469, 573, 613	Samuel.....	227, 257, 472, 552, 591
Zack.....	330	Thomas.....	404, 535
Cookery, Joseph.....	9	Thomas, Jr.....	450
Coolidge, Silas... ..	50, 186, 302, 303, 312	William.....	13, 280, 288, 642
572, 589, 633		Couci, Benjamin.....	77, 81, 198
Cooley, John.....	279, 288, 362, 365	John.....	122
Coombs, John.....	336, 573, 613, 642	Couglan, Richard.....	199
Medad.....	95, 204, 205, 337, 700	Couisei, Asa.....	182
Samuel.....	10	Samuel.....	429
Copei, Daniel.....	236	Thomas.....	316, 319
Elijah.....	84, 199	William.....	182, 316, 319
George.....	583, 653	Couison, Ebenezer.....	234
Jacob.....	248	Josiah.....	234
John.....	471, 586, 662	Coussens, Enoc.....	238
Parkei.....	112, 146, 195	Coval, Peter.....	326
Philip.....	497, 648, 649	Cowan, Isaac.....	87, 200
William.....	242, 380, 383, 489	William.....	336, 631
Copeland, Jacob.....	436, 524	Cowdy, John.....	573, 613
Copp, or Copps, Aaron.....	587, 656	Cowsins, Josiah.....	6
David... ..	19, 108, 122, 187, 232, 234	Cox, Edward.....	348
243, 251, 253, 258, 343, 617		John.....	177, 348, 576
Ebenezer.....	77, 81, 198	Thomas.....	171, 174, 176, 177
Joseph.....	586, 587, 656	William.....	9
Moses.....	587, 628	Cragin, Benjamin.....	35
Samuel.....	321, 465	John.....	35
William.....	546	Craig, Alexander.....	441, 463
Corbit, Josiah.....	186	James.....	566
Coley, Hezekiah.....	33	John.....	566
Simeon.....	394	Robert.....	579
Corliss, Daniel.....	349	Craige, Alexander.....	348
Elihu.....	64, 186	Andrew.....	280, 288
Elisha.....	181	David.....	280, 288
Emerson.....	53, 185	James.....	654
Joseph.....	348	John.....	304, 305, 465, 466, 654
Samuel.....	433	Robert.....	635
Coisei, Elijah.....	182	Ciam, Asa.....	43, 96, 204
Esau.....	61	Benjamin.....	12
Samuel.....	60, 182	Daniel.....	89, 459, 539

- Ciam, Ebenezer 244
 Elijah 23
 Humphrey 639
 John 261
 John, Jr. 417
 Jonathan 65, 180
 Joseph 244, 417, 503
 Reuben 354
 Samuel 370, 378, 492, 503, 515
 Thomas 425
 Wadley 454, 529, 546
 Crane, Abiel 427
 Zebulon 265
 Crawford, Alexander 223
 John 566, 654
 John, Jr. 566
 Jonathan 167, 170, 441, 463, 527
 Robert 163, 226, 304, 305, 465
 466, 601
 Thomas 166, 170
 William 16
 Creighton, James 352, 562, 563, 637
 Thomas 110, 131, 190, 350, 628
 Cressy, Andrew 459, 539
 Daniel 51, 185, 567, 611
 Jonathan 427
 Richard 46, 75, 179
 Crimball, Abiah 551
 Robert 370, 415, 493, 551
 Cisson, Nathan 646
 Critchett, Benjamin 569, 592
 Elias 362, 624
 James 372, 385, 496, 505, 517
 John 618
 Richard 388, 494, 507, 516, 519
 Crockett, Benjamin 246
 Josiah 12, 296
 Solomon 233
 Thomas 3
 Crombie, James 35, 420, 422, 554, 634
 Jonathan 414
 Hugh 61, 182, 299
 Cromey, John 17
 Crommell, Benjamin 3, 14
 Ebenezer 369, 483
 Crommet, Ebenezer 617
 Eliphalet 621
 James 21, 623
 Moses 308
 Philip 21, 564, 623, 626
 Cromwell, Ebenezer 376, 502, 511, 518
 Eliphalet 560
 Silvanus 230, 314
 Crook, Charles 159, 161, 163
 Crook, Thomas 159, 161, 163
 Crosbie, Anthony 11
 Jonathan 226, 402, 641
 Crosby, Daniel 342
 John 551
 Josiah 38, 78, 102, 103, 155, 207
 208
 Stephen 102, 207
 Thomas 317, 320, 365
 William 244
 Cross, Abiel 411
 Benjamin 227, 257, 648, 649
 Daniel 353, 657
 Daniel E. 167, 274
 David 104
 Ephraim 567, 611
 John 104, 594
 Moses 316, 319
 Ralph 431
 Ralph, Jr. 429
 Subael 269, 270, 289, 291
 William 227, 257
 Crossfield, Timothy 645, 646
 Croston, William 54, 156, 157
 Crown, John 391, 487
 William 307, 322
 Cutler, Stephen 477
 Cummings, Abiah 659
 Andrew 143, 194
 Benjamin 33, 529
 Ebenezer 573, 651
 Eleazer 34, 242
 Elisa 317, 320, 365
 Enoch 92, 202, 203, 355
 Isaac 65, 182, 186
 John 32
 Jonathan 417
 Jotam 166, 168, 170
 Lained 391, 487, 508, 513
 Nathaniel 203
 Nehemiah 92, 202
 Reuben 336, 696
 Samuel 355
 William 438, 527, 545
 Cunnit, Caleb 7
 Cunningham, Andrew 179
 Daniel 421
 David 463
 John 336
 Robert 51, 185, 572, 603
 Robert, Jr. 572, 603
 Curnell, Ebenezer 115
 Currier, Benjamin 454, 546
 David 76, 81, 198, 262

- Cunier, Dudley.....225, 405
 Ebenezer.....391, 487, 509, 513
 Ephraim.....19
 Gideon.....327
 John.....52, 184
 Jonathan..16, 61, 66, 181, 182, 304
 305, 429, 614
 Joseph.....261
 Reuben.....169
 Samuel.....87, 201, 424
 Serjeant....430, 455, 530, 580, 660
 Thomas.....342, 348, 362, 365, 580
 587, 624, 628
 Timothy.....225, 341
 Cunny, John.....143, 193, 194
 Cutice, Isaac.....477, 545
 Jacob.....207, 545
 Lemuel.....266, 477
 Stephen.....266
 Cutiss, Amariah.....427
 Isaac.....439, 527
 Isaac P.....266
 Jacob.....102, 439, 527
 John.....645
 Nathaniel.....578, 596
 Timothy....160, 161, 163, 288, 464
 578, 592
 William.....173, 176, 177, 463
 Cushing, Daniel.....114, 141, 193, 406
 Thomas.....406
 William.....353
 Cushman, Ambrose.....544
 Cutler, Richard.....52
 William 274, 275, 278, 289, 565, 635
 Cutter, Benjamin.....90, 201, 420
 Doctor.....45
 James.....36
 John.....421
 Jonathan.....34
 Richard.....185
 Seti.....42
 Cutting, Jonas.....55, 604
 Joseph.....476
 Moses.....6
 Thomas.....183
 Cutt or Cutts, John...372, 384, 496, 505
 516, 517
 S.....315
 Cypri, John.....43, 58

 Daggett, Simeon.....356
 Dailey, Daniel.....259, 344
 Daiby.....257, 258, 344
 Dakin, Amos.....528
 Dale, John.....244, 417
 Dalton, Caleb.....42, 57
 John.....23
 Michael.....248, 402, 415
 Samuel.....23, 604
 Timothy..11, 23, 118, 137, 192, 255
 351
 Dam, Benjamin..227, 257, 259, 472, 664
 Edward.....664
 Hatevil.....259, 664
 John.....24, 27, 235
 John, Jr.....12
 Jonathan.....664
 Levi.....231
 Morris.....12
 Nathan.....664
 Samuel.....236
 Thomas.....550
 Dame, Benjamin.....118, 119, 149
 197
 Samuel.....402, 408, 415
 Theodore.....280, 288, 291
 Dameris, Samuel.....25
 Daming, Samuel.....21
 Danford, Edward.....276
 Elkanah.....144, 194
 Ezekiel.....320, 365
 Joshua.....180, 276, 289, 469, 601
 Moses.....272, 290
 Samuel.....276, 289, 605
 Simeon.....186
 Thomas.....269, 271, 290
 Danforth, Abel.....96, 204
 Edward.....274
 Eleazer.....221
 Elkanah.....211, 217-220
 Ezekiel.....317
 Jacob.....33, 573
 Jedediah.....317, 319
 Jonathan.....95, 204
 Joshua.....66, 273, 569
 Samuel.....273
 Simeon.....63, 181
 Daniels, David.....372, 384, 496, 505
 517, 520
 Eliphalet.....240, 259, 480, 663
 Ephraim....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
 Jacob..238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517
 John.....646
 Jonathan....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
 Joseph 238, 373, 386, 497, 506, 517
 Nathaniel.....233, 341, 659
 Samuel.....117, 129, 189, 353, 451
 532, 616

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Danielson, James..... | 114, 140, 193, 234
250, 321 | Davis, Jonathan.. | 34. 113, 147, 196, 225
235, 571 |
| Levi..... | 228 | Joseph..... | 211, 215, 217, 219, 220
249, 572, 597 |
| Daiby, David..... | 84, 199 | Josua..... | 346 |
| Dailing, Abiam..... | 341 | Josia..... | 34, 405 |
| Benjamin B..... | 430 | Mica..... | 25, 107, 188, 233, 250, 323
361 |
| John..... | 224, 340, 450 | Micrael..... | 122 |
| Moses...50, 185, 301, 390, 393, 486
508, 512 | | Morris..... | 12 |
| Timothy..... | 96, 204 | Morris, J..... | 14 |
| William..... | 64, 182, 186, 430 | Moses..... | 134, 191, 570, 624 |
| Dana, Arthur..... | 411 | Nathan..... | 60, 182 |
| Robert..... | 247 | Nathaniel..... | 607 |
| William 171, 174, 177, 346, 468, 574 | | Nehemiah..... | 226 |
| Dart, Justus..... | 326, 463 | Nicolas..... | 280, 288 |
| Datum, Nathaniel..... | 445 | Robert... .. | 281, 285, 287 |
| Daulton, John..... | 25 | Samuel...15, 60, 118, 119, 150, 182
196, 302, 316-318, 432, 563
588, 626, 648, 649 | |
| Micrael..... | 224 | Simon..... | 36, 98, 205 |
| Daverson, Thomas..... | 259 | Stephen..... | 34, 314 |
| William..... | 252 | Theodore..... | 256 |
| David, Job..... | 1 | Thomas 14, 108, 123, 187, 573, 613 | |
| Davidson, Captain..... | 2 | Timothy..... | 13, 123, 188, 297 |
| Daniel..... | 351 | Wells..... | 64, 181, 186 |
| David..... | 347 | William..... | 8 |
| Davies, Ephraim..... | 618 | Zebulon..... | 232, 400 |
| John..... | 446, 617 | Daws, John..... | 85 |
| Davis, Aaron..... | 235 | Day, Daniel..... | 646 |
| Abner..... | 225, 397 | Isaac..... | 358 |
| Amos, J..... | 160, 161, 164 | Joseph..... | 227, 257, 258, 355, 549 |
| Aquilla..... | 568, 654 | Samuel..... | 302 |
| Asa..... | 346, 347 | Solomon..... | 682 |
| Benjamin...1, 36, 98, 102, 205, 208
225 | | William..... | 356 |
| Brian..... | 18 | Dealen, Daniel..... | 408 |
| Clement..... | 233 | Dean, Lemuel..... | 607, 608 |
| Daniel.....2, 15, 258, 344, 485 | | Samuel..... | 223 |
| David...99, 170, 205, 408, 447, 540 | | Deaborn, Asa..... | 328 |
| Dudley..... | 108, 408 | Daniel..... | 403, 415 |
| Edmund.....58, 183, 254, 404 | | Ebenezer..... | 11 |
| Elijah.....34, 90, 201, 321 | | Edward.....114, 140, 192, 298, 617 | |
| Enoch.....255, 344 | | Henry....11, 68, 69, 153, 179, 210
214, 216-218, 220, 221, 249
474, 555, 638 | |
| Ephraim....227, 257, 316, 319, 569 | | James.....231, 236, 448, 535 | |
| Ezekiel.....84, 199, 572, 596 | | Jeremiah.....232 | |
| Francis.....315, 467, 548 | | John...11, 118, 137, 144, 158, 192-
194, 252, 316, 319 | |
| Henry.....99, 205 | | Jonathan.....11, 410 | |
| Isaac...61, 182, 304, 305, 454, 465
466, 530, 546, 567, 585, 659 | | Joseph...118, 137, 158, 191, 242, 255
317, 327, 328 | |
| Jabez.....234, 408 | | Josiah.....253, 411, 450, 534 | |
| Jacob.....85, 199, 571 | | Levi.....253, 415, 551 | |
| James....3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 363 | | | |
| James, J.....239 | | | |
| John...12, 13, 43, 61, 182, 233, 236
258, 314, 316, 319, 321, 340, 344
540, 569, 601 | | | |

- Dearborn, Levi, J₁.....403
 Nathan.....144
 Nathaniel.....66, 181, 194, 330
 Samuel C.....403
 Samuel...11, 66, 118, 137, 158, 191
 228, 229, 255, 551, 581
 Steiburne.....66, 181, 330
 Subael.....143, 193, 194, 316, 319
 Simeon.....233
 Simeon, J₁.....564
 Simon...68, 116, 128, 242, 391, 399
 487, 513
 Simon, J₁.....117, 129
 Thomas.....11
 Derburne, John.....641, 642
 Samuel.....641
 Simon.....651
 Dearing, Ebenezer...239, 255, 260, 267
 368, 484, 511, 518
 Elliot.....255, 484, 500, 512
 Joseph.....237
 M₁.....45
 William.....240, 484, 499, 512
 Dedois, Joseph.....662
 Dego, Peter.....308
 Delancy, Thomas.....624
 Delano, Nathan.....265
 Demary, Ezekiel...98, 205, 559, 561, 576
 John.....98, 205
 John, J₁.....36
 Demeitt, Eleazer.....13
 Elijah.....25
 Ezekiel.....621
 John...108, 119, 123, 188, 371, 384
 496, 505, 516, 517, 617
 Samuel 107, 123, 187, 251, 406, 446
 Deming, Gamaliel.....104
 Martin.....104
 Denbow, Cornelius.....362
 Elijah.....233
 Dennett, Alexander.....13
 Ep₁aim.....255
 John...118, 149, 197, 255, 484, 499
 512, 555, 648, 649
 Joseph.....13, 287
 Samuel.....540
 William.....119
 Dennis, Amos.....308
 Dennison, Hugh.....223
 Densmore, Ab₁iam.....90
 Elijah.....242
 Derby, Elias.....40, 41
 Derry, James.....283, 287
 Deverin, Robert.....310
 Dewey, Timothy.....265
 Diamond, Ezekiel.....16, 61, 182
 Israel.....226
 John.....564, 628
 Dibble, Alexander.....105
 Dickey, David.....579, 604
 Elias.....346
 James.....33, 346, 425, 469, 573
 John.....425
 Joseph.....267
 Matthew.....411
 Nathaniel.....469
 Samuel.....74
 William.....74, 178, 347, 348, 561
 579, 604, 620
 Dickson, John.....428
 Stephen.....664
 Dike, Benjamin...87, 200, 266, 572, 595
 Dinsmore, Ab₁iam, J₁.....35
 Elijah.....361
 Robert.....347
 Samuel.....327, 348
 Zebadiah.....35
 Dix, Joseph.....439, 527
 Timothy.....261
 Dobbin, John 210, 214, 217, 218, 220
 Dockham, Bemain.....415
 Benjamin...15, 21, 24, 119, 149, 197
 403, 415
 Benjamin, J₁.....403
 Enoch.....330, 564, 576, 617, 630
 John.....15
 Jonathan.....330
 Samuel.....682
 Thomas.....455, 530
 Dodge, Benjamin 233, 244, 562, 581, 637
 Brewer.....264
 John.....160, 161, 164, 547, 632
 Joseph.....524
 Joseph, J₁.....436
 Lemuel.....562
 Thomas.....592
 William.....426, 645
 Zadoc.....104, 576, 578, 632
 Doe, Daniel.....251, 581
 David.....126, 188, 635
 John.....571
 Jonathan.....581, 624
 Reuben.....400
 Sampson.....13
 William.....72
 Zebulon.....134, 191, 307, 353
 Dolbeer, Nicolas.....253
 Stephen.....118, 137, 158, 191

- Dole, Benjamin.....99, 205, 334
 John....99, 213, 221, 334, 576, 613
 Stephen.....225, 405
 Dolla, Daniel.....112
 Noah.....70, 179
 Richard.....515
 Dolloff, Daniel.....147, 196
 John.....246, 559
 John, J₁.....246
 Joseph.....370, 378, 493, 659
 Josiah.....246
 Noah.....312
 Richard.....370, 378, 493, 503
 Samuel.....12
 Thomas.....312, 584, 585, 660
 William.....246
 Dolten, Samuel.....583
 Donald, Stephen.....411
 Donally, Christopher.....631
 Thomas.....304, 466
 Donnell, Reuben.....600
 Samuel.....237
 Door of Dole, John..368, 375, 483, 498
 502, 511, 518, 572
 Jonathan....369, 375, 483, 498, 502
 511, 518
 Philemon.....14
 Richard.....372, 385, 497
 William.....602
 Doratry of Dorrety, Charles....282, 287
 470, 577, 596
 Doiman, John.....468, 611
 Dougreity, John.....223
 Douglass, Alexander....99, 156, 157
 John.....470, 585, 605
 Douse, John.....11
 Dove, Daniel.....9
 Dow, Benjamin...11, 232, 469, 564, 571
 602
 Ebenezer....23, 116, 128, 189, 399
 Eli.....227
 Enoch.....312
 Gideon...23
 Henry.....11
 Isaac.....225
 Jabez.....618
 James.....408
 Jeremiah....25, 249, 252, 587
 John.....253, 432, 580
 Jonathan.....249
 Joseph.....110, 131, 190
 Joshua.....408
 Nathaniel....362, 364, 580, 660
 Noah.....297
 Dow, Oliver.....261
 Peter, J₁.....19
 Peicy.....225
 Prineas.....342, 348
 Reuben.....32, 39, 41, 43
 Richard.....253, 347, 587
 Richard, J₁.....342
 Simon.....11
 Stephen.....418
 Thomas.....405, 586
 Wintthrop.....399
 Zebulon.....399
 Dowe, Asa.....225
 Jeremiah....68, 180, 225
 Jonathan.....68, 180
 Richard.....225
 Thomas.....657
 Dowd, James.....471, 578
 Dowe, William, J₁.....422
 Downing, Colonel.....23
 Daniel.....5
 George.....562, 637
 Jonathan....114, 141, 193, 562, 620
 637
 Joseph.....18
 Timothy.....687
 Downs, Aaron.....236
 Geisrom.....125, 188
 James.....369, 376, 401, 414
 John.....104
 Noah.....631
 Paul.....314
 Robert.....226, 635
 Samuel.....257
 Thomas.....13, 236
 Timothy.....347
 William.....236, 563
 Doyen of Doyne, Jacob.....604, 606
 Doyle, John.....223
 William.....413
 Diake, Abiam.....66, 181
 Epaim.....117, 129, 189
 James.....400
 John.....350, 362, 365
 Nathaniel....11, 22
 Robert.....252
 Samuel.....230, 450
 Simon.....118, 137, 158, 192, 352
 Thomas.....143, 194
 Diaper, Jacob.....463
 Diesse, Jonathan.....167, 274, 288
 Stephen.....169
 Diew, Daniel.....232, 433
 Francis.....259, 480, 624

- Diaw, John...234, 242, 321, 323, 338, 365
 465, 476, 554, 617, 619, 624
 Jonathan.....228
 Samuel.....167, 170
 Theophilus...236, 373, 386, 497, 506
 517
 Thomas, J1.....13
 William.....13
 Zebulon.....107, 122
 Drisco, Cornelius.....13
 John.....3, 107, 122, 187, 635
 Drought, Richard.....469
 Robert.....500, 512
 Down, Joseph.....446, 540
 Moses.....234, 321
 Samuel.....353
 Dummer, Henry.....265
 Duivy, Daniel.....35
 Ebenezer.....35, 575, 639
 Gershom.....35
 John.....575, 639
 William.....35
 Zedekiah.....35
 Zedekiah, J1.....35
 Dublin, John.....5
 Duce, Cato.....133, 190
 Ducet, Philemon.....468, 575, 612
 Duda, Asa.....235, 322
 Eliphalet.....233, 242
 Lemuel.....235
 Joseph.....13
 Dudee, Lemuel.....637
 Obadiah.....654
 Dudey, Obadiah.....581, 582
 Dudley, Ephraim.....312, 659
 Gilman.....410
 Jeremiah.....340
 John.....327, 328
 Jonathan.....12, 112, 247, 195, 304
 Jonathan S...134, 191, 400, 563, 627
 Joseph...227, 257, 377, 492, 564, 651
 Samuel.....12, 311, 313, 335
 Stephen.....66, 181, 362, 365
 Trueworthy.....563, 588, 616, 659
 Wintthrop.....242
 Dukin, Thomas.....607
 Dunbar, John.....423
 Duncan, David.....387, 494, 647, 649
 James.....74, 178, 424
 John.....324, 463
 Dunklee, Hezekiah.....425
 Duigin, Thomas.....608
 Dunlap, Hugh.....420
 James.....560
 Dunlap, Robert.....394
 Samuel.....411
 Dunn, Nicholas.....2
 Dunsey, Cornelius.....263
 Dunton, Zachariah.....579
 Durant, Jonathan.....51, 185
 Levi.....93, 202, 203, 437, 525
 Duigin, Benjamin.....25, 647, 649
 Daniel.....408
 David.....235
 Eliphalet.....108, 123, 188
 Ephraim.....231
 Henry.....322
 Jacob.....232
 James.....235
 John.....580, 659
 Joseph.....233, 398
 Josiah.....126, 188
 Josiah, J1.....233
 Philip.....119, 150, 196
 Thomas.....235, 446, 540, 664
 Trueworthy D...107, 123, 188, 235
 Wintthrop.....363, 364
 Duigy, Andrew.....9
 Duham, Cæsar.....21
 Dukee, David.....422
 Duell, William.....176
 Dustin, Moody.....553, 613
 Moses.....554, 629
 Nathaniel.....543
 Paul.....329, 459, 467, 539
 Pineias.....263
 Stephen.....599, 611
 Zaccheus.....314, 467, 560, 621
 Duston, Gaidner.....463
 Dr. John.....172, 176, 177
 Obadiah.....53, 185
 Stephen.....471
 Timothy.....158, 342, 347
 Dutch, John.....309, 390, 486
 Samuel.....353
 Dutton, Abel.....436, 524
 Asa.....425
 Ezra.....88, 200, 425
 Jacob.....87, 200
 John...101, 206, 345, 561, 572, 621
 Jonas.....421
 Jonathan.....247, 302
 Nathan.....419
 Roger.....102, 207, 266, 439, 527
 Duty, Moses.....159, 161, 163, 272, 290
 547, 607, 608
 Philip.....3
 William.....52, 185

- Dwyer, John.....68, 180, 259, 570, 602
 Dyer, Samuel.....21, 273, 276, 289, 291
 Eager, George.....262, 294, 295
 Luke.....183
 Samuel.....178
 Eames, Jeremiah.....463, 473
 Jonathan.....267
 Eaile, Caleb.....105
 Early, John.....223
 Eastabrook, Abel.....93, 202, 203, 420
 Joseph.....262, 288, 292
 Eastman, Abner.....571
 Abiatha.....246
 Amos.....33, 438
 Benjamin.....232
 Collins.....51
 Ebenezer.....36, 66, 67, 144, 193
 194, 587, 628
 Edmund.....463
 Edward.....352, 429, 627
 Enoch.....51, 185, 315
 Ezekiel.....273, 276, 289
 Ichabod.....346, 418
 Isaac.....224
 Jacob.....470, 581, 606, 654
 James.....574, 626
 Jeremiah.....316, 318
 John.....340, 471, 567, 611
 Jonathan.....33, 104, 315, 467
 548, 578
 Jonathan, Jr.....105, 596
 Joseph.....567, 611
 Joshua.....453, 532
 Moses.....25, 50, 186, 242
 Nathaniel.....167, 274
 Nathaniel, Jr.....299
 Nehemiah.....586, 600
 Noah.....246
 Obadiah.....405
 Pearson.....566
 Samuel.....64, 181, 186, 329, 598
 Stephen.....454, 529, 546
 Thomas.....51, 185, 329, 567, 611
 Timothy.....316, 319
 William.....323, 365, 456, 566, 653
 Zachariah.....579
 Easty, Aaron.....36
 Eaton, Asaph.....252
 Benjamin.....144, 193, 194, 350, 587
 656
 Collins.....656
 David.....413
 Ebenezer.....315, 467, 548
 Eaton, Eliza.....351
 Epaim.....242, 252
 Henry.....268, 271
 Jabez.....229
 Jacob.....144, 193, 194
 Jeremiah M.....238
 John.....11, 459, 537, 539, 556
 Jonathan.....9, 629
 Joseph.....404
 Joseph T.....382, 491, 501, 514
 Joshua.....658
 Levi.....229, 252, 350
 Paul.....456, 539
 Samuel.....23, 225, 268, 271, 290, 524
 Sylvanus.....413
 Timothy.....252
 Tristram.....252
 William.....203, 229
 Eayers, John.....579
 Thomas.....8
 William.....412
 Eddy, James.....428, 644
 Thomas.....423
 Edes, Jonathan.....280, 288
 Edgeley, James.....368, 375, 483, 498
 502, 511, 518, 567, 611
 648, 649
 Joseph.....2
 Joshua.....125, 188, 560, 581, 620
 Josiah.....117, 128, 399
 Thomas.....235
 Zebulon.....116, 128, 189, 476
 Edmunds, Jonathan.....239, 257, 258, 344
 Edson, Caleb.....210, 214, 217, 219-221
 Edwards, Daniel.....238
 John.....126, 188, 248, 251, 560, 620
 Malachi.....5
 William.....309
 Egan, Luke.....58
 Ela, David.....371, 379, 493, 504, 515
 Eldridge, Joseph.....238
 Elger, Waitstill.....355
 Elkins, Henry.....107, 117, 118, 120, 137
 139, 158, 191, 229, 242
 252, 253, 341
 Joseph.....585, 611
 Josiah.....286, 287, 291, 546
 Obadiah.....25
 Samuel.....14, 369, 377, 492, 503, 515
 Thomas.....11
 Elletson, John.....623
 Elley, David.....579
 Ellinwood, Joseph.....88
 Ralph.....244, 631

- Ellinwood, Samuel.....247
 Elliott, Amos.....244
 Andrew.....409
 Bainard.....404
 Benjamin.....431
 David.....90, 201
 Ezekiel.....423
 Jacob.....43
 John.....61, 90, 182, 186, 227, 235
 257, 258, 589, 602, 607, 608
 Jonathan.....313, 359, 588
 Olive.....346
 Samuel.....239, 346
 Thomas.....224
 William.....553, 615
 Ellis, Benjamin.....355, 555, 644
 Caleb.....428
 Ephraim.....233
 Henry.....356
 Jonathan.....406
 Joseph.....125, 188
 Josua.....43, 93, 202, 203, 326
 Lawrence.....485, 500, 512
 William.....5, 555, 644
 Ellison, John.....381, 489
 Thomas.....108
 Elmore, Elijah.....85, 199
 Ely, Samuel.....82
 Emerson, Amos 76, 81, 83, 553, 600, 601
 Benjamin H.....418
 Charles.....58, 183, 304, 305, 465
 Daniel, Jr.....346
 David.....316, 319
 Eleazer.....55, 184, 656
 George.....58, 183
 John.....331, 363
 Jonathan.....53, 97, 185, 204, 296
 553, 601
 Moses.....45, 248, 251, 447, 540
 Nathaniel.....335
 Ralph.....346, 572, 609
 Smith.....233, 408
 Thomas.....346
 William.....236
 Emery, Amos.....424
 Anthony.....24, 246, 253
 Benjamin.....242, 299, 429, 431
 Caleb.....237, 425
 Daniel, Jr.....420
 Eliphalet.....134, 191
 James.....664
 Jane.....503
 Joel.....56, 184
 John.....36
 Emery, Joseph.....588
 Josiah.....432
 Moses.....225
 Noah.....70, 179, 311, 498, 510, 521
 588, 604
 Richardson.....421
 Thomas.....15, 98, 205, 334
 William.....261
 Zachariah.....35
 Emmons, John.....77, 198, 501
 Joseph.....329
 English, Thomas.....178, 359
 William.....658
 Enos, Roger.....209
 Erinson, David.....586
 Eiving, John.....579, 653
 Erwin, David.....161
 Ettridge, Stephen G.....362, 365
 Evans, Daniel.....22, 227, 257, 258
 Edward.....61, 182, 280, 288, 468, 567
 590, 607, 608
 Eldad.....264
 Ephraim.....114, 140, 142
 George.....70, 179
 Ira.....85, 199, 264, 470, 593
 John.....269, 272, 290, 302, 303
 Josua.....264
 Moses.....274
 Robert.....233, 409
 Samuel.....236
 Stephen.....256, 321, 361, 366, 406
 409, 446, 461, 478, 556
 Wiggins.....550
 William.....125, 188, 235, 307
 Evelet, William.....114, 141, 193, 298
 Eveidon, John.....477
 Evelett, Edward.....279, 287, 292, 295
 George.....279, 288, 586, 657
 John.....35
 Nicholas.....259
 Eveston, John.....267
 Eweis, Rufus.....400
 Ewins, James.....347
 Peter.....324, 464
 Eweis, Samuel.....348, 605
 Facy, Joseph.....555
 Fahey, William.....274, 277, 289
 Fairbanks, Jonas.....437
 Levi.....437, 525
 Zenas.....525
 Fairfield, Elijah.....585, 611
 Jeremiah.....579, 653
 Samuel.....394

- Fairweather, William..... 13
 Falke, Michael.....235
 Fall, George....233, 559, 561, 581, 621
 Fannin, Prineas.....329
 Failey, Benjamin.....33, 381, 490, 501
 514
 Benjamin, J1.....346
 Caleb.....392, 488, 509, 513
 Ebenezer.....33, 438
 Jonathan.....307
 Solomon.....309, 576
 William.....576, 644
 Faime, David.....56, 184
 James.....53, 185, 588
 Minot.....32
 William.....264
 Fainam, Ebenezer.....265, 653
 Join.....267
 Samuel.....268, 271
 Fainsworth, David.....32
 James.....297
 Moses.....575, 593
 Silas.....85
 Thomas.....34
 Fainum, Asa.....102, 207
 Ebenezer.....566
 Join....100, 198, 206, 207, 471, 477
 Joseph.....244, 319
 Joseph, J1.....317
 Stephen.....416
 Fair, Aaron.....437, 525
 Epaim.....93, 202, 203
 Isaac.....427
 Jonathan.....93, 202, 203, 427
 Jonathan, 3d.....428
 Josua.....93, 202, 203
 Nathaniel.....34, 101, 206, 207
 Samuel B.....247
 Fair, Jeduthan.....300, 399
 Join.....310
 Joseph.....267
 Rev. Stephen.....34
 Timothy.....34
 Fair, Prineas.....174
 Fair, John.....353
 Fairington, John.....25
 Prineas.....336
 William.....52, 185
 Fairis, William.....34
 Fairwell, Isaac....34, 104, 106, 553, 592
 Levi.....646
 Jonathan.....427
 Joseph.....43, 105
 Timothy.....34
 Fairwell, William.....84, 199
 Fassett, Joseph....93, 94, 202, 213, 221
 Favor, Thomas.....404
 Faxon, Christopher.....239
 Hunking....227, 257, 387, 494, 507
 516
 Fay, Joseph.....265, 578, 644
 Joseph, J1.....644
 Felch, Benjamin.....329
 Daniel.....454, 530, 546, 568, 659
 Jabez...252, 390, 486, 508, 512, 513
 Nicholas....229, 253, 390, 487, 508
 512, 513
 Felke, Joseph.....362
 Felix, Philip.....55, 184
 Fellows, Hezekiah.....62, 158
 Isaac.....24, 232
 Jonathan.....110, 131, 190
 Joseph.....273, 277, 289
 Josiah.....441, 527
 Moses.....211, 215, 218-220, 548
 568, 659
 Nathan.....267, 271
 Nathaniel.....226, 290
 William.....13
 Felt, Joseph.....90, 201
 Fenix, John.....237
 Josua.....485
 Fennei, Josua.....518
 Fenton, Francis.....159, 161, 163
 Feiguson, Archibald.....240, 259
 Eleazer.....299, 352, 629
 Henry.....242
 James.....411
 John.....74, 178, 411
 Feinald, Amos.....109, 124, 187
 Benjamin.....259
 Ebenezer.....240
 Edward.....259
 Joel.....240
 John.....119, 259, 664
 Joseph.....259, 480, 664
 Noah.....664
 Robert.....259, 480, 664
 Theodore.....260
 Thomas.....299
 William 259, 344, 664 (see Furnald)
 Fellen, Moses.....586, 627
 Ferson, James.....254
 Fessenden, William.....46
 Field, Andrew.....68, 180
 Elihu.....355
 Henry.....416, 478
 John.....336

Field, Waitstill.....93, 202, 203
Zacariah355

Fifield, Abiahm.....60, 182
Benjamin.....273, 276, 289
Ebenezer.....226
Edward.....112, 146, 430, 585, 616
John...112, 147, 195, 279, 288, 342
Jonatlian.....25, 71, 179, 266, 548
Joseph..25, 159, 161, 164, 286, 287
Nathaniel.....302, 390, 480, 486
Stephen.....565, 660
Weare.....195
William.....61, 182

Finch, Simeon.....87, 200

Fish, David.....513
John.....100, 206, 207
Nathan.....573, 576, 629
Nathaniel.....639

Fisher, Edmund.....264
Samuel.....411
Thomas.....22

Fisley, George.....642

Fisk, Cato.....564
David.....301, 391, 487, 509, 513
Ephraim.....304, 306, 465
James.....33
Jonatlian.....25
Josiah.....33, 346
Mashon.....6
Solomon.....566

Fiske, Cato.....630
David.....244
Solomon.....653

Fitch, Samuel.....394
Thaddeus.....102, 207
Zebadiah.....394

Fitts, Isaac.....317, 319
Richard....112, 147, 196, 453, 532

Fitzgerald, Joseph M.....260
Michael.....570, 616
Thomas.....283, 287

Flagg, Elijah.....34
Isaac.....100, 206, 207, 346
James.....581, 659
William.....356

Flandeis, Abner.....430
Christopher.....34
David.....60, 182, 280, 288, 341
Isaac.....226
Jacob.....184, 471, 566, 611, 617
John...184, 211, 215, 217, 220, 611
Jonatlian.....181

Flandeis, Joseph.....317, 320
Levi.....350
Micah.....63, 181, 186
Nathaniel.....226
Philip...16, 261, 316, 318, 568, 601
Stephen.....55, 184, 341, 585, 657
Thomas.....67, 181, 432
William.....287

Fletcher, Ebenezer.....555, 575, 622
Francis.....34
John.....336, 700
Levi.....441, 527
Peter.....34, 436, 524
Philip.....358
Robert.....35, 420, 422
Thomas.....34

Fling, Anthony.....322
Patrick 211, 215-220, 348, 649, 653

Flint, Amos.....103, 207
Jacob.....302, 313, 467, 548

Flood, Amos.....105, 265, 568, 653
Benjamin.....442, 542
Daniel.....261, 611
Humphrey...230, 252, 351, 450, 535
James.....404
Jonatlian...110, 132, 190, 312, 563
Joseph.....173, 176, 177, 611
Moses.....172, 175-177, 329
Richard.....61, 182, 454, 546
Stephen.....16

Floyd, James.....642
Richard.....529

Flowers, Eliza.....291

Fogg, Chase.....312
Daniel.....132, 190
David...116, 128, 189, 352, 451, 532
Deaboin.....229
James.....110, 131, 190, 413, 551
Jeremiah.....49, 121
Jenny.....553, 615
Jonathan...118, 137, 158, 192, 212
Joseph...49, 110, 111, 121, 154, 413
Samuel.....370, 378, 387, 492, 494
Setti.....352
William.....244

Follensby, or Follingsby, John.....424
Moses.....212, 215-220

Follet, Benjamin.....356, 443, 543
Gibbs.....543
Giles.....443
Ichabod.....13

- Follensby, John.....225, 397
 Robert.....237
 Samuel.....93, 202, 203
 Follinton, Jonathan.....584
 Joseph.....584
 Folsom, Abraham.....12
 Benjamin....71, 179, 353, 476, 564
 616
 Edward.....232
 Israel.....11, 13
 Jacob.....353
 Jeremiah.....12, 341
 John....66, 148, 180, 195, 232, 235
 259, 321, 364, 451, 532, 563
 617
 John, Jr.....322
 Jonathan...144, 194, 232, 248, 563
 618, 639
 Josiah.....142, 193, 298
 Moses.....312
 Nathaniel....37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 49
 120, 338, 398, 475
 Tristram.....398
 Foot, Isaac.....25
 Footman, John.....13, 235
 Thomas 120, 124, 151, 187, 197, 251
 Foid, Charles.....223
 James.....247, 478
 Miles.....362
 Robert.....237
 Foiet, Samuel.....447
 Forgerson, Ebenezer.....495
 Eleazer.....388
 Forrest, Robert..144, 193, 194, 304, 306
 569, 605
 William.....144, 193, 194, 211, 215
 218, 220, 316, 319, 454, 529, 546
 Forsaith, David.....554, 634
 Jonathan.....583, 635
 Josiah...456, 537
 Foist, Benjamin.....244
 Samuel.....637
 Foister, George.....477
 Fosgate, Ebenezer...203, 204, 267, 573
 596
 Fosgood, Ebenezer.....470
 Foss, Benjamin.....229, 253, 351, 540
 551
 Daniel.....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
 George.....235, 248, 408
 George, Jr.....409
 Henry.....20, 27, 382, 490
 Jeremiah.....135, 191, 228, 400
 Job.....381, 490, 501, 514
 Foss, John..127, 188, 224, 229, 232, 248
 316, 319, 402, 415, 473, 564
 627, 671
 Jonathan.....231, 397
 Mark.....235
 Moses.....228, 423
 Nathan.....114, 141, 193, 447, 540
 Nathaniel.....141, 193, 235, 400
 Nathaniel, Jr.....114
 Richard.....565, 660
 Samuel.....15, 228, 245, 540, 562
 Stephen.....228
 Thomas 135, 191, 231, 309, 564, 624
 Timothy.....273, 289
 William.....15, 448, 536
 Foster, Abiel.....194, 317
 Anthony.....607, 608
 Asa, Jr.....359
 Caleb.....588
 Daniel.....34, 575, 622, 646
 David.....425
 Ephraim....34, 169, 333, 575, 592
 James.....348, 401, 414
 Jeremiah.....76, 81, 198, 452, 532
 Joel.....272, 289
 John.....53, 185, 259
 Joseph.....62, 156, 157
 Jonathan....100, 144, 194, 206, 316
 318, 454, 529, 546, 573
 Joshua.....35, 334
 Luke.....259, 343
 Samuel.....34, 575, 622
 Fotneigill, Moses.....237
 Fowle, James.....105
 Fowle, Abner.....566, 660
 Jacob.....413
 John.....297
 Philip..299, 313, 408, 452, 532, 571
 586, 616, 618
 Robert.....413
 Samuel.....253, 273, 288, 295
 Fox, Benjamin....15, 233, 370, 378, 492
 503, 515
 Edward.....21, 135, 191, 226
 Israel.....226
 Joel.....657
 Nathaniel.....66, 181
 Robert C.....239
 Silas.....317, 320, 657
 Timothy.....34
 Foy, or Foye, Benjamin.....447
 Daniel.....451
 James.....273, 277, 289
 John.....248, 446, 540

- Foy, or Foye, Thomas..381, 489, 501, 514
 Timothy.....277
 Franklin, James.....355
 Nathan.....427
 Fiasier, John G.....671
 William.....71, 179, 302, 588, 604
 Freeman, Daniel.....356
 Ezra.....645
 Frederick.....576, 655
 John.....160, 161, 164
 Moody.....160, 161, 163
 Titus.....274, 275, 289, 292
 William.....10
 Fieese, Gordon.....391, 487, 509, 513
 Zachariah.....299, 312
 Fieeze, Joseph.....118, 137, 158, 192
 Fienci, Abiahm.....226
 Andrew.....229
 Daniel.....229
 David.....392, 427, 487, 509, 513
 Ebenezer.....110, 132, 190
 Elijah.....370, 378
 Eliza.....229, 370, 378, 492
 Enoc.....117, 129, 189
 Ephraim.....336
 Ezekiel.....116, 129, 189, 332, 350
 Ezra.....224
 Gould.....330
 Haynes.....281, 286, 287, 473
 Isaac.....419
 Jabez.....117, 129, 189, 392, 487, 509
 513
 John.....12, 113, 147, 173, 176, 177
 195, 288
 Jonathan.....234
 Joseph..247, 391, 392, 487, 508, 512
 Joshua.....146, 195
 Joshua, J1.....112
 Levi.....24
 Matthias.....210, 215, 218-220
 Moses.....300
 Nathaniel.....116, 129, 189
 Nehemiah.....247
 Obadiah.....413
 Samuel.....226, 340, 574, 626
 Thomas.....296, 452, 532
 William.....23, 33, 229, 223
 William, J1.....219
 Wintthrop.....299, 312, 565, 651
 Friend, John.....114, 141, 193, 407
 Fink, Dr. Calvin.....46, 48, 311
 Fionock, Thomas 210, 214, 217, 219, 220
 Frost, George.....149, 622
 George P.....119, 196, 554
 Frost, John.....237, 314
 Joseph.....578, 610
 Mark.....236
 Nathaniel.....624
 Simon.....237
 Thomas.....9
 Wintthrop.....233
 Fyfe, Colonel.....42, 44
 David.....359
 Ebenezer.....70, 552, 604, 605, 606
 Isaac..38, 48, 78, 80, 155, 555, 639
 640
 Fugaid, Samuel.....358, 468, 604
 Fuller, Amos.....303, 575, 639
 Asa.....233
 Benjamin.....224
 Daniel.....422, 468, 607, 608
 Enoc.....244
 Ezra.....90, 573, 639
 Francis.....334
 Hezekiah.....443, 542, 547
 John.....1, 112, 147, 195
 Jonathan.....263, 265, 644
 Josiah.....408
 Levi.....578, 644
 Peter.....265
 Samuel.....356
 Silas.....100, 206
 Thomas.....11, 112, 147, 195, 341
 470, 586, 600, 606
 Fulleiton, David.....189
 John.....364
 Jonathan.....580
 Fullington, David.....116, 129
 James.....370, 378, 492
 John.....362
 Jonathan.....630
 Joseph.....630
 Fulton, John.....171, 175-177
 Fuiber, Benjamin.....234
 Eli.....233
 Moses.....234
 N.....257, 258, 550
 Richard.....233
 Thomas.....115, 141, 193
 Fuibis, Benjamin.....497, 517
 Samuel.....406
 Fuibus, Benjamin.....372, 385, 506
 Furgit, Ebenezer.....96
 Furnald, Edmund.....227, 257
 Joshua.....237
 Rendall.....255, 485
 Robert.....255
 Theodore.....484, 499, 512, 518

Furnald, William. 583, 651 (see Feinald)	Gailing, Gideon.....408
Fuiness, John.....237, 242	John.....406, 407, 580, 637
William.....362	Thomas.....406
Fyence, Joseph.....358	Gaionté, Antoine.....662
Gage, Abner.....42, 53, 185, 588	Gavin, Ephraim 171, 174, 176, 177, 359
Andrew.....53, 185, 587, 660	Gassett, John.....606
Daniel.....348	Gates, Daniel.....264, 291
David.....53, 185	Elias.....394
James.....478	Ezra.....280, 288
Job.....247	Ezra, J1.....280, 288
John.....126	George.....604
John, 3d.....188	Isaac.....51, 186
Jonathan.....52, 185, 476	Jacob.....167, 170, 280, 288
Joseph.....430	Stephen.....280, 288
Joshua.....58, 183, 254	Gauding, Samuel.....634
Pierce.....611	Gault, Matthew.....173-177
Gains, George...233, 367, 376, 383, 389	Samuel.....171, 174-177
393, 415, 520	Gawen, William.....240
Samuel.....423	Gay, Isaac.....658
Thomas.....8	Zebulon.....268, 270, 290
Gale, Asa.....93, 202, 203	Gee, Charles.....598
Bartholomew.....451, 532	Matthew.....578
Daniel.....144, 193	Walter.....598
Jacob.....405, 475, 478	George, Austin.....55, 184, 657
Joseph.....399	Benjamin.....58, 183, 602
Nathan.....578, 644	David...212, 214, 217, 219, 220, 348
William 484, 499, 512, 518, 648, 649	561, 579, 621
Gallup, Asa.....394	Henry.....253, 350
Galusa, Samuel.....268, 272, 290	Isaac.....602
Gammon, Thomas 227, 257, 258, 344, 472	James.....13, 258
Ganzier, John.....645	Jonathan.....348, 560, 579, 620
Gardner, Christopher 119, 150, 196, 448	Josiah.....642
535	Michael.....347, 560, 563, 579, 620
Ebenezer.....424	Moses S.....632
Ezekiel.....445, 543	Samuel.....350
John...239, 255, 283, 287, 425	Thomas.....397, 570, 602, 611
John, Jr.....260	Gerald, James.....316, 319
Thomas.....127, 188, 251, 618	Gerrish, Alexander.....237, 369, 377
Garey, or Gary, Daniel.....549	Benjamin.....239
James.....549	Captain.....13, 15, 26
Moses.....325	Enoch.....316-318, 465
Samuel.....549	James.....322
Gairland, Dodivah.....476	Joseph.....118, 119, 149, 196, 260
Ebenezer, J1.....361	Paul.....322
Jacob.....11, 144, 593	Samuel.....236, 298, 429
James.....68, 180	Thomas 236, 372, 384, 496, 505, 517
Jeremiah.....354	Timothy 255, 260, 368, 375, 483, 498
John 11, 25, 252, 413, 534, 642, 654	William.....485, 500, 512
Joseph.....253	William, J1.....518
Moses.....430	Getchell, Zebulon.....341
Nathaniel.....230	Gibbs, Abiram.....264
Simeon.....22	Asa.....436, 524, 575, 622
Thomas.....114, 141, 192	Benjamin.....34
	David.....264, 607, 608

- Gibbs, Isaac.....264, 607, 608
 James.....55, 184
 Josep.....276
 Josua.....264, 607, 608
 Robert.....336
 Thomas.....264
 William.....20
- Gibson, Archibald.....95, 204, 205
 Ebenezer.....33
 Enoc.....144, 193, 194
 James 29, 51, 58, 96, 144, 171, 175-
 177, 193, 194, 204, 296, 430, 653
 Jedediah.....194
 Jeremiah.....144, 193
 John.....463, 473
 Samuel.....417
- Giddens, Simeon.....298
- Giddinge, Eliphalet...601, 604, 615-620
 627, 629, 633, 647, 659, 662
- Gilbert, Lenaford.....267, 477
 Set.....357
- Gilchrist, Charles.....265
- Gile, Abiam.....309
 Asa.....226
 Ephraim.....341
 Ezekiel.....242
 John.....225, 476
 Jonathan.....19
 Josep.....16
 Moses.....19
 Nathan.....452
 Nathaniel.....532
- Giles, Benjamin.....478
 Daniel.....316, 318
 Ezekiel.....225, 340
 John.....231
 Josep.....273, 289
 Mark.....13, 25
 Thomas.....103, 208
- Gill, Silas.....90, 201, 575, 593
 William.....231, 330, 350
- Gillette, Simon.....268, 272, 290
- Gilman, Andrew.....232, 243
 Anthony.....471, 610
 Benjamin.....116, 129, 189
 Bradstreet.....232
 Caleb.....580, 661
 Carter.....3, 314, 563, 585, 618, 661
 Constantine.....464
 Daniel.....226, 341
 David..299, 301, 302, 435, 461, 479
 481, 522, 554, 619
 Dudley 112, 117, 129, 147, 189, 195
 250, 390, 486, 508, 512
- Gilman, Ezekiel.....71, 179, 580, 627
 Israel.....37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 685
 James.....103, 207, 232, 458, 537
 Jeremiah.....552, 591
 John....15, 116, 128, 189, 233, 581
 John, Jr.....233, 309, 651
 John M.....25, 144, 194, 221, 304
 465
 John Taylor.....389, 446, 459, 531
 Jonathan..43, 68, 180, 354, 362, 365
 Joseph.....162, 216, 407, 461, 662
 Josua.....12, 324, 464
 Morris.....12
 Moses..210, 214, 217, 220, 455, 530
 Nathaniel.....247, 555, 649
 Nicholas..12, 15, 119, 218, 256, 275
 299, 369, 389, 410, 434
 478, 531, 555, 556, 638
 Noah.....227, 257
 Peter...160, 161, 164, 302, 459, 539
 Samuel...23, 24, 107, 134, 136, 154
 191, 232, 250, 286, 287, 353
 Samuel, Jr.....432
 Samuel T.....629
 Simeon.....196
 Simon.....112, 147, 150, 195, 312
 353, 451, 532, 618
 Stephen.....105
 Thomas.....261
 Zebulon.....399
- Gilmore, James...74, 178, 242, 335, 338
 348, 605, 699
 John.....411
 Robert.....334
 Thomas.....578, 593
 Whitefield.....358
- Gilson, John.....100, 206, 207
- Gladding, James.....183, 254
- Glasier, David.....85, 199, 200
 Josep.....6
- Glass, David.....234
- Glazon, Josep.....6
- Gleason, Timothy.....226, 300, 312
- Glidden, Charles.....143, 194
 Daniel.....312
 Gideon.....68, 180, 249, 617
 James.....58
 John....13, 111, 131, 190, 296, 297
 362, 365
- Glinds, Israel.....269
 Nathaniel.....65
- Glines, Israel.....252, 271, 290, 429
 James.....261
 John.....144, 194, 269, 271, 290

- Glines, Nathaniel. 181, 186, 304, 316, 319
566, 605, 606
William. 144, 194
- Glover, David. 88, 201
Henry. 42, 58, 183, 267
Robert. 87, 201
John. 108, 123, 187, 233
- Coatnam, Edward. 562, 637
Samuel. 637
- Godfree, John. 302, 303, 545
- Godfrey, Jonathan. 230, 252, 351, 621
John. 151, 197, 303, 312, 527, 573
639
William. 430
- Goffe, John. 16, 17, 24, 26, 58, 183
William. 605
- Gofoney, John. 119
- Goings, William. 338
- Goodale, Enos. 35
Ezekiel. 35, 242, 476, 555, 640
- Goodall, Asa. 607, 608
- Goodenough, Adino. 655
Benjamin. 334
Calvin. 655
Daniel. 420
- Goodenow, Adino. 101, 206, 207, 576
Calvin. 576
Edmund. 427
Naum. 84, 199
- Goodhue, Prineas. 53, 184
Stephen. 418
William S. 129
- Gooding, James. 564
Samuel. 576
Theophilus. 459
- Goodman, James. 7
Richard. 87, 200, 301, 572, 639
- Goodridge, Thomas. 336
- Goodwin, Amos. 236
Benjamin. 403, 414
Caleb. 238
Daniel. 225, 236, 403, 414
Ezekiel. 302, 314, 469, 548
James. 135, 191, 236, 243, 265
321, 361
John. 242
Jonathan. 380, 489, 501, 514
Noah. 473
Paul. 345
Richard. 430
Samuel. 224, 227, 234, 257, 343, 472
Solomon. 16
Theophilus. 224, 380, 489, 501, 514
538, 539
- Goodwin, Thomas. 236
William. 237
Willoughby. 125, 188, 473
- Gookin, Daniel. 351, 562, 636
- Gordon, Alexander. 12
Daniel. 242, 399, 451, 452, 532
David. 242
Eliphalet. 457, 538, 584, 630
Itiel. 584
Itiel, Jr. 630
James. 116, 129, 189, 309, 369, 377
402, 492, 503, 515, 564, 647
John. 64, 182, 186, 612
Joseph. 67, 304, 465, 563, 585, 627
Josiah. 71, 179, 299
Prineas. 225
Thomas. 14, 300, 397
Timothy. 71, 179
William. 67, 181, 563, 618, 619
627
- Gorieley, Benjamin. 7
- Gorman, Joseph. 231
- Goss, B. 514
James. 76, 81, 198
John. 32, 229, 369, 377, 478, 492
503, 515, 528
Jonathan. 118, 137, 158, 192, 255
Mary. 317
Nathan. 224
Peter. 102, 207
Philip, Jr. 427
Richard. 380, 489, 501, 647, 649
Robert. 15
Samuel. 503, 515
William. 76, 82
- Goudy, Samuel. 382, 490, 501, 514, 519
Thomas. 244
William. 381, 489, 501, 514, 519
648, 649
- Gould, Amos. 243
Christopher. 118, 138, 158, 191, 255
Daniel. 302
Elias. 430
Elijah. 574, 636
Gideon. 430
James. 162, 170, 422, 553, 590, 607
Jeremiah. 114, 141, 193
Jeremy. 331
Moses. 597
Nehemiah. 597
Samuel. 16
Simeon. 34, 524, 590, 607, 608
Stephen. 247, 439, 527
Thomas. 224

- Gould, William...382, 391, 487, 490, 501
508, 513, 514
- Gove, Ebenezer.....350
Eleazer...23, 111, 132, 190, 229, 642
Jeremiah.....23
Jonathan.....11
Joseph.....13
- Gowel, Benjamin.....236
- Gowen, William.....255, 260, 312
- Grace, Charles.....260
John.....118, 119, 150, 197
Joseph.....63, 182
Manuel.....33, 101, 206
- Grafton, Caleb.....13
- Graham, Alexander.....347
Hugh.....347
John.....42, 333
Nathaniel.....469, 603
William.....577
- Grandy, Bezaleel.....264
Clement.....20, 27
- Giant, Benjamin.....231, 257, 267, 268
289, 295, 296
Daniel.....473, 622
David.....259
Duncan.....470, 586, 600, 606
Edward.....230, 559, 561, 621
Elias.....237
Elijah.....236
John.....236, 248
Joseph.....603
Joshua...127, 188, 230, 258, 343, 473
Nelson.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Noah.....268, 271
Paul H.....116, 129, 189, 330
Peter.....126, 188, 382, 490
Peter, J.....380, 489
Samuel 126, 188, 236, 323, 559, 621
Silas.....237
William.....561, 621
- Graves, Philip.....167, 288
- Graves, Israel.....312
- Gray, Billy.....281, 285, 287
George.....228, 447, 540
Hannah.....472
James 13, 49, 178, 225, 556, 659, 661
Jonathan.....43, 96, 204
Joseph.....235, 249, 265, 574, 639
Moses.....464
Samuel 225, 235, 242, 361, 397, 408
Timothy.....244
William 115, 141, 192, 321, 361, 624
- Grey, Corporal.....2
Hugh.....248
- Giey, James.....46
John.....227, 257
- Gieai, John.....662
Matthew.....470, 594
- Greele, Enoc.....113
Jonathan.....691
Joseph.....527
Matthew.....548, 659
Reuben.....548, 659
- Greeley, Benjamin.....247
Edward.....404
Enoc.....147, 195
John.....103, 207
Jonathan.....103, 207, 336
Joseph.....97, 204, 205, 438
Josiah.....43
Matthew.....568
Nathaniel.....103, 208
Noah.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Reuben.....568
Thomas.....13
- Green, Benjamin.....12
Benaiah.....422
Bradbury.....350, 561, 606, 620
Caleb.....264
Captain.....11, 15
David.....244
Eaton.....230
Ebenezer...162, 163, 164-166, 267
268, 270, 274, 289, 291
295, 296
Enoc.....109, 122, 187
Ezra.....48, 80
James.....484
John.....11
Jonathan.....354, 584, 628
Joseph.....642
Richard.....642
Robert.....642
Thomas.....42
William.....227, 257, 258, 472
- Greenfield, Charles...304, 305, 465, 466
Paul.....23
Thomas.....16
- Greenleaf, David 160, 161, 164, 286, 287
Nathan.....450, 534, 642
Samuel.....229, 252
- Greenough, William.....166, 170
- Greenway, Abiam.....585, 616
- Greenwood, William.....334
- Giegg, David.....74
George.....279, 288
Hugh.....99, 205, 334
James.....17, 183

- Gregg, John 58, 183, 425
 Jonathan 348
 Joseph 242
 Leslie 425
 William 396, 397, 453, 532, 579, 588
 Gregory, David 358
 William 387, 494, 507, 516
 Guidley, Richard 39
 Griffin, Abraham 93, 202, 356
 Benjamin 231
 Dominicus 231, 570, 651
 Dudley 99, 205
 Eliphalet 117, 129
 Israel 327
 James 353
 John 77, 81, 107, 122, 198, 256
 260, 484, 499, 512, 518
 Jonathan 348
 Joseph 570, 651
 Obadiah 589
 Richard 227, 452, 532, 585, 657
 Theophilus 77, 81, 198
 Thomas 317, 320
 Samuel 35, 90, 201, 334
 William 623
 Griffith, John 29
 William 381, 489, 501, 514
 Griggs, John 265, 644
 Grimes, James 425
 John 417
 Moses 346
 William 247
 Grindle, Daniel 325, 464
 Griswold, Isaac 325, 463
 Gross, William 22, 198
 Grout, Benjamin 270
 Elijah 323, 326
 John 471
 Grover, Samuel 238
 Simon 238
 Stephen 307
 Grow, Isaac 563, 627
 William 237
 Grushe, John 261
 Thomas 600
 Guensey, Amos 356
 John, Jr. 356
 Olive 356
 Guinn, William 4
 Guire, Daniel 568
 Gunn, Samuel 645
 Wyatt 356
 Gunnison, Christopher 239
 Eliza 119, 149, 197
 Gunnison, Henry 29
 John 239
 John, Jr. 259
 Josiah 549
 Pelatiah 258, 549
 Samuel 298, 325, 463
 William 29, 118, 119, 150, 196
 Guppy, Joshua 233
 Guptail, Moses 237
 Nathaniel 236
 Stephen 237
 William 230
 Gustin, Eliza 105, 325, 464
 John 562
 Joshua 265
 Josiah 265
 Thomas 464
 Thomas, Jr. 324
 Gutridge, Jedediah 406

 Hackett, Allen 269, 271, 290
 Barnabas 577, 596
 Daniel 425
 Ebenezer 424
 Ephraim 432
 James 223, 255, 256
 Jeremiah 261
 Judah 370, 378, 492, 503, 515
 Moses 459, 537
 Hadd, John 604
 Hadley, Enos 418
 Ephraim 51, 185, 424
 Ezekiel 454, 529, 546
 Jacob 55, 184
 Joseph 159, 161, 164, 283, 287, 546
 595
 Stephen 346
 Hadlock, Nathaniel 26
 Haes, Henry 418
 Hageity, Barnabas 289, 292
 Haggait, Robert 605
 Haggett, Benjamin 359
 Haines, Jacob 252
 Joshua 252
 Mattias 327
 Samuel 316
 Simeon 391, 487, 408, 512, 563
 564, 616
 Simon 550
 Stephen 316
 Thomas 604
 Walter 566, 605
 William 564, 615
 Hale, Aaron 304, 305, 466, 567, 635

- Hale, Abiam.....336
 Captain.....250
 David.....99, 205, 333
 Enoc...256, 332, 335, 420, 421, 437
 438, 460, 478, 558, 575
 Epimaim.....644
 John....50, 51, 185, 304, 306, 438
 527, 552, 591
 Major.....156
 Nathan...35, 37, 38, 48, 78, 80, 552
 553, 615
 Robert.....77, 82, 198
 Thomas....135, 191, 587, 627, 657
 William.....572, 590, 609
Haley, James.....258, 550
 Joshua.....239, 550
 Samuel.....129, 189, 399
 Thomas.....239, 344
Hall, Aaron.....465
 Abiam.....394
 Benajah.....167, 170, 546
 Benjamin....52, 115, 141, 185, 192
 235, 265, 308, 321, 328, 651
 Christopher.....10
 Daniel.....90, 201
 David.....52, 185, 464, 573
 Ebenezer....269, 271, 290, 291, 322
 Edward, J1.....394
 Elijah.....225
 Enoc.....285, 287
 Epimaim.....119, 150, 197
 Henry.....346, 423
 Isaac.....361
 James....18, 53, 185, 233, 326, 394
 464, 570, 651
 John....7, 243, 260, 571, 605, 623
 Jonathan.....423
 Jonathan, J1.....442, 544
 Joseph...118, 138, 158, 192, 228, 248
 261, 305
 Jude.....85, 199, 572, 632
 Laban.....662
 Moses...61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465
 Nathan, J1.....346
 Nathaniel.....226, 330
 Nicolas.....566, 587, 657
 Obadiah...328
 Ralph, J1.....235
 Reuben.....299, 583, 600
 Richard.....411
 Samuel...18, 82, 115, 141, 192, 198
 234, 428
 Stephen....61, 182, 304, 305, 465
 Thomas, J1.....394
Hall, Timothy.....88, 304, 305, 465
 Ziba.....428, 644
Ham, Benjamin.....236, 447, 540
 Benson.....261
 Daniel.....228
 Epimaim.....233
 George.....409
 John....18, 114, 140, 193, 234, 298
 307, 623
 Samuel.....18, 323
 William.....447, 540
Hamack, Thomas.....18, 620
Hamblet, Hezekiah.....359
 Reuben.....588, 626
 William.....267
Hambleton, Abial.....237
 Jonathan, 3d.....237
 Paul.....237
 Richard.....237
 Samuel...370, 379, 493, 504, 515, 579
 647, 649
Hammet, Moses.....234, 407
Hammock, Ebenezer.....29, 142, 193
 John.....3, 14
 Richard.....3
 Thomas.....30
Hammon, Philip.....4
Hammond, Benjamin.....428
 Joseph....36, 426, 428, 429, 437
 438, 478
 Joseph, J1.....92, 202, 203, 428
 Josiah.....258
 Simpson.....356
Hammons, Thomas.....603
Haiman, Stephen.....321, 338, 642
Hancock, Jacob.....19
 John.....309, 481
 Thomas.....560
Hand, Aaron.....280, 288
 Ira.....160, 161, 164
 Oliver.....173, 177, 288
 Willard.....286, 287
Handsome, John.....333, 634
Handy, Biadbury.....110
 Cyrus.....185
 Jonathan.....110
Hannaford, John.....36
 Thomas.....191
Hanscom, Reuben.....664
 Thomas.....331, 361, 623
 Uriah.....236, 446, 540
Hanson, Aaron.....242
 Anthony....114, 140, 192, 406, 559
 561, 621

Hanson, Benjamin.....	245	Hanniman, Moses.....	172, 176, 177
Charles.....	583, 600	Page.....	593
Daniel.....	230	Peter.....	452, 532
Ebenezer... 369, 374, 482, 498, 502		Philip.....	174
	511	Samuel.....	16
James.....	13	William.....	77, 82
John.....	126, 188, 298, 576	Harrington, Francis.....	5
John B.....	298	Hezekiah.....	4
Lieutenant.....	26	Jeremiah.....	246
Sergeant.....	2	John.....	203, 487, 545, 647, 650
Haidie, Thomas.....	554	Jonah.....	420
Hardnay, John.....	289	Josiah.....	93, 202, 203
Joseph.....	289	Samuel.....	259, 480
Haidwick, William.....	265, 336	Timothy.....	336, 604
Haidy, Aaron.....	33	Harris, Abraham.....	15
Bradbury.....	111	Henry.....	572, 597
Cyrus.....	53, 588, 626	Jonathan.....	95, 204
Jacob.....	53, 156, 157	Joseph.....	53, 185, 587, 628
James... 53, 173, 177, 184, 288, 588		Samuel.....	337
	607, 608, 626	Solomon.....	578, 598
Jedediah.....	53, 185, 347	Thomas.....	14, 337
Jerry.....	371	William.....	95, 204
Jesse.....	53, 185	William, J ₁	95, 204, 205
John.....	342, 349	Harrison, Samuel.....	4
Nathaniel... 116, 129, 189, 418, 574		William.....	550
	600	Haisey, Peter.....	353
Nehemiah.....	423	Samuel.....	147, 195, 309
Noah.....	301, 303, 312	Hait, Arthur.....	58
Perry.....	379, 418, 493, 504, 515	John.....	326
Prineas.....	88, 200, 301, 303, 312	Mary.....	27
Robert.....	433	Samuel.....	227, 257, 258, 472
Samuel.....	398	Simeon.....	543
Simeon.....	60	William.....	245, 343, 372, 385, 496
Thomas... 52, 54, 88, 200, 577, 588		William, J ₁	239, 255
	625, 626, 662	Haitson, Aaron.....	433
William.....	348	James.....	244, 267
Haiford, John.....	245	John.....	244, 417
Nicolas.....	3, 14	Jonathan.....	439, 527
Paul.....	230, 245, 476	Haivell, Joseph.....	171, 174, 176, 177
Samuel.....	21	Haivey, Archibald.....	269, 285, 290
Solomon... 373, 386, 497, 506, 517		Archibald, J ₁	287
Haikness, John.....	89, 91	Bainet.....	61, 182, 249, 304, 465
Robert.....	34	Beinad.....	305
Haiper, Captain.....	338	Edmund.....	265
John.....	98, 99, 192, 578, 593	Enoch.....	424
Samuel... 105, 106, 221, 298, 544, 578		John.....	16, 69, 180, 571, 660
	593	Kimber.....	645, 646
Samuel, J ₁	442, 593	Lemuel.....	59, 183
Thomas.....	578, 592	Peter.....	12
William... 71, 179, 311-313, 365, 476		Thomas.....	471
Hanniman, Ebenezer.....	261	Timothy.....	265
Joseph.....	341	Harwood, James... 97, 203, 204, 267, 573	
Leonard.....	19, 167, 246, 274		600
Levi.....	454, 529, 546	Haseltine, or Haselton, David.....	639

- Haseltine, or Haselton, Jeremiah...77, 82
 198, 313, 586
 John.....242, 463, 546
 Joseph.....359
 Nathaniel.....206, 244, 335
 William.....574
 Haskell, Abijah.....576, 634
 Job.....455, 534
 Haskins, Samuel.....26
 Hastings, James.....566, 657
 John.....16
 Jonas.....55, 184
 Joseph.....238, 315, 467, 548
 Josiah.....92, 202, 203, 427
 Robert.....566, 583, 657
 Sylvanus.....105, 594
 Thaddeus.....436, 524
 Hastons, Benjamin.....525
 Hatch, Adrian.....422
 Amos.....238
 Asa.....423
 Elisiah.....238
 Joseph.....166, 170, 268, 270, 423
 Nathan.....290, 325, 464
 Haven, John.....550, 551
 Hawkins, Benjamin.....361
 Nathaniel.....3
 William.....205, 235, 408, 555, 640
 William A.....95, 204, 574
 Hawkley, James.....471, 577
 Haydon, Samuel.....650
 Hayes, Aaron.....228, 236
 Amos...234, 245, 372, 385, 497, 506
 517
 Daniel.....19
 Ebenezer.....447, 540
 Enoch.....447, 540
 George.....322
 Nathaniel.....245, 575, 593
 Richard.....363
 Samuel.....228, 470
 Solomon.....451, 532
 William.....144, 193, 194
 Haynes, Nathan.....228
 Nathaniel.....228
 Samuel.....15, 143, 194, 319
 Simeon.....236
 Stephen.....319
 Thomas.....569
 Hayward, Benjamin.....270, 543
 Joshua...442-444, 462, 542, 544, 547
 Samuel.....34
 Thomas.....626
 Haywood, Joseph.....464
 Haywood, Samuel.....588
 Hazard, David.....464
 James.....411
 Hazeltine, Baines.....167, 169, 275
 Benjamin.....410
 Daniel.....225
 John.....161, 164, 288, 546
 Jonas.....53
 Jonathan.....185, 305, 342
 Nathaniel.....101, 207
 Peter.....410
 Samuel.....410 (see Haselton)
 Hazelton, Jeremiah.....602
 John.....590, 607, 608
 Jonathan.....304, 603
 Hazen, Benjamin.....436
 Hazzen, Captain.....26
 Head, James.....359, 588
 John.....74, 178, 470, 579, 606
 Moses.....269, 270, 289
 Moses, Jr.....269, 272, 290
 Nathaniel.....242, 424
 Samuel.....278
 Heald, Ephraim.....35
 Joseph.....35
 Olive.....35
 Peter.....35
 Thomas.....33, 34
 Healey, Nathaniel.....11
 Nehemiah.....427
 Samuel.....1, 76, 116, 198
 Heald, Benjamin.....321
 David.....244
 George.....234, 406, 625
 Jacob.....245
 Jethro.....125, 127
 John.....244
 Josiah.....245
 Moses.....234, 322
 Reuben.....234
 Robert.....372, 385
 Samuel.....18, 236, 245
 Thistlethwaite.....15, 236, 321, 361
 William.....236
 Hearl, James.....237, 246
 Robert.....246
 Hearsee, Peter.....611
 Heat, Amos 211, 214, 217, 219, 220, 547
 Asa.....328, 329, 404, 663
 Baird.....19
 Benjamin...167, 246, 274, 288, 317
 319
 David.....586, 611
 Deaiborn.....410, 457, 538

Heatn, Enoch....135, 191, 341, 586, 657
 Epnaim.....548, 568, 659
 Isaac.....225, 340
 Jesse.....224, 404, 546, 586, 600
 Jonathan 135, 143, 191, 193, 586, 657
 Joshua.....52, 185, 246
 Josiah.....16
 Reuben.....76, 77, 82, 198
 Richard....77, 82, 311, 586, 656
 Robert.....211, 215, 218-220
 Stealing.....279, 288, 587, 657
 Samuel.....16, 77, 83, 198, 341
 Timothy.....225, 453, 532
 William..19, 315, 467, 548, 566, 650
 653
 Zebadiah 76, 83, 198, 586, 587, 656
 Heaton, James.....355
 Jonathan.....325, 464
 Nathan.....355
 Samuel.....436
 William.....92, 202
 Heffron, Dennis.....264
 Michael.....264
 Hemingway, Jason.....420
 Hempill, Nathaniel.....348
 Henderson, Joseph...231, 403, 414, 575
 612
 Stephen....372, 385, 496, 505, 517
 Thomas.....99, 205
 Zoath.....114, 140, 193, 298, 624
 Henry, Joseph.....425
 Samuel.....244
 Herbert, Samuel.....302
 Herrick, Joseph.....100, 206
 Herin, John.....269, 271, 290
 Herrington, John.....391
 Timothy.....579
 Heisey, Ichabod.....424
 Jonathan.....233
 Josiah....233
 William.....232
 Heustis, Daniel.....268, 270, 289
 Hewes, Benjamin.....93, 202, 203
 Joseph.....443, 543
 Samuel.....210, 216, 218, 220, 607
 Hewit, William.....471, 575
 Heywood, Eleazer.....597
 Hibbard, Augustus.....294
 Rev. Augustine..262, 295, 513, 615
 Daniel.....265
 Eliphalet.....283, 287
 Thomas....162, 262, 284, 290, 292
 295, 465
 Hickcox, Benjamin.....422, 556, 658
 Hicks, Amos.....356
 Asa.....356
 Banaid.....427
 Benjamin.....233
 Samuel.....235
 Hickson, Ebenezer.....332
 Higby, Charles.....105, 324, 464
 Higgins, Daniel.....243
 Hight, James....227, 257, 258, 472, 550
 Hildrich, Samuel.....51
 Simeon.....333
 Hildrith, Levi.....76, 82, 198
 Simeon.....34, 101, 206
 Hill, Alpheus.....263
 Benjamin.....330, 332
 Captain.....12, 15
 Charles....273, 276, 288, 294, 295
 Daniel.....237, 259
 David..119, 150, 196, 309, 327, 584
 600
 Ebenezer.....264, 613
 Edward.....233
 Henry.....235, 446, 540
 James.....232
 John.....234, 235, 598
 Jonathan.....563, 627
 Joseph....10, 15, 613
 Nathaniel...93, 202, 203, 235, 264
 Nicolas D.....330
 Oliver.....418
 Richard.....233
 Robert.....235
 Samuel..33, 227, 233, 257, 258, 346
 572, 590, 609
 Simeon.....204
 Thomas.....186, 570
 William.....18, 26, 233, 624
 Hills, David.....328
 Ebenezer, J1.....573
 Jacob.....410
 John.....76, 81, 198
 Joseph.....573
 Joseph, J1.....328
 Levi.....341
 Moses.....328
 Parker.....43, 76, 82
 Reuben.....82, 198
 Simeon.....96
 Stephen.....103
 Thomas.....51
 Hillely, John.....459, 538, 654
 Hilliard, Robert.....2
 Zebulon.....109, 131
 Hillsgrove, John..35, 225, 468, 575, 612

- Hilton, Dudley.....232
 John...119, 151, 196, 250, 563, 628
 John P.....212, 216, 218, 220, 570
 Jonathan.....233
 Joseph.....555, 652
 Pike.....651
 William.....269, 272, 290, 581
- Hilyard, Benjamin.....351
 John.....432
 Samuel.....542
 Zebulon.....109, 131
- Hinds, Barzillai.....115, 141, 193, 250
 Jacob.....38, 78, 84, 86, 155, 199
 Jacob, J₁.....85, 199
- Hinckley, Christopher.....273, 276, 289
- Hinckson, John...15, 172, 175-177, 268
 289, 299
- Hitchcock, Captain.....25
- Hix, Benjamin.....624
 Joseph.....22
- Hoag, Elijah.....23
 Hussey.....111, 132, 190, 641
- Hoar, Benjamin.....34
- Hoat, Israel.....543
- Hobart, David.....256, 440, 441, 558
 Isaac.....43
 Jonas.....590, 607, 608
 Jonathan.....527, 545
 Joseph.....280, 288, 657
 Samuel...24, 37, 49, 50, 77, 80, 109
 111, 687
 Solomon.....590
 William.....423
- Hobbs, Caleb.....404
 David.....413
 Jacob.....99, 404
 James...118, 138, 158, 192, 350, 458
 538
 James, J₁.....361
 John.....3
 Joseph.....411
 Nathaniel.....229
 Samuel.....192, 351
 Sheldon.....237
 Simon.....23
 Solomon.....609
- Hobby, Sir Charles.....6
 William.....6
- Hobson, John.....423
- Hockley, James.....593
- Hodgart, Robert.....579
- Hodge, Alexander.....443, 542
 David.....280, 288
 Samuel.....280, 288, 441, 527
- Hodgdon, Aaron.....664
 Benjamin.....236, 323
 Caleb...235, 253, 367, 368, 374, 376
 498
 Charles.....641
 Daniel.....298, 549
 David...114, 141, 193, 406, 562, 636
 Hanson.....369, 375, 482, 498
 Isaac.....236
 Israel.....18
 James.....664
 John.....18, 280, 288, 546
 John, Jr.....287
 Jonathan.....141, 192
 Jonathan, J₁.....115
 Joseph.....120, 149, 197, 231, 233
 Moses.....235, 446, 540, 541
 Pineas.....228, 616
 Richard...369, 375, 482, 498, 502
 511, 518, 550
 Samuel.....236, 485, 500, 512, 647
 Stephen.....236, 314
 Stephen, J₁.....236
 Thomas.....242
 William.....406
- Hodgkins, Francis.....476
 William.....34, 567, 611
- Hodgman, John.....419
 Joseph.....100, 206, 208
 Oliver.....346
 Zaccheus.....100, 206, 207
- Hodsden, Alexander.....14
 Jonathan.....12
 Joseph.....14
- Hogg, Abner.....359, 653
 Alexander.....547
 Ebenezer.....670
 George.....59, 183, 611
 James.....58
 John.....219, 254
 Robert.....254
 William.....329, 579, 616
- Hoit, Abner.....194
 Benjamin...224, 299, 312, 371, 563
 650
 Enoc.....567, 611
 Israel.....12, 14, 445
 John.....274, 278, 291, 294
 Jonathan, J₁.....338
 Levi.....312
 Micael.....554
 Michael.....629
 Nathan.....42, 71, 555, 655
 Peaslee.....340

- Hoit, Reuben.....548, 568
 Richard.....532
 Samuel.....410, 600
 Stephen...50, 51, 231, 315, 330, 467
 Thomas.....71, 566
 William.....14, 385, 563, 650
 Zebadiah.....224
 Hoyt, Benjamin...25, 384, 387, 494, 496
 505, 516, 517, 647
 Levi.....468
 Peaslee.....224
 Reuben.....659
 Richard.....341, 453
 Samuel.....23, 583
 Stephen.....465, 467, 548
 Thomas.....179, 654
 William.....494, 507, 516, 647
 Holbrook, Abijah.....239
 Amos.....263
 Benjamin.....227, 257, 259, 262
 Joseph.....239
 Robert.....239
 Holcomb, Matthew.....292, 567, 601
 Holden, Adonijah....159, 161, 164, 288
 Febeus.....114, 140, 192
 James.....694
 John.....64, 181, 186, 566
 Nathaniel.....324
 Phebeus.....298
 Samuel.....25
 Holdridge, Jeriel.....265
 Holland, Nathaniel.....580, 659
 Robert...211, 215, 218-220, 283, 287
 584, 600
 Holloway, Curtis.....7
 Holman, Ezekiel.....370, 379, 493
 Jeremiah.....70, 179, 584, 604
 Holmes, James.....21
 Jonathan.....74, 178, 411
 Jonathan P.....355
 Joseph.....235, 406
 Joshua.....227
 Lazarius 118, 120, 151, 196, 258, 343
 Nathaniel.....421
 Robert.....239, 485, 500, 512
 Samuel.....423
 Thomas 211, 215, 218-220, 579, 653
 William.....29
 Holt, Abiel.....439, 527
 Amos.....244, 574
 Amos, J1.....639
 Asa.....592
 Fifield.....244
 Frye.....588
 Holt, Humphrey.....411
 Jabez.....102, 207, 266
 Jeremiah.....101, 206, 303
 Nathan.....179
 Nehemiah.....574, 639
 Obadiah.....266, 477
 Simeon.....101, 206, 417
 Holton, Jonathan.....427
 Honey, Calvin.....470
 John.....699
 Joseph.....573, 632
 Peter...95, 204, 337, 418, 470, 600
 606
 Peter, J1.....573
 Honeyford, Thomas.....135
 Honore, Jaques.....662
 Hook, Abijah.....227
 Daniel.....229, 253
 Humphrey.....226
 Hooke, John.....239
 Hooper, Daniel.....236
 James.....283, 287
 Levi.....297
 Hopkins, Allen.....74, 178, 348
 James.....457, 458, 537
 John.....74, 178
 Richard....302, 391, 487, 509, 513
 Robert.....425
 Solomon.....307
 William.....9, 273, 277, 289
 Hopkinson, Jonathan.....563, 627
 Hoin, Andrew.....473
 Benjamin.....230, 322
 Caleb.....126, 188, 230
 Daniel.....114, 141, 193, 560, 624
 Ebenezer...115, 126, 141, 188, 193
 298, 446, 540
 Elisia.....238
 George.....363
 Ichabod.....559
 Isaac.....244
 James.....114, 140, 192, 238, 298
 Jonathan.....114, 140, 192, 298
 William.....476
 Horne, Andrew.....125, 188
 Benjamin.....365
 James.....250
 John.....13
 William.....13
 Horney, John.....25
 Horsom, David.....236
 Hoskins, Nicolas.....8
 Hosley, Samuel.....33
 Hosmer, Reuben....101, 206, 574, 639

- Hossom, Jacob...115, 142, 192, 372, 385
 497, 506, 517
 Hough, Daniel.....422
 Houghton, Edward.....264
 John.....:426, 429
 Neremian.....436, 438, 524
 House, John....422, 553, 590, 607-609
 Houston, Caleb.....421
 James.....59, 477
 John.....266
 Robert.....299
 Samuel.....74, 178
 William....358
 Hovey, Ivory.....555, 638
 Howard, Amos.....114, 140, 192
 Amos, Jr.....298
 Benjamin....105, 267, 289, 443, 548
 568, 659
 David.....325
 Ebenezer.....10
 Enoch.....53, 185, 236
 John.....53, 156, 157
 Joseph.....325
 Nathan.....427
 Roswell.....607, 608
 Samuel.....35
 Solomon.....136, 191
 How, Charles.....308, 345, 649
 Elijah.....559
 Epaim.....33, 88, 200
 Isaac.....33
 James.....445
 Joel.....417
 John.....346
 Josiah.....545
 Jotiam.....261
 Peter.....185
 Samuel.....85, 199, 200, 247
 Howe, Bazillai.....103, 552, 604
 Bezaleel.....207
 Isiah.....97, 204, 205, 303
 James.....367, 543
 Joel.....103, 207
 Jonathan.....662
 Joseph.....262
 Josiah.....491, 648
 Peter.....51
 Richard.....628
 Thomas.....618
 William.....40, 41, 44
 Howlett, Davis.....326, 463
 Hubart, John.....404
 Hubbard, Elisia.....89, 201
 James.....236
 Hubbard, Jonathan.....438
 Lemuel.....297, 326, 463, 465
 Richard.....226
 Huckins, Israel.....373, 386, 497, 506
 John.....235
 Jonathan.....225
 Stephen.....362, 364
 Thomas.....233
 Hudson, Benjamin.....578, 597
 Huff, Daniel.....238
 Israel.....239
 Hugi, Jeremiah.....6
 Huges, Richard.....639
 Hughs, John.....412
 Richard.....88, 200, 572
 Robert.....9
 Solomon.....13
 Huggins, David.....394
 John.....233
 Hull, Israel.....257, 258, 587, 628
 John.....227
 Joseph..225, 246, 304, 465, 466, 648
 650
 Nathaniel.....656
 Samuel.....657
 Humphrey, John.....348
 William.....355, 423
 Hunkings, John.....149, 196
 Hunkins, John.....118, 120, 225
 Hunnuile, Roger.....448
 Hunt, Caleb.....577, 634
 David..300, 388, 470, 495, 505, 516
 565, 586, 600, 606
 Enoch.....586, 656
 Gideon.....345
 Humphrey.....662
 Jacob.....391, 487, 509, 513
 James.....646
 Levi.....144, 193, 194
 Moses..340, 380, 489, 501, 514, 519
 564
 Nathan.....404
 Philip.....144, 193, 194
 Thomas.....10, 283, 287, 597
 Willaid.....420, 629
 William.....238
 Zaccheus.....569, 586, 600, 606
 Zebulon.....285, 287, 546
 Hunter, David.....332
 Ebenezer.....8
 John.....43, 59, 183, 249
 Lieutenant.....699
 Thomas.....1
 Huntington, John.....425

Huntington, Timothy.....	413	Hutchins, Joseph.....	448, 534, 664
Huntley, Nathan.....	325, 464	Levi.....	63, 181, 186
Samuel.....	265	Moses.....	239, 468, 593
Huntoon, Benjamin.....	316, 318	Nathaniel...210, 214, 217, 219-221	475, 553, 610, 611
Caleb.....	25, 113, 147, 196	Samuel...35, 90, 239, 255, 260, 484	
Hilton.....	325, 464	Simon.....	597
John.....	325, 464	Solomon.....	664
Jonathan.....	60, 182	Theophilus.....	25
Joseph.....	25, 194, 556, 661	Thomas.....	664
Josiah.....	113	William.....	85, 199, 553, 610
Moses.....	112, 147, 195, 404	Hutcheson, Alexander....	59, 156, 157
Nathaniel.....	24, 26, 298	Benjamin.....	244
Pilbrick.....	195	Dudley.....	69, 180, 569
Philip.....	104	Elisia.....	69, 180, 432, 603
Reuben.....	585, 660	James....43, 87, 103, 200, 575, 639	
Thomas P.....	112, 147, 404	John.....	101, 206, 607, 608
Huntress, Christopher.....	246, 618	Levi.....	433, 603
George.....	14	Nehemiah.....	88, 201
James.....	246	Samuel.....	87, 200
John.....	18	Solomon 59, 183, 254, 439, 527, 545	
Jonathan....118, 119, 149, 196, 227	344, 635	Thomas.....	99, 205, 576, 634
Josua L.....	256	Timothy.....	55, 184, 579, 604
Peason.....	580, 619	Ide, Israel.....	428
Seti.....	664	Indian, Lewis.....	265
Solomon.....	316, 319	Ingalls, Ebenezer.....	98, 205
Hunwill, Robert.....	535	Israel....82, 198, 337, 387, 494, 507	516, 519, 586, 600
Huid, Samuel.....	298	Jonathan.....	420
Uziel.....	324, 464	Nathaniel	36
Zadoc.....	645	Simeon.....	36, 98, 205
Hurey, Job.....	3	Ingersoll, Colonel.....	25, 26
Huilbeit, Richard.....	261	Ingeison, Richard.....	549
Huse, James.....	134, 191, 341	William.....	259
Jonathan.....	112, 147, 195	Ingiam, Joseph.....	238
Joseph.....	425, 432	Ingliss, Thomas.....	73
Robert.....	369, 498	Ingiamam, Junia	422
Samuel.....	225, 341	Morris.....	13
Thomas.....	58, 183, 254, 359	Ireland, Asa.....	110, 111
Hussey, Job.....	14	Benjamin.....	9
Robert.....	375, 483, 502, 511, 518	Iving, Caleb.....	247
Samuel	112	Jackson, Benjamin.....	21, 233, 432
Hutchins, Asa.....	93, 202, 203	Clement.....	570, 649
Benjamin.....	432	Clement, J1.....	255, 260, 484, 647
Edman.....	664	Daniel..272, 385, 496, 505, 517, 617	
Ephraim.....	77, 81, 198	Daniel, J1.....	239
George.....	225	Eleazer.....	444, 543
Gordon...63, 65, 153, 156, 181, 182	186, 416, 431	George, J1.....	255, 260
Hezekiah 38, 76, 78, 81, 83, 155, 198		Dr. Hall.....	239, 367
Isaac.....	93, 202, 203	John.....	344
Israel.....	517	Joseph.....	68, 180, 408
James.....	408, 611	Nathaniel.....	13
Jeremiah.....	233		
John 25, 82, 118, 119, 149, 197, 198			

Jackson, Samuel.....	233	Jewell, Henry.....	413
Simeon.....	430	James.....	267
William.....	192	Joseph.....	381, 490, 623
Jackman, John.....	317, 319	Nathaniel.....	8
Moses.....	341	Timothy.....	300, 456
Samuel.....	304, 306, 466	Jewett, Abel.....	333
Jacobs, Elias.....	238	David.....	400
John.....	238	Edward.....	36
Jaiques, Jean.....	585	Ezekiel.....	35
Jallen, Simon.....	10	James.....	337
James, Jabez.....	362, 365	Jedediah.....	172, 174-177
James.....	236	Joseph.....	580, 661
John.....	664	Moses.....	452, 532
Jonathan.....	362, 365	Noah.....	229, 419
Kinsley.....	239	Samuel.....	33
Kinsley H.....	353	Stephen, Jr.....	419
Samuel.....	4, 110, 132, 190	Job, John.....	348, 560, 620
Jameson, Hugh.....	605	Joel, Esai.....	10
John.....	53, 185, 359	Joins, Peter.....	283, 287
Thomas.....	611	Johnson, Abiah.....	57, 183
Jandes, Barnabas.....	2	Andrew.....	223, 363
Jannison, John.....	297	Asahel.....	324, 464
Janvrin, Ebenezer.....	345, 664	Asael.....	645
Mendum.....	240, 259	Benjamin.....	9, 109, 123, 187, 308, 321
Jaquit, Ebenezer.....	33	Calvin.....	59, 183, 304, 306
Jaivis, Robert.....	660	Captain.....	475
Jeffers, John.....	532	Charles.....	93, 202, 203
John, Jr.....	452	David.....	25, 265, 442, 544, 578, 596
Jenks, Cornelius.....	263		610
Jenkins, Ebenezer.....	5	Davis.....	258
Nathaniel.....	108, 123, 188, 362	Dennis.....	343
Peter.....	74, 178, 348, 579, 604	Edmond.....	12
Richard.....	227, 257, 258, 472, 549	Edward.....	33
Jenness, Benjamin.....	571	Ezra.....	417
David.....	52, 184	Gideon.....	233
Francis, Jr.....	402, 414	Isaac.....	63, 105, 181, 186, 265
Job.....	585, 647, 650	Isaiah.....	286, 657
John.....	224, 343, 360	James.....	22, 25, 54, 235, 252, 316
Jonathan.....	118, 138, 158, 192, 627		318, 321, 465, 466, 548
Joseph.....	370, 378, 414, 492, 503, 515	John.....	15, 16, 88, 108, 201, 225, 235
Josiah.....	641		242, 398, 405, 455, 529, 575
Peter.....	224	John M.....	392, 487, 509, 513
Richard.....	224	Jonathan.....	167, 275, 304, 305, 405
Samuel.....	588		465
Samuel, Jr.....	224	Joseph.....	25
Jennings, Ebenezer.....	662	Josiah.....	253
Ephtaim.....	607, 608	Josiah.....	265
John.....	459	Moses.....	61, 182, 317, 319
Jonathan.....	586	Nathaniel.....	252
Stephen.....	607, 608	Noah.....	404
Jepson, John.....	563	Olive.....	85, 199
Jewell, Daniel.....	415	Peter.....	43, 64, 181, 186, 224
David.....	308, 401, 586, 587, 656	Philip.....	149, 197, 312
Enos.....	583, 586, 627	Philip, Jr.....	120, 338, 641

- Joinson, Samuel...33, 82, 198, 370, 379
 381, 397, 438, 489, 493, 501, 514
 527, 545, 592
 Simon.....247
 Thomas.....228, 235, 322, 578, 596
 Timothy.....358
 William.....18, 210, 216, 217, 220
 474, 475, 579
 Zebediah.....332
 Johnston, Charles.....395, 547
 Elisia.....9
 John.....622
 Nathaniel.....9
 Samuel.....501, 504, 515
 William.....10, 653
 Jones, Asa.....297
 Benjamin.....2, 233, 362
 Corporal.....2
 Ebenezer.....18, 233
 Ephraim.....574, 626
 James.....244
 Jesse.....458, 538
 John.....13, 606, 648
 Joseph.....398
 Joshua.....257
 Lazarus.....238
 Lloyd.....566, 654
 Moses.....51, 185
 Nathan.....404
 Robert.....586
 Samuel.....227, 257, 258, 263, 472
 473, 550
 Thomas.....227, 238, 257, 258, 265
 Timothy.....244, 319
 William.....244, 697
 Jordan, Dominicus.....3
 Ebenezer.....92
 Eleazer.....202, 203, 264
 John.....57, 183, 425, 468
 Joseph.....180
 Nathaniel.....383, 491
 Joyner, Francis.....265, 578, 596
 John.....265, 578, 592
 Judkins, Benjamin.....69, 180
 Ebenezer.....628
 Ebenezer, J.....565
 Job.....181, 281, 288
 Joel.....112, 148, 195, 370, 377, 492
 503, 515, 586, 600
 Jonathan 71, 179, 312, 567, 603, 611
 Joseph..172, 174, 176, 177, 300, 312
 398
 Philip.....176, 578, 596
 Samuel.....565, 567, 651, 653
 Kade, Noah.....176
 Kane, Barnabas.....424
 Francis.....658
 Kani, Benjamin.....57, 184, 654
 Jacob.....177
 James.....55, 184
 Jesse.....55, 184
 Jonathan....182, 304, 306, 465, 583
 Samuel.....56
 Thomas.....56, 184
 William.....459, 537
 Karswell, John.....484
 Joshua.....260
 Kay, John.....212, 215, 217, 220
 Keconomah, Josiah.....10
 Keene, William.....421
 Kelley, David...113, 128, 146, 195, 233
 322
 Ensign.....26
 Ephraim.....42, 53
 Holdridge.....3
 James.....323, 563, 635
 Jonathan....116, 129, 189, 312, 471
 564, 593
 Joshua.....246
 Josiah.....451
 Moses.....329, 358, 360, 652
 Nemijah.....404
 Richard.....349
 Richard, J.....342
 Samuel..71, 179, 242, 359, 452, 532
 Seymour.....104
 William....391, 406, 487, 508, 512
 Kelsey, Giles.....578, 593
 Jesse.....324
 Moses.....71, 179, 570, 580
 Kemp, Amos...588, 626
 Reuben.....42, 56, 184, 267
 Thomas.....33, 419
 William.....55, 184, 602
 Kempfield, Ebenezer.....463
 Kempton, Samuel.....93, 202
 Kendall, Edward 280, 288, 566, 587, 657
 Joseph.....301
 Nathan.....247
 William.....34, 577, 662
 Kennard, Edward.....664
 Nathaniel.....259
 Kennecomb, Arthur.....245
 Kenneson, John.....271, 414
 Joseph.....22
 Kenneston, Benjamin.....289, 291
 Kennestone, James.....536, 563, 615
 Job.....623

- Kennison, Benjamin..... 25
 Henry.....370, 492
 James.....135, 402, 414
 John.....176, 402
 Jonathan.....403
 Joseph.....126, 188, 371, 379, 493
 503, 515
 Samuel.....370, 379, 493, 504, 515
 Thomas.....505, 517
 Kenniston, Henry.....378
 James.....448
 Job.....565
 Jonathan.....415
 Joseph E.....312
 Josiah.....408
 Thomas.....520
 Keniston, Alexander..... 15
 Benjamin.....354
 Christopher..... 15
 James...67, 181, 191, 381, 490, 491
 John..... 15
 Lewis.....123, 187, 400
 Nathaniel.....354
 Thomas.....385
 Winnop.....211, 214, 217, 220
 Kennedy, John...159, 161, 164, 172, 176
 177, 288
 Matthew.....358
 Robert.....159, 161, 280, 288
 Kenney, Amos...346, 369, 375, 482, 498
 502, 511, 518, 574, 600, 623
 Aureliaus.....103, 208, 336
 John.....623
 Jonathan.....421
 Moses.....420
 Samuel.....574
 Kennick, Daniel.....478
 Kent, Jacob 283, 287, 291, 443, 543, 547
 John.....13, 470, 584, 606
 Josiah..... 16
 Peter.....82, 198
 Robert.....235
 Kentfield, George....166, 169, 274, 288
 317, 320, 441, 527, 545
 Samuel.....287
 Keyes, Abner....33, 247, 301, 390, 486
 508, 512
 Christopher.....268, 271, 290
 Ebenezer.....441, 527
 Edward.....104
 Elias..... 8
 Ezekiel.....280, 288
 Friederick.....442, 544
 Stephen.....280, 288, 657
 Keyes, William.....298
 Kidder, Daniel.....469, 572, 603
 Joseph.....35, 420
 Noah.....172, 175-177
 Reuben..... 34
 Thomas.....221
 Wilder.....90, 221
 Kief, Daniel... 258
 Kielle, James.....323
 John.....298
 Kilburn, Ebenezer.....326
 Eliphaaz.....464
 John.....463
 Killam, Benjamin..... 35
 Killicut, Charity.....348
 Reuben.....266
 Thomas.....337, 700
 Kimball, Abiram 43, 64, 182, 186, 211
 216, 218, 220, 283, 287, 474
 Benjamin...134, 239, 432, 552, 591
 Charles.....192
 David.....244
 Ebenezer.....261, 430
 Eli.....244
 Henry.....584
 John....53, 185, 296, 455, 529, 564
 588, 626, 628
 Joseph.....329, 428
 Joshua.....328
 Moses.....50, 77, 82, 185, 212, 216
 218, 230, 221
 Nathaniel.....404, 430
 Obadiah.....566, 653
 Olive.....52, 185
 Peter.....261, 429
 Philip..... 16
 Pineias.....51, 185
 Porter.....242, 397
 Reuben.....50, 186, 261
 Richard.....405
 Robert.....402, 503, 515
 Samuel.....224, 341, 359
 Thomas.....631
 William.....244, 442, 544
 Ziba.....53, 185, 411, 588
 Kiming, Moses..... 2
 Kimmen, Benjamin.....67, 181
 Kincaid, John.....53, 185, 458, 539
 Kineson, Andrew.....571
 Thomas.....496
 King, Benjamin.....91, 201
 Ezra.....645
 Friederick..... 29
 George..... 29

King, George, J₁.....255, 260
 Issaciah.....424
 John.....119, 151, 196, 309
 Richard.....237
 Samuel.....15
 Thomas.....246
 William.....645
 William, J₁.....645
 Kingman, William.....228
 Kingsbury, Ebenezer.....105, 303
 E. W.....102, 208
 Jonathan.....607, 608
 Joseph.....274, 275, 278, 289
 Kingsley, Jonathan.....427
 Kinkard, John.....538
 Kinnekum, Alpheus.....578, 598, 599
 John.....652
 Kinney, Israel.....33
 Samuel.....34
 Kinsman, Aaron...66, 67, 153, 180, 181
 429, 431
 Ephraim.....429
 Nathan.....273, 289
 Kinston, Ephraim.....238
 Kirkland, Gideon.....650
 Kirkwood, Alexander.....240, 259, 334
 Arthur.....35
 Kitson, Richard.....239
 Kittredge, Solomon...103, 208, 266, 477
 Zephaniah.....244, 302, 303, 212
 Knap, Abiel.....427, 645
 Kneeland, Joseph.....93, 202, 203
 Knight, Abraham.....226, 480
 Amos.....420
 Benjamin.....135, 191, 587, 656
 Caleb.....452, 532, 587, 656
 Daniel.....259
 Francis.....66
 Gideon.....136, 191, 251
 Joseph.....1, 225
 Lucius.....287
 Moses.....452, 532, 587, 656
 Thomas.....259
 William 119, 149, 196, 255, 321, 330
 Knock, Jonathan.....583
 Knocks, Jedediah.....583
 Timothy.....301
 Knowles, Amos...1, 76, 82, 198, 253, 456
 539
 Deacon.....338, 366
 Ezekiel.....229, 253, 328, 351
 James.....361, 363, 364
 John...117, 129, 189, 327, 447, 540
 589
 Knowles, Jonathan.....230
 Joseph.....589
 Joseph, J₁.....327
 Nathaniel.....304, 566, 581, 656
 Samuel 224, 248, 380, 489, 501, 514
 602, 647, 649
 Simeon.....255
 Simon...118, 138, 158, 192, 469, 565
 571, 647, 650
 Knowlton, Asa.....247, 588, 635
 David.....261
 John.....420
 Jonathan.....23, 39, 40
 Thomas.....247, 309, 579
 Knox, George.....445, 543, 607
 James.....360
 John.....360
 Samuel.....604
 Timothy.....459, 538
 William.....246, 359
 Kyle, Ephraim.....185
 Kynaston, Aaron.....232
 John.....226
 Josiah.....233
 Lewis.....109
 Thomas.....372
 Labaree, Peter.....464
 Peter, J₁.....324
 Ladd, Daniel.....3, 25, 342, 349
 David.....167, 170, 286, 287, 546
 Ezekiel.....547
 James.....159, 161, 164
 John.....455, 529
 Jonathan.....424
 Josiah.....455, 530
 Samuel.....297
 Trueworthy.....425
 Laighton, Gideon.....228
 Hatevil.....187
 James.....187
 John.....234
 Thomas.....18
 Tobias 187, 374, 498 (see Leighton)
 Lake, Daniel.....36, 98, 205
 Daniel, J₁.....36
 Enos.....36, 98, 205
 John.....576
 Jonathan.....577, 662
 Reuben.....415
 Lakeman, Nathaniel.....359
 Lakin, William.....632
 Lamb, James.....56, 184, 567, 604
 Samuel.....314, 338

- Lambert, Paul...330, 389, 495, 647, 650
 Lamprey, Daniel...11, 118, 138, 158, 191
 Levi...118, 138, 158, 192, 255, 581
 641
 Samuel...351
 Lamson, Ensign...26
 Jeremiah...103, 266
 Jonathan...337
 Lancaster, John...225, 342, 349
 Moses...325
 Landeis, John...618
 Lane, Isaac...589
 Jacob...299, 589
 James...253
 Jesse...298
 John...190, 198, 300, 324, 424, 463
 583, 635
 John, Jr...76
 John, 3d...76, 82, 198
 Jonathan...442, 544
 Joseph...589
 Nathan...327
 Peter...7
 Samuel...299, 646
 Simon...118, 138, 158
 William...11
 Lang, Benjamin...247
 Henry...239
 John...20
 Josiah...403, 415
 Lowell...110, 131, 190
 Richard...227, 257, 258, 472
 Richard W...344
 Samuel...443, 542, 547
 Stephen...119, 150, 196
 Thomas...224
 William...298, 578, 606, 610
 Langdell, Thomas...359
 Langdon, John...31, 403
 Richard...13
 William...119
 Langley, David...235, 259, 664
 Jonathan...226
 Joseph...226
 Wintrop...226
 Langmaid, Harvey...501
 Henry...383, 491, 514, 519, 545
 648, 650
 Lajunesse, Jean Jacque Gilli...662
 Lapish, John...167, 170, 287, 318, 319
 470, 596
 Lahey, John...574
 Stephen...501, 514
 Lained, Abel...463
 Lained, Abijah...463
 David...463
 Ezekiel...36, 98
 Lainey, Michael...572, 603
 Lanabee, Benjamin...263
 John...578, 610
 Samuel...263, 578, 592
 Samuel, Jr...263
 Thomas...13
 William...263
 Lany, Jonathan...362, 365
 Larvey, Peter...279
 Laury, John...144, 194
 Stephen...647, 650
 Thomas...12
 Latiam, Joseph...355
 Lattop, Sluman...422
 Latten, William...471, 578, 593
 Lauder, John...360
 Laughlin, James...223
 Law, Andrew...35
 Lawley, David...215, 218-220
 Lawrence, Abiah...644
 John...438, 527
 Joseph...12, 265, 553, 595
 Olive, Jr...346
 Samuel...71, 312, 451, 532
 Stephen...292
 William...645
 Lawley, Stephen...382, 490, 519
 Layn, John...476
 Leach, Benjamin...565, 628
 James...2
 John...484, 500, 512, 518
 Joseph...109, 131, 190, 413
 William...327, 328
 Lealand, Isaac...99, 205, 576, 634
 Leal, George...298
 John...248, 381, 490, 501, 514
 Nathaniel...248, 381, 489, 501, 514
 Samuel...345, 560
 William...239, 485, 500, 512, 647, 650
 Leained, Ezekiel...205
 Learney, John...417
 Leary, John...603, 626
 Samuel...118
 Leathers, Abednego...231
 Abel...226, 353
 Benjamin...446, 540
 Ebenezer...226, 274, 276, 289, 308
 Edward...187, 362, 617
 Ezekiel...22
 John...109, 123, 187
 Jonathan...616

- Leathers, Joseph.....226
 Nicholas.....451, 532, 570, 616
 Robert.....108, 123, 187
 Vowell.....225
 Leavins, Peter.....265
 Leavitt, Amos.....584
 Amos D.....630
 Andrew.....103, 207
 Aletas.....642
 Benjamin.....345, 448, 536
 Brckett....212, 216, 474, 475, 611
 Daniel.....446, 550
 Edward.....624
 James.....11, 450, 534, 642
 John...1, 14, 18, 328, 370, 378, 402
 414, 493, 504, 515, 651
 Jonathan....135, 191, 230, 252, 345
 413, 450, 534, 564, 616
 Joseph...103, 113, 147, 196, 207, 281
 288, 433, 589
 Joseph D.....585
 Josiah.....231, 402, 415
 Morris.....11
 Moses.....118, 137, 139, 158, 192
 255, 353
 Nathaniel 3, 43, 77, 82, 198, 555, 643
 Nehemiah....67, 212, 216, 474, 571
 584, 630, 651
 Peter.....353
 Reuben.....230, 402, 414
 Samuel.....22, 135, 191, 353
 Sealey.....12
 Simon.....118, 137, 158, 191, 255
 Stephen....116, 129, 189, 308, 370
 378, 492, 503, 515
 Thomas.....11, 229-231, 350
 William.....627
 Lebourvue, John.....428
 Lee, Samuel.....577, 612
 William.....87, 200, 553, 600, 601
 Leek, William.....223
 Leeman, Samuel...33, 88, 200, 555, 640
 Leign, Joseph.....227, 257, 258
 Leighton, Aaron 114, 142, 193, 310, 363
 Hatevil.....123, 187
 Jacob.....361
 James.....108, 123
 John.....361
 Joseph.....108
 Samuel.....179
 Solomon.....127, 188
 Tobias.....107, 122, 251, 480, 482
 Lemmon, Joseph.....248
 Leonaid, Ephraim.....85, 199, 200, 427
 Leslie, Jonas.....419
 Levi, William.....615
 Lewey, William.....566
 Lewis, Asa.....101, 206, 207
 Benjamin.....14, 346
 Eber.....298
 Henry.....239
 John....18, 119, 150, 196, 325, 464
 Joseph.....574, 639
 William.....237, 258
 Libbee, Abiahm 11, 118, 137, 158, 192
 Bennet.....69, 180
 James.....535
 Jeremiah.....13
 Josiah.....69, 180
 Libbey, Abiahm....115, 141, 193, 224
 Benjamin.....381, 489
 Isaac.....372, 385, 496, 505, 517
 James.....415, 448, 489, 501, 514
 John.....344
 Joseph.....165, 288
 Luke.....652
 Samuel.....381, 489, 501, 514
 Libby, Abiahm.....247
 Ebenezer.....237
 James.....248, 381, 403, 406
 Paul.....234
 Lickey, James.....603
 Light, Ebenezer.....554, 563, 625
 Lilless, Patrick.....240, 259
 Lincoln, Luther.....445, 543, 607
 Lindley, Jacob.....223
 Liscomb, Samuel.....471, 577, 593
 Little, Daniel.....405
 Friend.....317, 319
 George.....358
 Hugh.....25
 John.....56, 184, 420
 Moses.....55
 Robert.....265
 Samuel.....219, 404
 Littlefield, Benjamin.....239
 Daniel.....238
 Elial.....550
 Jesse.....239
 Jonathan.....238
 Nathaniel.....238
 Noah.....238
 Seti.....238
 Timothy.....239
 Liveimore, Daniel 63, 65, 186, 555, 653
 655
 Livingstone, John.....74, 75, 178
 Lieutenant.....1

- Livingstone, Robert...63, 181, 186, 267
653
William.....63, 181, 186
- Lock, Edward.....24
Elija.....224, 248
Francis.....180
Francis, J.....180
James.....11, 116, 117
John.....224
Joseph.....11
Josua.....224, 308, 381, 489, 501
514, 623
Josia.....111, 132, 190
Moses.....180, 469, 570, 602
Nimsa.....248, 402, 414
Ozzom.....430, 602
Reuben.....402
Richard.....118, 138, 158, 248, 382
490, 501, 514, 650
Samuel.....469, 471, 570, 602
Timothy B.....109, 111, 350
William.....289, 291
- Locke, Francis.....69
Francis, J.....69
John.....635
Moses.....69
Richard.....647
- Loney, Cæsa.....351
- Long, George.....450, 534, 642
John.....351
Moses.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
Paul.....351, 450, 535, 642
Peirse..260, 367, 481, 482, 483, 499
509, 511
Stephen.....227
- Longfellow, Nathan.....309
Samuel.....111, 132, 190
- Loid, Aaron.....381, 490
Benjamin.....257
Daniel.....664
Eliphalet.....110, 132, 190
Jeremia.....236
Joel.....370, 378, 493, 503, 515
John.....344
Joseph.....236
Nathan.....236, 406
Nason.....237, 307
Nicolas.....236, 237
Richard.....127, 188
Stephen.....610
Thomas.....370, 379, 493, 503, 515
William.....406, 432
- Loing, John 172, 174, 176, 177, 346, 574
- Loud, Benjamin.....113, 147, 195
- Loud, Daniel.....227, 257, 258, 472
Edmund.....239
George.....239, 255, 260, 484, 499
510, 512, 518
Mark.....227, 257, 258, 472, 550
Solomon.....239
William.....227, 257, 258, 472
- Lougee, Moses.....563, 627
- Lovees, Joseph.....246
- Lovekin, Stephen.....583
- Lovejoy, Abel.....463, 590, 607, 608
Abiel.....246
Asa.....418, 590, 609
Christopher.....29
Francis.....417
Henry.....96, 204, 205
Jacob.....422
Jonathan.....36, 43, 99
Joseph.....267, 477
Obadia.....70
Peter.....51, 185, 325, 464
Samuel.....244
Theodore.....550
Zebulon.....179
- Lovell, Ichabod.....600
- Loving, Benjamin.....98, 205
Ebenezer...118, 138, 158, 192, 229
253
Ebenezer A.....413
John...159, 161, 164, 443, 469, 542
547, 551
Joseph.....211, 215, 217, 220
Simon.....229, 413, 432, 641
Simon D.....253
Theophilus.....299, 312, 584, 630
Thomas.....229, 351
- Lovewell, Henry.....97, 204, 205
Ichabod.....97, 203, 205, 573
John.....95, 204, 418
Nehemiah.....97, 204
Noah.....439, 440, 478, 631
- Low, William.....416, 418
- Loyd, John.....337
- Lowell, Joseph.....100, 206, 207
Peter.....91
Samuel.....87, 200
Stephen.....171, 174, 177
Timothy.....100, 206, 207
William.....44
- Lucas, Elija.....657
James.....115, 140, 193, 250
John.....233, 331, 639
Thomas.....280, 288
William.....331

- Luce, Zimii.....265
 Lucy, William...370, 379, 493, 504, 515
 604
 Lufkin, Philip.....548, 568, 665
 Stephen.....635
 Lull, Zenas.....265
 Lund, Jesse.....43, 88, 201
 Joel.....418
 John.....95, 203, 204, 335, 696
 Joseph.....273, 276, 289
 Levi.....337, 698
 Noadia.....288
 Stephen.....101, 206, 207
 William, J.....573, 600
 Lunt, Daniel.....258
 Ezekiel.....316, 318
 Henry.....259
 Timothy.....61, 182, 304, 306, 465
 Luvey, Peter.....288, 291
 Luttington, Henry.....288
 Moses.....166, 170, 288
 Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone..418, 478
 Lyford, Oliver.....179
 Oliver S.....71, 312
 Stephen.....232
 Thomas.....143, 145, 194
 Lyman, Abel.....444, 542
 Lynde, Charles.....578, 592
 David.....263
 Noadi.....280
 Lyndston, William.....480
 Lynn, Joseph.....328
 Lyons, Edward.....302
 James.....55, 184
 Jonathan.....302
 Michael.....471
 William.....458, 538, 539

 Maccluer, James.....480
 Mace, Andrew.....340
 Joseph.....118, 120, 151, 196
 Richard.....110, 132, 190, 413
 Macgregore, Duncan.....166, 170
 Mack, Archibald.....75
 Andrew.....226
 Elisa.....325, 464
 John.....605
 Joseph.....75, 178, 348, 605
 Josua.....265, 578
 Robert.....46, 75, 178
 Mackay, John.....73, 75, 178
 Mackres, Samuel 317, 319, 365, 550, 551
 Macies, Benjamin.....2, 15
 Maddin, George.....21, 25
 Maddox, John.....9
 Magoon, Alexander.....586, 628
 Edward.....112, 147, 195
 John.....565
 Jonathan.....252, 362, 365
 Joseph.....317, 319
 Josiah.....494, 507, 516
 Samuel.....14, 624
 Samuel, J.....563
 Maiony, Cane.....4
 Major, Samuel.....7
 Malcom, Joseph.....233, 433
 Maliam, Matthew.....375
 Malim, Matthew.....482
 Mallery, Peter.....288, 441
 Malony, Peter.....280
 Malloon, Samuel.....362, 365, 579
 Timothy.....299
 Mallum, William.....580, 659
 Manahan, John..211, 215, 217, 219, 220
 337
 Manchester, Thomas.....286, 287, 546
 Mangum, Daniel.....223
 Mann, Benjamin...38, 44, 78, 100, 101
 155, 156, 206, 207
 Charles.....422
 Edward.....18
 James.....299, 358, 424
 Nathan.....613
 Peter.....13
 Robert.....335, 576
 William.....576, 613
 Manning, Eliphalet.....470, 573, 600
 John.....470, 573, 600
 Jonathan.....606
 Stephen.....394
 Mansfield, Daniel.....34
 Elijah.....334, 436, 524, 575, 639
 John.....6
 Mansel, Peter.....7
 Manson, Samuel.....14
 Mansui, William.....35
 Manuel, John.....42, 67
 Moses.....429
 Samuel.....304, 305, 465
 Maible, Joseph.....427
 Maica, Benjamin.....484, 499, 512
 James.....485
 John.....81
 Joseph.....433
 Samuel.....405
 Stephen.....25, 586, 657
 Maicy, Cato.....578, 596
 John.....38, 78, 104, 106, 155

- Maicy, John, J₁.....105
 Samuel.....105
 Maiden, Benjamin.....224, 248
 David.....53
 David, J₁.....185
 James.....228, 560, 561, 621
 John...234, 239, 245, 255, 381, 490
 501, 514, 545, 647, 650
 Joseph.....247
 Nathaniel.....247
 Samuel.....248
 William.....228, 402, 414, 535
 651
 Maigery, Jonathan.....247, 589, 633
 Mainel, Nicolas.....119, 151, 196, 370
 377, 492, 503, 515
 Mais, Cyrplus.....388
 Surples.....495
 Mais, Christopher.....587, 656
 David.....96, 204
 Dudley.....628
 Ephraim.....225
 Geisom.....353
 John.....588, 626
 Joseph...112, 147, 195, 347, 568, 579
 605
 Noah.....312, 628
 Obadiah.....98, 205
 Samuel.....463
 Zebulon.....69, 180
 Maisall, Aaron.....35
 Andrew.....240, 259
 Benjamin.....247
 Benjamin, J₁.....247
 Caleb.....463
 David.....91, 201, 458, 538
 George.....257, 472
 Gideon.....110, 131, 190
 John.....247
 Obadiah.....227, 257, 472, 550
 Richard.....346
 Robert.....110, 132, 190, 351
 Simeon.....150, 196, 352
 William.....3
 Maiston, Abiahm.....229, 413
 Asa.....451, 532
 Caleb.....252
 Christopher.....9
 David...116, 118, 129, 138, 189, 192
 255
 David, J₁.....158, 351
 Ephraim.....230
 Gilman.....24
 James.....307, 312, 565, 660
 Maiston, Jeremiah...24-27, 118, 129, 138
 158, 189, 192, 255
 John...23, 118, 137, 138, 158, 191
 192, 255, 269, 362, 364, 443
 450, 534, 543
 Jonathan...118, 138, 158, 192, 641
 Joseph.....15
 Lemuel.....485, 500, 518
 Levi....118, 138, 144, 158, 192, 194
 255, 351
 Matthias.....642
 Nathan.....150, 196, 403, 414
 Nathan, J₁.....120
 Nathaniel.....253, 403, 571, 635
 Nathaniel, J₁.....415
 Nathaniel, 3d.....642
 Samuel...23, 118, 138, 158, 192, 230
 253, 255, 350, 512, 662
 Simeon.....229
 Simon.....338, 352, 365, 476
 Theodore.....71
 Thomas.....3, 228, 338, 351
 William.....448
 Wintrop.....129, 189
 Martaile, Joseph.....8
 Martin, Abiahm.....176
 Asa.....350
 Benjamin.....160, 161, 164
 Christopher.....303, 574, 639
 Ebenezer.....16
 Edward.....562, 636
 Eleazer.....645
 Ichabod.....470, 604, 606
 Jacob.....391, 487, 508, 513
 James.....265, 360
 Jesse.....304, 305, 459, 466, 539
 John...272, 282, 286, 287, 290, 291
 579, 653
 Joshua.....243
 Moses.....62, 210, 217, 220, 309
 Nathaniel...71, 179, 211, 215, 218-
 220, 360
 Reuben.....391, 487, 508, 513
 Richard.....13
 Robert.....383, 491
 Samuel.....391, 487, 508, 513
 Scipio.....338, 363
 Sydon.....233, 652
 Thomas.....551
 Timothy....59, 183, 266, 459, 537
 573, 603
 William.....356
 Mascarene, Paul.....4
 Mason, Benjamin...3, 14, 413, 570, 641

- Mason, Biadstreet.....471
 Edward.....135, 191, 606
 Francis.....576, 634
 James.....581, 659
 Jeremiah.....150, 635
 Jeremy.....196
 Join...135, 191, 229, 400, 402, 414
 569, 570, 651
 Jonatian.....232, 563, 651
 Josia.....118, 138, 158, 192
 Lemuel.....562, 637
 Moses.....334, 577
 Natanial.....12
 Nicolas.....369, 377, 492
 Robert.....11, 423, 445, 543, 607
 Simeon.....564, 616
 Stephen.....23, 24, 297
 Thaddeus.....476
 Thomas.....354
 Waid.....231, 402, 414
 Maties, Hugh.....183, 299, 459
 Join.....577
 Joseph.....183, 299
 Thomas.....459
 Matthews, Abner.....265
 Abraham.....224, 248
 Arthur.....265
 Benjamin.....12
 Ebenezer.....324, 464, 578, 594
 Gideon.....233
 Hugh.....59, 183, 539
 Join.....35, 468
 Joseph.....59, 183
 Thomas.....65, 156, 157, 470, 538
 571, 604, 628
 Mattoon, Ebenezer.....272, 290
 Mark.....448, 535
 Maxfield, Joshua.....173, 175-177
 Natt.....2
 Maxwell, Thomas.....102
 May, Zebulon.....348
 Mayes, Join.....682
 Maynard, Caleb.....420
 McAdams, William.....16
 McAfee, Hugh.....328
 McAllister, Andrew.....173-177
 Ananias.....244
 Benjamin...267, 274, 276, 289, 601
 Join.....267
 Peter.....436
 Randall.....42
 Reuben.....576
 Richard.....477
 McBride, Barnabas...134, 191, 563, 615
 McBride, Hugh.....29, 232, 245
 Jabez.....576
 McBriton, William.....568, 578, 610
 McCan, Henry.....283, 287
 McCalley, Alexander.....417
 Edward.....560
 Florence....246, 304, 305, 465, 466
 469, 566, 601
 Join.....261
 Natanial.....603
 McCarr, Daniel.....576
 McCarter, Charles.....585
 McCarthy, Charles.....56, 184, 654
 McCauley, James.....172, 175-177, 183
 Natanial.....552, 604
 McCay, Daniel.....470, 571
 James.....156, 157
 Join.....18, 178, 347
 Jonatian.....468, 571
 Paul.....469
 Stephen.....470
 McClary, Andrew 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 180
 David.....75
 Join.....261, 454, 529, 546, 570
 Michael.....68, 69, 555, 651, 652
 Thomas 59, 183, 267, 458, 538, 539
 McClellan, Join.....328, 583, 600
 McClintock, Join.....267, 597
 Samuel.....49
 William.....584
 McCluer, Benjamin.....642
 James.....73, 178, 367
 Robert.....347
 Thomas 210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 336
 William.....336
 McClurg, Daniel.....634
 George.....333
 Join.....347
 Robert.....333
 McCollom, Join 212, 214, 217, 219, 220
 McConnell, Jonatian.....159, 161, 163
 Moses.....70, 179
 Samuel.....226, 242, 360, 424, 426
 456, 457, 537
 Thomas.....225
 McConnor, James.....32
 McCormick, James.....17
 McCoy, Charles.....63, 186, 210
 Daniel.....605, 606
 James.....62
 Jonatian.....605
 Stephen.....606
 McCrillis, Henry.....261, 454, 530, 546
 Join.....233, 242, 451, 532

- McCrillis, Robert.....234, 322
 William.....42, 69, 354
 McCutchins, Cunningham 126, 188, 234
 McCutten, Phedris.....360
 McDaniels, Andrew.....605
 James.....624
 Randall.....33, 438, 527, 545
 Robert.....234
 McDonald, John.....391, 487, 647, 649
 Robert.....409
 McDuffee, John 37, 44, 49, 107, 121, 234
 361
 Samuel.....285, 287
 William.....406, 425
 McFarland, James.....300, 328
 Joseph.....579, 605
 Moses.....61, 182, 328
 McFerson, James.....183
 John.....183
 Joseph.....17
 Paul.....181
 William.....425
 McGaffey, Andrew.....43, 68, 180, 352
 555, 652
 Neal.....69, 180, 354, 570, 651
 McGaw, Titus.....573
 McGee, John.....578, 586, 597
 William.....578, 586, 597
 McGilvary, William.....59, 156, 157
 McGinnis, John.....85, 199, 597
 McGlaughlin, James.....167
 McGoon, John.....312, 411
 Josiah.....388
 McGrath, Daniel.....43
 James.....304, 305, 465
 McGregore, David.....555, 579, 655
 Duncan.....288
 James.....157, 158
 McHorn, John.....620
 McIlvain, Daniel.....299
 Ebenezer....74, 178, 299, 314, 560
 579, 620
 McIntire, Andrew....391, 469, 487, 508
 512, 513, 602
 James.....240, 258, 343, 345
 John.....602
 Samuel.....238
 Timothy.....89, 201
 Tobias.....550
 William.....227, 257
 McIntosh, James.....32
 McKeach, Thomas.....269, 271, 290
 McKean, Hugh.....266, 477
 McKillips, Daniel.....289
 McKillips, David.....19, 291
 McKim, William.....111, 381, 490
 McKissick, John.....25
 McKnight, David.....59, 183
 Robert.....336, 464, 635
 McLane, Obed.....56, 184, 574, 604
 McLaughlin, James.....170
 Thomas...57, 59, 183, 249, 254, 605
 McLeod, George.....42
 McMahan, John.....29, 312, 338
 McMaster, Alexander 470, 579, 604, 606
 Samuel.....88, 200
 William.....425
 McMichael, John.....84
 McMillan, Andrew.....246
 Archibald.....43, 283, 287
 John.....459, 537
 McMurphy, George....73, 178, 579, 604
 John.....59, 183, 579, 605
 Robert.....75, 178
 William.....75, 178, 266
 McMurrey, William.....223
 McMurtry, John.....223
 McNeale, John.....302, 303
 McNeil, Daniel...64, 115, 141, 181, 186
 193, 321, 425, 465
 John.....50, 53, 185, 312
 John C.....59, 183, 477
 Thomas.....425, 612
 McPherson, James.....59, 183
 John.....59, 183
 Paul.....64, 186
 Robert.....337
 McQuesten, David.....417
 McQuig, David.....57, 183
 John.....417
 McRian, John.....576
 McRoberts, John.....594
 McShannon, George.....65
 Meaciam, Jeremiah.....445, 543
 Mead, Joseph.....13
 Nicholas.....13
 Thomas 485, 500, 510, 512, 518, 519
 Meade, John.....400
 Lemuel.....280, 288
 Maic.....477
 Mark.....540
 Moses.....108, 123, 187
 Nicholas.....476
 Samuel.....114, 141, 193, 362
 Stephen.....236, 618
 Thomas.....114, 140, 193, 298
 Timothy.....234
 Meken, William.....16

- Meale, Walter..... 13
 Mehany, Thomas.....258
 Mehorn, John.....561
 Melcier, John.....239, 256
 Matthew.....368
 Samuel.....11, 230
 Melendy, Thomas.....266
 Mellen, Matthew.....498, 623
 Melony, Robert.....632
 Meloon, Josiah...67, 180, 312, 554, 617
 Samuel.....253
 Timothy.....312
 Meloy, Daniel.....235
 Melvin, Abiahm.....173-177
 David.....34, 91, 201
 John.....34, 43, 105, 333
 Nathaniel.....34, 333
 Mendum, Nathaniel.....2, 344
 Menick, Ezra.....656
 Merrill, Abel.....332, 613
 Amos.....180, 246
 Barnard.....583, 600
 Dudley.....225, 342
 Enoch.....246
 Ezekiel.....340
 Hallowell.....93, 203
 Isaac.....438, 527
 James.....286, 287, 597
 Jeremiah.....285, 287
 John.....93, 202, 203, 249, 304 305
 465, 469, 566
 Maiston.....144, 193
 Moses.....70, 179
 Nathaniel.....160, 161, 164, 165
 Peasley.....405
 Perley.....225
 Simeon.....601
 Simon.....76, 82, 198, 601
 Thomas.....246
 Thomas, J1.....246
 William.....87, 200, 246, 346
 Merrow, Alexander.....537
 Josiah.....126, 188, 554, 631
 Samuel.....125, 188, 406
 Merry, John.....662
 Meseive, Clement.....540
 Henry.....260
 Meskill, Lawrence.....233
 Messenger, Nathaniel.....422
 Messer, Abiel.....167, 169, 274
 David.....342, 347
 Thomas.....265
 Metcalf, Joseph.....93, 202, 203, 355
 Joseph, J1.....356
 Metcalf, Thomas.....356
 Micrel, John.....7
 Middle, John.....85, 199
 Middleton, Alexander.....28
 Reuben.....273, 289
 Thomas.....119, 151, 196
 Mifflin, General.....523
 Miles, Abiahm.....34
 Henry.....355
 Michael.....223
 Moses.....432, 580, 624
 William.....100, 346
 Miller, Betruel.....442, 544
 Eliakim.....126, 188
 Fania1...35, 91, 201, 561, 575, 621
 Hugh.....265, 291
 James.....61, 182, 266
 John.....647, 650
 Jonathan III, 132, 190, 300, 312, 641
 Matthew.....265, 291, 607, 608
 Robert...111, 132, 159, 161, 164, 190
 304, 305, 465, 607, 608
 Thomas.....283, 287
 William.....61, 182
 Millet, John.....468, 575, 612
 Morris.....573, 612
 Milliken, Alexander.....183
 James.....307, 333
 Samuel.....43
 William.....421
 Millins, Charles.....93, 202
 Mills, Alexander.....442, 544
 David.....410
 James.....314, 467
 John....59, 102, 183, 208, 258, 266
 344, 359, 477, 566, 570, 624
 Levi.....77, 82, 198
 Samuel.....406
 Miltimore, Daniel.....73, 242
 Mimell, James.....281
 Jeremiah.....281
 Mincin, Richard.....282, 287
 Miner, William.....443, 542, 547
 Minot, Benjamin.....199, 200, 356
 Joseph.....33
 Mintier, James.....259
 Mitchell, Benjamin.....421
 Charles.....239, 257, 258, 344
 David.....28
 Francis.....605
 George.....287
 Isaac.....471, 577, 612, 629
 John....383, 287, 562, 584, 631, 637
 John W.....199

- Mitchell, Joshua.....627
 Robert.....232, 564
 Samuel.....91, 201
 William.....42, 61
 Mixer, Ezekiel.....334
 Moai, John.....19
 Montague, Samuel.....7
 Montgomery, General.....171
 Hugh.....74, 178, 425
 Martin 42, 75, 178, 266, 560, 579, 620
 William.....358
 Moody, Abner.....116, 129, 189
 Clement.....12, 69, 180
 Daniel.....457, 537
 Edward.....116, 129, 189, 300, 399
 James.....353, 451, 532, 563
 John.....297, 432, 434
 Josiah.....68, 180, 476
 Samuel.....400, 452, 532
 Thomas.....236
 Mooney, Benjamin.....24, 26, 235, 312
 313, 365
 Hercules.....20, 367, 479
 John.....368, 375, 498
 Moor, Captain.....33
 Daniel..219, 329, 358, 424, 459, 460
 539, 557
 Ephraim.....,.....425
 George.....443, 543, 547
 Isaac.....570
 James..179, 304, 305, 348, 468, 577
 612
 John.....305, 469
 Joseph.....305
 William.....178, 628
 Moore, Daniel....70, 153, 158, 179, 256
 426, 478, 539
 David.....59, 183, 195
 Elkins.....566
 Ezra.....160, 161, 164
 George.....67, 279, 287, 291
 Goffe.....59, 183
 Harvey.....134, 136
 Henry.....260, 401, 414
 Isaac.....71, 179, 652
 James 59, 70, 75, 156, 157, 179, 420
 John...48, 57, 59, 70, 153, 156, 167
 169, 260, 274, 552, 605
 Joshua.....327
 Robert.....424
 Samuel.....18, 59, 339
 William 75, 160, 161, 164, 312, 321
 355, 410, 411, 583
 William, Jr.....338
 Moores, Peter.....327
 Samuel.....328
 Sylvanus.....430
 Moorland, James.....411
 William.....587, 628
 Moose, John.....574
 Moiey, Israel....161, 163, 170, 175, 256
 270, 273, 275, 276, 278-295
 443, 444, 558
 Zenas.....160, 161, 164
 Morgan, Abiahm.....14
 Benjamin.....231
 David.....118, 138, 158, 191, 565
 620
 Henry.....547
 John....12, 63, 186, 211, 215, 218-
 220, 459, 538, 539, 561, 579, 621
 Jonathan.....53, 185
 Reuben.....451, 532
 Morony, William.....681
 Morrill, Abel.....312, 330, 565, 617
 Abner.....25
 Amos.....68, 69, 552, 601, 604
 Benjamin.....247
 Charles.....252
 David.....602
 Dudley.....349
 Ezekiel.....261
 Hibbard.....398, 571
 Jacob.....69, 180, 340, 563, 627
 John.....6, 116, 129, 189, 602
 Joseph.....231
 Laban.....261
 Levi.....392, 487, 509, 513
 Maiston.....193, 194
 Micajah.....351
 Nathaniel.....397
 Robert.....21, 654
 Samuel.....43, 76, 82, 198, 261
 Sargent.....430
 Simeon.....553
 William.....71, 179, 313
 Morris, John.....13
 Richard.....361
 Timothy.....14
 Morrison, Abiahm..238, 373, 385, 497
 506, 517
 Alexander.....458
 David.....411
 Ebenezer.....239
 Halbert.....16
 James.....75, 135, 178, 191
 John..74, 76, 82, 178, 198, 238, 327
 411, 550, 580, 659

- Morrison, Jonathan...317, 319, 365, 398
 406, 455, 530
 Robert.....69, 180, 224, 412
 Samuel 260, 468, 484, 499, 512, 575
 Thomas.....91, 201, 421
 Moise, Benjamin.....224
 Caleb.....71, 179
 Daniel.....563, 656
 Edmund.....16
 Elijah.....90, 201
 Enoch.....563, 599
 Ezekiel.....328, 465
 Geisrom.....422
 Isaac.....584, 628
 John.....333, 639
 Jonathan.....334, 577, 662
 Joshua.....261, 429, 431
 Josiah.....82, 198
 Josiah, Jr.....76
 Obadiah.....13
 Peter.....224
 Samuel.....76, 83, 198, 411
 Uiah.....282, 285, 287
 Moses, Lieutenant.....330
 Mosman, James.....4
 Moulton, Abiahm.....11
 Cato.....413, 450, 529
 Daniel.....237
 David...11, 118, 138, 158, 192, 350
 Edmund.....341
 Edward.....138, 192
 Edward B.....118, 158, 413
 Elisia.....413
 Ezekiel.....23, 25
 James...280, 288, 566, 573, 607, 608
 Jeremiah.....1, 110, 132, 190
 Job.....167, 170, 443, 543
 John.....28, 138, 351
 John M.....118, 158, 192, 350
 Jonathan....256, 413, 414, 449, 450
 478, 556
 Joseph.....11, 546
 Jose.....580, 624
 Josiah...11, 117, 118, 158, 192, 313
 450, 534, 642
 Michael.....25
 Moses.....67, 181, 304, 305
 Nathan.....578, 597
 Nathan S....118, 138, 158, 192, 413
 Nathaniel....71, 179, 469, 570, 602
 Redmond.....230, 252
 Robert.....11
 Simeon.....621
 Simon.....118, 137, 158
 Moulton, Thomas.....25, 230
 William.....11, 253, 258
 Mucamore, Jaffrey.....238
 James.....588, 604
 Mudgett, David...69, 180, 552, 580, 602
 604
 John.....66, 181, 432, 660
 John, Jr.....581
 Joseph.....433
 Mugridge, William.....111, 132, 190
 Mullen, James.....387, 494, 507, 516
 Munnall, George.....227
 Munroe, Josiah.....553, 613
 Muny, Philip.....7
 Muidock, Samuel.....530, 546
 Thomas.....633
 Muidough, Samuel.....454
 Thomas.....568, 589
 Murlet, John.....238
 Murphy, James.....289, 292
 John.....230, 252, 351, 642
 Labach.....620
 Patrick.....211, 216, 258, 474
 Thomas.....307
 William.....307
 Murray, Daniel.....171, 174-177, 430
 John.....168, 169, 275, 571
 Patrick.....561
 Samuel.....248
 Musserway, Peter.....260
 Mussey, Benjamin.....419
 Diamond.....244
 Muzzey, William.....433
 Nason, David...369, 374, 482, 498, 502
 511, 518
 Jacob.....257
 Silas.....5
 Nay, Samuel.....350
 Neal, Andrew.....231, 402, 415
 Ebenezer.....229, 413, 641
 Eliphalet.....134, 191, 408
 James.....535
 Jeremiah.....312, 338
 John....15, 107, 122, 187, 232, 353
 369, 374, 482, 498, 502, 511
 Joshua.....228, 382, 490
 Joseph.....232, 451, 514, 532
 Samuel.....15
 Walter 118, 138, 158, 192, 232, 255
 351, 400, 551
 William.....237, 494
 Neale, Andrew.....423
 Benjamin.....67, 580

- Neale, John 617
 Nealy, Andrew.... 69, 166, 170, 180, 191
 231, 330, 332
 Benjamin..... 211, 216, 474, 563
 John..... 69, 180, 476
 John, J₁..... 400
 Joseph..... 570, 641
 William..... 563
 Needham, Nathaniel..... 574, 597
 Negios—Cato..... 618
 Coridon..... 618, 619
 Daniel..... 637
 Fortune..... 281, 285, 287
 George..... 618
 Gloster..... 618
 Olive..... 564
 Oxford..... 564
 Primas..... 564
 Richard..... 618
 Zac..... 618
 Neil, James..... 345, 348
 Josiah..... 501
 Nelle, Benjamin..... 304, 305, 602
 William..... 304, 305, 465, 602
 Nelley, William..... 469
 Nelson Charles..... 159, 161, 163
 Daniel..... 664
 George..... 586, 656
 James..... 2, 25
 John..... 259, 480
 Joseph..... 119, 151, 196, 259
 Matthew..... 13
 Richard..... 119, 120, 149
 Richard L..... 196, 258, 550
 Thomas..... 356
 Nesmith, Arthur..... 458, 539
 Benjamin..... 458, 538, 539
 George W..... 42
 James..... 75, 178, 458, 538, 579
 653
 James, J₁..... 75
 James, 2d..... 178
 John..... 73, 178, 347, 465
 Nevins, Benjamin..... 33
 David..... 280, 288, 587, 656
 David, J₁..... 280, 288
 Joseph..... 33
 Prineas..... 43
 Thomas..... 167
 Thomas, J₁..... 170
 William..... 32
 Newell, Andrew..... 56, 184, 657
 James..... 420
 Peason..... 93, 202
 Newman, Thomas.... 160, 161, 164, 286
 287, 291, 468, 607, 608
 William..... 59, 183
 Newmarch, Benjamin 119, 149, 151, 197
 Newton, Naum..... 430
 Robert..... 355
 Thomas..... 391, 487, 508, 512, 585
 648, 650
 Timothy..... 578, 593
 Nichols, Aaron..... 244, 266, 477
 Andrew..... 264
 David..... 425
 Humphrey..... 341
 James..... 113, 554, 565, 617, 660
 John..... 233, 358, 627
 Moses..... 256, 528, 557, 572, 574
 Samuel..... 298
 Timothy..... 324, 463
 Nickelson, William..... 157
 Nickelson, William..... 54
 Niles, Gains..... 576
 James..... 470
 Nims, Eliakim..... 326, 464
 Noble, Benjamin..... 465
 Christopher..... 14
 Lazarus..... 13
 Mark..... 239, 343
 Moses..... 239, 344
 Stephen..... 21, 123, 187, 623
 Nock, Drisco..... 236
 Ebenezer..... 18
 Eleazer..... 237
 Jedediah..... 600
 John..... 230, 362
 Jonathan..... 600
 Joseph..... 236
 Nathaniel..... 237
 Zachariah..... 13
 Norcott, John..... 7
 Norcross, Jeremiah..... 36
 Page..... 36
 Norris, Benjamin..... 71, 179, 360, 588
 David..... 330, 451, 454, 530, 532, 546
 David, J₁..... 564
 Eliphalet..... 116, 128, 189, 360, 563
 564, 615
 James..... 107, 116, 117, 128, 154, 189
 554, 563, 564, 571, 615–617, 627
 James, J₁..... 129
 James, 3d..... 116, 189
 James, 5th..... 564
 John..... 2
 Jonathan..... 14, 211, 214, 217, 219
 220, 399, 564

Norris, Joseph.....571, 605
 Josiah.....399
 Samuel.....559, 563, 627
 Theophilus...370, 378, 492, 503, 515
 Zebulon.....451, 532
 Norton, Amos.....253, 317, 320
 Bonus.....11
 John....382, 490, 501, 514, 545, 623
 Samuel.....233
 Simon.....76, 83, 198, 299
 Norrie, Archibald.....272
 Norwood, Francis.....645
 Nott, Jesse.....105, 324, 464, 578, 596
 Notton, Benjamin.....8
 Noyes, Cutting.....219
 Elijah.....346
 Enoc.....346
 James.....225, 405
 John.....265
 Moses.....71, 179, 454, 530, 546
 Nathaniel.....225, 405
 Oliver.....405
 Timothy.....405
 Nudd, John.....23, 229
 Samuel.....119, 129, 150, 189, 196
 228, 253
 Nuise, William.....437, 524
 Nute, Benjamin.....631
 Daniel.....108, 123, 187
 Isaac...236, 368, 375, 483, 498, 502
 511, 518
 James.....18, 446
 John.....234, 407
 Jotam.....369, 375, 482, 498, 502
 511, 518, 562
 Paul.....371, 384, 476, 496, 520
 Samuel.....1, 3, 125, 188, 554
 Simon.....2
 Nutis, Daniel.....7
 Nutter, Benjamin.....296
 Hatevil.....345
 Jacob.....237, 259
 John.....235
 Jonathan.....12
 Jotam.....636
 Lemuel.....108, 123
 Samuel.....14
 Oak, Nathaniel.....355
 Oakes, John.....119, 150, 196
 Obrey, Frederick.....290
 Obrian, Daniel.....259, 344
 John.....470, 604
 Occum, Matthew.....289
 Odell, Ebenezer.....302, 439, 527
 Joseph.....246
 Thomas.....231
 Odlin, Lieutenant.....26
 Odiorne, John...402, 415, 448, 534, 648
 650
 Nathaniel.....242
 Samuel 240, 258, 382, 390, 484, 486
 490, 500, 501, 512, 514
 518, 519, 549, 647
 Oliver, Aaron.....35, 91, 201, 334, 575
 639
 James.....7
 William.....380, 489, 623
 Olmstead, Israel.....164, 288
 Olney, Hezekiah.....264
 O'Neil, John.....57, 183
 Orcutt, Samuel.....258, 343
 Oridway, Jacob.....404
 John...169, 173, 174, 176, 177, 273
 276
 Joseph.....19, 273, 276
 Oriant, Joseph.....654
 Oman, John.....271
 Orr, George.....358, 411
 James...59, 183, 220, 439, 469, 573
 603
 John.....212, 215, 217, 347
 Osborne, George Jenny.....239
 Osgood, Abner.....463, 473
 Benjamin.....246, 574
 Ebenezer.....399
 Enoc.....300
 James...166, 168-170, 246, 273-276
 278, 288, 291, 292, 295
 John.....88, 201, 246
 Richard.....273, 276, 289
 Samuel.....326, 433, 464
 Thomas.....578, 594
 Otis, Elijah.....115, 141, 192, 362
 John.....228, 362, 618
 Paul.....618
 Ovington, John.....664
 Owen, Silvanus.....160, 161, 164, 288
 Oxford, Derrick.....607
 Page, Aaron.....110, 132, 190
 Abiam.....570, 651
 Benjamin.....229, 252, 641
 Caleb.....254
 Chase.....570, 651
 Coffin...118, 139, 158, 191, 255, 351
 642
 Daniel.....242, 474

- Page, David..67, 169, 180, 212, 216, 242
 246, 252, 309, 391, 487, 509
 513, 618
 David, J₁..... 69
 Edward.....485
 Enoc..... 24
 Jeremiah.....246, 329
 Jesse.....225
 John.....232, 463
 Jonathan.....247, 432
 Joseph.....229
 Josiah.....233
 Lemuel.....36, 98, 205, 421
 Moses 71, 83, 179, 198, 463, 564, 654
 Philip.....246, 304, 305, 465, 466
 Phinehas....111, 132, 190, 442, 542
 Reuben.....36, 98, 205, 333
 Samuel..36, 329, 459, 463, 538, 539
 611
 Seijeant.....333
 Simon.....118, 138, 158, 192, 255
 Stephen..... 11
 Taylor.....26, 229, 253
 Timothy.....586, 587, 656
 William.....116, 117, 129, 189, 230
 569, 662
 William, J₁.....130, 189
 Paige, Caleb.....420
 Case.....398
 John.....421
 Moses.....581
 Paine, John.....229, 240, 253
 Noah.....274, 277, 289
 Richard.....229, 327
 William.....27, 394
 Palmer, Abiahm 159, 161, 163, 443, 542
 Benjamin.....253, 652
 Daniel..... 18
 Ebenezer.....588, 626
 Edward..... 11
 Elnathan.....160, 161, 165
 Ensign..... 2
 Henry.....286, 287, 547
 James.....64, 181, 186
 Jeremiah.....413
 John....64, 181, 186, 282, 287, 315
 467, 548, 605
 Jonathan.....253, 351
 Joseph 390, 463, 486, 508, 512, 513
 Ozias.....421
 Pailbrook.....232
 Samuel.....126, 188
 Simeon.....353
 Stephen..... 1
 Palmer, Thomas.....240
 Trueworthy.....112, 147, 195, 404
 William.....233, 253, 343, 407, 625
 Pallet, Nathaniel.....430
 Pangborn, Richard.....289, 293
 Pappon, Philip..... 18
 Paicey, Samuel.....647
 Paiciei, Elias.....344
 Paiker, Alexander.....171, 174, 177
 Amasa.....93, 94, 202, 355, 646
 Annan..... 9
 B..... 43
 Benjamin.....99, 205, 417, 645
 Coleman.....471
 Ezekiel.....445, 543
 Ebenezer.....417
 Isaac..... 9
 James.....265, 371, 379, 647, 650
 John.....171, 173-177, 603
 Jonathan.....573, 590, 609
 Joseph.....33, 332, 335
 Josiah.....336, 698, 699
 Leonard.....34, 333
 N.....531
 Obadiah.....243, 346
 Paul.....464
 Pearl.....324
 Robert.....301, 303, 312, 572
 Samuel..36, 98, 171, 174, 176, 177
 205, 247, 333, 443, 542
 Solomon.....443, 542, 547
 Stephen.....34, 436
 Thomas.....265, 648, 650
 William...29, 30, 75, 101, 175, 178
 206, 207, 346, 439, 527, 553
 William, J₁.....615
 Zachariah.....463
 Parkhurst, George.....93, 202
 Samuel.....93, 202, 263
 William.....336, 698
 Parkinson, Henry.....48, 75, 153, 178
 Parks, Joseph.....105, 106, 213, 221
 Michael.....312, 565, 660
 Robert.....597
 Pailin, Stephen..... 35
 Paimalee, Ezra.....298
 Pail, James.....223
 Paily, John.....600
 Joseph.....342
 Paisley, George.....321
 John B.....363
 Thomas.....362
 Paisley, George.....618
 Thomas.....618

- Paisons, Abiam.....232
 Daniel.....537
 Dole.....400
 Ebenezer.....93, 202
 Jethro.....14
 John.....228, 361, 364
 Joseph.....224, 242, 247, 248, 253, 448
 449, 534, 536
 Josiah.....257, 258
 Noah.....51
 Richard.....237, 255, 260
 Samuel.....310
 Stephen.....53
 Thomas.....365
 Passmore, Thomas.....260
 Paton, Jonathan 388, 495, 507, 516, 519
 Samuel.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
 Thomas.....33, 346
 Patrick, Matthew.....265
 Patridge, Amos.....356
 Pattee, Asa.....171-177
 Asa, Jr.....174, 176, 177
 John.....171, 175-177
 Zephaniah.....274
 William.....463
 Patten, Benjamin.....574
 Daniel.....9
 J.....43
 James.....105, 635
 John.....73, 183, 424, 538
 Jonathan.....459
 Matthew.....218, 219
 Nathaniel...346, 572, 590, 609, 631
 Samuel.....58, 183
 Sargent.....46
 Patterson, Adam.....247
 Alexander.....43, 64, 181, 186
 Isaac.....430
 John.....75, 178
 Joseph.....430, 431
 Robert.....359
 Samuel.....64, 181, 186, 299, 359
 Thomas.....35, 91, 201
 William.....57, 183
 Paul, Daniel.....369, 376, 483, 498, 502
 511, 518
 John.....231
 Joseph.....259
 Robert.....160, 161, 165, 288
 Payne, Lemuel.....422
 Peabody, Daniel.....246
 Isaac.....336, 698
 Isaac, Jr.....417
 Major.....701
 Peabody, Stephen 38, 48, 78, 80, 311, 464
 Peaca, Thomas.....616
 Peack, John.....308
 Peacock, John.....356
 Peail, Benjamin.....235
 John.....363, 407
 Joseph.....562, 637
 Paul.....625
 Simeon.....625
 Pease, Joseph.....320
 Peason, Daniel.....459
 John.....345
 Joseph.....474, 544
 Moses.....417
 Nathaniel.....391, 487, 508, 512
 Noah.....185, 250
 Stephen.....185
 William.....105
 Pease, Joseph.....232
 Nathaniel.....232
 Samuel.....66, 181, 304, 465
 Peaslee, Abiam.....317, 319
 Jacob.....226
 Jonathan.....225
 Robert.....312, 465, 476
 Peavey, Abel.....3
 Daniel.....361
 Edward 372, 385, 496, 581, 648, 650
 Joseph.....230
 William.....446
 William C.....322, 365
 Peck, Matthew.....274, 289
 Peckouth, John.....1
 Pegley, Benjamin.....463
 Peice, Asa.....631
 Benjamin.....3
 D.....17
 Edward.....12
 Epaim.....419
 Israel.....18
 Jacob.....205
 Joseph.....320, 391, 509, 513
 Josua.....264
 Nathaniel.....12
 Nehemiah.....573, 590, 609
 Noah.....227, 257
 Robert.....9
 Samuel.....410
 Solomon.....346
 Stephen.....421
 Timothy.....264 (see Peice)
 Pelham, Stephen.....268, 270, 290
 Pemberton, James.....88, 200
 Pendexter, William.....28

- Penhallow, Samuel.....2, 3, 386
 Samuel, J₁.....3
 Penniman, Adna.....556, 661
 Penny, Henry.....8
 Periam, Asa.....436, 525, 575, 622
 Perkins, Abiahram....243, 369, 374, 376
 480, 482, 483, 498, 501, 509
 511, 518, 520
 Adam.....562, 636
 Benjamin....370, 379, 433, 493, 504
 515, 564, 599
 Daniel.....270
 David.....300, 399, 423
 Ebenezer.....125, 188
 Elisia.....36
 Ephraim.....114, 141, 192, 259
 Ezra.....445, 543
 Gideon.....233
 Gilbert.....372, 385, 497
 James.....11, 18, 229
 James, J₁.....11
 John.....3
 Jonathan....210, 214, 217, 218, 220
 350, 351, 564, 599, 628
 Joseph.....225, 312, 405
 Joshua.....18
 Lemuel.....372, 385, 497
 Moses.....110, 132, 190
 Nathaniel...65, 125, 182, 186, 188
 446, 540
 Pelatiah.....237
 Reuben.....117, 129, 189
 Samuel.....22, 228, 361
 Solomon.....407
 Thomas.....550
 William 156, 182, 371, 379, 504, 515
 William A.....65, 186
 Penny, Abiahram.....627
 Abijah.....336
 David.....334
 Ebenezer....302, 390, 438, 440, 480
 Ichabod.....639
 Jacob.....247, 579
 John.....586
 Jonas.....103, 207, 303, 585, 631
 Joseph.....349
 Moses.....344
 Richard.....260, 484, 485, 550
 Samuel.....381, 489, 586, 650
 Solomon.....264
 Thomas.....471
 William.....53, 185, 540
 Pervear, Joseph.....413
 Josiah.....110, 133, 190
 Pervear, Noyes.....110, 132, 190
 Petegrence, Monwell.....345
 Pettegrew, William.....578, 598
 Peteis, David.....7
 David, J₁.....8
 Ebenezer.....356
 James.....568
 James, J₁.....632
 Philip.....471, 594
 Peterson, John.....145, 194
 Pettes, Joseph.....356
 Petties, James.....4
 Pettingill, Abiahram.....69, 180
 Andrew.....261
 Benjamin.....570, 601
 Caleb.....167, 170
 Jeremiah.....468, 570, 605
 Jonathan.....469, 578, 593
 Joshua.....103, 208
 Matthew.....242
 Nathaniel.....84, 199
 Samuel.....100
 William.....574, 639
 Petts, Isaac.....12
 Petty, Zephaniah.....167, 169
 Peverley, Benjamin.....240, 343
 Frederick.....259
 John.....648, 649
 Thomas.....463, 473
 Phelps, Captain.....17
 Daniel.....548
 Jeremiah.....160, 161, 163
 John.....267
 Nathan.....33
 Samuel.....346, 588, 593
 Phoenix, Joshua.....500, 512
 Philbrick, Daniel 138, 158, 192, 565, 660
 David.....23, 118
 Edmund.....351
 James.....19
 John.....33
 Jonathan.....269, 271
 Joseph.....296
 Nathaniel.....189
 Richard.....230, 413
 Samuel.....443, 354
 Simon.....118, 139, 158, 192, 351
 Philbrook, Ebenezer.....3
 Edmund.....230
 Isaac.....2
 John.....252, 551
 Jonathan.....23, 290
 Major.....363
 Nathan.....253

- Pollard, Ebenezer.....346
 Elijah.....327, 628
 Ezekiel.....341, 564, 628
 John, J1.....346
 Jonatan.....226, 340
 Joseph.....34
 Timothy.....247, 346
 Polley, Joseph.....605
 Polluck, Thomas.....109, 123, 187, 251
 Pomp, Peter.....570, 651
 Poole, Dr. Jonatan.....552, 591
 Pool, Enoc.....37, 48, 49, 107, 111, 120
 121, 154, 187, 307, 309, 481
 552, 615
 Jeremiah.....225
 John.....338
 Moses.....42, 53
 Peter.....43
 Pope, William.....261, 568, 589, 633
 Poite, Ebenezer.....356
 Joseph.....655
 Nathan.....351
 Nathaniel.....542
 Nathaniel, J1.....445
 Dr. Nathaniel.....339, 555, 638
 Nehemiah.....99, 205
 Noah.....594
 Potte, Abiam.....570, 652
 Jacob.....575
 Joseph.....93, 202, 203, 553, 632
 Samuel.....592
 Powell, John.....304, 322, 365
 Samuel.....302, 391, 487, 508, 513
 Thomas 14, 102, 208, 266, 572, 639
 William...3, 301, 391, 487, 509, 513
 574, 600, 663
 Powels, Abner.....471, 594
 Elliot.....35
 Ezekiel.....427
 Francis.....43
 Gideon.....420
 Isaac.....280, 288
 Jonatan.....258, 343, 600
 Jonatan, J1.....573
 Joseph.....105, 326, 464, 594
 Josiah.....85, 199, 356, 644
 Naum.....33, 280, 288
 Nathaniel.....471, 594
 Samson.....32
 Simeon.....471, 578, 593
 Stephen 258, 302, 391, 487, 508, 513
 Whitcomb.....34, 326, 333, 464
 William 172, 174, 176, 177, 441, 527
 Piatt, Ebenezer.....91, 201
 Piatt, John.....356
 Nathaniel.....34
 Thomas.....33, 43, 572, 590, 609
 William.....607
 Play, Ebenezer.....240, 259
 Joseph.....250
 Joshua.....240, 259
 Peter.....236
 Samuel.....240
 Piebble, Joseph.....623
 Jerediah.....344
 Pientice, Nathaniel S.....297, 416
 Pientiss, Simeon.....105
 Tladdeus.....105
 Piesby, Joseph.....51, 185, 410
 Richard.....623
 Prescott, Dominicus.....589
 Ebenezer.....230, 413
 Edward.....451, 532
 Elisia..132, 190, 231, 312, 313, 351
 Elisia, J1.....110
 Jeremiah.....261
 Jesse.....110, 132, 190, 450, 534
 John.....11, 327, 399, 452, 532
 Jonatan 11, 232, 253, 413, 565, 651
 Jonatan, J1.....253
 Joseph.....399
 Joshua.....11, 297
 Josiah.....398
 Maiston.....111
 Martin.....110
 Nathan.....299
 Samuel.....116, 130, 189
 William....33, 39, 44, 67, 181, 229
 252, 354, 413
 Piessey, Paskey.....314, 467, 548
 Percy.....302
 Piesson, Benjamin.....463, 657
 Isaac.....333
 Ricard.....14
 William.....566, 656
 Preston, Abner.....575, 593
 Isaac.....268, 271, 289
 William 211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 230
 Price, John.....7
 Pitclaid, Jeremiah.....91, 201, 553, 592
 William.....575, 593
 Priest, Joel.....264
 Quick.....226
 Thomas.....240, 256, 259
 William.....259, 334, 344, 436
 Zadock.....274
 Pidnam, Isaac..369, 374, 482, 498, 511
 Primas, Negro.....564

- Prime, Josiah.....355
 Prime, Benjamin.....483
 Prince, Abel.....244, 417
 James.....246, 451, 532
 Pringle, Wilson.....307
 Proby, Jonathan.....315
 Proctor, Ebenezer.....113, 147, 196
 Ezekiel.....33
 Isaac.....334, 436, 525
 James.....25, 340
 Joel.....468, 631
 Joseph.....7
 Reuben.....417
 Robert.....283, 287
 Prouse, Thomas, J₁.....648, 650
 Provinder, Benjamin.....6
 Jonathan.....6
 Puffer, Amos.....265
 Job.....436
 Simeon.....265
 Pulsifer, David.....104
 John.....105
 Puntington, Elias.....3
 Purmort, Mark.....113, 147, 195
 Putnam, Aaron.....459, 537
 Arielaus.....696, 698
 Arielaus, J₁.....336
 Caleb.....244, 336, 694
 Daniel.....265, 607, 608
 Ebenezer.....326, 464
 Francis.....95, 203, 204, 303
 Jonathan.....36
 Philip.....303, 416
 Seti.....325, 464
 Seti, J₁.....326
 Putney, Aaron.....67, 181, 289, 291
 Asa.....185, 301
 Asael.....51
 James.....67, 181
 John.....51, 185, 302
 Jonathan.....185, 315, 467, 548
 Joseph.....51, 185, 315, 567, 548
 Thomas.....301, 314, 467, 548
 Quickett, Moses.....7
 Quimby, Aaron.....532
 Benjamin.....585, 660
 Daniel.....113, 147, 195
 David.....532
 Eleazer.....584, 628
 Eliphalet.....113, 147, 195, 471, 585, 611
 James.....71, 564, 630
 Jeremiah.....441, 527
 John.....24, 63, 181, 186
 Quimby, Jonathan.....233, 252, 269, 272, 290
 561, 581, 621
 Moses.....77, 83, 198
 Timothy.....113, 146, 195
 Zachariah.....565, 660
 Quinby, Aaron.....171, 175-177, 452
 David.....340, 452
 Ebenezer.....173, 175-177
 John.....360
 Samuel, J₁.....340
 Timothy.....341
 William.....329
 Quint, John.....14
 Thomas.....560, 620
 Thomas, J₁.....21
 William.....237
 Radcliffe, John.....14, 25
 Raino, Elias.....43
 John.....572, 613
 Ramoch, Isaac.....248
 Ramsey, David.....102, 208
 Hugh.....166
 James.....280, 288
 John.....348
 Thomas.....166, 170
 Rand, Benoni.....248
 Daniel.....35, 332, 465
 David.....108, 123, 187, 251, 307, 341
 Ebenezer.....361
 Edward.....11
 Ephraim.....119, 150, 197
 Ezekiel.....36, 98, 99
 John.....13, 22, 224, 248, 382, 448, 490
 501, 514, 519, 535, 648, 650
 Joseph.....224
 Joshua.....224, 248
 Lemuel.....432
 Moses.....244
 Nathaniel.....448, 535
 Samuel.....248, 448, 535
 Solomon.....36, 421
 Stephen.....224
 William.....224, 345, 353, 448, 535, 651
 Randall, Aaron.....236
 Benjamin.....101, 206, 207, 380
 Daniel.....145, 194
 Ebenezer.....233
 Ephraim.....126
 James.....68, 76, 83, 224, 514, 545, 648
 James, J₁.....648, 650
 John.....3, 14, 21, 231, 407, 540
 Jonathan.....300
 Moses.....317, 365

- Randall, Paul.....514
 Samuel.....126, 188, 246
 Thomas.....234
 William.....76, 83, 198
 Randel, Benjamin.....22
 Daniel.....28
 Edward.....224
 James.....570, 650
 John.....226
 Joseph.....123
 Nathaniel.....21, 469
 William.....21, 589 (see Rendall)
 Rankin, Andrew.....237, 549
 Jonathan.....583, 600
 Ranoc, John.....569
 Rannis, Thomas.....238
 Ranson, Ebenezer.....314
 Ranstead, John.....86, 199, 200
 Ranton, William.....134, 191
 Rawlands, John.....110
 Rawlins, Aaron...14, 117, 119, 130, 145
 149, 196, 564, 580, 635
 Benjamin.....288, 641
 Benjamin, J₁.....564
 Daniel.....370, 378, 493, 647
 Edward.....141, 193, 234
 Eliphalet.....53, 61, 182, 312, 641
 George.....227, 257
 Ichabod.....234
 James.....2, 363
 Jeremiah.....14, 179, 300, 652
 Jeremy.....71
 John....71, 119, 132, 150, 179, 190
 196, 234, 351, 361, 380, 489
 560, 641
 Jonathan.....117, 130, 189
 Joseph.....14, 28, 71, 179, 641
 Moses.....110, 133, 190, 496, 505
 516, 563, 635
 Nathaniel.....532
 Nicholas.....231, 242
 Robert.....370, 377, 492
 Samuel.....3
 Thomas.....581, 627
 Simeon.....369, 374, 498, 502, 511
 Ray, John.....424
 Peter.....5
 Silas.....646
 William.....296, 361, 364
 Razey, Pelatiah.....646
 Rea, Ebenezer.....336
 James.....416
 Read, Eliphaez...211, 215, 217, 219, 220
 503, 515, 647
 Read, George.....257
 John.....499, 512, 525
 William.....418
 Reading, Eleazer.....244, 336, 698
 Reamer, John.....585, 611
 Reddell, James.....604
 Redding, John.....239, 255
 Redfield, William.....576, 614
 Redland, Duncan.....6
 Redman, Benjamin.....314, 338
 Joseph.....240, 314, 338
 Moses.....466
 Redmond, Moses.....304, 306
 Reed, Abijah.....203, 204, 335
 Alpheus.....649
 Benjamin.....257, 258, 550
 Eliphaez.....492, 647
 George.....227, 258
 Hinds.....85, 199
 Isaac.....236, 312
 Jacob.....33
 James.....576
 James, J₁.....632
 Col. James....37-45, 48, 76, 78, 80
 155, 198, 481, 552, 677, 681
 John.....437, 571, 605
 John, J₁.....484
 Joshua.....179
 Micah.....436, 524
 Nathaniel.....34
 Silvanus.....92, 203
 William.....247, 298
 Zadoc.....602
 Reid, Abijah.....95
 Abiahah.....73
 George...73, 75, 153, 178, 179, 552
 591
 Isaac.....105
 John.....606
 Joseph.....222
 Zadoc.....469
 Reese, David.....223
 Reley, Jesse.....464
 Remick, Daniel.....564
 David.....343, 448, 535
 James.....564
 Samuel.....664
 Remington, Samuel.....325, 464, 594
 Rendall, Aaron.....321
 Benjamin.....248, 489
 Edward.....248, 623
 George.....248
 James.....180, 381, 490, 501
 James, J₁.....382, 490

- Randall, John.....446
 Joseph.....108, 187
 Mark.....248
 Moses.....320
 Paul.....381, 490, 501
 Samuel.....251
 Rent, Job.....404
 Renton, William.....314
 Revele, Paul.....31
 Reynolds, John.....358
 Owen.....14
 Riant, John.....320, 317, 587 (see Ryant)
 Rice, Aaron.....105, 265
 Charles.....43
 David.....8
 Ebenezer.....443, 542, 547
 Elias.....443, 543
 Jacob.....598, 599
 Jedediah.....442, 542, 597
 Joel.....324
 Samuel.....594
 Silas.....631
 Rich, Amos.....160, 161, 163, 270, 289
 David.....267, 271, 290, 291
 Richards, Benjamin.....14, 19
 Bradley.....586, 587, 657
 Charles.....263
 Christopher.....586
 David.....56, 184
 John.....141, 192, 372, 385, 505, 517
 John, Jr.....115
 Jonathan.....234
 Joseph.....12, 35, 234
 Samuel.....55, 153, 156, 183, 372, 384
 496, 505, 516, 517
 Wentworth.....125
 William.....308
 Richardson, Andrew.....247
 Asa.....588
 Bradbury.....296
 Caleb.....112, 147, 195
 Daniel.....626
 Elah.....147
 Enoch.....380, 489, 501, 514
 Godfrey.....99, 205
 James.....410
 Jeremiah.....327, 363, 365
 John.....225, 381, 490, 496, 501, 514
 Jonathan.....172, 176, 177, 288
 Joseph.....115, 141, 193, 250, 253, 296
 624
 Josiah.....584
 Lutiel.....160, 161
 Nathaniel.....575, 584, 597, 627
 Richardson, Paris.....30, 594
 Richard.....575, 597
 Robert.....426
 Samuel.....56
 Stephen.....573, 639
 William.....105, 224, 340, 453, 532, 614
 Zachariah.....438, 527, 548
 Zebediah.....167, 170
 Richmond, Sampson.....1
 Ricker, Benjamin.....18
 Charles.....372, 384, 496, 505, 516
 517, 520
 Ebenezer.....230, 242, 446, 473, 540
 Ebenezer, Jr.....447
 Enoch.....127, 188
 Ephraim.....18
 Ezekiel.....188, 473
 George.....372, 385, 473, 497, 505, 517
 Gershom.....236
 James.....369, 374, 482, 502, 511, 518
 John.....230, 664
 Jonas.....498
 Jonathan.....18
 Joseph.....237
 Moses.....18, 230
 Pineas.....230
 Reuben.....372, 385, 496, 505, 517
 Samuel.....245
 Simeon.....236
 Stephen.....239
 Timothy.....234, 361, 625
 Tobias.....322, 369, 375, 482, 498, 502
 511, 518
 Wentworth.....188, 480
 Riddle, James.....569
 John.....424, 571, 605
 Ridei, James.....281, 286, 287, 470
 Rigby, John.....5
 Riggs, Gaven.....307
 Stephen.....145
 Rines, John.....23, 249, 356, 547
 Nathaniel.....233
 Thomas.....22, 369, 375
 William.....316, 319
 Ring, Abram J.....14
 Ritter, Daniel.....442, 578, 595
 Roach, Frederick.....579
 Thomas.....75
 Robb, Alexander.....333
 Robbins, David.....36, 85, 199
 Eleazer.....85, 199
 John.....267
 Jonathan.....100, 206
 Samuel.....85, 199

- Robbins, Thomas..... 8
 William..... 8
 Roberts, Benjamin.....114, 141, 193
 Benjamin, J₁.....298
 Daniel..... 19
 Edmund..... 29
 Ep^hraim.....322, 365
 Francis.....126, 188, 473
 George.....125, 188, 238, 245, 473
 Hatevil.....127, 188
 James, J₁.....230
 John..3, 14, 230, 281, 288, 327, 362
 Jonathan.....25, 401
 Joseph.....14, 25, 297
 Joseph, J₁..... 3
 Love.....473
 Moses...71, 179, 451, 532, 565, 616
 Nathan.....369, 375, 482, 498, 502
 511, 518, 520
 Nathaniel.....3, 14
 Paul.....550
 Peiley.....394
 Reuben.....469, 563, 611
 Samuel.....230, 369, 375, 482, 498
 502, 511, 518, 520
 Stephen 371, 384, 496, 505, 516, 517
 Thomas.....23, 127
 Timothy.....244, 476
 William....372, 385, 497, 505, 517
 Robertson, David.....353
 James.....560, 570
 John..7, 62, 157, 219, 221, 317, 319
 330, 567
 Levi.....352
 Richard.....583
 Samuel.....103, 234, 407
 Thomas.....515
 William....93, 202 (see Robinson)
 Robeson, Joseph.....184
 Thomas..... 14
 Robey, or Roby, Abbott.....477
 Ichabod..... 11
 James.....247
 Jonathan.....64, 181, 548
 Philip A.....95, 204, 267
 Samuel.....417
 William.....95, 97, 203, 266
 Robie, Ichabod.....410, 456, 537
 Jonathan.....186, 467
 Samuel.....253
 Robinson, Andrew.....411
 Benjamin...231, 458, 538, 539, 588
 626
 Caleb.....554, 627, 629
 Robinson, David.....135, 191, 300
 Edmund.....283, 287
 Gideon.....432
 J..... 42
 Jack.....309
 James..110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634
 Jeremiah....116, 128, 189, 308, 371
 379, 492, 503, 515, 564, 616
 John..128, 145, 156, 194, 210, 215-
 217, 220, 226, 251, 289, 370
 378, 492, 503, 515, 580, 601
 635
 John D.....469
 Jonathan....134, 191, 400, 404, 415
 Joseph..... 56
 Levi.....139, 158, 192, 226
 Noah...110, 131, 190, 554, 563, 634
 Peter.....43, 242, 247, 412, 588
 Prince.....312
 Richard.....71, 179, 399, 599
 Simeon.....143, 193, 194
 Thomas....171, 174, 176, 177, 369
 377, 492, 503
 William.....173, 174, 176, 177
 Zebulon.....588
 Rock, Nathaniel.....289
 Nathaniel, J₁.....269, 272
 William..... 8
 Roe, Anthony..... 13
 Robert.....11, 12
 Thomas..... 14
 Thomas, J₁..... 14
 Roen, John.....61, 530
 Rogeis, Cato.....664
 Daniel.....408, 426, 585, 611
 Daniel, J₁.....625
 James.....234
 John.....234, 298
 Jonathan.....324, 464
 Joseph.....5, 181
 Josiah..... 34
 Levi.....101, 206, 207
 Peiley.....269, 270, 290, 547
 Richard.....607, 608
 Samuel.....57, 67, 156, 157, 323
 Thomas.....16, 664
 Timothy.....98, 205, 576
 William.....17, 261, 347, 362, 364
 Rokes, John.....105
 Rolfe, Benjamin.....425
 Ep^hraim.....88, 200
 James.....438, 527, 545
 Jesse.....430
 Rollings, Anthony.....517

- Rollings, Benjamin.....566
 Edward.....407
 Elijah.....451
 Eliphalet.....338
 George.....344
 Jeremiah.....312, 338
 John.....606
 Moses.....515
 Nathaniel.....451
 Samuel.....344
 Rollins, Aaron.....189, 194, 618, 619
 Anthony N..371, 384, 496, 505, 516
 Benjamin.....279
 Daniel.....503, 515
 Edward.....115, 625
 Elijah.....532
 Eliphalet.....185, 249, 433
 Ichabod.....195, 222, 248
 Jeremiah.....3
 John...228, 432, 473, 571, 620, 641
 Joseph.....18
 Josiah, Jr.....400
 Moses.....372, 384
 Nathaniel.....433
 Robert.....228, 503, 515, 618, 619
 Simeon.....253, 482
 Thomas.....67, 181, 300, 312
 Rone, Andrew.....660
 John.....660
 Root, Ephraim.....159, 161, 165
 Roque, Bryan.....211, 217, 220
 Rose, James.....287
 Ross, James.....468, 607, 608
 John.....317, 320, 459, 538
 Joseph.....573
 Josiah.....639
 Rots, Jean.....662
 Roundy, Asael.....578, 610
 Row, Daniel.....25
 Ephraim.....24, 25
 Lazarus.....388, 495, 507, 516
 Robert.....3
 William.....581
 Rowe, Aaron.....229
 Anthony.....268, 271, 290
 John....88, 201, 269, 272, 290, 358
 600, 617
 Nathan.....316, 318
 Lazarus.....236
 Winthrop...107, 109, 131, 154, 189
 190, 654
 Rowell, Benoni.....16
 Daniel.....228
 Enoch.....327, 328
 Rowell, Israel.....53, 185, 587, 628
 James.....587, 628
 Job.....135, 191
 Jonathan.....424
 Lemuel.....53, 185, 587, 660
 Nathaniel.....25, 350
 Peter.....249
 Philip.....568, 654
 Samuel.....211, 216, 307, 347, 663
 Thomas.....621, 300, 398
 William..69, 75, 178, 180, 554, 564
 630, 631
 Rowen, Andrew.....566
 John.....182, 454, 546, 566
 Rowley, John.....249
 Joseph.....624
 Matthew.....7
 Rowlings, Aaron.....571
 Daniel.....650
 Nicholas.....414
 Robert.....503
 Royce, Amos.....578, 614
 Jacob.....578
 Joel.....578, 614
 Royse, Joel.....464
 Ruel.....298
 Rugg, John.....264
 Levi.....355
 Ruggles, Nathaniel.....422
 Rundlett, George.....448, 535
 James.....352, 563
 James, Jr.....615
 Josiah.....398
 Thomas.....312
 Runnels, Abiah...372, 385, 496, 505
 517
 Daniel.....242, 410
 Enoch.....109, 123, 187, 233, 408
 Enos.....211, 215, 217-220
 Isaac.....234, 696
 Israel.....624
 Job.....233
 John.....69
 Joseph.....321, 365, 581, 617
 Moses.....233, 624
 Samuel.....123, 187, 565, 642
 Solomon.....108, 123, 187
 Stephen....369, 374, 482, 498, 623
 Russ, James.....317, 320, 583, 592
 John.....424
 Jonathan.....33
 Peter.....358
 Russell, Andrew.....419
 Daniel.....36, 98, 205, 576, 634

- Russell, George.....605
 Isaac, J₁.....238
 Jacob.....561, 621
 James.....23, 453
 Jason.....95, 204
 Jeremiah.....36, 98, 205, 333
 Joel.....36, 99, 205
 John.....180, 604
 Josiah.....394
 Josiah, 3d.....394
 Nathaniel.....36
 Robert E.....321
 Samuel.....9, 36
 Thomas.....246, 417
 William....311, 333, 577, 648, 650
 Rust, Nathaniel.....325, 464
 Rutierford, Robert.....13
 Ryan, Benjamin.....334
 James..224, 248, 314, 338, 369, 375
 508, 516, 519, 623
 John.....61
 Michael....257, 369, 375, 483, 498
 502, 511, 518
 Samuel.....562, 637
 Ryant, John..166, 170, 656 (see Riant)
 Rymes, Thomas.....498
 Rynes, Thomas.....13, 22

 Sackomy, Robert.....10
 Salter, Alexander.....224
 Titus.....227, 257, 258, 472, 549
 Titus, J₁.....227, 258
 Saltmaier, Isaac.....66, 180, 246
 Saltonstall, Colonel.....26
 Saltsman, George.....223
 Sampson, John.....344, 604, 606
 Sanborn, Aaron.....143, 145
 Abner.....118, 137, 158, 192
 Abraham.....109, 131, 413, 532
 Abraham, J₁.....453
 Benjamin.....22, 116, 128, 189
 Daniel.....317
 David.....25, 388, 494, 507, 516
 Dudley.....229, 253, 350
 Ebenezer...118, 139, 158, 166, 192
 255, 547
 Edward.....12, 398
 Eleazer.....170
 Enos.....226
 Ephraim.....227, 430
 James..129, 189, 252, 300, 392, 486
 509, 513
 James, J₁.....116, 252
 Jeremiah.....111, 133, 190
 Jonathan.....19, 404
 Jewett.....111, 133, 190, 413
 John...160, 161, 165, 261, 450, 534
 546, 564, 603, 616
 John P.....67
 John S..109, 133, 190, 232, 312, 627
 Jonathan.....23, 116, 128, 189, 194
 Joseph.....456, 563, 565, 611, 660
 Josiah..296, 370, 378, 432, 434, 492
 504, 515, 531
 Levi.....230, 413
 Mark.....547
 Matthew.....231, 570
 Matthew N.....641
 Moses..232, 327, 328, 370, 377, 492
 504, 515, 663
 Nathan.....397
 Nathaniel.....253
 Paul.....561, 581, 621
 Peter.....12, 476
 Phineas.....25
 Reuben.....76, 83, 198
 Richard 12, 285, 287, 388, 495, 507
 516, 546
 Scribner.....111, 133, 190, 227
 Simeon.....210, 214, 217, 220, 454
 529, 546
 Simon..69, 145, 180, 194, 230, 450
 534
 Stephen.....11
 Timothy.....226
 William.....12, 118, 139, 158, 192
 255, 261
 Sanders, Benjamin.....33
 George.....224, 501, 514
 Henry.....405
 David.....34, 436, 572, 590
 John.....10, 286, 287
 Jonathan.....286, 287
 Joseph.....225, 342, 348
 Obed.....287
 Obededom.....286
 Thomas.....577
 Timothy.....24
 Saunderson, Avery.....547
 David.....525
 George.....248, 381, 589
 John.....546
 Jonathan.....546
 William.....265
 Sanderson, David....419, 438, 468, 609
 Enoch.....253
 John.....581, 616
 John, J₁.....581

Sanderson, Thomas.....	468, 612	Scammon, Humphrey.....	3
William.....	2	William.....	231, 403, 414
Sands, George.....	223	Scammel, Alexander....	49, 80, 248, 552 555, 638, 688
Sawyer, Nathaniel.....	356	Scates, Joshua.....	414
Sankey, Cæsar.....	540	Scilley, James.....	513
Caison.....	447	Jonathan.....	513
Saigent, Aaron.....	211, 214, 217, 219, 220	Samuel.....	223
Benjamin.....	567, 653	Sclate, Edward.....	27
Daniel.....	606	Scobey, David.....	358
David.....	268, 271, 290	Scott, Charles.....	374, 275, 278, 289
Ebenezer.....	568, 632	David.....	43, 91
Elias.....	56	Ebenezer.....	427
Ephtaim.....	663	Henry.....	28, 29
John....	16, 309, 383, 410, 491, 624	Hezekiah.....	93, 202
Joseph.....	202, 314	Robert.....	445, 543
Lemuel.....	265	Seigeant.....	2
Prineas.....	231, 341	Thomas.....	469, 575, 602
Richard.....	354	Waitstill.....	426
Roger.....	404	William...43, 91, 153, 201, 333, 553 575, 577, 612, 613, 614, 622	
Samuel.....	173, 177, 288, 586, 657	Scovel, Peter.....	464
Timothy.....	405	Thomas.....	464
Valentine....211, 215, 218-220, 561 579, 621		Scianton, Stephen.....	606
Saitwell, Jeremiah.....	291	Sciibner, Josiah.....	316, 318
John.....	34	Samuel.....	316, 318, 398
Simon.....	553, 610	Stephen.....	362, 364
Saunders (see Sandeis).		Scripture, James.....	346
Sautridge, John.....	257, 258	Samuel.....	100, 206, 207
Savage, John.....	239, 358	Samuel, J.....	100, 206
Thomas.....	343	Sciivner, Samuel.....	12
Sawyer, Benjamin....159, 161, 273, 279 288, 289, 463		Sealia, Lewis.....	283, 287
Dill.....	463, 473	Seals, James.....	468, 631
Edmund.....	454, 529, 546	Seales, Thomas.....	346
Enos.....	159, 161, 165	Seaver, Caleb.....	405
Ichabod.....	443, 543	Robert.....	33, 243
Jesse.....	405	Thomas.....	478
John.....	167, 170	Seavey, Elijah.....	228
Jonathan.....	135, 191, 567, 611	George.....	398
Joseph.....	135, 191, 547	James.....	224, 248
Josiah.....	102, 208, 398	John.....	247, 574
Jotiam.....	226	Jonathan.....	119, 150, 196, 642
Manassah, J.....	356	Joseph.....	247, 402, 414
Nuise.....	103, 207, 303	Levi.....	228, 642
Samuel.....	123, 187	Noah.....	25
William.....	49, 121	Samuel.....	139, 192, 255, 403, 415
Sayer, Abiam.....	238	William.....	224, 247, 415
Samuel.....	108	Seaward, Benjamin.....	345
Sayward, Henry.....	238	James.....	258, 345
Saywood, John.....	1	Secomb, Stephen.....	546
Scales, Joshua.....	403	Sedocks, Isaac.....	5
Matthew.....	316, 567, 585, 659	John.....	5
Moses.....	319	Selley, James.....	391, 487, 513
Samuel.....	234	Jonathan.....	391, 487, 513

- Selley, Samuel.....424 (see Scilley)
- Sellingham, Henry.....168, 170, 654
- Jacob.....654
- Sentei, Abel.....75, 178
- Asa.....73, 74, 178, 552, 605
- Benjamin.....425
- Joseph.....311, 464
- Lieutenant.....579
- Samuel.....75, 178
- Thomas.....247
- Setchell, Jonathan.....238
- Severance, Abel.....91, 201
- Daniel.....91, 201, 420
- Ebenezer.....35, 91, 201, 420
- Epaim.....575, 593
- Jonathan.....135, 191
- Joseph.....261, 574
- Josua.....97, 204
- Peter...69, 76, 83, 180, 198, 249, 327
457, 537
- Samuel.....113, 147, 196
- Thomas.....585, 611
- William.....76, 83, 198
- Seward, Slackford.....239, 260, 484
- Sewell, Benjamin.....238
- Slackford, Seti.....345
- Seti R.....641
- Slade, Nathan.....470, 606
- Slafte, James.....264, 437, 525
- Slannon, Andrew.....201
- George.....42, 186
- John...300, 388, 494, 589, 647, 650
- Thomas.....389, 495, 508, 516
- William...76, 83, 198, 299, 387, 494
507, 516
- Slapley, Henry.....224, 248
- Slap, Jonathan.....322, 562, 636
- Slattuck, Isaac.....392, 488, 509, 513
- Joseph.....51
- Nathaniel.....35
- Peter.....333
- William.....34, 67, 180, 572, 602
- Slaw, Benjamin.....230, 231
- Caleb...99, 100, 133, 156, 157, 190
206
- Caleb, J1.....110, 413
- Daniel.....109, 122, 187, 251
- David.....413
- Edward.....11
- George.....233, 321
- Gilbert.....448, 535
- Icrahod.....118, 139, 158, 192
- John.....390, 486, 508, 512, 513
- Jonathan H.....232, 350
- Slaw, Joseph.....110, 133, 190, 413
- Moses.....131, 190, 232, 413
- Moses, J1.....109
- Samuel 230, 238, 252, 280, 288, 549
- Simeon.....252
- Thomas 485, 562, 637, 647, 649, 660
- William.....317, 320, 453, 532, 641
- Slcarnan, Daniel.....427
- Richard.....487
- Slcarns, Ebenezer.....7
- Slcpard, Corporal.....2
- George 145, 193, 317, 320, 566, 567
656
- Isaac.....451, 532
- James.....243, 261, 316-318, 365
- John.....123, 187, 331, 397, 618
- Luke.....387, 494, 507, 516
- Olive.....297
- Roswell.....325, 464
- Samuel.....301
- Thomas.....350
- Slcpardson, Zephaniah.....264
- Slcibuine, Andrew.....248
- David.....239, 448, 535
- Henry.....14
- James.....145, 193, 304, 305, 465
- Job.....71, 179, 330, 399, 451, 532
- John.....227, 248
- Major.....477
- Noah.....382, 490
- Samuel...13, 67, 181, 345, 403, 415
- Thomas, J1.....255
- Slciff, Abiahm.....353
- Samuel.....256
- Slciman, John.....257
- Richard.....391, 647, 650
- Slciner, David.....611
- Shewick, Samuel.....7
- Slillabel, Joseph.....259
- Slipman, Elipiaz.....644
- Slitley, Alexander.....410
- Daniel.....583, 600
- James.....406, 410
- John.....410
- Shoars, Icrahod.....239, 255, 260
- William.....227, 257, 472
- Shoot, Henry.....223
- Slcley, James.....237
- Slcort, Simeon.....444
- Slcortidge, John.....227, 472, 549
- Richard.....118-120, 149, 151, 154
196, 197, 250
- Samuel.....118, 119, 151, 197
- Slower, Nathaniel.....22

- Snive, Samuel.....239
 Shroder, Thomas.....583, 604
 Sute, Jonathan.....648, 650
 Sias, Benjamin.....261, 454, 455, 529
 531, 545, 546
 Charles.....454, 529, 546
 John.....109, 123, 187, 408
 Samuel.....211, 215, 217, 219, 220
 Samuel, Jr.....21
 Sibley, William.....432
 Siel, James584 (see Seals)
 Signout, Ephraim.....10
 Silk, Michael.....468, 576
 Sillaway, Amos.....302, 303, 312
 Jacob.....113, 147, 195
 Silley, Daniel.....494
 Thomas.....450
 Silsby, Lasell.....324, 464
 Silver, Samuel.....587, 660
 Simmons, Nathaniel.....225
 Simonds, Eli.....145, 193, 194
 James.....85, 199, 593
 Jonathan.....140, 193
 Samuel.....50
 Timothy.....61
 William.....289, 319
 Simons, John.....599
 Jonathan.....114
 Richard.....11
 Timothy.....182
 William.....25, 273, 277, 316
 Simpson, Andrew.....226
 Benjamin.....237, 430
 David.....242, 414
 Ebenezer.....238
 Henry.....550
 James.....103
 John.....42, 53, 69, 180, 185, 398
 Joseph.....426
 Patten.....398
 Pelatiah.....237
 Robert.....547, 607, 608
 Thomas.....160, 164, 555, 608, 643
 Thomas, Jr.....161, 547
 William.....135, 171, 174, 176, 177
 191, 288, 398, 470, 604, 606
 Sims, Joseph.....119
 Sinclair, Jacob.....71
 James.....476
 John.....231
 Richard.....476
 Sinkler, Barnabas.....325, 464
 Benjamin.....432
 Bradbury.....361, 365, 603
 Sinkler, Charles.....3
 Ebenezer.....56, 184, 603
 Edward.....67
 Jacob.....179
 James.....243
 John.....331
 Joshua.....361, 365, 603
 Noah.....68, 180, 569, 652
 Richard.....296, 361, 365
 Samuel.....14, 603
 Sergeant.....2
 Sippio.....21, 226
 Siphors, John.....183 (see Cypri)
 Skiffe, John.....1
 Skillin, Benjamin.....15
 Skinner, Abel.....443, 542
 Amos.....420
 Charles.....388, 495, 507, 516, 647
 650
 Ephraim.....268, 270, 289
 Joseph.....272, 290, 292
 Skipper, John.....1, 7
 Slack, Joseph.....101, 206, 207
 Slade, Samuel.....227, 255, 257, 472
 Slapp, Edward.....607, 608
 John, Jr.....422
 Sleeper, Benjamin.....565, 660
 Corporal.....2
 David.....279, 288
 Hezekiah.....12
 Jedediah.....230
 John.....388, 495, 507, 516, 519
 Jonathan.....113, 147, 195
 Joseph.....284, 287
 Moses.....227
 Nathan.....112, 147, 196
 Peter.....441, 527
 Richard.....226
 Samuel.....24
 Sloan, James.....635
 John.....101, 206
 William.....563
 Slocum, Hezekiah.....5
 Sloper, Benning.....485, 500, 512
 B. W.....258
 John.....239, 257, 258, 344, 409
 Small, Benjamin 123, 187, 251, 564, 624
 Cæsar.....351
 Isaac.....22, 233, 408
 John.....616
 Jonathan.....102
 Joseph.....25, 208
 William, Jr.....337
 Smalley, Benjamin.....287

Smait, Benjamin.....	25, 116, 227, 257 472, 565, 616	Smiti, Jonathan, J ₁	365
Caleb.....	567, 611	Josep ₁	76, 83, 92, 108, 123, 145 187, 194, 198, 202, 203, 211 215, 217, 218, 220, 232, 251 396, 397, 404, 432, 565, 567 587, 656, 660
Dudley.....	400	Lemuel	394
Elija.....	301, 567, 611	Majo ₁	11
Jeremia.....	312, 564, 599	Nat ₁ an	312
Jo ₁ n.....	564	Nat ₁ aniel..	12, 16, 67, 181, 246, 355 359, 574, 639
Jonat ₁ an.....	321	Nic ₁ olas.....	532
Moses.....	280, 288, 657	Nic ₁ olas, J ₁	451
Ric ₁ ard..	61, 182, 273, 289, 566, 657	Olive ₁	67, 180, 580, 635
William	25, 43, 109, 123, 187	Pea ₁ son.....	145, 194, 432
Smiley, Jo ₁ n.....	334	Pete ₁	565, 660
William.....	334	Ric ₁ ard.....	229, 268, 271
Smit ₁ , Aa ₁ on.....	263, 273, 277	Robe ₁ t.....	261, 332, 421
Abija.....	420	Russell	445, 543
Alexande ₁	67, 181, 304, 305, 465 469, 565, 602	Samue ₁ ...22, 56, 108, 111, 119, 123 133, 150, 172, 174, 175, 177 184, 187, 190, 196, 231, 238 251, 312, 346, 358, 400, 430 452, 470, 532, 567, 587, 602 627, 628, 653	
Asa ₁ el.....	342, 349	Simeon	432
Benjamin	35, 91, 229, 268, 271, 290 351, 353, 417, 470, 575, 596 600, 606, 639	Simon.....	2
Benjamin Y.....	324, 464	Solomon.....	25, 135, 191, 312, 338
Billy.....	76, 83, 198	Thoma ₁ s.....	359
Caleb.....	410	Timot ₁ y.....	7
C ₁ eney.....	114, 141, 193, 250, 298	Wadlei ₁ g.....	300
Daniel...14, 226, 229, 416, 426, 450 534		Willia ₁ m.....	237
David.....	14, 231, 567, 600, 611	Snagg, Hen ₁ y.....	239, 255
Ebeneze ₁	246, 296, 434, 456	Snebly, Hen ₁ y.....	223
Edward.....	172, 175-177, 588, 600 604, 616, 635	Snelling, James.....	29
Eliphalet.....	232, 565	Snider, Ma ₁ k.....	343
Elisa.....	628	Snow, Daniel, J ₁	644
Eph ₁ aim.....	88, 201	Ensign.....	26
Gideon.....	463	Hen ₁ y.....	441, 527, 571, 605
Isaac...244, 280, 288, 566, 572, 587 597, 656		Jo ₁ n.....	96, 204
Israel.....	113, 147, 195	Josua.....	548, 568, 659
It ₁ iel.....	14, 25	Ne ₁ emia ₁	280, 288
Jacob.....	296, 451, 532	Solomon, Isaac.....	5
James.....	243	Somes, Timot ₁ y.....	316, 365
Jededia ₁	324	Sope ₁ , Josep ₁	63, 186, 304, 305, 465
Jeremia.....	273, 289, 580, 659	Samue ₁	34, 91, 201
Jeremy.....	341	Southack, Cyprian.....	119, 150, 196
Jet ₁ io.....	307	Eph ₁ aim.....	309
Jo ₁ n.....	11, 75, 178, 289, 292, 334 359, 380, 468, 489, 500, 514 567, 585, 612, 615, 642, 659	Sowa ₁ d. Ric ₁ ard.....	237
Jo ₁ n, J ₁	597	Spaffoid, Biadstreet.....	297
Jo ₁ n W.....	25	Eldad.....	436, 524
Johnson.....	612	Thoma ₁ s.....	476
Jonat ₁ an.....	3, 145, 194, 212, 215 218-220, 254, 316, 319, 322 365, 398, 455, 530, 611	Tyle ₁	597
		Spalding, Daniel.....	463

- Spalding, Ebenezer.....247
 Jacob.....33
 William.....42
 Spaulding, Azel.....274, 276, 289
 Enoch.....392, 487, 509, 513
 Joseph.....105
 Levi...38, 78, 87, 89, 155, 201, 333
 Reuben.....464
 Samuel.....418
 Spaulhawk, Thomas...592, 595, 610, 614
 634, 646, 655
 Sparks, Deliverance.....8
 Joseph.....370, 377, 492, 505, 515
 Spear, Eliza.....289, 292
 Joshua.....274, 277, 289
 Samuel.....10, 412
 William.....34
 Speed, Thomas...119, 151, 196, 563, 651
 Spence, Abednego.....235
 Amos...234, 372, 384, 496, 505, 516
 517
 Asa.....656
 Ebenezer.....21, 228
 John.....21, 408
 Joseph.....26
 Moses.....624
 Robert.....251, 308
 Spenlow, Philip.....3
 Spelling, Thomas.....191
 Spicer, Peter.....614
 Spillard, Joseph.....76, 83, 198
 Spiller, Samuel.....359
 Spinney, Caleb.....664
 Daniel.....227, 257, 635
 Spofford, David.....35
 Tyler.....105
 Spooner, Jonathan.....5
 Spague, James.....411
 Spring, Jedediah.....25, 246
 John.....628
 Seth...67, 181, 246, 304, 306, 465
 Thomas.....167, 169, 246, 274
 Springer, Henry.....587, 656
 Joseph.....212, 215, 217, 220
 Samuel.....246
 Springstreet, Christopher.....290
 Sprou, Thomas.....581
 Squier, Samuel.....346
 Squier, Daniel.....589, 633
 Stackpole, Abiah.....188
 Absalom.....126
 Charles.....127, 188, 251
 Ebenezer.....119, 149, 196
 Henry.....127, 188, 251
 Stackpole, James.....18
 Philip.....230
 Samuel.....369, 374, 482, 498
 Stacy, John.....259, 664
 Samuel.....1, 158
 William.....664
 Stafford, John.....627
 Nathaniel.....444, 543
 Thomas.....394
 Stanford, William.....11
 Stanhope, Isaac.....91, 201
 Stanley, Benjamin.....51, 185
 John.....6, 51, 185, 334
 Joseph...36, 172, 175-177, 315, 467
 548
 Pentecost.....428
 William.....315
 Stanton, Benjamin.....4
 Charles.....560, 621
 John.....7, 234
 Paul.....236
 William.....235
 Stanwood, William.....325, 464
 Stanyan, Jonathan.....261
 Staples, Edward.....259
 Hezekiah.....259
 Jacob.....264
 James.....664
 John.....238, 250, 562, 636
 Staibord, John...107, 122, 187, 251, 369
 374, 482, 498
 Simeon.....408
 Stephen.....406
 Stark, Alribald.....59, 183
 Caleb.....59, 183, 465, 552, 591
 John...37, 40-46, 48, 50, 52, 57, 153
 178, 481, 552
 Jonathan.....268, 270
 William.....268, 271
 Starret, William.....88, 200
 Stait, John.....91, 201
 William.....33
 Stearns, Benjamin.....336, 699
 Daniel.....265, 614
 Ephraim.....265
 Isaac.....33, 527, 572, 596
 Jonathan.....423
 Joshua.....607
 Jotiam.....608
 Samuel.....207
 Timothy.....34, 201
 Steines, Alexander.....147
 Asa.....578, 614
 Benjamin.....88, 200

- Steines, Daniel.....578
 Isaac.....88, 200, 267
 John.....247, 301
 Samuel.....103
 Timothy.....91
 William.....104
- Stebbins, Lieutenant.....26
- Steel, Benjamin.....244
 James.....358
 John.....312, 420
 Moses.....302, 312
- Steele, Moses.....303
 William.....67, 181
- Stephens, Moses.....309
 Phineas.....304
 William.....500, 512
- Stephenson, Thomas.....13
- Steiling, Archibald...168, 169, 246, 275
 Hugh.....246
- Stevens, Aaron.....125, 188, 230
 Abiel...269, 270, 289, 581-583, 653
 Alexander.....196, 404
 Amos.....380, 489, 501, 514, 602
 Asa.....83, 198
 Bartholomew.....583, 604
 Benjamin.....226, 353
 Caleb.....247, 336
 Cotton Mathei.....239
 Cutting.....316, 318
 Daniel.....135, 191, 225, 296, 547
 Edward.....9
 Ephraim.....91, 221, 468, 577, 612
 Henry...96, 204, 237, 265, 336, 578
 598, 599, 645, 698
 Isaac.....165, 453, 532, 546
 Isaac, J1.....346
 Jacob.....459, 537
 James.....25
 Job.....444, 542
 John.....110, 133, 190, 226, 240
 317, 320
 Jonathan.....16, 67, 91, 180, 201
 237, 316, 319, 438, 327, 611
 Joseph.....231, 259, 346
 Moses.....77, 83, 198, 313, 340
 Nathan.....301, 391, 487, 508, 512
 Nathaniel.....56, 184
 Peter.....7, 76, 83, 198, 319, 469
 Peter R.....211, 215, 217-220, 316
 567, 602
 Phineas....145, 193, 305, 466, 581
 582, 583, 653
 Reuben.....341
 Roger.....471
- Stevens, Samuel...77, 83, 198, 233, 358
 Simon.....289, 292
 Solomon.....257, 259, 549
 Stephen.....233
 Theodore.....96, 204, 205, 337
 Theophilus.....300
 Thomas.....239, 267, 399
 William 104, 126, 188, 233, 402, 415
 William, J1.....484, 518
- Stevenson, Joseph.....322
- Stewart, Charles.....227
 David.....110, 132, 133, 190
 Joel.....95, 204
 John.....268, 271
 Jonathan.....110, 132, 190
 Robert.....224
 Samuel.....507, 516
 William.....244, 301, 337
- Stickney, Amos.....244
 Benjamin.....25
 Duty.....51, 185
 Ezekiel.....167, 275, 429
 James.....16, 19
 Joseph.....110, 133, 190
 Lemuel.....71, 179
 Levi.....642
 S. R.....35
 Thomas....210, 214, 217-220, 256
 260, 261, 359, 429, 432, 454
 455, 478, 545, 546, 557, 565
 569, 588, 604
 William.....429
- Stiles, Captain.....153
 Eli.....573
 John.....35
 Joseph.....695, 696
 Samuel.....89, 201
- Still, Samuel.....3
- Stillings, Peter...123, 168, 187, 275, 353
 Samuel.....169
- Stilson, William 242, 313, 315, 338, 465
 467, 548, 695
- Stinson, Aaron.....423
 James.....75, 178
 Robert.....71, 179
 Samuel.....75, 178
- Stockbridge, Isaac.....231, 448, 535
 Israel.....229, 402, 414
 John.....9
 Moses.....9
- Stockell, Robert 240, 255, 312, 617, 647
- Stocker, Samuel 314, 467, 548, 567, 611
- Stoddard, David.....84, 199
 Eleazer.....93, 202, 203, 248

- Stoel, David.....325, 464
 Enoc.....436
 Stone, Abel.....36
 Andrew...61, 182, 299, 304, 306, 465
 586, 654
 Benjamin...225, 356, 405, 476, 555
 656, 658
 David.....427
 Enoc.....524
 Epaim.....86, 199, 200, 263
 Ezekiel.....560
 Isaac.....84, 86, 264
 Jacob.....264
 James.....64, 181, 186
 Join.....64, 181, 186, 602
 Josia.....35, 91, 201, 334, 394, 575
 639
 Nathaniel.....34, 421
 Salmon.....36
 Samuel.....578, 593
 Silas.....577, 634
 Thomas.....313
 Thomas, J.....302
 Uria.....159, 161, 163
 Stoodley, Guppy.....239
 Join.....484, 500, 512
 Storei, Josep.....454
 Thomas.....454
 Zacharia.....454
 Storey, or Story, Josep.....530, 546
 Thomas.....301, 467, 529, 546, 548
 Zacharia.....530, 546
 Stowe, Join.....640
 Jonathan.....265
 Stiatton, Daniel.....34
 Join.....223
 Nathaniel.....333
 Stiauw, Benjamin.....388, 495, 507, 516
 586, 647, 650
 Daniel.....230, 322, 446
 Ezekiel.....24, 430
 Join.....341, 566, 586, 653, 657
 Ricard.....51, 185
 Samuel.....63, 181, 186, 540
 Thomas.....61, 182, 249
 William.....61, 182, 299
 Streeter, James.....36
 Zebulon.....355
 Stickland, Daniel.....227, 257, 258
 Strong, Barnabas.....263
 Strongman, William.....334
 Stiout, Join.....101, 206, 207
 Stuaid, Charles.....12
 Stuart, Charles.....257
 Stuart, David.....413
 Join.....411
 Jonathan.....424
 Josia.....238
 Samuel.....388, 424, 494
 Stubbs, Seigeant.....2
 Stuiges, Samuel.....4
 Styles, Abner.....417
 Asahel.....358
 Samuel.....235
 Samuel, J.....409
 Suckamug, Join.....7
 Sudrick, Michael 372, 385, 496, 506, 517
 Sullivan, Daniel.....560, 563, 621
 Dennis.....25, 228, 312, 338
 Join 31, 222, 228, 240, 241, 522, 591
 Valentine.....654
 Sutton, Stephen.....454, 530
 Swain, Benjamin.....232, 299, 387, 450
 494, 535
 Caleb.....2, 12
 Daniel.....22
 Ebenezer.....312
 Edward.....12
 Hezekia.....580, 654
 Jchabod.....455, 530
 Jeremia.....230, 413
 Nathaniel.....34
 Reuben.....133, 190, 413
 Roger.....235, 361
 William.....350
 Swainson, Robert.....230
 Swallow, Join.....346
 Silas.....439, 527, 545
 Swan, Ebenezer.....297
 Join.....325, 420, 464, 577, 634
 Josua.....342, 347
 Robert.....333
 Samuel.....14
 Timothy.....405
 Sway, Clement.....6
 Sweat, Abiam T.....317, 319, 659
 Benjamin.....413
 Enoc.....329
 James.....239
 Join.....113, 146, 195
 Join P.....317, 319
 Join T.....585
 Moses.....23, 405
 Samuel.....553, 610
 Stockman.....247
 Sweet, David.....239
 Swett, Abiam.....567
 Benjamin.....611

- Swett, John.....611....
 Joseph.....12
 Sweetser, Stephen.....647, 650
 Swinton, Asa.....302
 Symes, William.....442
 Symonds, John.....333, 594, 646
 Levi.....594
 Samuel.....185, 302, 304, 467, 548
 Silas.....594
 William.....355
- Tacker, Jonathan.....406
 Taggart, Alcibald.....261
 James.....104, 106, 210, 214, 217, 219
 220, 463, 525, 553, 592
 John.....332, 335, 465, 572, 577, 589
 612, 633
 Joseph.....391, 487, 508, 513, 568, 589
 633
 Robert.....50, 185
 William.....302, 390, 393, 471, 486
 508, 512, 513, 554, 594, 632
- Tallant, Joseph.....135, 191
 Tandy, Richard.....398
 William.....146, 196, 226
 William, Jr.....113
- Taplin, Mansfield.....97, 204
 Tappan, Samuel.....268, 272, 290
 Taibell, Edmund.....100, 206, 207, 346
 John.....419
 Nathaniel.....419
 Reuben.....85, 199
 Samuel.....36
 Thomas.....100, 206, 207
- Taibox, John.....411
 Taiton, Elias 18, 382, 490, 501, 514, 519
 William.....279, 287
- Tan, Benedict.....3, 14
 Tasi, Thomas.....22, 396, 397, 481
 Taske, John.....13
 Jonathan.....235, 617
 Joseph.....235, 432
- Tate, Benjamin.....230, 342, 447, 540
 Mark.....473, 561, 621
- Taylor, Abiam.....551
 Amos.....33
 Benjamin.....56, 184, 234, 242, 244
 404, 416, 600, 667
 Benjamin, Jr.....244, 573
 Biadstreet.....563, 581, 627
 Captain.....15
 Chase.....296
 Daniel.....33
 David.....61, 182, 249, 328
- Taylor, Edmund.....101, 206
 Edward.....463, 566, 653
 Elias.....264
 Elija.....85, 199, 264
 Eliphalet.....409
 Henry.....1
 Jacob.....573, 590, 609, 631
 John.....118, 137, 158, 192, 287, 369
 375, 439, 482, 498, 502, 511, 518
 547, 580, 584, 600, 607, 608, 624
 John, Jr.....651
 Jonathan.....103, 208
 Joseph.....12, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255
 265
 Medad.....468, 607
 Nathan.....143, 194, 589, 633
 Nathaniel.....568
 Oliver.....566, 653
 Richard 11, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255
 351, 531
 Thomas.....56, 184, 580, 661
 William.....145, 193, 194, 212, 215
 218, 220
- Tebbetts, Captain.....14
 Ephraim.....187, 369, 482, 498
 Henry.....3
 Jacob.....415
 John.....3, 15
 Jonathan.....245
 Joshua.....18
 Moses.....18
 Moses, Jr.....18
 Philip.....385, 506
 Samuel.....3, 14, 15
 Samuel, Jr.....3
 William.....550 (see Tibbetts)
- Temple, Isaac.....311, 465
 John.....35, 91, 201
 Uriah.....355
 William.....264, 645
- Temple, Samuel.....10
 Tennant, Joshua.....650
 Tenney, Benjamin.....35
 William.....33 (see Tinney)
- Tewksbury, Henry.....172, 175-177, 301
 390, 393, 486
- Thatcher, Benjamin.....644
 Joseph.....356, 464
- Thayer, Allis.....427
 Caleb.....264
- Ting, John.....12, 71, 179
 Jonathan.....451, 532
 Joseph.....12
 Levi.....398

- Tyng, Nathaniel.....118
 Thomas, David.....85
 Edward.....283, 287
 Elisa.....135, 191, 380, 400, 489, 641
 Enoc.....233, 581, 660
 Israel.....85, 199
 James.....108, 124, 187, 566, 607, 608
 John.....101, 206, 333
 Jonathan.....23, 143, 194, 231, 330
 Joseph.....210, 214, 217, 219, 220, 408
 570, 660
 Moses.....577
 Nathan.....427
 Nathaniel.....36, 421, 437, 525
 Peter.....307
 Philip.....36, 38, 78, 98, 99, 155, 205
 248
 Roland.....3
 Stephen J.....107, 124, 187
 William.....23
 Thompson, Amos.....422
 Andrew.....89, 200
 Archibald.....260, 312
 Benjamin.....257, 304, 305, 357, 394
 484, 499, 512, 518
 Cæsar.....566
 Daniel.....238
 David.....199, 200
 Ebenezer.....111, 168, 479, 531, 550
 Ensign.....26
 Ezra.....443, 542
 Henry.....471, 569, 576, 586, 653
 Jacob.....356
 James.....109, 124, 171, 176, 177, 187
 265, 346, 583, 602, 604
 James S.....346, 574, 579
 Jesse.....264
 John.....14, 43, 99, 174, 205, 223, 289
 291, 628
 Jonathan.....12, 85, 199, 200
 Joseph.....234, 245, 246
 Joshua.....73, 178, 552, 605
 Lieutenant.....579
 Loing.....614
 Matthew.....14, 231, 402, 414
 Peter.....333
 Prince.....566, 605
 Richard.....421
 Robert.....13
 Samuel.....13, 66, 75, 124, 178, 180
 187, 246, 347, 411, 430, 571, 605
 Seti.....329, 607, 608
 Silas.....604
 Solomon.....256, 260, 343
 Thompson, Thomas.....108, 124, 187
 William.....145, 193, 271
 Toin, Baret.....340
 James.....226, 404
 John.....25
 Tointon, Hugh.....573, 603
 Joshua.....581, 659
 Matthew.....120, 410, 457, 478, 539
 557, 579
 Matthew, Jr.....166, 168, 170
 Tiesler, Joseph.....307
 Tuibel, Benjamin.....298, 435
 Joseph.....279, 287, 295, 441
 Thomas.....227, 257, 258
 Tuiston, Abner.....471, 563, 599
 Ambros.....308, 562, 580, 620, 636
 Caleb.....400
 John.....117, 353
 Jonathan.....451, 532
 Joseph.....369, 377, 492, 503, 515
 Josiah.....229, 401, 414
 Matthew.....256
 Moses.....298
 Olive.....565, 630
 Robert.....642
 Samuel.....455, 530
 Stephen.....342
 Waid.....165, 288
 Tawing, Nathaniel.....119, 149, 151
 Tibbetts, Ebenezer.....234
 Edmund.....331
 Epaim.....108, 124, 375, 502, 511, 518
 Henry.....455, 530
 Ichabod.....114, 141, 192, 236
 Jacob.....224, 402
 Jeremiah.....114, 322
 John.....230
 Jonathan.....234
 Moses.....115, 142, 193, 250
 Philip.....372, 497, 517
 Robert.....363, 365, 455, 530
 Simeon.....549
 Stephen.....230 (see Tebbetts)
 Tidder, James.....34
 Tiffany, Benjamin.....55, 184
 Tilson, James.....356, 645
 Tilton, Caleb.....230, 350
 Captain.....26
 Daniel.....312
 David.....11, 112, 146, 195, 226
 Ebenezer.....118, 139, 158, 192, 231
 Elijah.....232
 Green.....388, 495, 508, 516
 Jacob.....145, 194

Tiivet, Henry.....302
Tiowbridge, Luther....92, 94, 213, 221
Tioy, Michael.....576
True, Aaron.....252, 350
 Abraham.....231, 353
 Benjamin.....585, 661
 Henry.....583, 600
 Samuel.....77, 224
 Thomas.....252
Tuel, Daniel.....229
 Timothy.....537
Tuesdell, Benjamin...118, 119, 150, 196
Tumball, Samuel.....467, 548
Tundy, Tobias.....224
 William.....382, 490
 William, Jr..382, 490, 501, 514, 519
Tussel, Moses.....43, 51, 186
 Reuben.....56, 184
Tuck, Benjamin.....118, 139, 158, 192
 Edward.....11
 James.....118, 139, 158, 192, 413
 Jeremiah.....230, 252, 413, 642
 Jesse.....232
 John.....76, 81, 198, 244
 Joseph.....244
 William.....89, 200
Tucker, Benjamin.....548
 Benoni.....315, 467
 Ebenezer.....112, 148, 196, 404
 Ezra.....261
 George.....550
 Hugh.....321
 Jacob.....302, 467, 548
 John...236, 260, 312, 451, 532, 564
 630
 Joseph.....226, 340, 594
 Lemuel.....16
 Moses.....34, 93, 202, 203
 Nathaniel...248, 380, 489, 501, 514
 519
 Stephen B.....623
Tubbs, Annanias.....264
 Benjamin.....3
 Ezra.....267
Tufton, Thomas.....91, 201
Tufts, Henry.....233
 Stephen.....476
Turner, Ezra.....610
 George.....255
 Hugh.....571, 605
 James.....309, 576
 John.....59, 183, 249, 411
 Moses.....410
Turnill, Joshua.....570, 651
Tuttle, Andrew...372, 385, 496, 505, 517
 519
 Benjamin.....236
 Benoni.....324, 464
 Daniel.....406
 Ebenezer.....2
 Geisom.....324, 464
 Isaac.....109, 123, 187
 Jacob.....314
 James.....371, 384, 496
 John...372, 385, 497, 506, 517
 Nathan.....572, 597
 Nicholas.....109, 123, 187
 Samuel....235, 369, 374, 482, 498
 502, 511, 518
 Stephen.....55, 184, 249, 459, 537
 Thomas.....611
 William.....314
Tweed, Samuel.....237, 484, 512, 518
Twitcell, Stephen.....420
Twombly, Ebenezer.....407
 John.....3, 236, 406, 447, 540
 William.....233, 562, 636
Tyler, Jeptia.....72, 179
 John.....279, 656
 Joshua.....424
Underhill, David.....457, 537
 Jonathan.....410
Underwood, Boston.....345
 James.....124, 187, 219, 339
 Jeremiah.....34
 John...227, 255, 260, 472, 484, 499
 512, 518
 Thomas.....9
Upsin, Elias.....10
Upton, Aaron.....417
 Enos.....244
Urann, James...317, 319, 454, 530, 546
Usier, Abijah.....336
 Eleazer.....247
Vance, James.....16
 John...75, 178, 328, 348, 583, 605
Vandevoit, Jacob.....289, 292
Van Noort, Abraham...577, 634
Vainey, Benjamin.....3, 14
 Joseph.....230
Vainum, Benjamin.....246
 Ebenezer.....246
 John.....43, 76, 81, 303
 Samuel.....25
Varrell, John.....472
Varick, Richard.....570

- Varrill, Edward.....224, 248, 448, 535
 John.....227
 Solomon.....248, 257
 William.....381, 490
 Vaughan, Colonel.....13, 15
 Jabez.....443, 542
 Veal, Michael.....257, 383, 481
 Veasey, Daniel.....312
 Eliphalet....191, 289, 307, 402, 414
 Joshua.....181
 Samuel.....391, 488, 509, 513
 Thomas 191, 402, 415, 488, 509, 513
 Veazey, Eliphalet.....448, 535, 635
 Henry.....94, 202
 Thomas.....392
 Veazie, Eliphalet.....135, 289, 291
 Henry.....202, 203
 Joshua.....135
 Thomas.....135
 Vernon, Robert.....10
 Verry, Thomas.....231
 Vicher, Ambrose.....662
 Vickery, Benjamin.....336, 698
 Elijah.....119, 151, 196, 353
 John.....336
 Vickstrem, or Vicksham, Nicholas ..348
 560, 620
 Vincent, Anthony.....448, 535
 Jonathan.....550
 Thomas.....664
 Vinson, Jonathan.....240
 Joseph.....394
 Vion, Charles.....662
 Vittum, William..11, 269, 272, 290, 291
 Wade, Edward.....283, 287, 635
 Francis.....562, 636
 Wadleigh, Elijah.....571, 659
 James.....452, 532
 John 77, 83, 178, 341, 352, 587, 651
 Nathaniel.....370, 493, 504, 515
 Robert.....12
 Thomas.....76, 83, 198, 532
 Thomas, Jr.....342
 Wadley, Abiah.....659
 James.....312
 John.....72, 83, 198, 563
 Jonathan.....83, 198
 Moses.....236
 Nathaniel.....379
 Thomas.....453
 Wait, Jason 264-266, 291, 293, 553, 595
 599
 John.....289, 648, 650
 Wait, Joseph.....262, 294
 Wakefield, Ebenezer.....103, 207
 Joseph.....103, 207
 William.....103, 208
 Wakeham, Caleb.....25
 Wakely, John.....425
 Waldo, Edward.....43, 297
 Waldon, Jacob.....301, 467
 Nathaniel.....648, 649
 Thomas.....344, 648, 650
 William.....304, 305
 Waldion, David.....447, 540
 Ebenezer.....235, 312, 560, 620
 George.....227, 243, 257, 406, 476
 Jacob.....313, 315, 548
 John.....242, 244, 476
 Richard.....235
 Richard K.....28
 Samuel.....245
 Thomas.....258
 William.....227, 257, 466
 Wales, Nathan.....285
 Nathaniel....159-162, 262, 287, 295
 546
 Samuel.....247
 Walker, Abel.....297
 Alexander.....359
 Andrew.....6
 Benjamin.....358
 Bruce.....430
 Ezekiel.....166, 169, 246, 274
 Isaac.....465, 466
 John.....1, 2, 34, 87, 115, 141, 193
 201, 238, 322
 Jonathan.....165, 288, 607, 608
 Joseph.....10
 Nathaniel.....274, 276, 289
 Robert.....359
 Samuel.....13, 28, 29, 247
 Seti.....239, 259
 Supply.....166, 274
 Thomas.....465, 466
 Timothy.....246
 Timothy, Jr..157, 158, 175, 246, 299
 316, 318, 320, 365
 William.....16, 38, 63, 78, 95, 155
 181, 186, 203, 204, 299, 304
 305, 438, 440, 465, 527, 545
 566, 605
 Wall, James.....577, 593
 John.....258, 344
 Wallace, Ebenezer.....430
 Fuinald.....338
 John....69, 167, 170, 180, 244, 468

- Wallace, John, J₁..... 69
 Jonathan.....458, 537
 Joseph.....103, 207
 Levi.....501, 514
 Samuel.....167, 170, 288
 Spencer.....110, 133, 190
 Thomas.....411
 Weymouth.....43, 69, 180
 William.....23, 330, 554, 619, 641
 Walles, Cæsar.....586
 Levi.....381, 490
 William.....381, 490
 Wallis, Cæsar.....631
 Fernald.....312
 George.....353
 Joseph.....416
 Nathaniel.....235
 William.....332
 William, J₁.....228
 Wallingford, Cato.....559
 David.....33, 247, 407
 John.....14
 Samuel 230, 243, 322, 361, 446, 461
 Walphy, Joseph.....448, 535
 Wals₁, Thomas.....69
 Walton, Abel.....579, 631
 Abiel.....605
 Elijah.....94, 202, 203
 Elisa.....94, 202, 203
 George.....15, 227, 257, 345
 Josiah.....34, 43, 91, 201
 Reuben.....335
 Rufus.....578, 596
 Samuel.....579, 604
 Siadac.....2, 3
 Simeon.....432
 Wampum, Geisom.....6
 Wanno, John.....7
 Waid, Benjamin.....398
 Daniel.....145, 193, 194, 398
 J.....38, 39
 James.....635
 John.....112, 148, 195, 350, 627
 Melcer.....24, 351, 628
 Richard.....344
 Samuel.....232, 353, 563, 623
 Samuel, J₁.....213
 Thomas.....11
 Waidner, Philip.....265
 Waie, Jeremiah.....237
 Richard.....650
 Waimouth, Timothy.....312
 Waier, Daniel.....21, 85, 95, 199, 200
 203, 205, 344
 Waier, Elisa.....443, 543
 Job.....85, 199, 200
 Josiah.....477
 Waier, Andrew.....237
 Benjamin.....645
 Charles B.....569
 Cornelius.....105
 Gilbert.....236
 Joseph.....34
 Pelatiah.....553, 615
 Thomas 143, 193, 194, 313, 561, 621
 Wasier, Stephen.....244
 Wasington, George...45, 209, 221, 240
 241, 270, 522, 574
 Wason, John.....327
 Robert.....410
 Thomas.....327, 418
 Waterman, Daniel.....422
 Waterhouse, George.....228, 242
 Samuel.....472
 Thomas.....151, 196, 650
 Waters, George.....227, 257
 John.....28, 160, 161, 165, 288
 Samuel.....227
 Samuel, J₁.....257
 Thomas.....28, 119, 120, 647
 Watkins, Elias.....105
 John.....423
 Watson, Daniel..227, 234, 341, 407, 624
 David.....361, 564, 630
 Dudley.....400
 Ebenezer.....10
 Eleazer.....233
 Elijah.....356
 Isaac.....142, 193, 406, 618
 John.....20, 353
 Josiah.....231
 Nathan.....91
 Nathaniel.....15, 21, 22, 114, 141
 192, 298
 Timothy.....239, 344, 448, 535
 William.....226
 Wintrop.....114, 140, 193
 Watts, Hugh.....75, 178, 458, 538
 Jesse.....54, 185
 John.....569, 593
 Moses.....458, 538
 Nathaniel.....16
 Waymouth, James.....391, 487
 Joshua.....3, 15
 Samuel.....17
 William.....2
 Weare, Daniel 12, 110, 133, 190, 450, 534
 Mesec.....173, 368, 522, 531, 536

- Weare, Nathan.....253, 642
 Nathaniel.....230
 Richard....109, 131, 190, 555, 641—
 643, 648
 Wei, James.....597
 Samuel.....613
 Webb, William.....27
 Webber, Christopher.....297
 James.....8
 Webster, Abel.....423, 657
 Amos.....279, 287, 295, 556, 658
 Benjamin.....273, 277, 289
 Benedict.....428
 Caleb.....224
 Cotton.....313
 David.....410
 Ebenezer.....261, 429, 588
 Enoch.....246
 Isaac.....226, 629
 Israel.....274, 276
 Jacob...112, 146, 242, 253, 340, 342
 John....19, 246, 256, 295, 412, 456
 457, 478, 539, 557, 582, 586
 John, 2d.....273, 276, 288
 Jonathan.....471, 585, 611
 Joseph S.....65, 181, 186
 Moses.....76, 83, 198
 Nathan.....225, 405
 Nathaniel.....280, 288
 Peter.....99, 205, 333
 Richard.....402, 415
 Samuel...35, 63, 181, 186, 327, 424
 Stephen.....181, 269, 271, 273, 276
 289, 290, 291, 569, 662
 Thomas.....119, 150, 196, 352, 559
 563, 616
 Wedgwood, James....118, 137, 158, 191
 255, 555, 642
 John.....11
 Noah.....390, 486, 508, 512, 513
 Samuel.....413
 Weed, David.....464
 David, J1.....325
 Jacob.....297
 Jonathan.....113, 148, 195
 Weeks, Abiam.....345
 Amiel.....6
 Captain.....15
 David.....160, 161, 165
 Elihu.....484, 500, 512
 Elisa.....518
 Jedediah 253, 370, 379, 493, 504, 515
 John.....401, 414, 415
 Jonathan.....151, 197
 Weeks, Joshua...118, 139, 145, 158, 192
 194
 255, 430, 448, 534
 Josiah.....228, 448, 449, 535
 Leonard....370, 377, 493, 503, 515
 Nathan.....229
 Nicholas.....17
 Pelatiah.....227, 257, 260
 Samuel.....227, 257, 485, 512
 Samuel, J1.....518
 Walter.....402, 414
 Wald C.....134, 191
 William.....229, 252, 555, 638
 Welch, Benjamin.....321, 624
 Ebenezer.....258
 Jacob.....233, 433
 John.....235, 580, 624
 John, J1.....340
 Jonathan.....344
 Joseph.....396, 397, 404
 Mattias.....570, 617
 Moses.....238
 Paul.....406
 Robert.....3
 Thomas 172, 177, 180, 321, 570, 617
 William.....259
 Weld, John.....394, 444
 Welland, Paul.....244
 Wellman, Jacob.....43, 89, 201
 James, J1.....394
 Reuben.....437, 525
 Wells, Abiam.....425
 Benjamin.....19
 Ebenezer.....76, 81, 198
 Edward.....14, 312, 432, 636
 Ezekiel.....56, 184, 325, 461
 James.....354
 John.....231, 397, 543, 570, 641
 Joshua.....69, 180
 Josiah.....327, 583, 600
 Nathaniel.....413
 Paul.....279, 287, 656
 Peter.....469, 583, 586, 602
 Philip.....19
 Samuel..72, 179, 469, 583, 586, 602
 606
 Sargent.....340
 Silas.....184, 424
 Stephen.....433
 Thomas.....19, 327, 559, 583, 621
 Timothy.....112, 148, 195
 Wendall, Jacob.....336
 Wentworth, Bait.....230
 Benjamin.....125, 188, 230

- Wentworth, Benning.....17, 20
 Captain.....298
 Caleb.....126, 188
 Daniel.....282, 286, 287, 313, 618
 Drischo.....245
 Enoc.....309
 Evan.....230
 Ezekiel.....236
 Geisom.....230
 Geisom, J.....230
 Henry.....233, 322, 365
 Hunking 379, 383, 389, 393, 485, 493
 Isaac.....234, 407
 James.....126, 188, 234, 251, 407
 Jedediah.....127, 188, 230
 John.....29, 322, 365
 Jonatiah 107, 125, 127, 154, 189, 251
 Josiah.....338, 401, 404, 414, 449
 Lemuel.....43, 85, 199
 Mark.....245
 Nathaniel.....125, 188
 Paul.....473
 Richard.....230
 Pineas 114, 140, 193, 298, 559, 623
 Samuel.....245, 369, 374, 482, 498
 502, 511, 518
 Spencer.....245
 Thomas.....18
 Tobias.....230, 322
 Westey, Robert.....213, 221
 Wesson, Ephraim.....443, 542, 547
 James.....170
 Westbrook, Captain.....14, 15
 Westcott, James.....428
 West, Daniel.....571, 605
 Edward.....85, 200, 308
 John.....9
 Nathaniel.....268, 271, 290
 Nehemiah...135, 191, 341, 565, 660
 Noah.....430
 Thomas.....394
 Weston, Nathan.....201
 Southerick.....103, 266
 Wetmore, Abiah.....36
 David.....199
 Hezekiah.....99, 205
 Samuel.....297, 324, 326, 463
 Wetmorell, David.....85, 200
 Weymouth, James.....508, 512
 Timothy.....300
 William.....233
 Wheat, John.....8
 Jonatiah.....34, 333
 Joseph.....281, 288, 441, 527, 545
 Wheat, Nathaniel 33, 392, 488, 509, 513
 Thomas.....33, 43
 William.....246
 Wheatly, Luther.....607, 608
 William.....286, 287
 Wheaton, James.....287
 John.....283
 Wheeler, Abijah.....242
 Abner.....16, 52, 185, 342, 349
 Benjamin.....94, 202, 203
 Daniel.....422
 Ebenezer.....33, 419
 James.....356
 Jesse.....326, 464
 Jonas.....34
 Lebbeus.....33, 573, 590, 609
 Peter.....35
 Plumme.....56, 184, 425
 Prime.....173, 176, 177
 Reuben.....247, 572, 597
 Samson.....405
 Seti.....171, 173, 176, 177
 Silas.....453, 532, 547
 Solomon.....341
 Thaddeus.....33
 Zadoc.....436, 524
 Wheelock, Itamar.....575, 593
 James.....264
 Joel.....34
 John.....660
 Jonatiah.....577, 612
 Thomas.....468
 Timothy.....34
 Wheelwright, Daniel.....238
 Joseph.....239
 Whicher, Chase.....180
 Whidden, John.....300, 301
 John, J.....300, 301
 Michael.....13
 Samuel.....247, 300, 301, 573
 Whipple, Daniel.....355, 645
 Israel.....355
 Jabez.....645
 Job.....4
 William 256, 401, 403, 414, 478, 556
 Whitaker, Andrew.....225, 382, 490
 Daniel.....410
 Isaac.....225
 Jonatiah.....231
 Joseph.....231
 Sargeant.....229, 402, 415
 Whitcomb, Abijah.....94, 202, 203
 Benjamin.....281, 285, 287, 295
 David.....437, 525

- Whitcomb, Eliza.....263
 Ephraim.....436
 John.....437, 525
 Jonathan...38, 78, 92, 94, 155, 202
 203, 248, 671
 Nathaniel.....85, 199, 200
 Simon.....99, 156, 157
 Thomas.....264
 White, Abel264
 Aquila.....223
 Aricibald.....91, 201
 Asa.....263
 Charles.....436, 524
 Daniel.....91, 201
 Eleazer 4
 Ephraim.....348
 Ezekiel379
 Hugh.....263
 James.....308, 485, 647, 650
 John 85, 199, 269, 270, 289, 295, 648
 Joshua.....264
 Josiah.....110, 133, 190
 Nathan.....227, 472
 Nathaniel.....160, 161, 165
 Phillips.....479
 Pomp.....344
 Samuel..84, 327, 387, 494, 507, 519
 Thomas.....7, 348
 Timothy.....323, 339
 William....436, 525, 576, 583, 600
 604, 605, 612, 613, 631, 653, 656
 Whitehorn, John.....22
 Thomas.....226
 Whitehouse, Charles..245, 372, 385, 517
 Daniel.....126, 188, 230, 540
 Ebenezer473, 550
 Enoch.....473
 John.....372, 385, 496, 505, 517
 John, Jr.....372, 385, 497, 506, 517
 Jonathan.....126, 188, 298
 Pumphrey.....2
 Whitelock, John.....258
 Whiting, Aaron.....85, 199, 200
 Abiel.....600
 Colonel26
 James.....167, 170, 463
 John.....576
 Jonathan.....437
 Nathan.....54, 185, 458, 538, 539
 Samuel.....634
 Whitney, Benjamin.....95, 204
 James.....427
 John.....94, 202, 203, 420
 John, Jr.....94
 Whitney, John, 2d.....202, 203
 Jonathan.....525
 Joshua.....430
 Prineas.....95, 204, 439, 527, 545
 Reuben.....525
 Richard.....303, 335
 Samuel.....576
 Whiston, Jonathan.....3
 Whittaker, Benjamin.....584
 Daniel.....446
 David.....361
 John.....438, 527
 Joseph.....397
 Moses.....77, 81, 198
 Thomas.....576
 Whittlemore, Aaron.....426
 Amos.....425
 Asa.....310
 Benjamin.....459, 574
 Jacob.....438, 527, 545
 Joshua.....355
 Pelatiah.....89, 201, 554, 622
 Samuel.....34
 Whitten, Israel.....238
 John.....263, 423, 657
 Mark.....69
 Richard.....403
 Samuel.....238, 603
 Whittier, Benjamin...299, 538, 585, 660
 Case.....69
 Richard.....415
 Whiston, Simeon.....550
 Simeon, Jr.....550
 Whittridge, Josiah.....315
 Wibird, Richard13
 Wickett, Henry.....7
 Widden, Ichabod.....233
 Wier, John.....211, 216
 Samuel.....576
 Wiggin, Andrew..72, 179, 232, 307, 331
 Asa.....321
 Benjamin.....229, 369, 377, 492
 Case.....323, 361, 365
 David.....232, 248
 Elijah.....370, 378, 493, 504, 515
 Gideon.....135, 191
 Jesse.....322, 365
 John.....233, 341, 408
 Josiah.....321, 365
 Mark...229, 242, 367, 369, 377, 379
 492, 502, 510, 517, 521
 Nicholas.....119, 150, 196
 Noah.....229
 Prineas.....135, 191

- Wiggin, Simon.....369, 377, 492
 Theophilus.....232, 251, 400
 Thomas.....135, 191
 Walter.....369, 377, 492, 503, 515
 Winthrop...108, 124, 187, 564, 630
 Wigglesworth, Dr. Samuel 234, 339, 476
 Wilbore, Nathan.....85, 199, 200
 Wilcox, Asa.....357
 Jesse.....298
 Wilder, Mark.....180
 Nathaniel.....645
 Thomas.....325, 464
 Wilhomet, Peter.....7
 Wilkins, Andrew.....50, 186, 266, 477
 Archibald.....244
 Asa.....572, 639
 Blay.....33, 247, 303, 312
 Blay, Jr.....302
 Daniel...102, 103, 266, 267, 288, 292
 476, 477
 Eli.....102, 208
 Elisa.....89
 Elija.....201
 Israel.....33
 John.....34, 696
 Jonathan.....103, 207, 247, 416
 Joseph.....425
 Robert B.....43, 89, 201, 439, 527
 528, 572, 639
 Sylvester.....267, 572, 596
 William.....584
 William H.....631
 Wilkinson, James.....18, 642
 Willard, Caleb.....289, 292
 Henry.....264
 John.....264
 Jonathan...326, 463, 473, 553, 592
 Nathaniel.....126
 Samuel.....444
 Wilder.....607, 608
 Wille, Benjamin.....307, 362, 569
 Ebenezer.....259, 323
 Ezekiel.....108, 124, 188
 John.....372
 Robert.....108, 124
 Samuel.....408
 William.....67, 244, 474
 Zebulon.....307
 Willey, Charles.....226
 Ezekiel.....21, 188
 Jeremiah.....25
 John...267, 385, 496, 505, 517, 570
 John, Jr.....330, 602
 Jonathan.....225
 Willey, Samuel.....3, 13, 14, 233
 Thomas.....1, 21, 235
 William.....212, 216, 470, 570, 580
 581, 602
 Winthrop.....25, 259
 Zebulon.....119, 149, 196
 Williams, Amos.....258
 Benjamin.....34, 89, 201, 340, 567
 585, 611, 657
 Ebenezer.....584, 631
 Isaac.....394
 John...108, 124, 187, 227, 257, 258
 411, 472, 549
 Jonathan.....124, 187
 Joseph.....226, 340
 Moses.....225, 381, 490, 501, 514
 Obadiah.....46, 48
 Peleg.....553, 595
 Samuel....6, 13, 103, 207, 235, 322
 363, 394, 617
 Willis, Abiel.....445, 543
 Edward.....562
 Elisa.....265
 Thomas.....561
 Willoughby, John.....563
 Joseph.....656
 Josiah.....586
 Wilson, Aaron.....325, 464
 Aurelius.....35
 Daniel.....356
 George.....336, 572, 597
 Isaac.....576
 James.....328, 333, 605, 659
 Jeremiah.....94, 202, 203
 John.....72, 158, 246, 299, 658
 Jonas, Jr.....34
 Jonathan.....577, 593
 Joseph.....36, 238, 468, 484, 612
 Josiah.....56, 184, 635
 Nathaniel.....296
 Richard.....240, 259
 Robert.....327, 411, 579, 605
 Samuel.....94, 202, 203, 246, 627
 Supply.....34, 90, 201, 420
 Thomas....75, 76, 83, 178, 198, 283
 287, 411, 470, 578, 596
 Titus.....577, 612
 William.....410
 William, Jr.....410
 Winckestein, David.....437, 525
 Jonathan.....437, 525
 Lemuel.....102, 207
 Wincol, Captain.....3
 John.....1

- Wincol, Josep.....344
 Wingate, Daniel.....624
 David.....234, 407
 Edmund.....236
 Enoc.....624
 Joan.....13, 235
 Josua.....209, 223, 231, 240, 339
 343, 346, 402, 414, 481
 Josep.....407
 Stephen.....363
 Winkley, Joan.....240
 Winn, Caleb.....99, 205
 James.....43, 56, 184
 Josep.....239
 Neemia.....97, 203, 204
 Samuel.....238
 Winslow, Elisia.....581, 641
 Ephraim.....226, 340
 Luther.....85, 199
 Samuel.....69, 180, 328, 365, 515
 Simon.....370, 378, 492, 504
 Zebulon.....327
 Winter, Joan.....263
 Winton, William.....607, 608
 Wisco, Lewis.....470, 578, 597
 Wisdom, Henry.....624
 Wise, Abner.....469, 644
 Daniel.....236
 Robert.....172, 177, 316, 318
 Witmer, Andrew.....501
 Wither, Jedediah.....314
 Witherspoon, David.....327, 328
 Withington, Elisia.....419
 Matthew H.....639
 Witry, Joan.....597
 Witt, Moses.....325, 464
 Wood, Daniel.....418
 Dennis.....249
 Ebenezer.....184
 Edward.....56, 184, 657
 Gideon.....587, 656
 Isaac.....36
 James.....6, 421
 Jonathan.....57, 94, 202, 203, 355
 Josep.....6
 Josiah.....359
 Olive.....97, 204
 Paul.....95, 204, 573
 Samuel.....267, 439, 442, 544, 545
 Thomas.....76, 135, 191, 587, 656
 William.....33, 43
 Woods, Daniel.....573, 600
 David.....485
 Dennis.....61, 182
 Woods, Paul.....600
 Richard.....239
 Samuel.....527
 Woodall, Timothy.....627
 Woodbury, Captain.....249
 Ebenezer.....225
 Elisia.....52-54, 153, 156, 184, 185
 Isiah.....628
 Isiah, Jr.....587
 Joan.....398
 Jonathan.....53, 185
 Josiah.....89, 425
 Luke.....52, 185, 554, 629
 Nathaniel.....425
 Peter.....244
 Samuel.....9
 William.....587, 628
 Zachariah.....452, 532
 Woodcock, Elkanah.....264
 Jonathan.....646
 Woodhouse, David.....500, 512
 Woodman, Aicelaus.....235, 242
 Benjamin.....641
 Daniel.....113, 148, 195, 309
 David.....233
 Edward, Jr.....233
 Jeremiah.....389, 495
 Joan.....234
 Jonathan.....231, 300, 301, 400
 Josep.....453, 532
 Josua.....235, 476
 Levi.....382, 490, 501, 514
 Moses.....113, 148, 195
 Nathaniel.....240, 260
 Samuel.....233, 351
 Thomas.....450, 534
 Woodward, Abel.....334
 Deliverance.....422
 Eliphalet.....135, 191
 Itamah.....425
 James.....547
 Nathaniel.....160, 161, 165
 Woodworth, Joel.....269, 270, 289
 Joan.....443, 543
 Roswell.....280, 288
 Samuel.....423
 Wooldridge, Thomas.....308
 Wooley, Joan.....355, 646
 Jonathan.....645
 Woolson, George.....101, 206, 207
 Woolvin, Thomas.....8
 Wooster, Francis.....528
 James.....389
 Samuel.....392, 488, 509, 513

- Woicestei, Jesse.....346
 Noa.....243
 Noa, J₁.....32
 Samuel T.....42
 Woistei, James.....495, 545, 647, 650
 Woid, William.....255
 Woimwood, Amos.....238
 Josep.....22
 Woisley, Robert.....101, 206, 463
 Woiu, Timotiy.....340
 Woiuon, Ezekiel....315, 350, 352, 369
 377, 456, 492, 521, 537
 Isaac.....549
 Micrael.....381, 490, 501, 514
 Samuel.....174, 304, 305, 565, 466
 566, 653
 Worthlake, Benjamin.....6
 Woiuiley, Jonatian..172, 174, 176, 177
 Timotiy.....329
 Wiigit, Aaron.....223
 Abija.....463
 Amasa.....268, 274, 289
 Benjamin.....33, 206, 438, 527, 545
 Benjamin, J₁.....33
 David.....223, 607
 E. W.....103
 Ebenezei.....263
 Isaac.....103, 207
 James.....6
 Joel.....437, 525
 Join.....620
 Join, J₁.....418
 Jonatian.....85, 199, 264, 419, 608
 Joseph...34, 98, 205, 420, 578, 598
 599
 Lemuel.....347
 Moses.....263
 Neiemia.....97, 204, 205, 418
 Olivei.....418
 Pineias.....607, 608
 Samuel 101, 206, 207, 428, 436, 438
 524
 Thomas.....15
 Uia.....33
 Wyei, Join.....59
 Wyman, Daniel.....418, 574, 626
 Isaac.....36, 37, 39, 46, 48, 80, 311
 324, 329, 335, 421, 463, 467
 481, 548, 669, 695
 James.....247
 Jaspei.....9
 Jesse.....33, 438
 Thomas.....6, 16
 Yeaman, Join.....575
 Yeates, James.....227, 257, 258
 Yeaton, Adinton D.....549
 Benjamin.....227, 257, 258, 550
 Francis.....230
 Francis, J₁.....230
 Geoiqe.....616
 Jonatian.....322
 Moses.....17, 230, 243
 Philip.....3, 14, 236
 Ricraid....388, 473, 495, 507, 516
 Samuel.....124, 187, 255, 260, 408
 484, 499, 512, 518
 William.....224, 239, 402, 415
 Yegoold, Join.....661
 Yoik, David.....233
 Elipialet.....446, 540
 Join.....12, 25, 321, 365
 Jonatian.....265
 Josep.....470, 570, 602
 Ricraid.....12
 Samuel.....234
 Vouei, Join.....223
 Young, Aalon.....226, 404
 Abnei.....373, 385, 497, 506, 517
 Daniel...12, 114, 141, 193, 250, 273
 276, 289, 298, 568, 605
 Ebenezei.....228, 446
 Eleazei.....540
 Ezia.....235
 Isaac.....235, 409
 James.....571, 587, 628
 Jeremia.....28, 124, 187
 Jeremy.....108
 Jesse.....160, 161, 163
 John....25, 160, 161, 163, 369, 375
 483, 498, 502, 511, 518
 Jonatian.....127, 188, 473
 Josep.....540, 562, 637
 Josep, J₁.....447
 Josua.....25, 160, 161, 163, 328
 Jotiam...65, 181, 186, 304, 305, 465
 Natianiel.....3, 14, 160, 161, 165
 Richard.....165
 Robert.....12
 Samuel.....160, 161, 163, 281, 282
 284, 285, 287, 292, 295, 321
 William.....114, 127, 188, 647, 650
 Youngman, Ebenezei.....33, 44
 Join.....346, 573, 639
 Nicolas.....346
 Thomas.....573, 639
 Youring, Peter.....342, 348